OFFICIAL
CATHOLIC
DIRECTORY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL
CATHOLIC
DIRECTORY

1920

BX845
.C5
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE PENNSYLVANIA
STATE UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

3910

Digitized by Google

The Pennsylvania State
University Libraries

Water Damage
June 1993

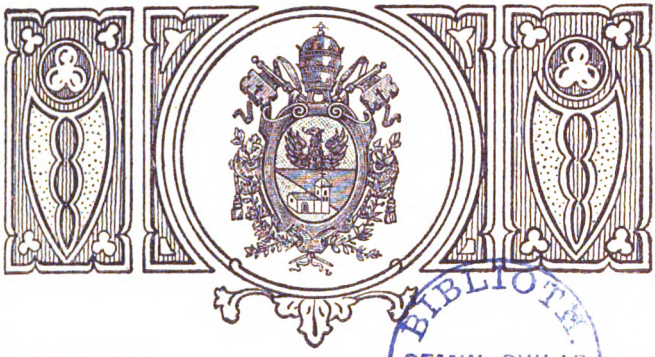
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Water Damage
JUN 1983



BIBLIOTH.
SEMIN. PHILAD.
S.OA ROLI.BOR

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

1920

Digitized by Google

School Furniture and Supplies

PAROCHIAL schools appreciate the quality of Sears, Roebuck and Co.'s school desks, furniture and supplies. Solid construction and strong materials combine with comfortable designs in making our line of school furniture a leading favorite.

Our Majestic School Desk is recognized by educators as embodying all the excellent features demanded by the modern school. It is in daily use in many of the finest parochial schools in large cities as well as smaller towns.

The "Majestic" School Desk

Write for our School Furniture Catalog. It is a book well worth studying.

Sears Roebuck and Co.
Chicago

Digitized by Google

68784

BIBLIOTH. SEMIN. PHILAD. CATHOLI. BORR.

Classified Index to Advertisements.

The Official Catholic Directory.

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York.

Page.

Altar Breads, etc.

Monastery of St. Clare, Boston..... 110
Barnston Tea Co., New York. Fourth Cover

Altar Chimes.

J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 76

Altars of Marble or Composition.

The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert Facing last text page of Directory proper
Peter Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
The Gorham Company, New York... 21
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York. 62 & 63
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis..... 40
Bigelow, Kennard & Co., Inc., Boston 22 & 23
Artistic Marble Works (Antonio Belo), New York..... 172
Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc., Newark 71
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y..... 45
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis. 47
T. G. Schrader Sons Marble & Granite Co., St. Louis..... 58
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn.. 61
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 95
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 98
Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 103

Altars of Wood.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio..... 17
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio..... 13
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc..... 15
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis. 47

Page.

Altars of Wood.
(*Continued.*)

The Theodor Kundtz Co., Cleveland.. 32
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque... 74
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 132
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 133
The Zahorsky Co., New York..... 132
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque..... 122
See, also, heading "Church Furniture."

Altar Safes.

Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 16 & 17

Angelus Strikers.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 129

Announcement Bulletins (Changeable).

W. L. Clark Company, Inc., New York 12

Architects.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Milwaukee. 138
Hermann J. Gaul, Chicago..... 139

Artists' China.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 137

Art Materials.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 137
F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia..... 163

Art Metal Ware.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Artists and Decorators.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York 28 & 165
W. P. Nelson Company, Chicago and New York.....30 & 31
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee... 48
John M. Kavanagh, New York..... 7
Hans P. Hansen, New York..... 54
Ilario Panzironi, New York..... 68

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Page.

Artists and Decorators.
(*Continued.*)
John H. Mosack Co., Chicago..... 36
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
C. H. Biegel, Aurora, Ill..... 133
G. Gioscio & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.. 150

Athletic Equipment.
A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc..... 162

Automatic Refrigerating Plants.
The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn..... 39

Badges, Banners and Flags.
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia.. 101
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York..... 153
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati .....Third Cover
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 85
D. B. Hansen & Sons, Chicago.....56 & 57
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing 1

Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods.
N. Shure Co., Chicago..... 42
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.... 151
Organization Supply Co., New York.. 131
D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York..... 99

Bells.
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City
Page 176 and Fourth Cover

Boilers.
Elliott & Barry Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 159

Booksellers.—Wholesale.
The Baker & Taylor Co., New York.. 176

Brass Goods.
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Bulletins (Changeable).
W. L. Clark Co., Inc., New York..... 12

Calendar Manufacturers.
Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc., New York... 80

Candle Manufacturers.
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Syracuse. 55
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y.. 103
E. J. Knapp Candle & Wax Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 78
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse... 100
F. Marty & Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 102

Page.

Carpets and Rugs.
B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert .....Between 32 & 33

Catholic Periodicals.
The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia 79
The Young Catholic Messenger, Dayton, Ohio 126
The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind... 111
The Catholic World, New York..... 43
The Catholic News, New York..... 151

Cemetery Arches.
See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Cemetery Memorials.
See heading "Statuary Studios."

Cereal Coffee.
The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y. 161
Milwaukee Importing Co., Milwaukee. 124

China and Glass Ware.
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33

Church Bells.
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City...Page 176 and 4th Cover

Church Bulletins (Changeable).
W. L. Clark Co., Inc., New York..... 12

Church Clocks.
See heading "Tower Clocks."

Church Decorators.
See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Church Furniture.
The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio..... 17
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc..... 15
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio..... 13
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.. 47
The Theodor Kundtz Co., Cleveland.. 32
General Seating & Supply Co., N. Y... 3
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque... 74
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 132
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 133
The Zahorsky Co., New York..... 132
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque.... 122
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..Facing Title Page

Digitized by Google

Page.

Church Goods & Religious Articles.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati .....Third Cover
Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 16 & 17
The C. Wildermann Co., New York... 84
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.. 85
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis..... 82
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 83
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia....26 & 27
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo. 87
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul.... 41
The Feeley Company, New York..... 24
The Gorham Company, New York... 21
D. B. Hansen & Sons, Chicago.....56 & 57
Bigelow, Kennard & Co., Inc., Boston 22 & 23
Christian Press Association, New York. 89
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 91
C. M. Almy, Inc., New York..... 77
Philip A. Kemper Co., Dayton, Ohio.. 166
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.. 99
Seiz Bros., New York..... 98
O'Leary & Lux, New York..... 97
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 95
Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 125
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston..... 124
Ella J. Letzkus, Pittsburgh..... 125
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 76
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia. 101
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..146 & 147
See, also, heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Church Lighting.

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis, Mo.... 37
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 167

Church Metal Ware.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Church Music.

See heading "Music."

Church Organs.

R. Midmer & Son, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. 5
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md..... 160
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa..... 158
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill..... 158
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis..... 156
Schantz Organ Co., Orrville, Ohio.... 157

Page.

Church Organs.

(*Continued.*)

J. H. and C. S. Odell & Co., New York 157
Max Schuelke Organ Co., Inc., Milwaukee 145
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York..... 122
Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn..... 123
The Hall Organ Co., West Haven, Conn. 122
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., Cleveland, Ohio..... 122
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky... 123
Otto Hausmann & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 123
Hugo E. Stahl Co., Maywood, Ill..... 123
William Schuelke, Milwaukee, Wis.... 128

Church Record Books.

D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York..... 99
John Murphy Co., Baltimore..... 135

Church Seals.

S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 169

Church Windows.

See heading "Stained Glass."

Class Pins and Emblems.

Bastian Bros. Co., Rochester, N. Y.... 162
B. W. Feeny Co., New York..... 148

Clerical Clothing.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee 93
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.Facing 1
C. M. Almy, Inc., New York..... 77
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 91
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.. 99
A. Shuman & Co., Boston..... 164

Clocks.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 129

Collection Envelopes.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Virginia 18
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, Ohio 52
Philip A. Kemper Co., Dayton, Ohio.. 166

Color Systems.

Munsell Color Co., New York..... 127

Decorators.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Dictionaries.

G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 118

Disinfectants.

West Disinfecting Co., New York..... 53

Digitized by Google

Page.

Dish-Washing Machines.

Fearless Dishwasher Co., Rochester, N. Y. 65

Domestic Science Furniture.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis... 38
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33

Double or Single Pocket Envelopes.

See heading "Collection Envelopes."

Drawing Materials.

F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia..... 163
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. 121

Drugs and Chemicals.

Eimer & Amend, New York..... 105

Duplex Envelopes.

See heading "Collection Envelopes."

Dustless Cleaning.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford.. 59

Ecclesiastical Metal Ware.

The Gorham Company, New York... 21
The Feeley Company, New York..... 24
International Silver Co., New York... 9
The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J. 92
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 96
Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Co. 86
Summit Brass & Iron Works, Hoboken 88
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 95
A. Werner, Milwaukee..... 33
Bigelow, Kennard & Co., Inc., Boston 22 & 23
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati .....Third Cover
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 83
B. W. Feeny Co., New York..... 148
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence.... 100
Henry Kirschbaum, New York..... 139
Fred Koch Co., West New York, N. J. 127
Bureau Brothers, Philadelphia..... 128
The Northern Ohio Plating Co., Cleveland, Ohio 149

Educational Institutions.

University of Notre Dame, Indiana.... 104
Fordham University, New York..... 108
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.. 110
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 111
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Baltimore 108
College of Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, New York..... 107
Academy of Notre Dame, Roxbury, Mass. 106
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind.. 106
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana..... 107

Page.

Educational Institutions.

(*Continued.*)

Nazareth Academy, Concordia, Kans. 110
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind..... 109
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh 107
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. 107

Electric Light Fixtures.

See heading "Church Lighting."

Encyclopedias.

The Catholic Encyclopedia, New York. 168

Envelopes.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 18
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, Ohio 52
Philip A. Kemper Co., Dayton, Ohio.. 166

Fences.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Financial.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..... 25
Charles Sumner Ward, Inc., New York 49
Matthew Lally, Wilmington, Delaware 70

Folding Partitions.

The J. G. Wilson Corporation, N. Y.. 81

Frescoing.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Glass Medallions.

Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc., New York... 80

Gold Platers.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Grotto Builders.

Edward J. Koenig, Chicago..... 75
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page

Gymnasium Apparatus.

A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc 162

Heating Engineers.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 159

Holy Water Fonts.

O'Leary & Lux, New York..... 97

Home Devotional Altars.

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2

Digitized by Google

Page.

Hospital Supplies.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York 66
Universal Register Co., Chicago..... 137
Hospital Equipment Bureau, Chicago. 138

Hospitals and Sanitariums.

Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... 110

Hotels.

Hotel McAlpin, New York..... 4
Hotel Pennsylvania, New York..... 143
Hotels Statler, St. Louis, Cleveland, etc. 143

Hydro Elastic Cement.

Brant & Nielsen, Milwaukee, Wis.... 154

Inks.

Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo, Colo.. 125
Economy Ink Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.... 127

Institution Supplies.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago. Second Cover
International Silver Co., New York.... 9
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33
B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
West Disinfecting Co., New York.... 53
Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and New York..... 16
Fearless Dishwasher Co., Rochester, N. Y..... 65
H. W. Baker Linen Co., New York... 154
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 142
Hospital Equipment Bureau, Chicago.. 138
The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y.. 161
W. B. McVicker Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.. 152

Ironing Machines.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1

Iron and Wire Work.

Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis. 50 & 51
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.... 64
The Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland 34
American Fence Construction Co., New York 170
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee 144

Laboratory Apparatus.

See heading "Scientific Apparatus."

Language Teaching.

Language Phone Method, New York... 144

Page.

Landscape Architect.

Edward J. Koenig, Chicago..... 75

Lantern Slides.

Underwood & Underwood, Inc., New York 126
Victor Animatograph Co., Davenport.. 127

Laundry Equipment.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York..... 10
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

Lighting Fixtures.

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis..... 37

Lightning Protection.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis..... 149
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston..... 134

Liquid Soaps.

West Disinfecting Co., New York.... 53
W. B. McVicker Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.. 152

Loose Leaf Covers and Papers.

A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago..... 44

Marbleloid Flooring.

The Marbleloid Co., New York..... 153

Marble Work.

For names of firms see heading "Altars."

Marking Machines.

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

Memorial Tablets.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Memorial Windows.

See heading "Stained Glass."

Metal Ceilings.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee 174

Metal Crucifixes and Fonts.

O'Leary & Lux, New York..... 97

Mite Boxes.

Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia 131

Money to Loan on Church Property.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..... 25

Money Raising Campaigns.

Charles Sumner Ward, Inc., New York 49
Matthew Lally, Wilmington, Delaware 70

Digitized by Google

Page.

Mosaics.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page
The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York..62 & 63
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis..... 40

Motion Picture Machines.

The Precision Machine Co., Inc., New York 72
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester.. 163
Nicholas Power Company, New York... 60
Acme Motion Picture Projector Co., Chicago 67

Mourning Cards.

See "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Music.

Oliver Ditson Co., Boston & New York 116
The Willis Music Company, Cincinnati 171
The B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston and New York..... 121
J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 112
Effa Ellis Perfield Music System, New York 106

Ornamental Iron Work.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Organs.

See heading "Church Organs."

Organ Blowers.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn. 59
The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., Orville, Ohio..... 160
Bayley Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.... 156
Kinetic Engineering Co., Philadelphia. 159

Paper Towels.

West Disinfecting Co., New York.... 53
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33

Pews.

See heading "Church Furniture."

Pew Registers.

Universal Register Co., Chicago..... 137

Physical and Chemical Apparatus.

See heading "Scientific Apparatus."

Pianos.

Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co., Chicago 155

Picnic Goods.

See heading "Bazaar, Fair & Picnic Goods."

Page.

Pictures.

See heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Pipe Organs.

See heading "Church Organs."

Plating and Repairing.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Player Pianos.

Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co., Chicago 155

Post Cards.

Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc., New York... 80
Hermann Post Card Co., Chicago..... 109

Printers.

Loughlin Bros., New York..... 148
Noonan & Skelly, New York..... 128

Projection Machines.

See heading "Motion Picture Machines."

Publishers and Booksellers.

The Macmillan Company, New York. 8
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 118
American Book Co., New York, etc.... 114
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York, etc.... 115
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, etc.. 113
D. C. Heath & Co., New York, etc.... 113
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. 121
A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago..... 44
The Baker & Taylor Co., New York... 176
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinati.. 114
The Gregg Publishing Co., New York 119
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 117
Andrew J. Graham & Co., New York 115
W. Hazleton Smith, Buffalo..... 120
Barnes & Noble, New York..... 128
John Murphy Co., Baltimore..... 135
The Encyclopedia Press, Inc., N. Y.... 168
The Dolphin Press, Philadelphia..... 79
The Paulist Press, New York..... 43
The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind.... 111
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinati.....Third Cover
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis..... 82
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.. 84
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee... 85
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul..... 41
Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert .....Between 16 & 17
Christian Press Association, New York. 89
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 83
Bohne Bros. & Co., New York Facing 1
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia....26 & 27
D. R. Hansen & Sons, Chicago.....56 & 57
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City.. 87

Digitized by Google

Page.

Publishers and Booksellers.
(*Continued.*)
Polish-American Publishing Company, Chicago 101
John Baptiste Steinbrener, New York.. 90
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..146 & 147

Pulpit Sounding Boards.
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page

Radiator Shields.
The Thomas & Armstrong Co., Dayton, Ohio 135

Ranges and Broilers.
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., N. Y. 142
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33

Reflectors.
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 167
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis, Mo.... 37

Refrigerating Plants.
The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn..... 39

Refrigerators.
McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville, Ind..... 175

Religious Articles.
See heading "Church Goods."

Religious Paintings.
See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Restaurants.
The Postkeller (A. H. Meyer), New York 143

Rolling Partitions.
The J. G. Wilson Corporation, New York 81

Roofing.
Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee 174

Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs, Etc.
See heading "Carpets and Rugs."

Sanctuary Lighting.
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 167

Sanctuary Oil.
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia....26 & 27
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City.. 87
Monarch Oil & Chemical Co., Philadelphia 102
New Ten-Day Sanctuary Oil..... 27

Page.

School Seats and School Desks.
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc..... 15
General Seating & Supply Co., New York 3
The Theodor Kundtz Co., Cleveland.. 32
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond 124
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago, Ill.... 125

School Periodicals.
The Young Catholic Messenger, Dayton, O..... 126
Current Events, New York, Chicago, etc. 126

Scientific Apparatus.
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston.... 173
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.. 38
Eimer & Amend, New York..... 105
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago..... 150
Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 136

Seals.
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 169

Sheets, Pillow Cases and Blankets.
B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Bewteen 32 & 33
H. W. Baker Linen Co., New York... 154

Shorthand Systems.
The Gregg Publishing Co., New York 119
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 117
Phonographic Institute Company, Cincinnati 114
Andrew J. Graham & Co., New York. 115

Sick-Call Outfits.
Gay Bros. & Co., New Haven, Conn.. 2

Signs (Changeable).
W. L. Clark Co., Inc., New York..... 12

Silversmiths.
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Snuff.
Weyman-Bruton Co., New York..... 142
H. C. Demuth, Lancaster, Pa..... 124

Stained Glass Paper.
Wm. B. Quaile, New York..... 19
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 169

Stained Glass.
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis.... 14
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 46
Charles J. Connick, Boston, Mass..... 6

(See next page)

Digitized by Google

Page.

Stained Glass.
(*Continued.*)

Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y..... 20
Jacoby Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 73
A. L. Brink, New York..... 69
The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus, Ohio 130
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..Facing Title Page
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 141
John Morgan & Sons, New York..... 140
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis.... 141
Columbia Stained Glass & Decorating Co., Milwaukee..... 140
Mayer & Co. of Munich (J. P. Kelly), Brooklyn 145
Carl Reimann, Milwaukee, Wis..... 164
The Willet Studios, Philadelphia..... 126

Stationery.

A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago..... 44
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.... 151
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago Second Cover
Bastian Bros. Co., Rochester, N. Y..... 162

Statuary Studios.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York..62 & 63
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis, Mo... 40
Peter Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon N. Y..... 45
T. G. Schrader Sons Marble & Granite Co. St. Louis..... 58
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn. 61
Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 103
Artistic Marble Works (Antonio Belo) New York..... 172
Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc., Newark 71
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia.. 94
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 98

Steam and Hot Water Heating.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis 159

Steamship Lines.

Transatlantica Italiana, New York.... 152

Steel Ceilings.

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

Page.

Steel Lockers.

Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and New York 16

Stereopticons and Stereographs.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester. 163
Underwood & Underwood, New York.. 126
Victor Animatograph Co., Davenport. 127

Surgical Instruments.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York 66

Tabernacle Safes.

Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 16 & 17

Tents.

M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York..... 153

Tower Bells.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City..Page 176 & 4th Cover

Tower Clocks.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 129

Typewriters.

American Writing Machine Co., New York 112

Vacuum Cleaners.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford... 59

Vestments.

See heading "Church Goods."

Washing Machines.

American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York..... 10

Water Works Plants.

The Baltimore Cooperage Co., Baltimore 134

Water Coolers.

Barron Sanitary Water Cooler, Rochester, N. Y..... 65

Weather Strip.

Peerless Weather Strip Co., Newark.. 136

Westminster Chimers.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 129

Wire Products.

See heading "Iron & Wire Work."

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical Index to Advertisers.

A

Page.

Acme Motion Picture Projector Co... 67
Almy, C. M., Inc..... 77
Altman, B. & Co..... 11
American Book Company..... 114
American Fence Construction Co..... 170
American Ironing Machine Company. 1
American Laundry Machinery Co.... 10
American Seating Co..... 15
American Writing Machine Co..... 112
Artistic Marble Works..... 172
Art Metal Works, The..... 92
Austin Organ Co..... 123
Automatic Refrigerating Co., The.... 39
Ave Maria, The..... 111

B

Badger Wire & Iron Works..... 144
Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co..... 149
Baker, H. W., Linen Co..... 154
Baker & Taylor Co., The..... 176
Baltimore Cooperage Co..... 134
Barnes & Noble..... 128
Barnston Tea Company.....Fourth Cover
Bastian Bros. Co..... 162
Bauer, The John F. Co..... 161
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co..... 163
Bayley Manufacturing Co..... 156
Benziger Bros.....Third Cover
Bernardini Statuary Co.....62 & 63
Biagi Statuary Co..... 103
Biegel, C. H..... 133
Bigelow, Kennard & Co., Inc.....22 & 23
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc.....Facing 1
Boston Lightning Rod Co..... 134
Bradley, Milton Co..... 121
Brant & Nielsen..... 154
Brielmaier, E. & Sons Co..... 138
Brink, A. 69
Buckel Bros. 132
Bureau Brothers 128

C

Page.

Cathedral Candle Company..... 103
Catholic News, The..... 151
Catholic Publishing Co..... 52
Central Scientific Co..... 136
Christian Press Association..... 89
Church Art Work Co., The..... 45
Clark, The W. L. Co..... 12
Columbia Stained Glass & Decorating Co. 140
Connick, Charles J..... 6
Current Events 126
Cyclone Fence Co..... 64

D

Daleiden, John P. Co..... 83
Daprato Statuary Co.....Facing Title Page
Deagan, J. C., Inc..... 76
Demuth, H. C..... 124
Diederich-Schaefer Co..... 85
Ditson, Oliver Co..... 116
Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co.... 74
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co..... 142
Duplex Envelope Co., The..... 18
Duquesne University 110
Durand Steel Locker Co..... 16

E

Ecclesiastical Review, The..... 79
Economy Ink Co., The..... 127
Edwards Folding Box Co..... 131
Eimer & Amend..... 105
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co..... 159
Encyclopedia Press, Inc., The..... 168
Enterprise Iron Works.....50 & 51
European Statuary & Art Co..... 98

F

Fabricius Mercantile Co..... 151
Fearless Dishwasher Co., Inc..... 65

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

F

(*Continued.*) Page.

Feeley Company..... 24
Feeley, James R. & Co..... 100
Feeny, The B. W. Company..... 148
Fischer, J. & Bro..... 112
Flynn, Thomas J. & Co..... 125
Ford Brothers Glass Co..... 141
Fordham University..... 108
Frei, Emil Art Glass Co..... 14
Frink, I. P., Inc..... 167

G

Gaul, Hermann J..... 139
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc..... 2
General Seating & Supply Co..... 3
Ginn & Company..... 115
Gioscio, G. & Co..... 150
Gorham Co., The..... 21
Graham, Andrew J. & Co..... 115
Gregg Publishing Co., The..... 119

H

Hackner, The E. Co..... 47
Hall Organ Co., The..... 122
Hansen, D. B. & Sons.....56 & 57
Hansen, Hans P..... 54
Hausmann, Otto & Co..... 123
Heath, D. C. & Co..... 113
Herder Book Co., B..... 82
Hermann Post Card Co..... 109
Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc..... 80
Hinners Organ Co..... 158
Horstmann, Wm. H. Co..... 101
Hospital Equipment Bureau..... 138
Hotel McAlpin..... 4
Hotel Pennsylvania..... 143
Howard Clock Co., The E..... 129

I

Immaculate Conception Academy..... 109
International Silver Co..... 9

J

Jacoby Art Glass Co..... 73
Josephinum Church Furniture Co... 17

K

Page

Kaletta Statuary Co..... 4
Kaster, The F. Co..... 9
Kavanagh, John M.....
Kemper, Philip A. Co..... 16
Kenedy, P. J. & Sons.....146 & 14
Kewaunee Mfg. Co..... 3
Kilgen, George & Son.....15
Kinetic Engineering Co..... 15
Kirschbaum, Henry..... 13
Knapp Candle & Wax Co..... 7
Kneipp Sanitarium..... 11
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co..... 17
Kny-Scheerer Corporation, The..... 6
Koch, Fred Co..... 12
Koenig, Edward J..... 7
Kundtz, Theodor Co..... 3

L

Lally, Matthew..... 7
Language Phone Method, The..... 14
Letzkus, Ella J..... 12
Lohmann, The E. M. Co..... 4
Loughlin Bros..... 14

M

Mack, Miller Candle Co..... 10
Macmillan Company.....
Magee, M. & Son, Inc..... 15
Marbleloid Co., The..... 15
Marty, F. & Co..... 10
Matre & Co.....Insert between 16 & 1
Mayer & Co. of Munich..... 14
McBride Studios, Insert, Facing last text page of Directory prope
McClurg, A. C. & Co..... 4
McCray Refrigerator Co..... 17
McDonnell & Truda..... 15
McEvoy, John F..... 9
McVicker, W. B. Co..... 15
Meneely Bell Co..Page 176 & Fourth Cove
Mercantile Trust Co..... 2
Merriam, G. & C. Co..... 11
Meyer, A. H..... 14
Midmer, Reuben & Son, Inc.....
Milwaukee Corrugating Co..... 17
Milwaukee Importing Co..... 12
Mineral Tablet Ink Co..... 12

Digitized by Google

M

(*Continued.*)

Page.
Mohr, Louis F. & Co..... 122
Möller, M. P..... 160
Monarch Oil & Chemical Co..... 102
Morgan, John & Sons..... 140
Mosack, John H. Co..... 36
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson..... 107
Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson..... 107
Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc.. 71
Muller-Thym, B. & Co..... 87
Munich Studio, The..... 46
Munsell Color Co..... 127
Murphy, D. P., Jr..... 99
Murphy, John Co..... 135

N

National Marking Machine Co..... 35
Nazareth Academy, Kansas..... 110
Nelson, W. P. Co.....30 & 31
Noonan & Skelly..... 128
Northern Ohio Plating Co., The..... 149
Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury..... 106
Notre Dame University, Indiana..... 104

O

O'Connell, T. M. & Co..... 94
Odell, J. H. & C. S. & Co..... 157
O'Leary & Lux..... 97
Organization Supply Co..... 131

P

Panzironi, Ilario..... 68
Parrish, S. H. Co..... 169
Paulist Press, The..... 43
Peerless Weather Strip Co..... 136
Perfield Music System..... 106
Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Co. 86
Phillips, T. F. Altar Co..... 122
Phonographic Institute Co., The..... 114
Pick, Albert & Co....Insert between 32 & 33
Pilcher's, Henry Sons..... 123
Pitman, Isaac & Sons..... 117
Polish-American Publishing Co..... 101
Power, Nicholas Co..... 60
Precision Machine Co., Inc., The.... 72

Q

Page.
Quaile, Wm. B..... 19
Quin, Frank & Co.....26 & 27

R

Rambusch Decorating Co.....28 & 165
Reflectolyte Co., The..... 37
Reimann, Carl..... 164
Riordan, G. C. & Co..... 141
Rowles, E. W. A. Co..... 125

S

St. Clare, Monastery of..... 110
St. Joseph's Academy..... 107
St. Mary's College, Indiana..... 106
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods..... 107
St. Norbert's College..... 111
St. Paul Statuary Co..... 61
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co..... 113
Schantz Organ Co..... 157
Schmitt, Conrad Studios..... 48
Schrader Sons Marble & Granite Co.. 58
Schuelke, Max Organ Co., Inc..... 145
Schuelke, William..... 128
Sears, Roebuck & Co.....Second Cover
Seiz Brothers..... 98
Sheehan, Matthew F. Co..... 124
Shuman, A. & Co..... 164
Shure, N. Co..... 42
Smith, W. Hazleton..... 120
Spalding, A. G. & Bros..... 162
Spaulding & Co..... 95
Spencer Turbine Co..... 59
Stahl, Hugo E. Co..... 123
Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co..... 155
Steinbrener, John Baptiste..... 90
Stoelting, C. H. Co..... 150
Summit Brass & Iron Works..... 88
Svoboda, Joseph..... 133

T

Tellers-Kent Organ Co..... 158
Thayer & Chandler..... 137
Theis', Peter Sons..... 29
Thomas & Armstrong Co., The..... 135
Tiffin Manufacturing Co., The..... 13

Digitized by Google

U

Page.

Underwood & Underwood..... 126
Universal Register Co..... 137

V

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., The..... 34
Victor Animatograph Co., Inc..... 127
Virginia School Supply Co..... 124
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., The... 130
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co. 122

W

Ward, Charles Sumner, Inc..... 49
Weber, F. & Co..... 163
Werner, A..... 33
West Disinfecting Co..... 53
Weyman-Bruton Co..... 142
Wildermann, The C. Co..... 84
Will & Baumer Candle Co..... 55

W
(*Continued.*)

Page

Willet Studios, The..... 126
Willis Music Co., The..... 171
Wilson, J. G. Corporation, The..... 81
Wood, The B. F. Music Co..... 121
Wright Manufacturing Co..... 96

X

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate..... 108

Y

Young Catholic Messenger, The..... 126

Z

Zahorsky Company..... 132
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The 160
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co..... 93
Zundel, Emil..... 20

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.
THE CASSOCK MAKERS

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.
TELEPHONE: CORTLANDT 3539

AND CLERICAL DRESSERS

Vestments, Banners, Canopies and Badges, Brass Goods, Sacred Vessels, Altars, Pews and Church Windows, Statues and Stations of the Cross.

PLEASED CUSTOMER IS OUR SUCCESS

Church Goods, Church and School Furniture, Books, Religious Articles, etc.

Reliable in name and deed, known throughout the United States and Europe as **The Best Cassock Makers** and general Clerical Outfitters.

READ WHAT OUR CUSTOMERS SAY ABOUT US

Chicago, Ill.
Sept. 24, 1919

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Dear Sirs:

Received the Cassock O. K. yesterday. I am very much pleased with it in every way. It is a perfect fit and certainly a very fine and artistic piece of workmanship. Thanking you, I remain,

Respectfully yours, WM. S. HOGAN,
1200 Belden Ave. Chicago, Ill.

Detroit, Mich.
July 3, 1919

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Dear Sirs:

The garments you made for the investiture of Monsignor Savage were faultless. The material used in their make-up was a revelation to all, and by your excellent service you helped to make the day a happy one for him and his people. Enclosed please find check. Haven't you forgotten to bill the rochette?

Yours gratefully, THOS. R. CAREY.

Detroit, Michigan
Sept. 27, 1919

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Gentlemen:

Msgr. Dempsey's outfit is more than satisfactory, in fact, we are delighted with the texture of the goods, and the quality of workmanship: more than that we cannot say.

Sincerely yours, JNO. J. HUNT.
219 John R. St., Detroit, Mich.

Our custom-made **SUITS AND OVERCOATS not any higher in price** than ready-made clothing bought at a reliable clothing store.

You will have the advantage of a good fit and correct clerical style.

If you cannot call at our store send for our SELF-MEASUREMENT SLIP and samples.

Our Clerical **CLOAKS, ZIMARAS AND FERIOLAS** are the leaders. **Skeleton Summer Coats.**

BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORS OUTFITS OUR SPECIALTY

BE SURE TO READ WHAT OUR PATRONS SAY ABOUT US

Clerical Cloaks

Zimara, worn over the Cassock

A FINE LACE ALB $15.00 AND UP

WRITE TO US FOR YOUR BOYS' CASSOCKS and SURPLICES

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

ALL OUR OWN MANUFACTURE

BOYS' CASSOCKS

Without doubt we make the best fitting boys' Cassocks! Made in Black, White, Red, Purple and Green.

For your convenience they may be ordered according to ages of Boys, size from 8 to 15; young men's Cassocks, 16, 17, 18 and 20. In reference to material and price, you may write to us.

Prices and material are steadily changing due to present conditions.

CAPES—for Cassocks $2.00
Sashes for Boys' Cassocks $1.75 $4.50

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them

NOTICE

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style	$1.75
Plain lawn with lace	2.00
Fine lawn with tucks and lace	2.25
Lace net surplices	2.25
Lace net surplices with tucks	2.50
Rich net and lace surplices	2.50
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace	5.00
	6.00

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18, see above prices and add 25% to it.

We are the Inventors of the Vest Front

For hot Weather

When ordering, state your height, waist measure and collar size.

Cloth, plain $4.00
with buttons, $4.25
Japan Silk, plain, $4.25
with buttons, $4.50

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front, $1.50 extra

Sole Manufacturer of the

Romeline

TRADE MARK

Waterproof Roman Collars

Best Imitation of Linen ever made

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high

$2.00 per half dozen **$4.00 per dozen**

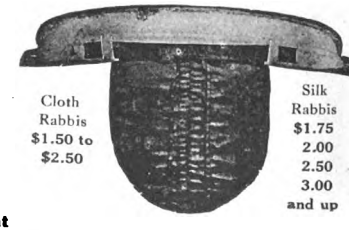
Romeline Cuff Links, 6.00 Doz., 50c. a pair
Round Cuffs, $6.00 a Doz., 50c. a pair
Snap Button Cuffs, $7.00 a Doz., 60c a pair
Sizes from 10 to 12

LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOPS IN
diagram below, 1, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 ins. wide.
Best Quality, $3.75 per Dozen

INTERLOCKED BACK LINEN COLLARS
No. 3, 1½ ins.; No. 1, 1⅞; No. 5, 2 ins.; No. 6, 2¼ ins. high.

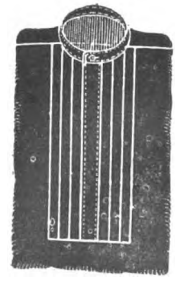
Single Linen Collars all heights and sizes

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO
combine Linen Collar and Rabbi



Cloth Rabbis $1.50 to $2.50

Silk Rabbis $1.75 2.00 2.50 3.00 and up



BLACK SHIRTS
Black Sultana $4.00
Black Japan Silk
$10.50 to $12.00
Flannelette Shirts fancy, light or dark striped,
$3.00 to $15.00 each
White Soft Bosom Muslin Shirts,
$30.00 per doz.
Not sold less than half dozen lots.

BLACK SULTANA SHIRTS
Rabbi Pleated bosoms $4.00

ALL PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

WE SELL CANDLES, OIL, INCENSE and CHARCOAL at FACTORY PRICES

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street New York City, N.Y.

WE WOULD BE PLEASED TO SEND YOU VESTMENTS ON APPROVAL

LACE ALBS AND SURPLICES

WE ARE MAKERS OF ALL OUR VESTMENTS AND BANNERS

We manufacture all our Vestments, Canopies and Banners.

CHASUBLES AND BADGES

All our **Chasubles** are made in just the desirable weight. Prices to suit all.

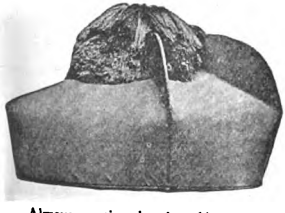
Ciborium Covers	$4.50—$6.00 and up
Benediction Burses	4.50— 6.00 and up
Tabernacle Veils	6.00—15.00 and up
Tabernacle Banners	6.00—15.00 and up
Antipendium in any color or material	15.00 and up

We sell everything in the line of silks, trimmings, galloons, fringes and emblems used for making Vestments and Banners.

We import Vestments free of duty.

Write to us for information.

We sell real Wax Linen for Marble Altars and Altar Stones.



Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

Holy Name Banners	$35.00 to $125.00
Small Holy Name Bannerettes	$15.00 to 25.00
Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners	$55.00 to 125.00
Banners for any Society	$45.00 to 125.00
Children's Banners	$15.00 and up
Bannerettes of all kinds	$10.00 to 25.00
Holy Name Badges	25c to 65c each
Other Badges	25c each and up
Holy Name Buttons	10c each
Official Holy Name Manual	25c each
Manuals of the Children of Mary	25c
Book of the Children of Mary	50c

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS, COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50 per cent. reductions

Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes 8-day Ruby Glasses.

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

Our BIRETTAS are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.

Birettas

Cloth	$3.50 to $5.00
Silk	$4, $5 and $6
Velvet	$6.50
Folding	prices as above

All Birettas have pompons.

If tassels are wanted, add 25c. to prices of our Birettas.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk	$2.00
Velvet	2.50
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps	2.00

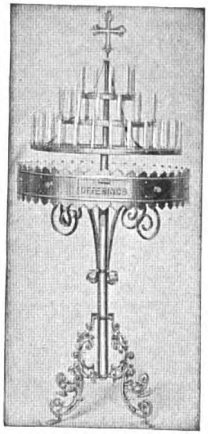
ALL PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

Digitized by Google

TO PREVENT ROBBERIES

Invest in our New Patent "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stand and Poor Boxes

For information, send for our Special Circular on this subject; no circulars furnished to Lay people



Patented Aug., 1914.

EXPLANATION

Nobody not authorized will be able to take any money out of slot or money box. Any tampering with same will be answered by a loud alarm which cannot be stopped by the intruder.

Better than the best watchman.

It never sleeps.

Information as to how to handle the Votive Stand or Poor Box or how to get at the money deposited in same will only be given in a confidential letter to the Reverend Gentleman in charge of the Church to which out Votive Stand or Poor Box may be sold.

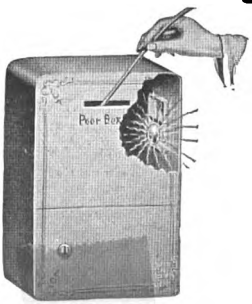
New "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stands are all made of solid brass, and come in two sizes.

No. 1. The small one is 22½ inches in diameter and holds 24 candles. Price...$60.00

No. 2. The large one is 28 inches in diameter, holds 51 candles. Price.....$125.00

The first one sold of the large size did its work after being placed in an uptown church in two weeks' time. The robbers being scared away, left all tools behind them. Name of Church and Rector given on application.

Protection Against Robbers



Patented Aug., 1914.

The "TELL TALE" ALARM POOR BOX is better than the best detective.

It will detect and tell on anybody who will make the slightest attempt to tamper with either slot or door.

A loud alarm will be the result if anybody should try to fish money out of the slot.

A continuous alarm, which no intruder will be able to stop, will be the result if anybody should succeed in opening the door.

This "Tell Tale" Alarm Poor Box is made of ¼ inch steel, nicely decorated. Size of same is:

No. 1. Size, 12 x 9 x 6½.
Price.....$35.00

No. 2. Size, 10 x 7 x 6.
Price.....$25.00

The large size is the best.

Chalices
Ciboriums
Ostensoriums
Bread Boxes
Luna Holders
Candlesticks
Crucifixes
Furniture

Altars, Pews
Confessionals
Priedieus
Folding Confessional Priedieus
Folding Confessionals
Folding Catafalques
Catafalque Covers
Collection Boxes
Standing Wooden Collection Boxes
Collection Deposit Boxes
Collection Baskets
Vestments
Banners
Canopies
Art Glass Church Windows

WE HANDLE EVERYTHING IN THE CHURCH GOODS LINE

Special Sales on Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Candlesticks, Sanctuary Lamps

The inventor of this Patent Votive Stand and Poor Box is MR. GUSTAVE B. BOHNE President of Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., 34 Barclay Street, New York, manufacturers and dealers in all kinds of church brass goods and general supplies, who are the general sales agents.

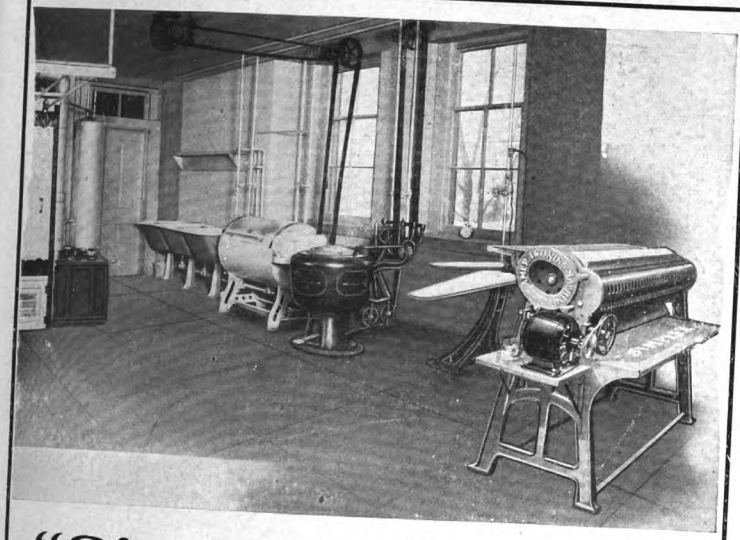
For inspection of same you may apply to your local or nearest Church Goods Dealer. Send for Special Circular.

BOHNE BROS. & Co., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

WE SUPPLY MISSIONS

Digitized by Google



"Simplex" Ironers
and Laundering Equipment

are particularly suited to the needs of the smaller and medium-sized convents, schools or hospitals.

They distinguish themselves by their simple and durable construction and ease of operation.

We supply individual units or entire equipments with equal facility, and are ready to offer suggestions or advice free for the asking.

Liberal terms to any Catholic institution.

American Ironing Machine Co.

Main Office: **168 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago**

Branch Offices: **431 Sutter Street, San Francisco**
70 West 45th Street, New Yor' City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

HOME DEVOTIONAL AND SACRAMENTAL ALTARS

Sick-Call Outfits and Communion Cases

(B) When Opened

(A) Before opening
As used in Devotions to
the Sacred Heart

(C) Ready for Use

ALTAR OF THE SACRED HEART

For Wall or Stand. Cabinet is Framed in Oak. A decorative devotional Religious Article when closed, a Sick-Call Outfit and Sacramental Altar when opened.

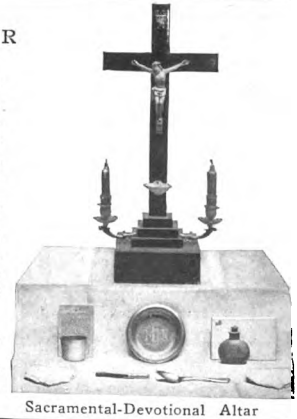
Home Crucifix-Altar

The HOME CRUCIFIX-ALTAR

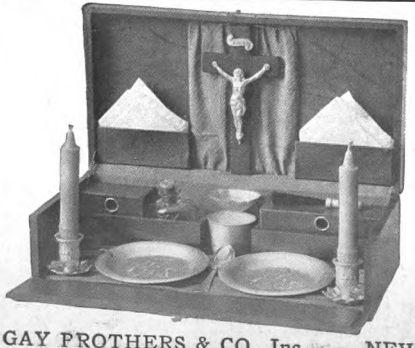
Convenient in sizes. Artistic in effect. Corpus, Scrip, Font, and Candelabrum in METAL. Crucifix, Steps and Candelabrum detachable, permitting use of Altar on a Stand, or Crucifix on Wall. In Old Ivory, also in Gold style.

Sacramental-Devotional Altar

Box used as Base under Steps holds the Sacramentals.



Sacramental-Devotional Altar



CABINET ALTAR

When closed everything is held in position. When opened a perfect Altar.

Complete private ever-ready portable Viaticum Altar and Sick-Call Outfit. For Home, Hospital or Mission use.

GAY BROTHERS & CO., Inc. **NEW HAVEN CONN. (Est. 1868)**

Manufacturers of Religious Articles and
(Cuts, large, [illegible] applied Trade for [illegible]se

Digitized by Google

Pews and other Furnishings for Churches and Chapels.

Folding Chairs—singles or in groups of 2, 3 or 4.

Bulletin Boards

General Seating & Supply Company

Incorporated

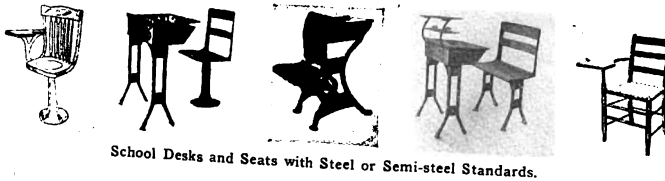
ALBERT E. BOBO, President

28 East Twenty-second Street
between Broadway and Fourth Avenue
NEW YORK
Telephone Gramercy 1194

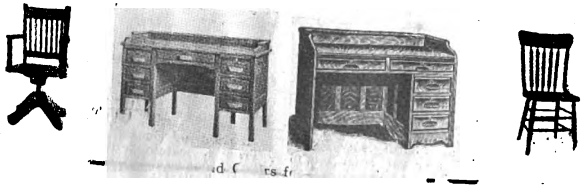
Dept. C

Blackboards and Supplies

Auditorium Chairs with or without Tablet Writing Arms.



School Desks and Seats with Steel or Semi-steel Standards.



Digitized by Google

To Serve the Public

THE most successful hotel is the one which best serves the public. Basing our statement upon the expressions of our guests, we are at liberty to say that the McAlpin is a most successful hotel.

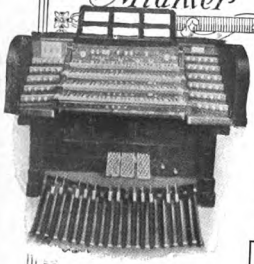
HOTEL McALPIN

Broadway at Thirty-Fourth Street, New York

L. M. BOOMER - - - Managing Director

Digitized by Google

Midmer Organs



Midmer Console

Established 1860

The Midmer Guarantee has stood the test of over 57 years

St. Augustine
Brooklyn

Over 250 Midmer Organs in Greater New York

Letter published by special permission of the Vicar General

St. Teresa's Rectory, Brooklyn, N.Y.

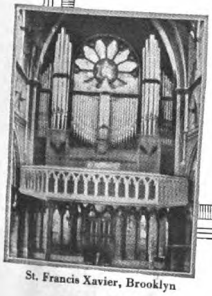
Messrs. REUBEN MIDMER & SON, INC.

Gentlemen: Twenty six years ago I purchased two organs from you. Both have been in use since then in St. Teresa's Church and have given satisfaction in every respect. The tonal qualities of these organs are clear and dignified. I have always found you straitforward in your business dealings and conscientious in living up to your contracts and fulfilling all your promises

I cheerfully recommend you to any Church in the market for a pipe organ.

Sincerely yours,

Rt. Rev. Mons. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V. G.



St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn

REUBEN MIDMER & SON, Inc.

Tubular and Electro Pneumatic Pipe Organs

Office: 375 Fulton Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Works: Merrick, N. Y.

Send for Our New Handsome Illustrated Catalog

Reed Midmer

Digitized by Google

Memorial Windows

Two windows, St. Nicholas and St. Christopher, part of a group in the Chancel of St. Mark's School Chapel, Southborough, Massachusetts. Bigelow & Wadsworth, Boston, Architects.

The noble craft to which I am devoted is the most important of those which serve to beautify and enrich church interiors.

My windows are installed in important churches throughout the country, and when you are interested I shall be pleased to send you photographs and color photographic transparencies illustrating my work, and to co-operate with you in the solution of your own problem.

Charles J. Connick

9 Harcourt Street

Boston, Mass.

Awarded the gold medal at the Panama-Pacific Exposition

Digitized by Google

This Station is one of the fourteen painted by me for St. Mark's Church, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

Religious Paintings—Mural Paintings

Stations of the Cross a Specialty

Portraits of the Holy Father and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice.

Portraits Copied from Any Photograph.
Religious and Historical Prints for Schools.

References on Application

John M. Kavanagh, Artist

70 Fifth Avenue

New York

Digitized by Google

The Big Four in Catholic Schools

✠

I. Ideal Catholic Readers

By A SISTER OF ST. JOSEPH

A nine book series, including Primer and two Literary Readers. A phonic system is used with a wealth of the very best in Catholic literature.

II. Stories of Great Heroes

By REVEREND JAMES HIGGINS

Stories of the great Catholic explorers and missionaries. The finest possible background for the study of American history in the lower grades.

III. A History of the United States

By JOHN P. O'HARA

Following the background or biographical history, a strong factual history to complete the historical education of the Catholic pupil.

IV. New Geographies

By RALPH S. TARR AND FRANK M. McMURRY

This superb series of geographies brought up-to-date with new treatment in text and maps. It contains also a special section on the geography of the Great War.

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

NEW YORK BOSTON CHICAGO
DALLAS ATLANTA SAN FRANCISCO

Digitized by Google

Makers of Chalices
Candlesticks
Candelabra
Altar Cards

Ciboria, Crucifixes
Ostensoria
Sanctuary
Lamps, etc.

Our Church Ornaments are for Sale by all Reputable Church Goods Houses

At Our Warerooms and Works will be found a full line of Knives, Forks, Spoons, etc., for Seminaries, Convents and other Institutions

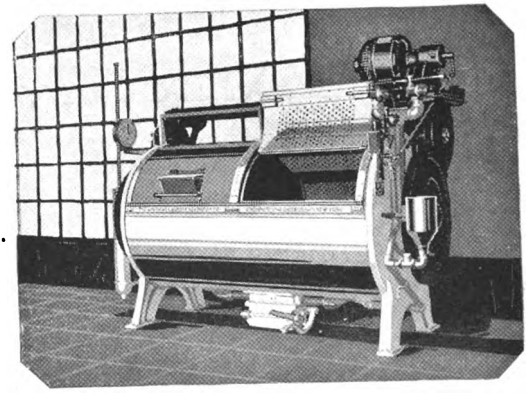
International Silver Company

Successor to MERIDEN BRITANNIA CO.

9-11-13 Maiden Lane (Four Blocks South of Barclay Street) New York

Works: Meriden, Conn., and Hamil on, Ontario

Digitized by Google



This Cascade washes 150 sheets in 22 minutes

It does the work of three ordinary Washers at less cost

"The average time required by this 42" x 72" Cascade Washer to wash 125 to 150 sheets is only 20 to 22 minutes.

"I am certain that every washman will agree with me that this is exceedingly fast time for washing hospital linen, as it is usually very much stained and soiled."

This is the statement made by Wm. G. Halbritter, manager of the San Diego General Hospital Laundry of San Diego, California.

The experience of the San Diego Hospital is a repetition of the experience of all institutions that have installed the Cascade System of Washing. One Cascade Washer will do the work of three or four ordinary Washers of the same size. The Cascade likewise saves immensely in labor, soap, water, supplies, power, and floor space—it pays for itself out of the savings it makes possible.

Tell us the number of pounds of work you have each day, the Washers and Extractors you use, and the labor you employ, and we will tell you how much you can economize with the Cascade. It costs you nothing to obtain this information. Write today.

The American Laundry Machinery Company

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

Digitized by Google

B. Altman & Co.

devote specialized attention to Fine Merchandise for Ecclesiastical Use. Particularly worth considering are the following:

FOR THE CHURCH

Choice Laces for altar and vestment decoration; Gold Lace Altar and Vestment Linen; Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs and Draperies.

FOR THE CLERGY

Complete assortments of Men's Furnishings, including Shirts, Underwear, Sleeping Garments, Bath Robes, Roman Collars, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, Hosiery, Shoes, Hats and Umbrellas.

FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit Materials, including serge and albatross; Veilings, Headdress Linen; Underwear and Hosiery; Nuns' Footwear; Table and Household Linens; Bed Furnishings, etc.

The services of a special representative may be obtained upon request at the General Office.

Fifth Avenue - Madison Avenue
34th and 35th Streets
New York

Digitized by Google

THE UNITYPE SYSTEM
OF
CHANGING ANNOUNCEMENTS

Exterior view of the
Church of St. Vincent Ferrer,
New York

Vestibule of
St. Vincent Ferrer

UNITYPE BULLETINS ARE METAL BULLETINS WITH METAL INTERCHANGEABLE LETTER UNITS, SO CONSTRUCTED THAT ANY WORDING OR ARRANGEMENT OF LETTERS MAY BE SET UP QUICKLY AND EASILY AND CHANGED AT WILL WITHOUT ANY ADDITIONAL COST AFTER THE FIRST PURCHASE PRICE.

A Great Help to the Pastor and His Congregation

Pure Copper in the Art Bronze Finishes

Each Letter is an Individual Changeable Unit

W. L. CLARK COMPANY, Inc.
Exclusive Makers and Patentees
115-117 NASSAU ST., NEW YORK

In Requesting Completely Illustrated and Descriptive Booklet, Kindly Give Name of Your Church and Mention the "Official Directory."

Digitized by Google

The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

Manufacturers *of* **Church Furniture** Incorporated 1874

No. 100 Sanctuary Bench

Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals

We make a Complete Line

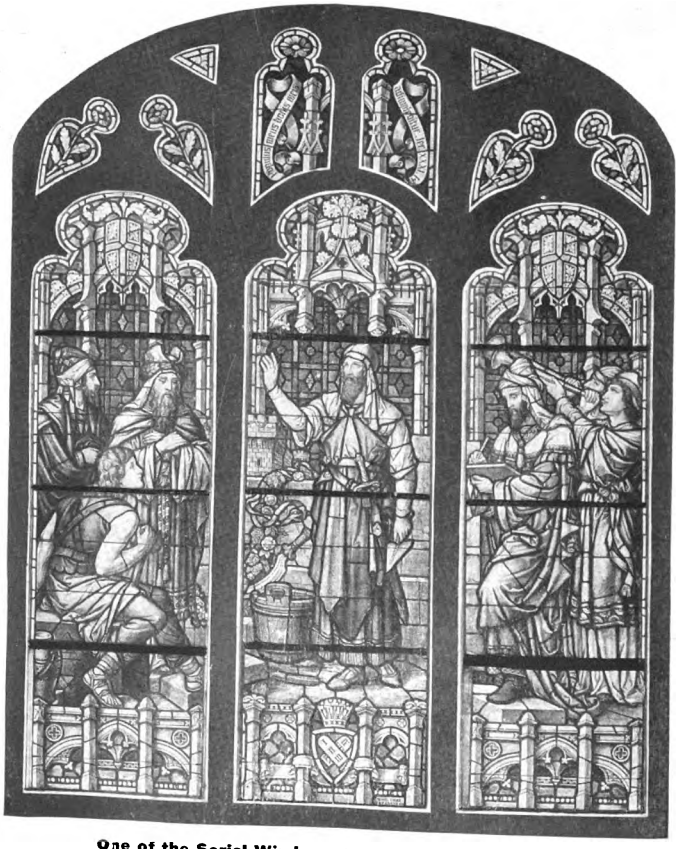
No. 19 Prie Dieu

This Prie Dieu in first quality Oak with Golden Oak finish upholstered in Chase Leather, for $11.00

Send us size of space allotted for Various Articles required and we will send you cuts and prices

Always give style of Architecture

Digitized by Google



One of the Serial Windows designed and executed for

Kenrick Seminary, Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.

Emil Frei Art Glass Co.

Munich, Bavaria

3934 S. Grand Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Church and School Furniture

Pews

Altars

Pulpits

Confessionals

Sanctuary Furniture

American Tubular Steel Desks

Oxford '18 Desks

Moulthrop Movable Chair Desks

Auditorium (Opera) Chairs

Folding Chairs

✤

Blackboards

Maps—Globes

General Supplies

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

General Offices 1043 Lytton Building CHICAGO, ILL.

✠

SALES OFFICES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES

Digitized by Google

DURAND STEEL LOCKERS

are made in many types and sizes for schools, colleges, factories, clubs, stores and offices. They are built of steel specially rolled for the purpose; made to stand long and hard use; they are fireproof, handsome, sanitary and indestructible. All moving parts are smooth-fitting and easy-working; nothing can rust or warp.

Durand Steel Lockers are the result of years of experience and specialization, careful thought and scientific skill applied to the making of every part.

Send for Catalog L of all types of Durand Steel Lockers

DURAND STEEL RACKS

are scientifically designed, easily adjustable, and capable of an infinite number of variations by movable shelving, dividers, bin fronts, etc. They are fire-proof, and will stand up under heavy loads and rough usage. They are easily knocked down and reerected; will increase storage capacity as much as 60%, making stock more accessible, reducing the help needed and making the stock room more efficient.

Send for Catalog K of steel racks, bins and shelving

Our Engineering Department will gladly prepare plans, specifications and estimates on steel locker or steel rack requirements. Write us of your special needs.

DURAND STEEL LOCKER COMPANY

1501 Ft. Dearborn Bank Building, Chicago **Room 933—132 Nassau St., New York City**

The Mark of Men You Know

Every worth-while enterprise reflects the principles of its founders. So does the dominating influence of the men behind "The Church Goods House" reflect a leadership in service and a mark of superiority in every product that leaves our institution.

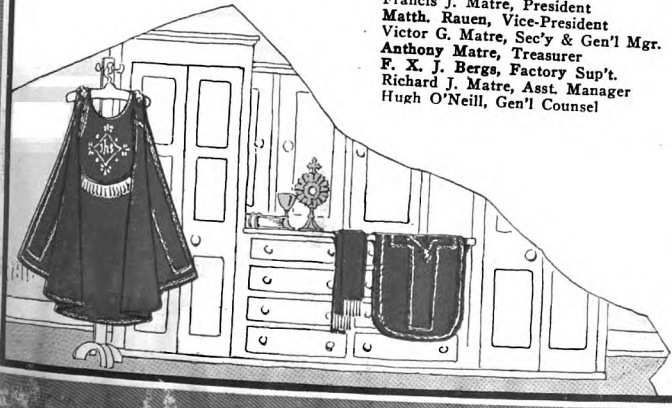
The reputation of these men permits no sacrifice of quality—our merchandise, our policies must be the best, the very best; we could not afford otherwise.

Matre & Company

"The Church Goods House"

76 West Lake Street Chicago, Ill.

Francis J. Matre, President
Matth. Rauen, Vice-President
Victor G. Matre, Sec'y & Gen'l Mgr.
Anthony Matre, Treasurer
F. X. J. Bergs, Factory Sup't.
Richard J. Matre, Asst. Manager
Hugh O'Neill, Gen'l Counsel



Digitized by Google

Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe
Over the Safeguard

Approved and recommended by the Sacred Congregation of Rites
··May 8th 1908···

Google

YOU will always enjoy a just pride in beautifying the House of God. But can you imagine the sweet, consoling pride of offering a *real* home—a real tabernacle, as worthy as human hands can make?

There is yet something more than beauty, more than mechanical perfection behind the pride of offering a Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe. It is the satisfaction of safety—the assurance of protection from desecration, fire and robbery. It is not merely a tabernacle, but a *safe* of solid steel construction, built in two sizes to fit *every* altar, large or small, old or new.

Consider the beauty of the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe, its design and construction—consider its purpose, and you will find that it reflects the strictest interpretations of liturgical requirements, in a highly idealistic manner.

The cost is within the means of all, for has not this tabernacle safe been placed into the altars of over five hundred churches? Some are in the wealthier institutions, and some in those less fortunate; and rightly so, for is not He present in the tabernacles of all?

You owe it to yourself to know more about the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe; just drop us a line for detailed information. You will not obligate yourself, so do it now, lest you forget.

Matre & Company

"The Church Goods House"

76 W. Lake Street, Chicago

Washable Fabric Collar

CLEANED IN A JIFFY,
with just soap and water

The Matre Washable Fabric Collar is not to be compared with the old style celluloid collar.

The fabric surface is an exact counterpart in texture and color of the finest linen collars. The single stitching effect is mechanically perfect. The edges are turned in, giving a soft, rolled edge, plump linen collar effect; looks and feels like hand-laundered linen.

You will save laundering expense and always be wearing a fresh-looking, sweet and clean collar. Choose the height of collar you prefer and give it a trial.

Made in four different heights: 2", 1¾", 1½" and 1⅛". In half sizes only.

Price per dozen, $3.50

Thirty-five cents in postage will bring a sample to you postpaid.

Don't forget to mention your size.

Quality Means Economy for You

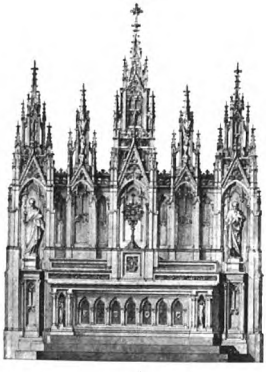
Quality counts in the long run. We could manufacture Vestments to sell at a much lower price. But we don't do it, because we know our patrons would not remain satisfied with that kind of Vestment. We buy the best fabrics and have them tailored according to most exacting specifications.

Our assortment of vestments embraces a wide variety of designs and fabrics. Samples and quotations will be sent to you upon request.

Matre & Company
"The Church Goods House"
76 West Lake Street, Chicago, Ill.

Church Furniture Exclusively

Altars
Pews
Railings
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Baptismal Fonts
Sanctuary Benches
Sanctuary Chairs



Shell Sounding Boards
Pulpits
Prie Dieus
Choir Stalls
Acolyte Stools
Acolyte Lockers
Pedestals
Combination Prie Dieu Chairs, etc.

Designers and Builders of

Church Furniture

Real
Art-in-Wood Altars

Established 1884

Write for Pew Catalog

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

Office and Studio, 351 Merritt Street COLUMBUS, OHIO

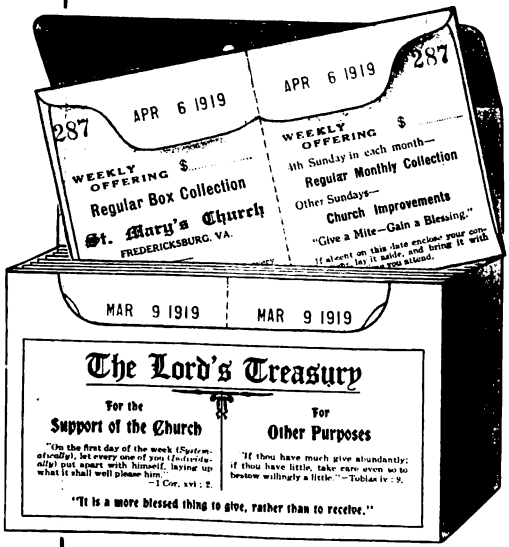
Just says "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"

Digitized by Google

"It took me a long time to decide"—but

"It took me a long time to decide to adopt the Duplex Envelope System," writes the Rev. J. A. Kealy, Saint Mary's Church, Gainesville, Texas, "but it works well. I have already *doubled* my Sunday collections."

In Saint Edward's Church, Shamokin, Pennsylvania, the Duplex Envelope System increased the offertory collection at the rate of 70% per annum, and the monthly dues collection about 20%.



"The Duplex System is working out fine in the various churches through this Diocese," reports the Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

The Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, says: "Duplex System has done wonders. Please send 800 sets of envelopes for 1920."

"The weekly Duplex Envelope System was adopted in our church some years ago," writes the Rev. E. Pfleger, Saint Vincent de Paul's Church, Elm Grove, West Virginia, "and ever since I have congratulated myself on the innovation.

"It improved our finances very much indeed. Through this System we now get practically all our families to contribute regularly a certain amount. We now receive Sunday after Sunday quarters and dimes from families and from individuals from whom formerly we received practically nothing. The Duplex System ought to bring results in every parish where the people are more used or more able to give a little at a time than to write out a large check once a year."

Why not give the Duplex Envelope System a trial in your church?

Samples and complete information free on request.

Duplex RICHMOND, VA. DE

The Duplex Envelope Company

Richmond, Virginia

Manufacturers of both Single and Duplex Envelopes

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for

and

At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows

A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

PRIZE MEDALS	
Calcutta	1884
Paris	1884
New Orleans	1888
Melbourne	1888
Chicago	1894
St. Louis	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Wm. B. Quaile

Importer for United States

405 Lexington Avenue (at 42nd Street), NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Memorial Windows ✢ Stained Glass

Executed in English Antique Painted Style ✢ Mosaics ✢ Memorial Brasses

Four of 30 Medallions, 13th Century period Passion window, Lady Chapel, St. Patrick's Cathedral

Work recently executed for the following Churches and Chapels:

Cathedral, St. Patrick's.....New York City
St. Leo's Church.....New York City
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer.New York City
St. James Pro-Cathedral.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cardinal Gibbons Memorial Hall
Washington, D. C.
St. Augustine's Church.....San Juan
Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico
St. Columba's Church.....New York City
St. Anthony of Padua Church...Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilia's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of The Presentation
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Roxbury, Mass.

Church of The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....Southampton, L. I.
St. Finbar's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Annapolis, Md.
Church of Our Holy Redeemer
Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel
Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
St. Columbkille's Church.....Brighton, Mass.
St. Mary's Church.....Manhasset, L. I.
Church of The Sacred Heart...Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Archabbey.....Beatty, Pa.
Holy Innocents Church.....Pleasantville, N. Y.
St. Aloysius' Church.....Great Neck, L. I.
St. Francis' Church.....Naugatuck, Conn.
St. Lawrence's Church.....Brookline, Mass.
And many others.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Cat ... re

Digitized by Google

BIGELOW KENNARD & Co.

INC.

Announce the opening of a new and beautifully equipped

Ecclesiastical Department

in which can be found the finest examples of

The Chalice, Stations
The Crucifix, Candlesticks
The Monstrance, et cetera.

The Holy Vessels and personal articles in exclusive patterns in marble, carved wood, stained glass, gold, silver, bronze, jewels.

Special designs in church decoration and equipment gladly furnished.
Correspondence earnestly solicited.

---

511 Washington Street :: Boston, Mass.

Please say "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"

Digitized by Google

High Altar in the

Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians

Albany, N. Y.

REV. HENRY A. MILLER, Rector

EDWARD E. ALLEN, ARCHITECT

Bigelow, Kennard & Co., Inc.

511 Washington Street Boston, Mass.

st say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic D

Digitized by Google

FEELEY QUALITY

Every article bearing the Feeley name carries with it a guarantee backed up by our fifty years in this business.

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers in Gold Silver Bronze and Brass

Out of town customers will find our New York Showrooms, opposite south door of Cathedral, most convenient. Five minutes' walk from Grand Central Station; ten minutes' ride on the Sixth Avenue "L" from Pennsylvania Station.

Send for catalog and prices.

FEELEY COMPANY ART METAL WORK ESTAB. 1870 INC.

10 East 50th Street, New York City—Factory, Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Money to Loan

on Hospital and Church Property

in cities having a population in excess of 30,000 and where the amount of loan and margin of security are sufficient to warrant us in making a personal examination of the property.

Correspondence Invited

Capital and Surplus $10,000,000

Real Estate Loan Department

Mercantile Trust Company

(Member of Federal Reserve System)

St. Louis, Mo.

FESTUS J. WADE
President

J. B. MOBERLY
Real Estate Loan Officer

Digitized by Google

New Ten-Day Sanctuary Oil

The Oil

One filling of the 8-day glass burns ten consecutive days.

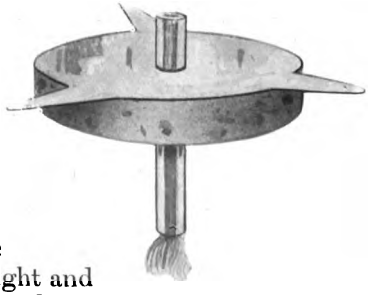
It is Odorless
Smokeless and
Non-explosive.

Recommended as the most satisfactory Sanctuary Oil by reputable dealers, a list of whom is given on the opposite page.

The Taper

Five, supplied free with each 5-gallon can, consists of a wick extending through a small glass tube which is inserted through a metal covered float.

The wick is adjustable
non-capsizable
of uniform height and
burns to the last drop.



Therefore this taper is used exclusively.
Order one can as a trial.

Please see opposite page

Digitized by Google

New Ten-Day Sanctuary Oil

For Sale by the following Dealers:

BALTIMORE, MD.: Kreuzer Bros., 212 N. Calvert St.

BOSTON, MASS.: Thomas J. Flynn & Co., 62 Essex St.

BUFFALO, N. Y.: Catholic Union Store, 682 Main St.

CHICAGO, ILL.: Matre & Company, 76 W. Lake St.

COLUMBUS, OHIO: John W. Winterich, 55 E. Main St.

DAYTON, OHIO: Catholic Library Store, 411 E. 5th St.

DETROIT, MICH.: Krieg Bros., 197 Gratiot St.

KANSAS CITY, MO.: I. Donnelly Church Goods Co., 408 E. 9th St.

LOUISVILLE, KY.: Rogers Church Goods Co., 129 South 4th St.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.: Diederich-Schaefer Co., 413 Broadway.

NEW YORK, N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy & Sons, 44 Barclay St.
C. Wildermann Co., 33 Barclay St.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.: Frank Quin & Co., 46 N. 9th St.

PITTSBURGH, PA.: E. J. Letzkus, 2008 Jenkins Arcade.

ST. LOUIS, MO.: Grand Avenue Stationery Co., 214 No. Grand Ave.
St. Louis Coffee & Spice Mills, 407 Main St.

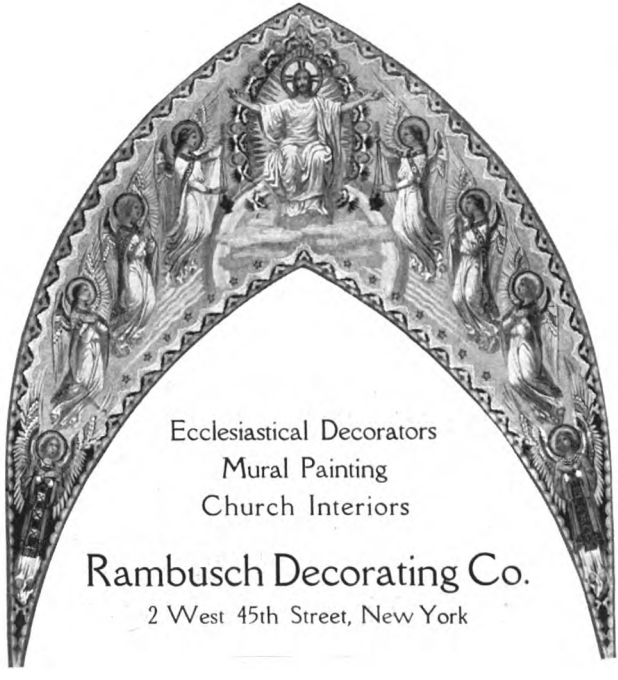
ST. PAUL, MINN.: The E. M. Lohmann Co., 385 St. Peter Street.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.: Young & Mink, 101 Worthington Street.

Please see opposite page

In: say: "I saw your ad in the Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Some of the Churches we have decorated:

Cathedral.....Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. James' Pro-Cathedral.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter's Cathedral.....Erie, Pa.
St. Paul's Church.....New York City
St. Agnes' Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church.....Glen Cove, L. I.
St. Cecilia's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament..Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church.....New York City
St. Bernard's Church.....Akron, Ohio
Church of the Imm. Con.....Rochester, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church.....Lafayette, Ind.
St. Patrick's Church.....Halifax, N. S.
St. Agnes' Church.....Cleveland, Ohio
Church of the Assumption.....Morristown, N. J.
Chapel of the Visitation..Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Holy Family Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Raphael's Church.....New York City
St. Boniface's Church.....Peoria, Ill.
St. Edward's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Wenceslaus' Church.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Mary's Church.....Rochester, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....Astoria, L. I.
Holy Trinity Church.....Newark, N. J.
Church of the Assumption.....Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Gloucester, N. J.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Cross Church .....Cincinnati, Ohio
St. John's Church.....Center Moriches, L. I.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Bayonne, N. J.
Immaculate Heart of Mary.....Chester, Pa.
Chapel of the Archbishop.....Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's Church.....Sandusky, Ohio
St. Matthew's Church.....Conshohocken, Pa.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer
New York City
Holy Rosary Church.....Dayton, Ohio
St. Anselm's Church.....New York City

Literature on Church Interiors and Ecclesiastical Art sent upon request.

Digitized by Google

Peter Theis' Sons

Designers and Constructive Workers in Marble, Onyx and Stone

636-644 First Avenue :: :: New York City

Builders of Marble Altars for More than 45 Years

Altars, Shrines, Pulpits, Fonts, Statuary
Communion Rails, Pedestals and Memorial Tablets

Specimens of Our Work can be seen in over 300 Churches throughout the country

Designs and Estimates on Application

say: "I saw your ad in The Offi[illegible] the Dir[illegible]

Digitized by Google

W. P. Nelson Company

CHICAGO NEW YORK

614 S. Michigan Blvd. - 209 W. 33rd St.

STUDIO FOR MURAL ECCLESIASTICAL

PAINTINGS - DESIGNERS of CORRECT

CHURCH DECORATIONS - ARTISTS

OF AL FRESCO PAINTING - -

CHURCHES DECORATED IN ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES REFERENCES OF THE HIGHEST ORDER - ARTISTIC SKETCHES AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED PROMPTLY - - - - - -

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

N

Holy Angels Church - Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick Pastor

Decorated by

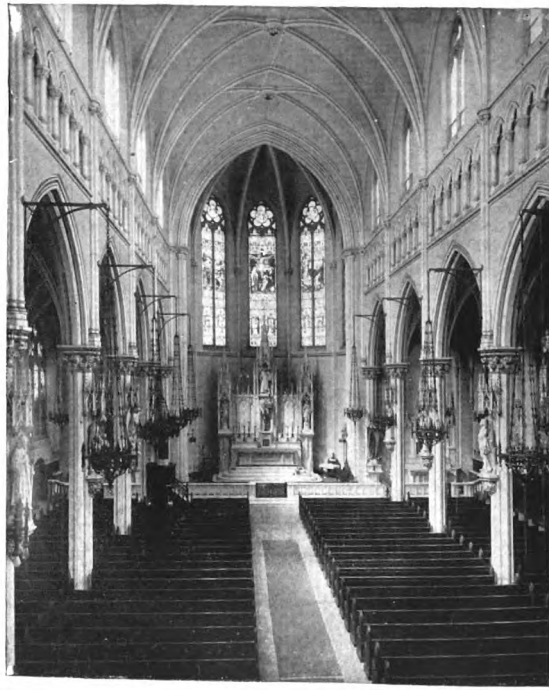
W P Nelson Company

Est. 1856 N. J. Nelson Pres.

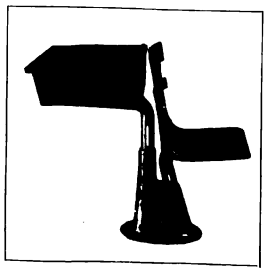
CHICAGO NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Church Furniture



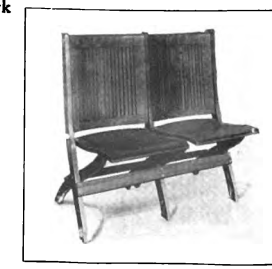
Interior of St. Leonard's Church,
Brooklyn, New York



Eclipse Single Pedestal
Adjustable Desk

Eclipse School Furniture

Auditorium Seating



No. 105
Portable Chair

The Theodor Kundtz Company

Cleveland, Ohio

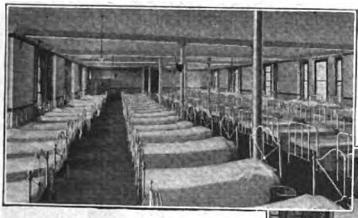
Catalog on request. *Sales Offices in All Principal Cities.*

ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Catalog or Representative Sent on Request

FURNITURE. We have furniture for every room in a Catholic institution—many grades and styles from which to choose. Our facilities are such as to enable us to handle promptly furnishing contracts of every size. Write your requirements and we will submit estimates.



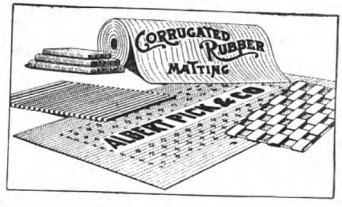
DORMITORY OF ST. PROCOPIUS ACADEMY, showing typical enameled bed installation, economically yet comfortably furnished. This is one of our complete installations.

MAIN OFFICE OF ST. PROCOPIUS ACADEMY. All furnishings are from our complete stocks. This is merely a suggestion as to our ability to furnish your institution.

CARPETS AND RUGS

We carry complete stocks of carpets and rugs—Wiltons, Velvets, Brussels, Axminsters, in all grades. They are all carefully woven to meet the exacting demands of institutions and hotels, etc. At all times we have a wide range of colors and patterns enabling the buyer to meet his demands no matter how exacting. Let us send you full information.

MATS AND MATTING



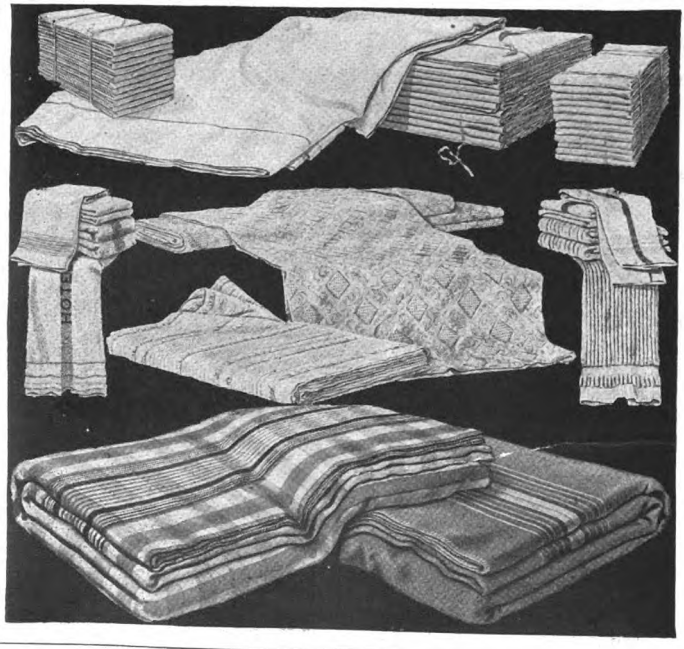
Everything in the way of mats, matting and linoleum can be found in our large stocks. We not only sell cocoa, wood, steel, felt and rubber matting but all grades of linoleum, including the famous "Battleship" line as well. Wear was our principal consideration when choosing our stocks and we recommend our floor coverings on that basis. You will find by comparison, however, our prices are low. Let us send you information.

Digitized by Google

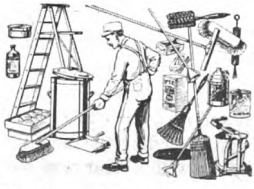
ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

SHEETS, PILLOW CASES, BED SPREADS, BLANKETS, TOWELS. The values we offer in these lines merit the consideration of the largest buyers. We have grades to meet the requirements of all, and without exception our goods are selected to withstand hard usage. Write us today for prices.

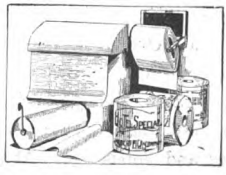


JANITORS' SUPPLIES



A complete line, including soaps, soap powders, scouring powders, brushes, brooms, mops, dusters, ash cans, stepladders, roach and bug killers, mouse traps, etc. We can save you money on these supplies.

TOILET PAPER AND PAPER TOWELS



Two of our large and fast selling lines are toilet paper and paper towels. We count among our customers institutions, hotels, factories, many of whose annual orders run into carloads. Let us quote you prices on your next order.

Digitized by Google

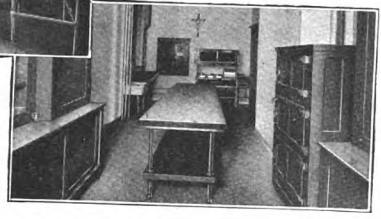
ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Catalog or Representative Sent on Request

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT. Everything to completely equip the kitchen, from the range to the smallest accessories. Most of the equipment we sell is made in our own factories. We will take your bare room and lay out and install an efficient kitchen designed **right.** Tell us your problems and let us quote you money saving prices.

KITCHEN OF ST. PROCOPIUS ACADEMY. This is one of our complete installations. All of the equipment was furnished by us and installed under our supervision.



DIET KITCHEN IN ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, CHICAGO. Note the refrigerator at the right, the commodious work table in the center and the diet kitchen steam table with overhead warming closets and gas cooker attached.

DINING ROOMS—CAFETERIAS

Dining Room—St. Procopius Academy

We completely equip and install dining rooms and cafeterias. We number among our customers not only many well-known Catholic institutions but some of the largest hotels and industrial plants in the country as well. In our complete lines we carry every approved device that will contribute towards the efficiency of the dining room. As America's largest manufacturer of cafeteria and dining room equipment we are in a position to serve you satisfactorily. Write today for information.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE ROOMS

Domestic Science Room—St. Catherine's Academy

We will take the floor space you intend devoting to a Domestic Science class room and lay it out correctly. The equipment will be installed under our supervision. The time and trouble of assembling equipment brought from several different sources will be eliminated. The cost naturally will be less than if you divided your order among many firms. Above is the Domestic Science room in St. Catherine's Academy, one of our complete installations. We can render you the same excellent service.

Digitized by Google

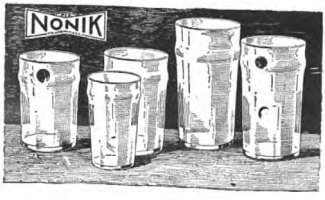
ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Catalog or Representative Sent on Request

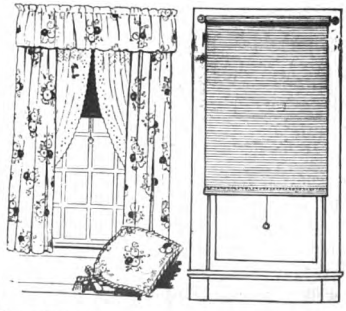
CHINAWARE, SILVERWARE, GLASSWARE AND LINENS—everything for the table. Because we have been supplying the needs of institutions and hotels for over 60 years we know just what your requirements are—because we control the entire output of factories we are able to have all merchandise made to meet the exacting demands of institutions and hotels—because we do an enormous volume of business we are able to sell the highest grade of merchandise at less than others ask. Let us prove these statements.

"NO-NIK" GLASSWARE



"No-Nik" glassware embodies the only notable improvement in modern glassware. The slight bulge near the rim protects the edge, preventing the chipping and breaking of the glass in careless handling. In institutions, hotels, wherever expense must be carefully watched, "No-Nik" glassware is more than making good. Scientific tests have proved that this 20th century glassware is the strongest made. One dozen "No-Nik" glasses will outlast two dozen of the ordinary kind in actual service. "No-Nik" glassware comes in a large variety of styles offering you a wide selection. Write for prices today.

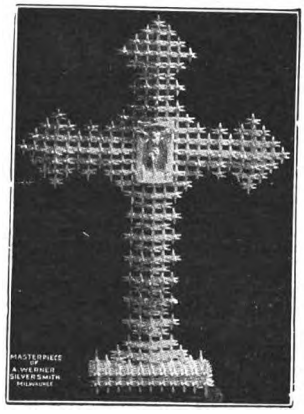
DRAPERIES AND SHADES



Whatever your requirements in draperies and window shades you will find just what you want in our complete stocks. We carry all grades of window curtains in lace, muslin, marquisette, scrim, cretonne, etc. Hundreds of patterns offer you an excellent selection. Our shades are made to endure hard wear. Write for prices.

Digitized by Google

SKILL *and* QUALITY



with *conscientious dealings* induced thousands of Clergymen, Bishops and Archbishops to continually honor me with their patronage and recommend me to their confrères.

You also will know of the *better value* the sacred vessels and metal ware of your church will have after the same are repaired, replated and refinished in my factory.

A. WERNER, The Silversmith

WERNER BUILDING

649-651 E. WATER ST. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Established 1888

Manufacturing of Metal Church Goods

Gold, silver and brass plating. Chalices, ciboria, ostensoria, candlesticks and candelabra, sanctuary lamps, censers, holy-water pots, tabernacle doors, railings, and all metal ware for the church and altar.

Digitized by Google

Van Dorn

MATERIAL *of* CHARACTER

WITH BEAUTY OF DESIGN AND DURABILITY

ARE ASSURED IN OUR

Wrought Iron Fencing, Gates, Special Entrances
Ornamental Iron Work, Lawn Seats, etc.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

THE VAN DORN IRON WORKS CO.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

BETTER MARKING IS ASSURED

In Every Catholic Institution Laundry When You Install the

Improved No. 8 National Power Marking Machine

By use of this master machine, as illustrated, Catholic institutions which do their own or public laundry work can eliminate over-marking and indiscriminate marking of linens by placing one neat, plain, INDELIBLE mark on all classes of starched or bundle work, rough dry, finished family wash, and all classes of work that come to the laundry. It operates simply and swiftly; is set up like a typewriter.

Our Model H-3 Marking Machine—

A DIE MACHINE—is used in the linen department for the proper marking of all house linens. This machine identifies the linen by marking the name of the institution and the various departments. In face of the terrific prices that must be paid for new linens, this means of positive identification becomes an urgent necessity in the economical management of every Catholic institution.

Always Use National Marking Inks for Best Results.

Write for our valuable catalog, "Better Marking." It's free.

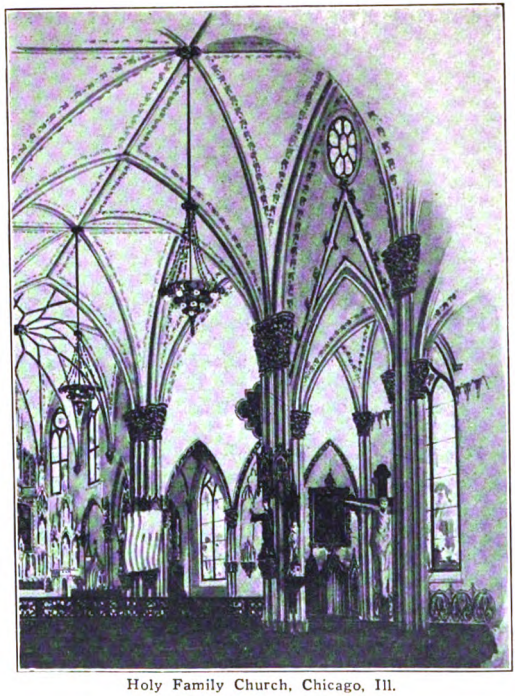
The National Marking Machine Co.

1054 GILBERT AVE. CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Church Decorations and Religious Paintings



Holy Family Church, Chicago, Ill.

WHEN YOU ARE READY TO DECORATE YOUR CHURCH

It will be worth your while to consider these facts:

To design and execute appropriate church decorations, a knowledge of church architecture, period as well as modern, is essential.

This knowledge, as well as all other knowledge pertaining to church decoration, comes, not alone as the result of study, but also as the result of experience.

Years of both study and actual experiences have given us a thorough knowledge of the requirements for correct church decorations.

No church is too large nor too small for our attention. Extremely simple and inexpensive, or highly elaborate and costly decorations receive a care born of a devotion to our work.

We own scaffold sufficient for the largest of churches and, consequently, can save you a considerable sum on this item.

Our facilities for executing out-of-town work are of the best.

Sketches, designs, and estimates are furnished without obligation.

Churches we have recently decorated:

Church of the Nativity, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
St. Bernard's Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rev. John F. Ryan.
St. Elizabeth's Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Riordan.
St. Joachim's Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rev. M. Hanley.
St. Finbarr's Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rev. John C. Murphy.
St. Vitus' Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rev. Edward Sladek.
Holy Family Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Pastor, Rev. J. G. Kennedy.

JOHN H. MOSACK CO.

CHURCH ARTISTS AND DECORATORS

609 East 47th Street **Established 1891** **CHICAGO, ILL.**

A New Lighting Unit
"Supreme"
REFLECTOLYTE

Bug and Dust Proof

Illuminates the Ceiling

Contains a reflector concealed within its structure which performs every function and achieves results equal to those obtained from lighting units with large exposed reflectors and open or closed bowls.

"Supreme" REFLECTOLYTES are made in a variety of styles, plain and ornamental; single, multiple, and candle units, with brackets to match.

Catalog illustrating complete line and containing engineering data sent on request.

THE REFLECTOLYTE CO.

909 PINE STREET - - - - ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Substantial, Looks Well
and Is
Exactly Suited to the Purpose

These are three very important qualifications of Kewaunee Laboratory Furniture.

It is Substantial—Kewaunee is built to serve its purpose for the life of your School.

It Looks Well—in inherent beauty of material and perfection of finish, Kewaunee easily leads.

It is Exactly Suited to the purpose for which it is built. Therein lies the true secret of Kewaunee superiority.

We have a book that will interest school executives planning new equipment. It is free with our compliments.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
KEWAUNEE, WIS.

Columbus, Atlanta, New Orleans, Little Rock, Dallas, El Paso, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Denver, Spokane, San Francisco

New York Office: 70 Fifth Avenue
Chicago Office: 20 East Jackson Boulevard

Kewaunee Spring Bolt Top Construction Is Specially Patented.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

We Have Installed
Automatic Refrigerating Plants

for

Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer	Esopus, N. Y.
St. Mary's College	North East, Pa.
St. Joseph's Asylum	New York City
La Salette College	Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.
Catholic University of America	Washington, D. C.
Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
St. Cecelia Academy	Nashville, Tenn.
Catholic Sisters' College	Washington, D. C.
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor	Washington, D. C.
Boston College	Newton, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Agnes' Hospital	Baltimore, Md.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum	New Haven, Conn.
Woodstock College	Woodstock, Md.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home	Englewood, N. J.
National Catholic War Council Community House	East St. Louis, Ill.
Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

YOU PROBABLY NEED ONE . . . ASK THEM
ABOUT THE PLANTS AND ABOUT

The
Automatic Refrigerating Company

Main Office and Works,

Hartford, Connecticut

Branch Sales and Service Offices:

Boston, New York, Chicago, Rochester, Cleveland, Louisville, Atlanta, Washington, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, New Orleans

Agencies:

Aumen Machinery Co., Baltimore, Md.
The Tennant-Lovegrove Co., Houston, Tex.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

STATUARY
FOR
INDOOR
USE

STATUARY
FOR
OUTDOOR
EXPOSURE

SHRINE TO OUR BLESSED LADY

Ecclesiastical Work in
Composition, Marble, Wood, Stone, Terra Cotta, Cement, Granite
Special department devoted to Oil Paintings and Mosaics

Kaletta Statuary Company

SCULPTORS DESIGNERS DECORATORS

Ateliers, 3715-21 California Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

Church Statuary — Altars — Church Furnishings

Our 44 years' experience in church work, producing only what is best, assures you productions of an artistic and religious value when your orders are placed in our hands. Our staff of artists are men of ability in their respective calling and we can give the best of references from any part of the country. Our work does not scale or peel.

PHOTOS—DESIGNS—PRICE LISTS
sent on application

Digitized by Google

The E. M. Lohmann Co.

Now Under New Management

J. G. Kretsch (President and Treas.); Frank L. Mueller (Manager); R. C. Portner (Factory Mgr.)

Representatives:

Chicago: William R. Smith, 1259 Loyola Ave.
Milwaukee: Mathias G. Ball, 1900 Cedar St.
Minnesota: Robert M. Arth, St. Paul.

WE carry a complete line of CHURCH GOODS and Religious Articles for every purpose. Gold-Plated and Brass Goods, Statuary, Stations and Altars. Domestic and Imported Vestments. Albs, Surplices and Boys' Cassocks. Catholic Publications. Supplying Missions is an important feature of our business.

It is our aim to sell dependable merchandise at reasonable prices and to render efficient and prompt service.

Catalogues and estimates sent upon request.

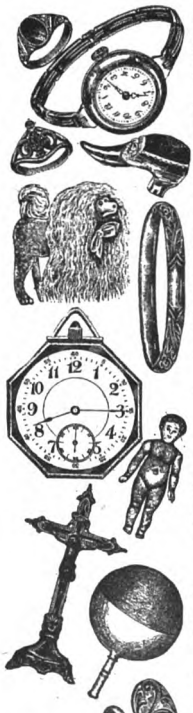
We invite you to visit our store.

385-387 St. Peter Street, St. Paul, Minn.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Churches, Institutions and Priests listed in this Directory need not send money with the order, but can have merchandise shipped and charged, to be paid for when goods are received.



For over a quarter of a century the Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals from us.

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

The Reasons for This Are Threefold—

First: The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

Second: The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

Third: Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 740 PAGES IS FREE.

We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

Jewelry	Watches	Silverware
Clocks	Cut Glass	Cutlery
Razors	Cameras	Notion Specialties
Leather Goods	Brush Sets	Fountain Pens
Umbrellas	Chinaware	Dry-Goods Sundries
Dolls	Canes	Paddle Wheels

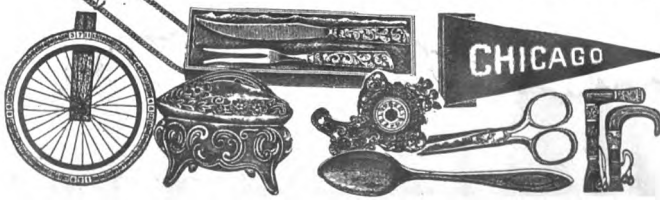
and a large variety of Unique Novelties, etc., etc.

Our 5 and 10 Cent Grab Bags have proven a good money-making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit.

N. SHURE COMPANY

Wholesale Specialty Merchandise

Madison & Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.



Digitized by Google

A Magazine Which Should be in Every Catholic Home

The Catholic World

The National Catholic Monthly

Established 1865

For over fifty years the leader in Catholic Literature

Every Catholic should know the great social and religious problems of reconstruction.

As a Catholic he will be asked by his fellow citizens to answer and to explain. All of us must play our full part in shaping the future of America.

The Catholic World covers these problems: states the principles that guide in their solution.

Besides articles of the more serious kind, it gives monthly the lighter article: the short story: reviews of the latest books: and a summary of current events. A magazine for both clergy and laity.

Recommended for over fifty years by the American hierarchy.

25 Cents a Copy, $3.00 a Year

Sample copy sent on request

The Paulist Press

Under the supervision of the Paulist Fathers

PUBLISHERS OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ON QUESTIONS OF THE DAY

Catalogue sent on application

120 West 60th Street **New York City**

Digitized by Google

Loose Leaf Covers

and

Papers for Schools

A complete line of loose-leaf books for school use—a line that has been adopted by many schools throughout the country and fills all their requirements.

From Factory to School

We are manufacturers of a complete line of composition books, writing tablets, drawing tablets, pencil tablets, theme tablets, copy books, spelling blanks, examination blanks, stenographers' note books, loose-leaf school covers and papers which we sell direct from factory to the school.

✠

Send for sample line of papers and covers

and tell us about your wants

A. C. McCLURG & CO.

(Manufacturing Department)

329-351 E. Ontario Street ***CHICAGO***

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Everything that can be made of

MARBLE

for Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels

The Church Art Work Co.

MARBLE

Altar Builders and Sculptors,

MOUNT VERNON, NEW YORK

ATELIERS: PIETRASANTA, ITALY

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

Digitized by Google

The Munich Studio, Chicago, Ill.

Franklin and South Water Sts.

Stained Glass

Windows in rich, glowing colors that will never fade or peel off.

Our Windows are in many important churches throughout the country and we will gladly send you testimonials from numerous Clergymen.

We place at your service twenty years' experience in making windows for Catholic churches, and will gladly aid you in solving your window problem.

Our windows are as good as the best and better than the rest and our prices are always reasonable.

We will send you samples, designs, photographs and suggestions for your windows, without cost or obligation to purchase, and will quote you the lowest prices for windows delivered and placed in the church anywhere in the U. S. A.

We solicit your correspondence.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1881

INCORPORATED 1910

The E. Hackner Company

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Designers, Manufacturers and Importers of

Send us your Church Plans and we will design and quote on complete furnishings without obligation

Catalogues will be sent upon request

ST. BENEDICT'S CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.
Carrara Marble Altar, Sienna Marble Columns, with Wood Canopy

Artistic Interior **Marble** and **Wood** Church Furnishings

Altars
Statues
Railings
Pulpits
Pews
Stations
Etc., Etc.

Mosaics and Brass Goods

RECENT FINE SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK:

Sioux Falls, S. D., Cathedral.
Dayton, Ohio, Holy Rosary.
Cincinnati, Ohio, St. John Baptist.
Omaha, Nebr., Holy Angels.
Raeville, Nebr., St. Bonaventura.
Independence, Ky., St. Cecilia.
Fulda, Canada, St. Joseph.
St. Vincent, Ark., St. Vincent.
Moundsville, W. Va., St. Francis X.
Pittsburg, Pa., St. John Baptist.
Buffalo, N. Y., St. Florian's.
Chicago, Ill., St. Benedict's.
Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir's.
Maltby, Pa., Holy Trinity.
Lorain, Ohio, Nativity B. V.
Gary, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Lucas, Ia., St. Lucas' Church.
Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

CHAPEL OF BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,
ST. PAUL CATHEDRAL, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Digitized by Google

Harvey J. Hill

Specialist in

Finance Campaigns for Churches Charities, Diocesan and Local Organizations

✠ ✠ ✠

During the past two years Mr. Hill directed the field on the following campaigns:

First American Red Cross Appeal $123,000,000

Second American Red Cross Appeal $120,000,000

United States Food Administration Conservation Campaign

New York Knights of Columbus Campaign $5,000,000

National Catholic War Council Campaign $30,000,000

and

Numerous Local Hospital and Charitable Campaigns of from $50,000 to $1,000,000

✠ ✠ ✠

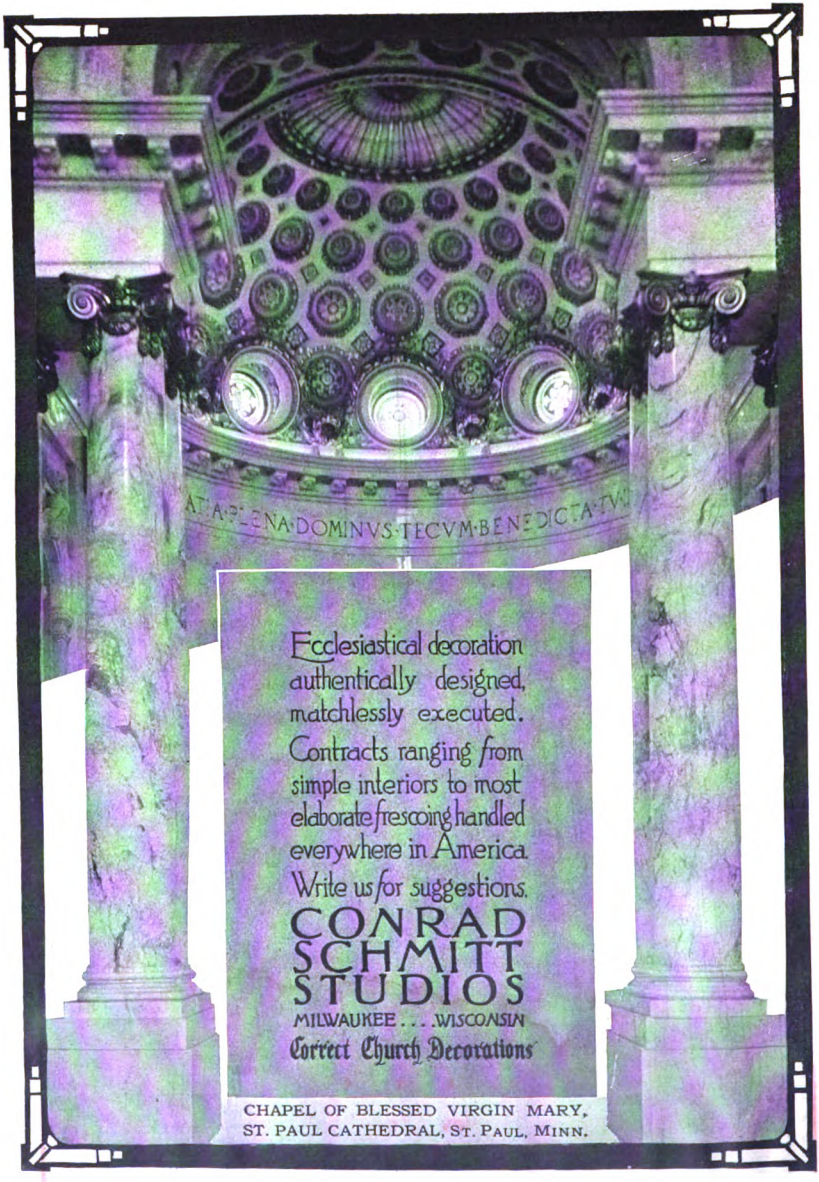
Charles Sumner Ward, Inc.

Charles S. Ward
Lyman L. Pierce
Harvey J. Hill
F. Herbert Wells

One Madison Avenue
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Harvey J. Hill

Specialist in

Finance Campaigns for Churches
Charities, Diocesan and Local
Organizations

✠ ✠ ✠

During the past two years Mr. Hill directed the field on the following campaigns:

First American Red Cross Appeal $123,000,000

Second American Red Cross Appeal $120,000,000

United States Food Administration
Conservation Campaign

New York Knights of Columbus Campaign
$5,000,000

National Catholic War Council Campaign
$30,000,000

and

Numerous Local Hospital
and Charitable Campaigns
of from $50,000 to $1,000,000

✠ ✠ ✠

Charles Sumner Ward, Inc.

Charles S. Ward
Lyman L. Pierce
Harvey J. Hill
F. Herbert Wells

One Madison Avenue
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Enterprise Ornamental and Protective Iron Picket or Iron-and-Woven-Wire Fence, Gates, Lettered Arches, Posts, Lawn Guards, Settees, Vases, Grave Markers, etc.

We use cast iron bases in the ground. These never decay. All other materials are of the best quality, adapted for their special use. Skilled craftsmen are employed to obtain the most artistic effects.

Write to-day for our big catalog. It is illustrated and describes hundreds of styles, and quotes prices.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1104 East 24th Street

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Enterprise Iron Fences and Gates are for all Cemeteries, Churches, Schools, Colleges, Hospitals, Parish Houses, Parks, Residences, Town and Country Estates, Public Buildings, etc.

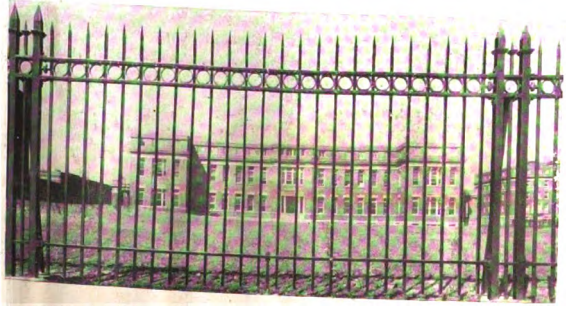
Enterprise Fence and Gates have been erected around Catholic premises all over North America. We can refer you to hundreds of the reverend clergy whose good-will we have gained by fair treatment and good fence.

We'll gladly give your fencing problems individual, painstaking explanation, with estimates and drawings.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1104 East 24th Street

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA



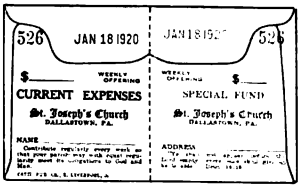
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

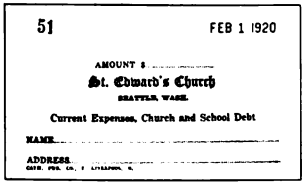
Digitized by Google

End Your Collection Troubles

BY INSTALLING

The American Double or Single Pocket Envelope Collection System





By the Use of this System You Encourage

Regular and Systematic Giving

It provides an envelope for every member for every Sunday during the year and will practically double your collections.

You are not experimenting when trying out this system as thousands of churches are using it with wonderful success.

Rev. G. Hottenroth of St. John's Church, Goshen, Ind., writes:

"I am not sure if I will be at Goshen next year, but the envelope system has proved so successful that it has to be kept up—it being the only effective support of the church.

"The small parish of Goshen numbers only 260 members, and the Sunday collections in a year amounted to something over $300.00. Now they have reached the sum of $1,600.00 with the prospect that at the end of the year $2,000.00 will have been contributed through the weekly two-pocket envelope system."

The System can be started any time during the year and can be successfully used by large or small churches

THE CATHOLIC PUBLISHING CO.

THE AMERICAN PAPER PRODUCTS CO., SUCCESSORS

EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO

Digitized by Google

The Importance

Of Using a Proven Disinfectant of Unexcelled Cleansing Qualities Cannot be Negligently Disregarded

CORO-NOLEUM possesses the combined qualities of a cleanser of unusual merit, a thorough and effective disinfectant, and a reliable deodorant. A tablespoonful to a gallon of water is sufficient to make a solution more efficient and economical for cleansing than soap or soap powders.

LIQUID SOAP is prepared from the purest vegetable oils, dispensed from the WEST LIQUID SOAP DISPENSERS, and each person is supplied with an individual amount of pure soap. It eliminates the waste caused by the imperfect draining of cake-soap, and prevents the transmission of contagious diseases. It is sanitary and safe.

PAPER TOWELS are sanitary and economical, compared with the use of cloth towels. They are soft and absorbent and do not go to pieces when brought into contact with wet hands.

"A TRIAL WILL CONVINCE YOU."

West Disinfecting Co.

Home Office: 411 Fifth Avenue

New York

Branches in Principal Cities

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Paintings

MURAL DECORATIONS

Hans P. Hansen

STUDIOS:

9 EAST FIFTY-NINTH ST.

NEW YORK CITY

TELEPHONE PLAZA 8014

Digitized by Google

Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc.

The Pioneer Church Candle Manufacturers of America

Syracuse, New York

For sixty-five years we have manufactured every grade of Candle required in the services of our Church.

Every effort has been put forth to devise new designs and appropriate articles for the embellishment of the Altars and Sanctuaries.

The Vigil Light, originated by us and extensively copied, has been acknowledged a powerful factor in stimulating the devotion to the Blessed Sacrament.

Suggestions as to improvements either in goods or service will be gratefully received.

We are always ready to give information regarding proven ways and means for the encouragement of special devotions.

BRANCHES

NEW YORK CITY
139 Madison Ave.

CHICAGO
212 W. Madison St.

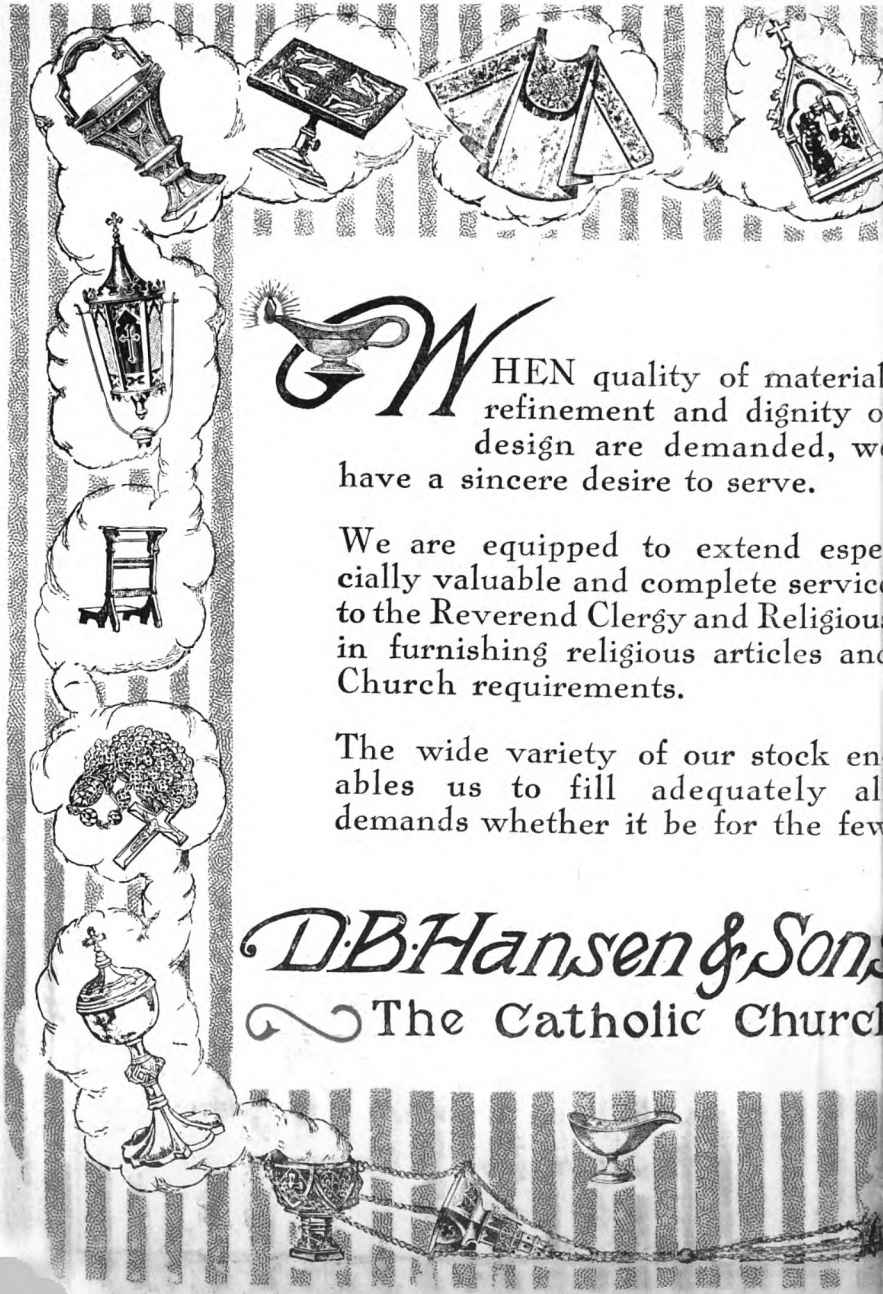
BOSTON
71-73 Broad St.

ST. LOUIS
405 N. Main St.

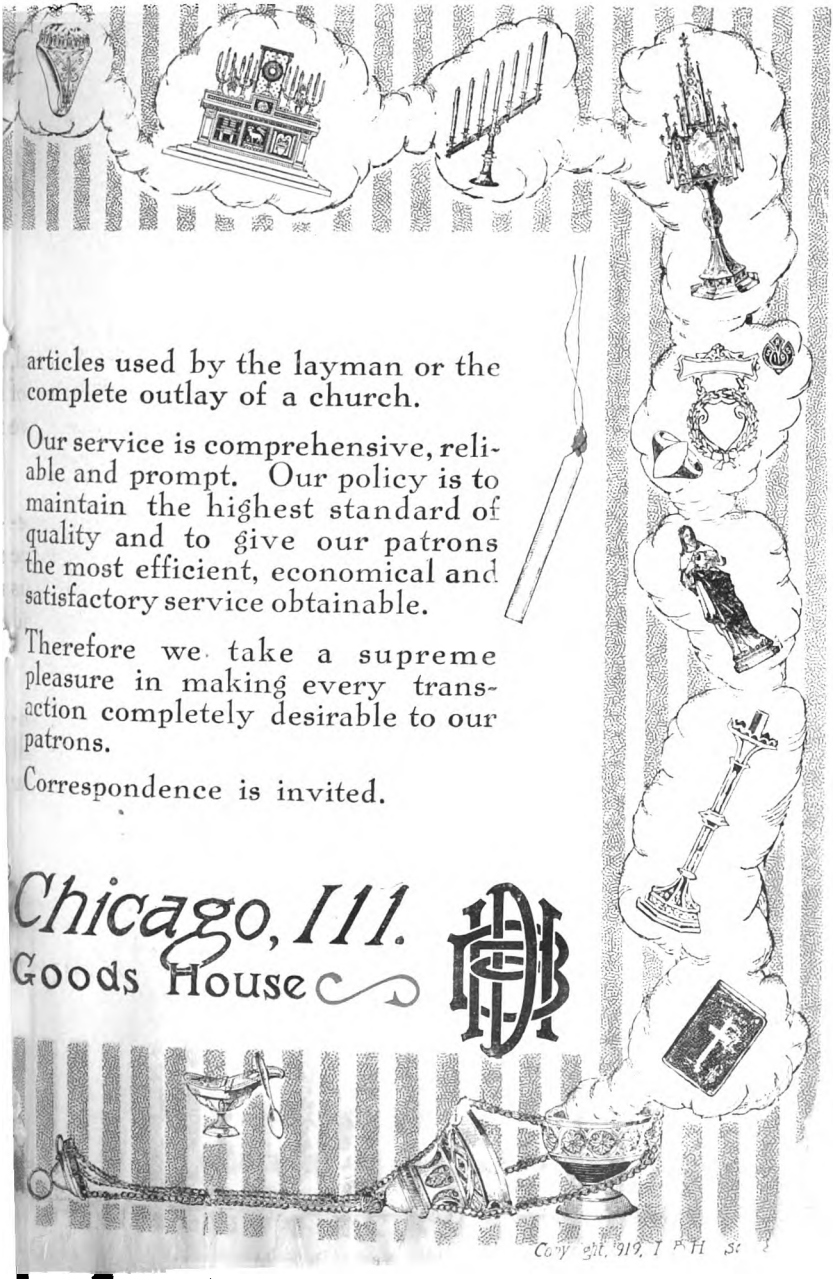
MEXICO CITY
Mexico

ist say: "I saw your ad in Th Official Ca olic Directory"

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google



st say: "... ... l Catholic

Digitized by Google

ANYTHING IN STONE OR MARBLE

THE
NEW CREAM
LENS STONE
IS
WONDERFUL

WE
PREPARE
SPECIAL
DESIGNS
GRATIS

Canopy Altar erected in Cathedral at El Paso, Tex.
Barnett, Haynes & Barnett, Architects, St. Louis, Mo.

T. G. SCHRADER SONS
MARBLE AND GRANITE CO.

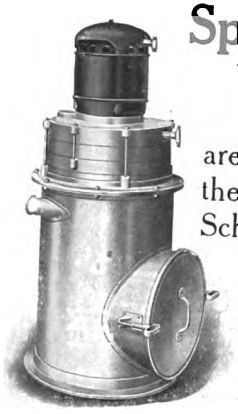
2400 N. BLAIR AVENUE ST. LOUIS, MO.

ALBERT SCHRADER, SR.
President

HENRY A. PREUSS
Vice Pres. & Gen. Mgr.

48 YEARS WE HAVE SERVED

Digitized by Google



Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners

are installed in a great many of the large Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

The labor-saving features of this apparatus and its importance from a sanitary standpoint make it indispensable in such buildings.

The fact that

Spencer "Steel Orgoblos"

operate the large organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City; St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Penn.; Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass.; St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Penn.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Neb.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.; Holy Name R. C. Church, Sheboygan, Wis.; Catholic Cathedral, Savannah, Ga., and the celebrated organ in Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the largest organ in the world at the Wanamaker Store, Philadelphia, is proof of their superior characteristics.

Over Fifteen Thousand in Use

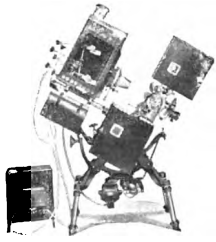
Highest awards at Jamestown and Panama-Pacific Exposition

The Spencer Turbine Company

Hartford :: :: :: Connecticut

"I say: "I sa[illegible] ad in The Official Catholic Director

Digitized by Google



POWER'S MOTION-PICTURE MACHINES

are used in thousands of the finest theatres in this country.

Religious and educational institutions wishing to use motion-pictures in their work will secure the highest professional projection through the use of the

POWER'S CAMERAGRAPH

We mention a few educational institutions now using our machines and upon application will be glad to send a detailed list.

Catholic University of America
Yale University
Fordham University
Princeton University
College of Holy Cross
Pontifical College Josephinum
Jesuit Novitiate of St. Andrews-on-Hudson

and many of the largest Catholic Churches in this country.

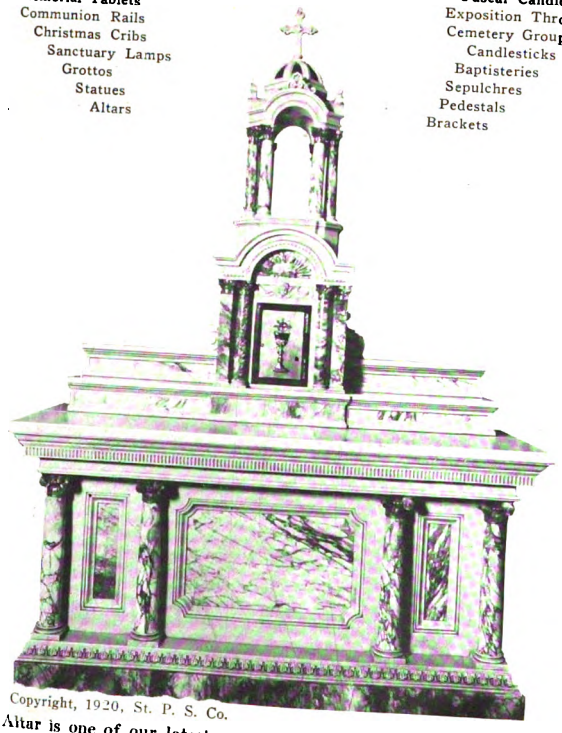
NICHOLAS POWER COMPANY
INCORPORATED
EDWARD EARL, PRESIDENT
NINETY GOLD ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Altars That Inspire Devotion

Mosaico Holy Water Fonts
Stations of the Cross
Memorial Tablets
Communion Rails
Christmas Cribs
Sanctuary Lamps
Grottos
Statues
Altars

Eucharistic Tabernacle Safes
Pascal Candlesticks
Exposition Thrones
Cemetery Groups
Candlesticks
Baptisteries
Sepulchres
Pedestals
Brackets



Copyright, 1920, St. P. S. Co.

This Altar is one of our latest accomplishments. A combination of Composition and Greek Marble. Designed and executed in our Studio for the St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, St. Paul, Minn.

Designs and suggestions furnished without obligations.

St. Paul Statuary Company

326-330 East Seventh Street

St. Paul, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical—Art—Sculptures

Stations of the Way of the Cross, designed for St. Charles Borromeo's Convent, Overbrook, Pa.

MR. PAUL MONAGHAN, Architect, Philadelphia, Pa.

Station Panels, designed and executed by us under the personal supervision of MR. RALPH ADAMS CRAM, of Cram & Ferguson, Architects, Boston, Mass.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

STUDIOS and SHOWROOMS

28 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Altars—Shrines—Memorials

Statues, Fonts, Railings, Pulpits, etc., in all styles of architecture and materials.

Stone-Composition,
Stone-Concrete,
Electro-Bronze,
Marble, etc.

Special designs to meet particular requirements furnished on request.

Seventy years of Continuous Specialization insures certain satisfaction.

Memorial Shrine erected in St. Mary's Church, N. Y. City, Rev. Jas. M. Byrnes, P.R.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

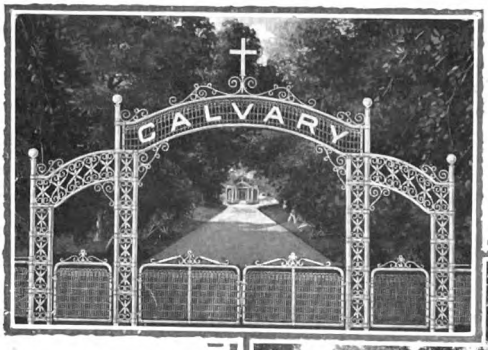
VISIT OUR STUDIOS

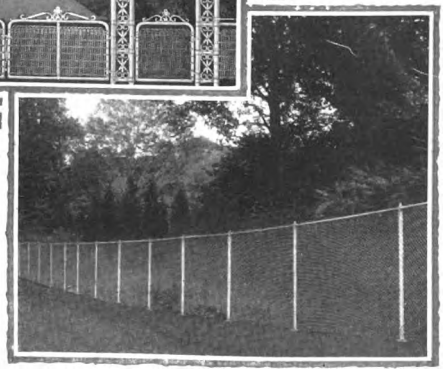
28 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Cyclone Fence





Appropriate
Artistic
Durable
Economical

Cyclone Fence establishes permanent property protection for Cemeteries, Parks, Country Estates, Colleges, Churches, Schools, etc. Advisory service and sketches of proposed fencing furnished without charge or obligation.

Phone, Wire or Write Main Offices, Waukegan, Ill., or Branch Offices Nearest You.

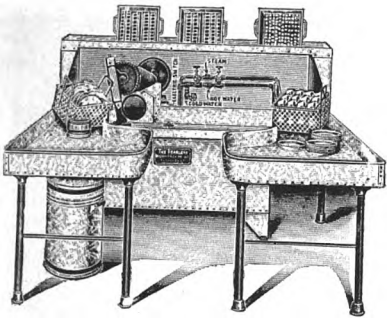
Cyclone Fence Company

WAUKEGAN, ILLINOIS

FACTORIES: Waukegan, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio Fort Worth, Tex.

BRANCHES: Chicago, Detroit, Rochester, Philadelphia, New York, Oakland, Portland, San Francisco

Digitized by Google



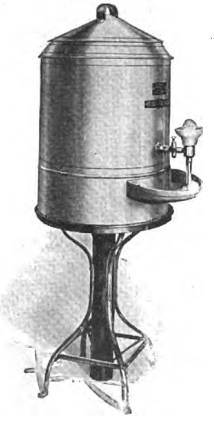
The Fearless Dishwasher

for all Catholic Institutions

Will wash more dishes in a shorter time and at a lower expense for First Cost, Operation and Repair than any other machine made. Let us Quote You.

The Barron Sanitary Water Cooler

For all Catholic Schools, Hospitals, Academies, Sanitariums, Etc.



Only Perfect System of Cooling Drinking Water

Ice Separate from Water

Water Not Too Cold

"Built Like a Boiler" *No Repairs*

Fearless Dishwasher Co., Inc.

175-179 Colvin Street, Rochester, N. Y.

New York Office
141 West 36th Street

San Francisco Office
173 Jessie Street

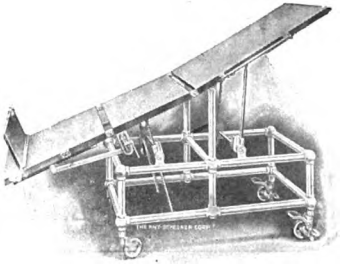
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Kny-Scheerer

Hospital Equipment and Supplies

Built to a Standard — Not to a Price



The high quality standards, which have always distinguished our products, are scrupulously maintained, sterling integrity of construction has made our products the choice of the discerning buyer for the last thirty years.

Kny-Scheerer

Foremost in the Lines of

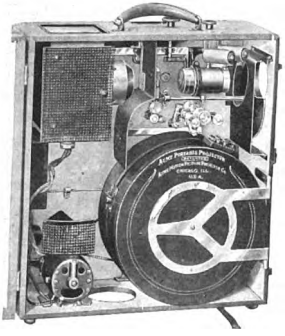
Surgical Instruments
Hospital Furniture
Pressure Sterilizers
X-Ray and Laboratory Apparatus

Our catalogues illustrate almost every item in the equipment of a Hospital or First Aid Department. Estimates and lay-puts of operating and sterilizing rooms furnished on request.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation

404-410 West 27th Street ***New York City***

ACME PORTABLE PROJECTOR



A Perfect Portable Motion Picture Machine for Catholic Schools and Churches at a price that is within reach of all.

Attaches to any ordinary lamp socket; operates on either alternating or direct current without any changes whatever.

Takes the standard 1,000-foot reels.

Projects any size picture up to 12 feet, at any distance up to 75 feet.

The simplicity of construction and operation has made the Acme practical and anyone can positively get perfect results with a little practice. Full instructions and drawings with each machine.

Over 300 in use by the Knights of Columbus and in Catholic Churches and Schools.

ACME MOTION PICTURE PROJECTOR CO.

1132 WEST AUSTIN AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ILARIO PANZIRONI

Ecclesiastical Artist . Decorator

ROMAN ARTIST
1193 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

Sketches & Estimates Furnished Promptly

Interior of St. Bernard's Church,
West 14th Street, New York City

Some of our references

St. Peter's, New York
St. Paul the Apostle, New York
St. Thomas Aquinas, New York
St. Ann's, New York
St. John Evangelist, New York
Holy Name, N. Y.
Orphan Asylum Chap. New York
St. Augustine's, N. Y.
Our Lady of Sorrow, New York
All Saints, New York
St. Bernard's, N. Y.
St. Benedict the Moor, New York
St. Teresa, New York
Our Lady of Pity, New York
Holy Cross, N. Y.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn
St. Boniface's, Sea Cliff, L. I.
St. Patrick's, Baltimore, Md.
St. Stanislaus', Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter and Paul's, Mineville, N. Y.
Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Watertown, N. Y.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, St. Isl., N. Y.

St. Joseph's, Kingston, N. Y.
St. Mark's, Buffalo, N. Y.
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.

Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia, Pa.
Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem, Pa.

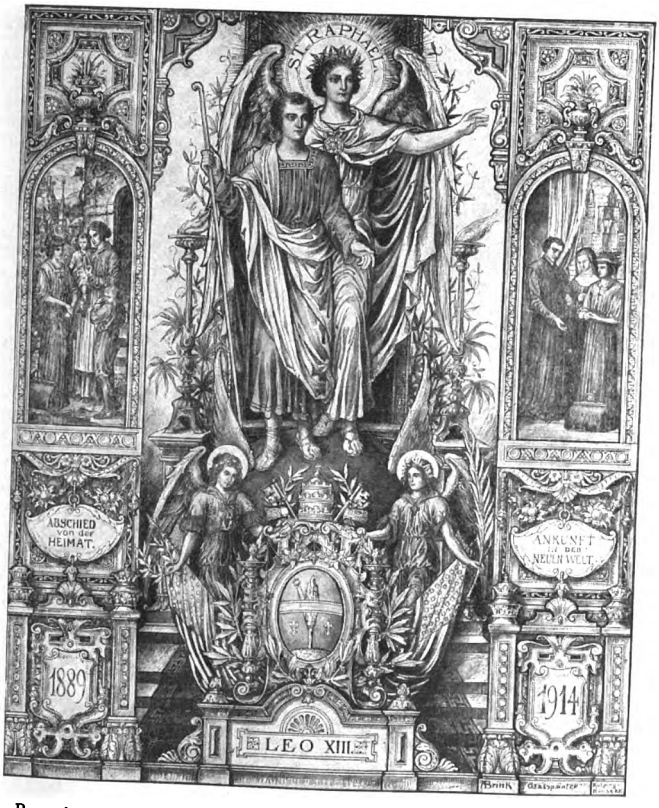
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D. C.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.

In Connecticut—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

In Canada—St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll; St. Basil's, Brantford; St. Basil's, Toronto; St. Gregory the Great, Picton.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Reproduction of a Part of a Window — one of Mr. BRINK's Original Works of Art — at the Leo-House, 6 State St., New York City.

A. BRINK, Designer and Executor of **STAINED GLASS WINDOWS**

c/o **Joseph Schaefer,** Publisher
23 Barclay St., New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MATTHEW LALLY

ORGANIZER AND DIRECTOR OF MONEY-RAISING
CAMPAIGNS FOR CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS
AND PARISHES

WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

Digitized by Google

Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc.

370-372 South Seventh Street Newark, N. J.

Altars

Baptismal Fonts

Memorial Tablets

Shrines

Communion Rails

Pulpits

Modeled by Karl Mueller, *Sculptor*

Statues

Stations of the Cross

Made in

Marble

Wood, Bronze

Scagliola

and

Hierolith Composition

Our Specialty:

Artificial Marble

(Scagliola)

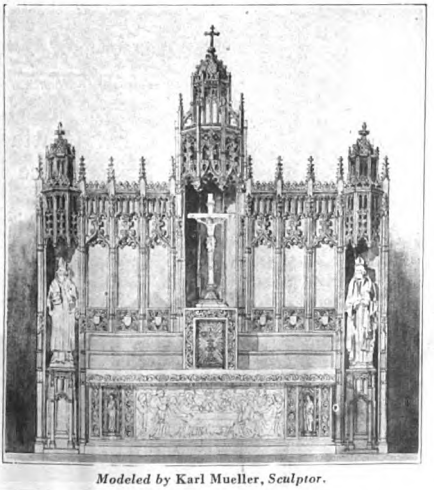
and

Hierolith Composition

Terazzo

and

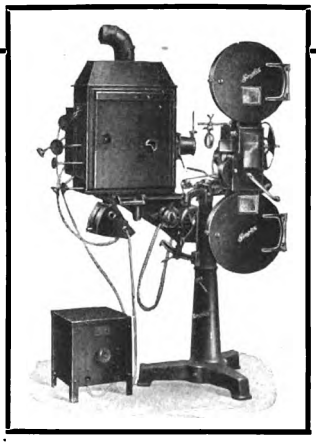
Composition Floors



Modeled by Karl Mueller, *Sculptor.*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



The VALUE

of the

MOTION PICTURE

In Catholic Churches, Schools and Institutions Can Not Be Discounted.

But—

the thoughts of the complexities of the commercial motion-picture machine has often prevented their installation.

Simplex
TRADE MARK REGISTERED

The new INCANDESCENT LAMP attachment on the already perfect Simplex, now removes the last obstacle.

Simplex is used by the leading high-class theatres, producers and institutions.

His Holiness Pope Benedict XV. uses the Simplex in the Vatican.

THE PRECISION MACHINE CO. INC.
317 East 34th: St··· New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Established 1897

Jacoby Art Glass Company

St. Louis, Mo.

Designers and Makers
of

Church and Memorial Windows

in American
or European Style

Send sizes and shapes of
your windows and we will
submit Designs and Photos

Jacoby Art Glass Company

Shop and Studio: 2702 St. Vincent Ave.

St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

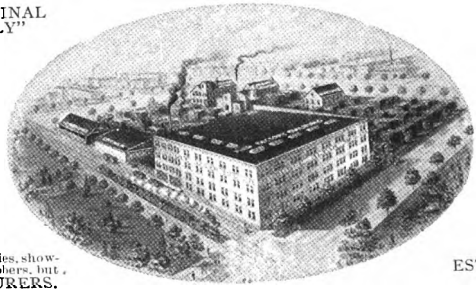
Digitized by Google

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

of Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, etc., in Wood. Also Composition Statuary.

"THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY"



Note cut of factories, showing we are not jobbers, but MANUFACTURERS.

ESTABLISHED 1885

FACTORIES AND OFFICE:
18th to 19th Streets, Elm to Pine Streets, DUBUQUE, IOWA

WE SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH FURNITURE AND STATUARY ONLY

A few of the many specimens of our Church Furniture, recently constructed for the following Cathedrals and Churches:

Holy Name Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Pius' Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Our Lady of Belen Church, Belen, New Mexico.
St. Mary's Church, Anchorville, Mich.
St. Thomas' Church, Madison, S. D.
Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.
Catholic University Chapel, Shawnee, Okla.
Our Lady Lake Huron Church, Harbor Beach, Mich.
St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, El Paso, Texas.
St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Nebr.
St. Clement's Church, Chicago, Ill.
Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.

Jesu McDermott, Memorial Church, Loyola University, New Orleans, La.
Sacred Heart Church, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Abbotstown, Pa.
St. Francis De Chantel Church, Randolph, Nebr.
St. Agatha's Church, Gagetown, Mich.
Holy Family Church, Nazareth, Texas.
St. Mary's Church, Ewing, Mo.
Church of St. Catherine, Denver, Colo.
St. Joseph's Church, Rawlins, Wyo.
St. Luke's Church, St. Paul, Minn.

Built by us for the beautiful Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

Estimates, Blue Prints and Catalogues on Application

Established 1906

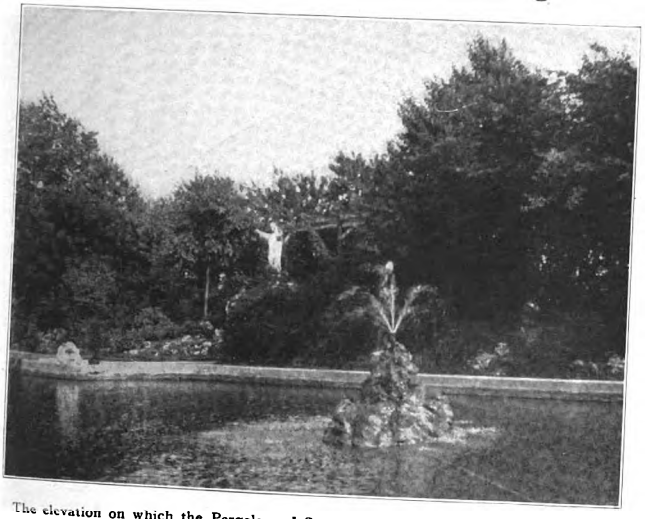
GROTTOS a Specialty

Edward J. Koenig

Landscape Architect

Westminster Building

Chicago, Ill.



The elevation on which the Pergola and Sacred Heart statue is located was made with the ground taken out of the Lagoon.

I design and build Grottos of every description for indoor and outdoor use, and draw plans for Academy and Convent grounds.

My plans and Grotto designs are original and have often been imitated by others.

The execution of plans under my personal supervision has saved our Clergy and Institutions money and given thorough satisfaction.

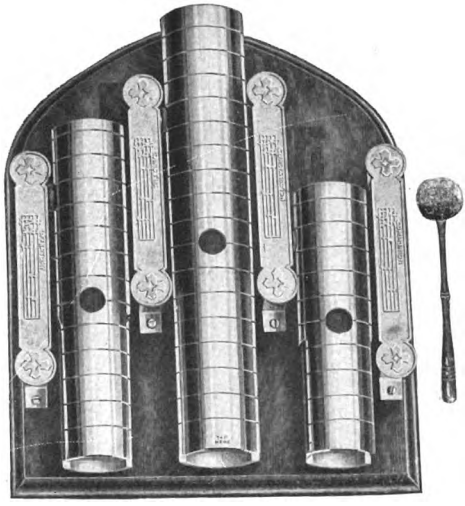
Grotto shown on this page or other designs found in my catalogue can be built anywhere in the United States or Canada.

Catalogue mailed free upon request

Digitized by Google

DEAGAN QUALITY

ALTAR CHIMES



Style No. 3—$30.00

Designed for the Holy Service

Sold by Church Goods Dealers Everywhere

✠

J. C. DEAGAN, Inc.

Deagan Building
Ravenswood and Berteau Aves.

Chicago, U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Established 1892

C. M. Almy, Inc.

Opposite Wanamaker's

Church Tailors and Vestment Makers

Workmanship and Fitting Guaranteed

Samples, Measure Blank and Fashion Plate upon request

C. M. Almy, Inc.

Bible House Building
Rooms 134-135

Astor Place, Fourth Avenue,
Eighth and Ninth Streets

New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

E. J. Knapp Candle and Wax Co., Inc.

Manufacturers of Stearic Acid and all other grades of Candles

Special attention given to Beeswax Candles for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and for Benediction.

Ritual Brand Beeswax Candles

"Maxima Pars Cera Apum"

(Mass Candle)

Cerita Brand Beeswax Candles

"Major Pars Cera Apum"

(Benediction Candle)

These candles are made according to the decree of the Sacred Congregation of Rites (14 December, 1904).

All Sanctuary Supplies

The members of this Company are all Catholics. Our Altar candles are manufactured under the supervision of an Advisory Board, the Chairman of which is the Bishop of the Diocese of Syracuse.

We are the originators and the sole manufacturers of the Olive Oil Vaxine Candle for Sanctuary Lamps known to the trade as the

Olivaxine Candle

This oil Candle has the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese of Syracuse.

Write for Illustrated Catalogue

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK, U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

For the Advertiser!!!

THERE are upward of 19,000 Priests in the United States who may see your advertisement in THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW. Merchants who want to address these 19,000 Priests—purchasers for the thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.

The

Ecclesiastical Review

Established 1889

For Priests

By Priests

Published Monthly

Yearly Subscription, $4.50

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy, Purchasers of Many Millions of Dollars' Worth of Merchandise Every Year

American Ecclesiastical Review

The Dolphin Press

1305 Arch Street

Philadelphia, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Hermes Bres., Ltd., Inc.

59 Bank St., New York City

Glass Medallions :: Gravures
Calendars :: Post Cards

Religious Subjects a Specialty

We Sell To The Trade Only

We manufacture the most extensive line of Medallions, Framed Pictures and Post Cards. Large assortment of Religious Subjects.

Ask Your Supply House for the HERMES line

Calendar No 9. Size, 7¼ x 12½ inches

Printed in four colors. Twenty Different Subjects.

Medallion No. 2. Size, 6 x 8 Inches.

100 Various styles and sizes.

Our Goods are for sale by Church Supply Houses Everywhere

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

DAPRATO QUALITY

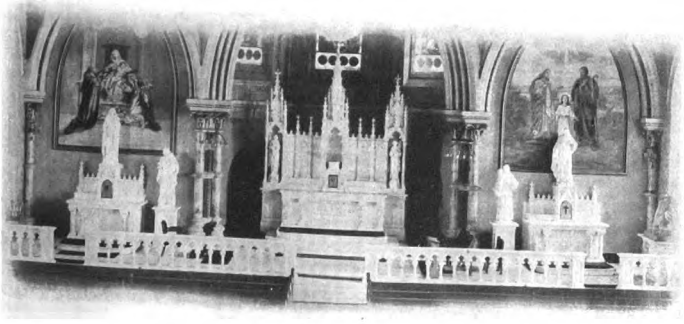
OFFERS A

GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

TO THOSE WHO WISH TO BEAUTIFY THE CHURCH

THE SURPASSING EXCELLENCE OF DAPRATO ALTARS, MADE IN MARBLE, SCAGLIOLA AND RIGALICO, MARKS THEM AS ABSOLUTELY THE FINEST AMONG THE REALLY BEAUTIFUL ALTARS ON THIS CONTINENT

WE INVITE INQUIRIES FOR PROOF OF SUPERIORITY IN DAPRATO PRODUCTS



Special Designs of Altars Suited to the Individual Requirements of Your Church Submitted Free of Obligation

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams Street
CHICAGO, ILL.

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

51 Barclay Street
NEW YORK, N. Y

Digitized by Google

Statues and Stations of the Cross

MADE IN MARBLE OR COMPOSITION

FOR INDOOR USE

ALSO MARBLE, ORBRONZE
AND CEMENT FOR
OUTDOOR EXPOSURE

Original Artistic Creations
of rare beauty and execution—
each production a work
of art

Copyright, 1919, D. S. Co.

Copyright, 1919, D. S. Co.

Copyright, 1919, D. S. Co.

"NO CROSS, NO CROWN"
Made in Orbronze for Outdoor Use

Copyright D. S. Co.

Copyright D. S. Co.

Our catalog, largest of its kind,
is yours for the asking
DON'T BE WITHOUT IT

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams Street
CHICAGO

F. TRASANTA, ITALY

51 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

DAPRATO PRODUCTS

EVER SYMBOLIC OF THE

GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

TO MAKE AND KEEP THE CHURCH BEAUTIFUL

DAPRATO ALTARS DAPRATO ALTAR RAILINGS DAPRATO PULPITS DAPRATO SHRINES DAPRATO EXPOSITION THRONES DAPRATO BAPTISTRY SERVICE TABLES DAPRATO CREDENCE TABLES	MARBLE SCAGLIOLA RIGALICO
DAPRATO STATUES DAPRATO STATIONS OF THE CROSS DAPRATO CRUCIFIXES DAPRATO CRUCIFIXION GROUPS	MARBLE ORBRONZE STONE RIGALICO
DAPRATO WINDOWS OF STAINED ANTIQUE GLASS	
DAPRATO MONUMENTS DAPRATO MEMORIAL TABLETS DAPRATO CEMETERY GROUPS	MARBLE ORBRONZE GRANITE, STONE
DAPRATO SOUNDING BOARDS--DAPRATO PATENTED ADJUSTMENT	
DAPRATO TREASURY LOCK TABERNACLE SAFES DAPRATO TABERNACLE DOORS DAPRATO STEEL TABERNACLE SAFES	BRASS BRONZE STEEL
DAPRATO OIL PAINTINGS DAPRATO CHURCH DECORATION DAPRATO FRESCOING	BY HIGHLY SKILLED ARTISTS
DAPRATO SANCTUARY LAMPS DAPRATO CANDLESTICKS DAPRATO CRUCIFIXES DAPRATO PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS DAPRATO ELECTROLIERS	RIGALICO IN BURNSIHED GILT FINISH
DAPRATO BAPTISMAL FONTS DAPRATO HOLY WATER FONTS	MARBLE RIGALICO
DAPRATO SEPULCHRES FOR HOLY WEEK	
DAPRATO GROTTOS OF LOURDES--BUILT TO ORDER FOR INDOOR AND OUTDOOR USE	
DAPRATO PEDESTALS DAPRATO BRACKETS DAPRATO RELIEFS	MARBLE RIGALICO
DAPRATO CHRISTMAS CRIBS	
DAPRATO MARBLE VASES DAPRATO MARBLE STATUETTES DAPRATO MARBLE BUSTS	CASTELLINA MARBLE

Send for Photographs and Prices

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams Street
CHICAGO

PIETRASANTA, ITA

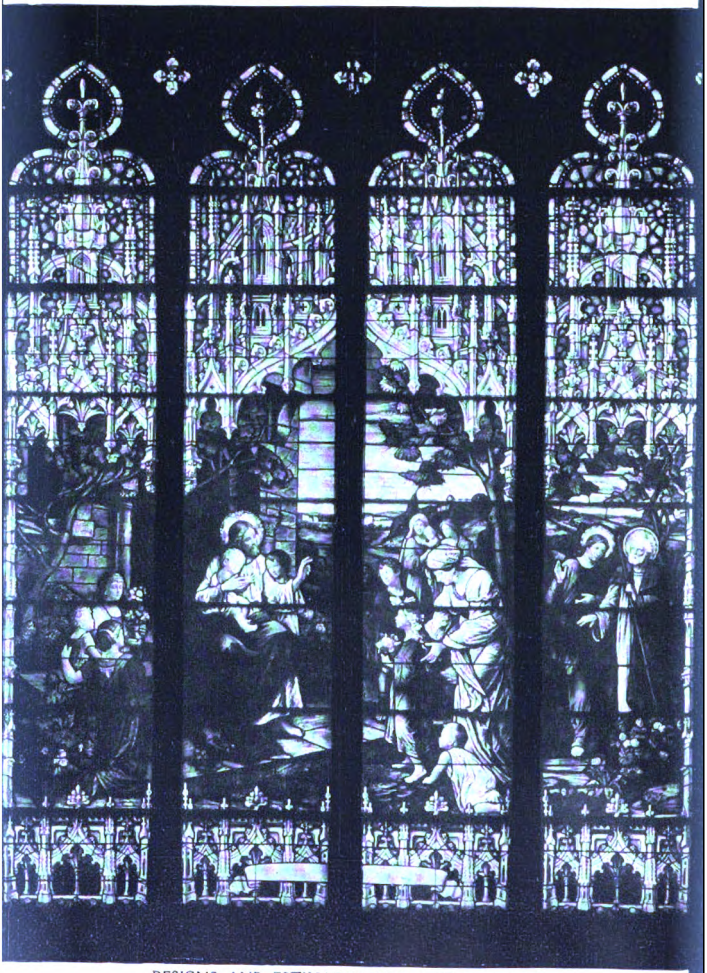
51 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

RADIANT GEMS OF ARTISTIC WORKMANSHIP

UNSURPASSED FOR BEAUTY OF COLOR AND DESIGN



DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES UPON APPLICATION

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

CHICAGO, ILL. NEW YORK, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1920

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, B. W. I., CANADA, NEW FOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned

The publishers assume no responsibility for errors and omissions

BIBLIOTH. SEMIN. PHILAD. S. CAROLI BORR.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK

Copyright 1920 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Digitized by Google

REF.
BX
845
.A5
2.2

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church..... 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals..... 2
The Patriarchs 4
The Roman Curia 5
National Colleges in Rome..... 7
List of Roman Pontiffs 8

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.... 10
The Apostolic Delegation 13

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 14
Boston (Massachusetts) 28
Chicago (Illinois) 42
Cincinnati (Ohio) 64
Dubuque (Iowa) 75
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 83
New Orleans (Louisiana) 96
New York (New York)..... 105
Oregon City (Oregon) 138
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 143
St. Louis (Missouri) 161
St. Paul (Minnesota) 175
San Francisco (California) 184
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 194

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 200
Alexandria (Louisiana) 208
Alton (Illinois) 211
Altoona (Pennsylvania) 216
Baker City (Oregon) 220
Belleville (Illinois) 223
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 229
Boise (Idaho) 231
Brooklyn (New York) 235
Buffalo (New York) 248
Burlington (Vermont) 259
Charleston (South Carolina) 263
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 265
Cleveland (Ohio) 267
Columbus (Ohio) 277
Concordia (Kansas) 283
Corpus Christi (Texas) 287
Covington (Kentucky) 290
Crookston (Minnesota) 294
Dallas (Texas) 297
Davenport (Iowa) 301
Denver (Colorado) 306
Des Moines (Iowa) 312
Detroit (Michigan) 315
Duluth (Minnesota) 324
El Paso (Texas) 327
Erie (Pennsylvania) 330
Fall River (Massachusetts) 335
Fargo (N. Dakota) 339
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 343
Galveston (Texas) 351
Grand Island (Nebraska) 355
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 358
Great Falls (Montana) 364
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 367
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 376
Hartford (Connecticut) 380
Helena (Montana) 392
Indianapolis (Indiana) 396
Kansas City (Missouri) 403
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 408
La Fayette (Louisiana) 415
Lead (S. Dakota) 418
Leavenworth (Kansas) 422
Lincoln (Nebraska) 427
Little Rock (Arkansas) 431
Louisville (Kentucky) 436
Manchester (New Hampshire)..... 443
Marquette (Michigan) 448
Mobile (Alabama) 452
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).. 457
Nashville (Tennessee) 465
Natchez (Mississippi) 469
Newark (New Jersey) 473
Ogdensburg (New York) 486
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 491
Omaha (Nebraska) 496
Peoria (Illinois) 502
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) 509
Portland (Maine) 522
Providence (Rhode Island) 527
Richmond (Virginia) 534
Rochester (New York) 539
Rockford (Illinois) 545
Sacramento (California) 549
St. Augustine (Florida) 553
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 559
St. Joseph (Missouri) 562
Salt Lake (Utah) 566
San Antonio (Texas) 568
Savannah (Georgia) 574
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 578
Seattle (Washington) 585
Sioux City (Iowa) 591
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 596
Spokane (Washington) 600
Springfield (Massachusetts) 604
Superior (Wisconsin) 611
Syracuse (New York) 616
Toledo (Ohio) 620
Trenton (New Jersey) 625
Tucson (Arizona) 634
Wheeling (West Virginia) 637
Wichita (Kansas) 642
Wilmington (Delaware) 646
Winona (Minnesota) 649
Ruthenian Catholic Diocese 656

Digitized by Google

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey..... 653
Alaska 662
Army and Navy Chaplains 664
Canal Zone 666
The Virgin Islands 667
Guam 668
Samoa 669
Hawaiian Islands 670
Porto Rico 672
The Apostolic Delegation, P. I..... 675
Archdiocese of Manila, P. I..... 675
Diocese of Calbayog, P. I..... 680
Diocese of Cebu, P. I..... 682
Diocese of Jaro, P. I..... 684
Diocese of Lipa, P. I..... 686
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I..... 688
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I..... 690
Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I..... 693
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I..... 695
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I.... 698
British Honduras, C. A..... 699
Jamaica, B. W. I..... 700
Missionary Activities in the United States 702
Home Missions 702
Foreign Missions 702
American Colleges in Europe..... 703
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.... 704
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.. 713
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States 738
Abbreviations 789
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots..... 790
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 792
Necrology 1003
Pictorial Section 1009
General Summary 1011

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1
The Apostolic Delegation 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) 3
Halifax (Nova Scotia) 7
Kingston (Ontario) 10
Montreal (Quebec) 12
Ottawa (Ontario) 32
Quebec (Quebec) 35
Regina (Saskatchewan) 47
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 50
Toronto (Ontario) 54
Vancouver (British Columbia) 59
Winnipeg (Manitoba) 61

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 63
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 64
Calgary (Alberta) 67
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 69
Chatham (New Brunswick)..... 71
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 74
Haileybury (Ontario and Quebec)..... 77
Hamilton (Ontario) 79
Joliette (Quebec) 82
London (Ontario) 85
Mont-Laurier (Quebec) 88
Nicolet (Quebec) 90
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 93
Peterborough (Ontario) 95
Prince Albert (Saskatchewan)..... 97
Rimouski (Quebec) 100
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 104
St. John (New Brunswick) 108
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario)..... 110
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 112
Trois-Rivieres (Quebec)..... 116
Valleyfield (Quebec) 119
Victoria (British Columbia) 122

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.)..... 124
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.)..... 125
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)..... 126
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 127
Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.) 128
Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ontario 129
Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada 130

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 132
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 134
Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 135

Alphabetical List of Places 136
Abbreviations 151
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots 152
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 153
Necrology 197

57881 5443x

Digitized by Google

PART IV.

Note: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 1
Cashel and Emly 4
Dublin 6
Tuam 14

DIOCESES.

Achonry 16
Ardagh 18
Clogher 20
Clonfert 22
Cloyne 23
Cork 25
Derry 28
Down and Connor 30
Dromore 32
Elphin 33
Ferns 35
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 37
Kerry 39
Kildare and Leighlin 41
Killala 43
Killaloe 44
Kilmore 46
Limerick 48
Meath 50
Ossory 52
Raphoe 54
Ross 56
Waterford and Lismore 57

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster 60
Birmingham 66
Liverpool 70

DIOCESES.

Brentwood 75
Clifton 77
Hexham and Newcastle 79
Leeds 83
Middlesbrough 86
Northampton 88
Nottingham 91
Plymouth 94
Portsmouth 96
Salford 98
Shrewsbury 102
Southwark 104

WALES.

Archdiocese of Cardiff 109
Diocese of Menevia 111

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 113
Glasgow 115

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 119
Argyll and the Isles 121
Dunkeld 123
Galloway 124

The Hierarchy in the Republic of Cuba 125
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 126

Digitized by Google

PART I

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH.
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

BENEDICT XV.,

JAMES DELLA CHIESA,

NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and fifty-ninth successor of St. Peter, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created and proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned September 6, 1914.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata, of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Order of Regular Clerks, called Teatini; of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests.

Digitized by Google

The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Palestrina, Sabina, Frascati, Velletri.* The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean;* the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest;* and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto,*" and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia;* Datarius; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria.

Boschi Julius, born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Bishop of *Frascati* (Tusculum). Res.—Rome.

De Lai Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina;* Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.

Vico Anthony, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, Jan. 9, 1847; created and proclaimed, Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Porto e S. Rufino;* Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano.* Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Pompilj Basilius, born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri;* Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Notto Joseph Sebastian, O.F.M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A. (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Prätopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 8, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain. (*S. Maria Traspontina*); born at Aldeadlavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri, Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Merry del Val Raphael (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Reverend Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janiero, born at Pernambuco, Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*), born in Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Rinaldini Aristides (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Rome, Via Virginio Orsini, 27.

Maffi, Peer (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Lualdi, Alexander (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visco, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Maria Nuova e S. Francesca al Foro Romano*); born at Maulévrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Mendes Bello Anthony, Parlarch of Lisbon (*S.S. Pietro e Marcellino*), born at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, June 18, 1842; created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, Aug. 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell, William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A. (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier (*S. Maria della Vittoria*); born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Van Rossum, William, C.SS.R. (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.

Guisasola y Menendez Victorianus, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain, Patriarch of West Indies, (*SS. Quattro Coronati*); born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Csernoch, John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakolcza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Piffl Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli alle Terme*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Cagliero John, S.S.F.S. (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born at Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Marsala, 42.

Frühwirth Andrew, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti.

Scapinelli di Léguigno Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52.

Gusmini George, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Susanna*); born in Vertova, Diocese of Bergamo, Dec. 9, 1855; created and proclaimed Dec. 6, 1915.

La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Ranuzzi de'Bianchi Victor Amadeus (*S. Prisca*); born in Bologna, July 14, 1857; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

Sbarretti Donatus (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Nov. 12, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

Duhourg Augustus, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Balbina*); born in Loguivy-Plougras, Diocese of St. Brieux, October 1, 1842; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Dubois Louis Ernest, Archbishop of Rouen, (*S. Maria in Acquiro*); born in St. Calais, Diocese of Le Mans, September 1, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

Boggiani Thomas Pius, O. P. Archbishop of Genoa, (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born in Besco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, Jan. 19, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 31, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinita dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, Feb. 15, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Silj Augustus, Titular Archbishop of Caesarea, born in Calcara di Visso, Diocese of Noscia, July 8, 1846; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Valfre di Bonzo Theodore, Titular Archbishop of Trebizond, born in Cavour, Archdiocese of Turin, Aug. 21, 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Bertram Adolphus, Prince Bishop of Breslau, born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Camassei Philip, resigned Patriarch of Jerusalem, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Kakowski, Alexander, Archbishop of Warsaw, born in Dembiny, Diocese of Plock, Feb. 5, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Dalbor Edmund, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen, born in Ostrowo, Archdiocese of Posen, Oct. 30. 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Soldevilla y Romero, Archbishop of Saragossa, born in Fuente la Pena, Diocese of Samora, Oct. 20, 1843; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Prefect of the Congregation of the Seminaries and the Universities. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Billot Louis, S. J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res., Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Giustini Philipp (*S. Angelo in Pescheria*); born at Cineto Romano, Diocese of Tivoli, May 8, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacraments. Res., Rome, Via del Governo Vechio, 3.

Lega Michael (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighela, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B. (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res., Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.

Marini Nicholas (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born in Rome, August 20, 1843; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Res., Rome, Via Merulana, 248, Palazzo Brancaccio.

Giorgi Orestes (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born in Valmontone, May 19, 1856; Diocese of Segni, created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, Via S. Apollinare, 8, Palazzo Altemps.

Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt), *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831; appointed Patriarch, Jan. 8, 1898. Res.—Rome, Via Sicilia, 42.
Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoni, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*.—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Beyruth.
Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Peter. Res.—Becherche—Dimon.
Latin Rite—Ladislaus Michael Zaleski, Archbishop of Tebe, born May 26, 1852; appointed Patriarch Dec. 4, 1916. Res., Rome.
Melchite Rite—Demetrius Joseph Kadi, born in Damascus, Jan. 18, 1861, appointed Patriarch July 3, 1919. Res., Damascus.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia).—Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Pacriarch Dec. 6, 1906. Res.—Jerusalem.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—His Eminence Cardinal Victorianus Guisasola y Menendez, born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; appointed January 1, 1914. Res.—Toledo in Spain.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa de Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; appointed March 5, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

Digitized by Google

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor:* Msgr. Charles Perosi. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (*d*) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Cajetan de Lai. *Assessor:* Most Rev. Vincent Sardi, Archbishop of Caesarea of Palestine. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Nicholas Marini. *Assessor:* Right Rev. Isaias Papadopoulos, Titular Bishop of Grazianopolis.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacraments, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Cardinal Philipp Giustini. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Cardinal Donatus Sbarretti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Joseph Mori. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect:* Cardinal Raphael Scapinelli de Léguigno. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini, O.S.B. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Disipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect:* Cardinal William Van Rossum, C.SS.R. *Secretary:* Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

Digitized by Google

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Cardinal Anthony Vico; *Secretary:* Msgr. Alexander Verdè. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontificial Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. *Office:* Segretaria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect:* Cardinal Cajetan Bisleti. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. James Sinibaldi, Titular Bishop of Tiberias. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

II. TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Penitentiary Major:* Orestes Cardinal Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Guglielmo Sebastianelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana.* It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata. Prefect:* Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary:* Msgr. Evaristus Lucidi. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III. OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* Ottavius Cardinal Cagiano de Azevedo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Pacific Massella.

Digitized by Google

SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Francis Roberti, Pro-Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

Leonine Pontifical Seminary—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII. Monsignor G. Battista Rosa, Rector. Address: Via Pompeo Magno, 21.

Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Foreign Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36, via Privata.

French Seminary—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, approved by Pius IX. 1859. Rev. Henry Le Floch, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Paul Giobbe, Rector. Address: Via Propaganda, 1.

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Alfonsus Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

German-Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Francis Nalbone, S.J., Pro-Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Benedict Baur, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna dei Monti, 3.

Scots' College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Michael O'Riordan, Rector. Address: Via Mazzarino, 14.

English College—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Beda College—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Horatius Mann, Rector. Address: Via Pietro Cavallini, 38.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor Charles de T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

South American College—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. John Bigazzi, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolikowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Momgian, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Francis Solieri, D.D., J.V.D., Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being).

Spanish College—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joachim Jovani Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Elia Scedid, Adm. Address: Porta Pinciana, 31.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Emanuel George da Fonseca Rector. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	109
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	221
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	238
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	239	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	253	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephen I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	313
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
38. St. Felix II.*	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	367	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III.	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	538	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III.	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
68. Boniface III.	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
70. St. Deusdedit I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV.	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	657
78. St. Vatalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII.	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. Stephen II.†	752	752
95. St. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV.	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
101. St. Paschal I.	817	824
102. Eugene II.	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregory IV.	827	844
105. Sergius II.	844	847
106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
107. Benedict III.	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II.	867	872
110. John VIII.	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. St. Adrian III.	884	885
113. Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Stephen VII.	896	897
116. Romanus	897	898
117. Theodore II.	898	898
118. John IX.	898	900
119. Benedict IV.	900	903
120. Leo V.	903	903
121. Christopher	903	904
122. Sergius III.	904	911
123. Anastasius III.	911	913
124. Landus	913	914
125. John X.	915	928
126. Leo VI.	928	929
127. Stephen VIII.	929	931
128. John XI.	931	936
129. Leo VII.	936	939
130. Stephen IX.	939	942
131. Marinus II.	942	946
132. Agapitus II.	946	956
133. John XII.	956	964

†—Died before his consecration.

Digitized by Google

	Elected	Died
134. Benedict V	964	965
135. John XIII	965	972
136. Benedict VI	972	973
137. Donus II	973	973
138. Benedict VII	975	984
139. John XIV	984	985
140. John XV	985	996
141. Gregory V	996	999
142. Sylvester II	999	1003
143. John XVI or XVII	1003	1003
144. John XVII or XVIII	1003	1009
145. Sergius IV	1009	1012
146. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
147. John XVIII or XIX or XX	1024	1033
148. Benedict IX	1033	1044
149. Gregory VI	1044	1046
150. Clement II	1046	1047
151. Damasus II	1048	1048
152. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
153. Victor II	1055	1057
154. Stephen X	1057	1058
155. Nicholas II	1059	1061
156. Alexander II	1061	1073
157. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
158. B. Victor III	1087	1087
159. B. Urban II	1088	1099
160. Paschal II	1099	1118
161. Gelasius II	1118	1119
162. Callistus II	1119	1124
163. Honorius II	1124	1130
164. Innocent II	1130	1143
165. Celestine II	1143	1144
166. Lucius II	1144	1145
167. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
168. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
169. Adrian IV	1154	1159
170. Alexander III	1159	1181
171. Lucius III	1181	1185
172. Urban III	1185	1187
173. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
174. Clement III	1187	1191
175. Celestine III	1191	1198
176. Innocent III	1198	1216
177. Honorius III	1216	1227
178. Gregory IX	1227	1241
179. Celestine IV	1241	1241
180. Innocent IV	1243	1254
181. Alexander IV	1254	1261
182. Urban IV	1261	1264
183. Clement IV	1265	1268
184. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
185. B. Innocent V	1276	1276
186. Adrian V	1276	1276
187. John XIX or XX or XXI	1276	1277
188. Nicholas III	1277	1280
189. Martin IV	1281	1285
190. Honorius IV	1285	1287
191. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
192. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
193. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
194. B. Benedict X or XI	1303	1304
195. Clement V	1305	1314
196. John XX or XXI or XXII	1316	1334
197. Benedict XI or XII	1334	1342
198. Clement VI	1342	1352
199. Innocent VI	1352	1362
200. B. Urban V	1362	1370
201. Gregory XI	1370	1378
202. Urban VI	1378	1389
203. Boniface IX	1389	1404
204. Innocent VII	1404	1406
205. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
206. Alexander V	1409	1410
207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV	1410	‡1415
208. Martin III or V	1417	1431
209. Eugene IV	1431	1447
210. Nicholas V	1447	1455
211. Callistus III	1455	1458
212. Pius II	1458	1464
213. Paul II	1464	1471
214. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
215. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
216. Alexander VI	1492	1503
217. Pius III	1503	1503
218. Julius II	1503	1513
219. Leo X	1513	1521
220. Adrian VI	1522	1523
221. Clement VII	1523	1534
222. Paul III	1534	1549
223. Julius III	1550	1555
224. Marcellus II	1555	1555
225. Paul IV	1555	1559
226. Pius IV	1559	1565
227. St. Pius V	1566	1572
228. Gregory XIII	1572	1585
229. Sixtus V	1585	1590
230. Urban VII	1590	1590
231. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
232. Innocent IX	1591	1591
233. Clement VIII	1592	1605
234. Leo XI	1605	1605
235. Paul V	1605	1621
236. Gregory XV	1621	1623
237. Urban VIII	1623	1644
238. Innocent X	1644	1655
239. Alexander VII	1655	1667
240. Clement IX	1667	1669
241. Clement X	1670	1676
242. Innocent XI	1676	1689
243. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
244. Innocent XII	1691	1700
245. Clement XI	1700	1721
246. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
247. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
248. Clement XII	1730	1740
249. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
250. Clement XIII	1758	1769
251. Clement XIV	1769	1774
252. Pius VI	1775	1799
253. Pius VII	1800	1823
254. Leo XII	1823	1829
255. Pius VIII	1829	1830
256. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
257. Pius IX	1846	1878
258. Leo XIII	1878	1903
259. Pius X	1903	1914
260. Benedict XV	1914	

‡—Resigned.

Digitized by Google

PART II

The Catholic Church in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D. Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. William T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., cons. March 15, 1917.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910. Rt. Rev. John Gregory Murray, Titular Bishop of Florida, appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Nov. 21, 1919.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887. Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, cons. April 10, 1919.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1919.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Castra, Jan. 26, 1911; transferred to Grand Rapids, Jan. 30, 1919.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D.D., cons. May 21, 1919.
Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., cons. April 16, 1913.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to Lincoln, March 20, 1918.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Manila, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—See vacant. Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Sioux City, cons. ———.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1918. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. C. E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.
Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop March 9, 1919.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. July 25, 1918.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. ———.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., cons. May 1, 1918.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lemihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty D.D., cons. Bishop of Neuva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. Sept. 12, 1912.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey. D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898. Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Feb. 6, 1918.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. P. R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Vacant.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, April 25, 1912; promoted to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Jan. ——, 1919.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East of the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.
Diocese of MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Albert A. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919.
Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr. July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Vacant.

Digitized by Google

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.

Archbishop of Militene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. ALUIGI COSSIO, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. FLOERSH. D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.

RYAN MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ST. CHARLES SEMINARY
OVERBROOK, PHILA., PA. 19151

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(Archidiocesis Baltimorensis.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles—Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64—6463.

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 1611 *Baker st.*

***Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.**

Vicar-General*—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 1611 *Baker st.

Chancellor*—Rev. E. J. CONNELLY—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.

***Chancery Office* open daily from 8.30 to 11.30 A. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.**

Secretary*—Rev. ALBERT E. SMITH.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.

***Consultors*—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Revs. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, EUGENE J. CONNELL, *Secretary*.**

***Curia for Diocesan Causes Officialis:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.**

***Adjutores Vel Vice Officiales*—Revs. P. C. GAVAN, M. J. RIORDAN, ALBERT E. SMITH, THOMAS J. TOOLEN.**

***Defensores Vinculi et Promotores Fiscales*—Revs. A. VIEBAN, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., L. R. STICKNEY.**

***Notarii*—Revs. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L., F. X. CAVANAUGH, J.C.L.**

***Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.**

***Examiners of Teachers*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM E. STARR.**

***Examiners of Schools*—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE A. BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.; Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.,**

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. EDWIN L. LEONARD, 408 *N. Charles st.*
Building Committee—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. DONAHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, of Baltimore, Revs. J. R. MATTHEWS and P. C. GAVAN of Washington.
Apostleship of Prayer.—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. MCENEANY, S.J.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. EDWARD CRAIG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. Louis R. Stickney, rector; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly, chancellor; Rev. Albert E. Smith, secretary; Rev. Edwin L. Leonard.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 193.
Calvert Hall College, See "Orders of Men."
Visitation Academy, See "Orders of Women."

ST. ADALBERT'S, Wagner's Point (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves. Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Revs. Charles E. Roach, Joseph M. Moran.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.) Pupils, 475.

ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Joseph C. Mallon, pastor; Revs. Louis Paul Rennolds, Francis J. Flanigan, John Cartwright. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 595.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Gardenville. Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 286.

ST. ATHANASIUS', Curtis Bay. Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi.
School—1 Lay Teacher (Polish). Pupils, 63.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesher, S.S.J., Rev. Bernhard Lyons S.S.J., Res., 624 W. Biddle st.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of St. Frances. Pupils, 265.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves. Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor; Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2640 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 311.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave., Waverly, Baltimore, Md.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 274.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (42d st. and Old York road). Pupils, 165.

ST. BRIGID'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 474.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gregory Zablonski. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 720.

ST. CECILIA'S, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan. Res., 2102 Hilton st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 154.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Revs. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor, John A. Smith.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 168.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Harford and Gibbons aves., Rev. J. B. Manley.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 125.

ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kailer. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. John J. Murray, Francis J. Hurney, Wm. E. Kelly, D.D. Res., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 950.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, 101 South Mount st., Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 436.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., Rev. Thomas Slater, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 125.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Revs. Peter L. Ireton, Chas. F. Morrissey.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 551.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp; Rev. Clement J. Jordan. Res., 104 E. West st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 417.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wikarski, Stanislaus Wegnerowicz.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1635 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1075.

Digitized by Google

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., rector; Rev. Eugene Del. McDonnell, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of Loyola College.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., James F. Farrell, C.M., Dominic Nepote, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 251.

ST. JAMES' THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Joseph A. Funk, C.SS.R., rector: Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Michael J. Will, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., Francis Mohr, C.SS.R., James F. Kessler, Jr., C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 350.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame), Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Pupils, 450.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 490.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George W. Devine, Revs. Edw. L. Devine, Leonard Ripple, Maurice Alexander. Res., 913 E. Eager st.

Schools—For Boys. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
For Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 472.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M. Res., 308 N. Paca st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts. Rev. Bernard J. Lennon. Rev. William J. Hafey. Res., 115 W. Lee st.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 340.

ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P. Res. 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3549 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 379.

ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly, R. J. Froehlich. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 484.

ST. LEO'S (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Rev. Jos. Gleimer, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st). Pupils, 422.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Bernard J. McNamara, D.D., John E. Graham, S.T.L., Leo J. Otterbein, Henry D. Collins. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.

Schools—For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 425. For Girls (36 N. Fulton ave.); 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 500.

ST. MARY'S (*Govans Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L. Res., Homeland ave.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. John J. Bowens, Rev. Francis Ryan.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 800.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Joseph Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Henry G. Schorp, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Boys, 321.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Girls, 279.
Kindergarten. Pupils, 50.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Overlea P.O.*), Rev. John A. Boyd. Res., N.E. cor. Willow and Belair aves.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter. Res., 1532 Fort ave.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 481.

ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph A. Garvey, W. E. Mackessy. Res., 317 S. Broadway.

Schools—5 Xaverian Brothers (1740 Bank st.) Pupils, 190.
6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 212.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Foley, Revs. J. Edward Malloy, W. Paul Smith, Walter J. Hayes. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 775.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Kenny, Louis C. Vaeth. Res., 848 Hollins st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Pupils, 780.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. James J. Nally, S.S.J., Revs. Jos. F. Murphy, S.S.J., Edward Phartnett, S. S. J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.

School—For colored children. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 400.

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Revs. Hugh J. Monaghan, Martin L. McNulty.

School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.) Pupils, 375.

ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolen. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 235.

Digitized by Google

ST. ROSE OF LIMA (*Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore*). Rev. Frederick L. Kunnecke.
Mission—Holy Trinity, Glenburnie, Md.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. Third st., Rev. Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John J. Braun, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., E. Baumann, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R., Alfred Schwertz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 600 S. Third st.
School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave). Pupils, 1210.
Mission—Bay View Asylum.
SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Curran.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Revs. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., D.D., Peter Hajna, O.M.C.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1729 Aliceanna st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 200.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P.R. Res., 126 N. Front st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Czechoslovak, 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Augustine Petranek, C.SS.R., Joseph Sofka, C.SS.R., Louis Hlobil, C.SS.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.) Pupils, 659.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's Rev. M. E. Stanton.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. F. Toohey, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Donahue, C.SS.R., William Thumel, C.SS.R.
Schools—For white children. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 207.
For colored children. Pupils, 127.
Missions—Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Lusby's Corner.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George B. Harrington.
Mission—Clopper, Montgomery Co. (*P.O., Gaithersburg*) St. Rose's
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mission—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry B. Sanderson.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D., Box* 21), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Bel Alton, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', St. Thomas' Manor. Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Revs. Francis H. Kreis, S.J., James B. Matthews, S.J.
Missions—Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill.
Mission—Solomons Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph McLoughlin, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co. (*P.O. Box* 272), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlan.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Petersville, Frederick Co. (*R.F.D. Sta., Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Eugene Conroy.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Farrell.
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., St. James; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. John F. Fannon. Res., 30 Melvin ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 218.
Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. John W. Casey, S.J., supr.; Revs. John D. Butler, S.J., Michael J. Hogan, S.J., Francis L. Fenwick, S.J.
Missions—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.
Mission—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
Clermont Mills, Hartford Co. (*Pylesville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McVeigh.
Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. G. Minnehan.
Mission—Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Revs. A. J. Conlon, William A. Neligan. Res., 131 N. Centre st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 490.

Digitized by Google

SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap. (*Guardian of Monastery*), Revs. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Ildephonse Roeckel, O.M.Cap. Res., Fayette st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 413.
Missions—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector; Rev. J. O'Toole, asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., rector.
Missions—Galesville, Anne Arundel Co.; Owensville, Anne Arundel Co., Seven Dolours; Shadyside, Anne Arundel Co.
Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. M. Southgate.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Revs. C. J. Eckles, C.M., J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Charles B. Moloney, C.M.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 189.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.
Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 116 E. Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard O'Neill, pastor.
Schools—10 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 275.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward F. Reilly.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family; Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's; Hampstead, Md.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sidney S. Hurlbut; Rev. C. Carroll Kerr, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 354.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'; Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's; Little Orleans, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's; Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.
Mission—Aberdeen Proving Ground, Harford Co., St. Louis, the Crusader.
Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P.O.*) St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph A. White.
Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey.
Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Holy Redeemer Church. Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. O'Hara, pastor.
Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel Joseph Peck.
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Casper P. Elbert.
Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., the Church of the Ascension.
Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.) Pupils, 100.
Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J., supr., Revs. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Michael J. Sheehy, S.J.
Missions—California, St. Mary's Co., St. Mary's; Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's; Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel; Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel J. Kavanagh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen McCabe.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.
Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 233.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley, S.T.B.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 102.
Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Roche, S.F., Revs. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., John La Farge, S.J.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face; Jarboesville, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'; Park Hall, St. Mary's Co., St. James'; St. Georges Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's; St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co., St. Peter Claver's (colored);

Digitized by Google

St. Inigoe's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius'; Valley Lee, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.

School—White, 67. Colored, 45.

Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.

Missions—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's; Potomac, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.

Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O., Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.

Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince George's Co. (*P. O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.

Missions—Capitol Heights, Prince Georges Co., St. Matthias; Deanwood, D.C., Church of the Incarnation.

Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Calnan.

Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.

Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. H. Quinn, Res., Frederick st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Union Bridge.

Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.

Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.

Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thos. J. Wheeler, pastor.

Mission—The Maryland State Sanatorium for Tubercular Sick, Sanatorium, Md.

Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 132.

Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran.

Missions—Chesapeake Beach, Calvert Co., St. Anthony's; Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Mount Calvary; Rosaryville, Prince Georges Co., Holy Rosary.

Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.

Missions—Baden, Prince Georges Co., St. Michael's; Woodville (*Aquasco P.O.*), Prince Georges Co., St. Dominic's.

Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. John J. Brennan.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas E. McGuigan, S.T.L. Res., 50 E. Main st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.

Mission—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel.

Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John M. Barry.

Mission—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.

Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of the College.

Missions—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka; Marriottsville, Howard Co., Our Lady of Victory.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., pastor. Revs. George E. Kelly, S.J., William J. Brooks, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Joseph I. Fink, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.

School—31 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (N. Capitol and K sts.). Boys, 390; Girls, 560.

SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Revs. John F. Eckenrode, Ph.D., E. Jerome Winter. Res., 1367 Park rd., N. W.

School—Connected with Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 235.

ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.

School—4 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.). Pupils, 150.

Mission—Chevy Chase, D. C., Blessed Sacrament.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N. E., Rev. P. Di Paolo, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Monroe sts., N.E.). Pupils, 139.

ASSUMPTION, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S. E., (Congress Heights). Rev. John E. Horstkamp, pastor. Res., 3109 Nichols ave., S.E.

Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Alonzo J. Olds, pastor; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Andrew H. Mihm.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.). Pupils, 226.

ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Rev. W. J. Baldus. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.

School—16 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 417.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., S.T.L., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., H. H. Welsh, O.P., assistants; John D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.Lr., Charles Murray, O.P., V. R. Burnell, O.P., E. J. Farmer, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Eighth and C sts., S. W.). Pupils, 325.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E.

Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.

HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. J. Carroll Moore, asst. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.

Digitized by Google

HOLY ROSARY, Third and F sts., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo, pastor. Res., Third and F sts., N.W.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Revs. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., Jno. J. O'Connor, S.J., John J. Green, S.J., Henry A. Leary, S.J. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.

Schools—For Boys. One Lay Teacher. 13 Sisters of Mercy (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 257. For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 237. 3513 N st., N.W. (Sisters House).

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. John H. Eckenrode. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 180.
9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 280.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 2d st., N.E.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 234.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L.

ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor, Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 346.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. J. R. Roth, pastor; Rev. C. Johan Liljencrants, D.D.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N. W.). Pupils, 140.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Revs. Edw. L. Buckey and Philo L. Mills, J. J. Callaghan. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff (*P.O. Address, Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.*)

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Martin P. J. Egan, John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.). Pupils, 308.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Revs. James E. Krug, Hugh A. Curley, William J. Carroll, S.T.L., James T. Coen.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1411 V st., N. W.). Pupils, 127.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Weidenhan, S.T.L., Stephen S. Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6th and E Capitol st.). Pupils, 280.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Revs. Francis D. McGraw, Geo. Larkin. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1425 V st., S.E.). Pupils, 208.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1945 Calvert st., N.W.

ST. VINCENT, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. Dennis Keenan. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.

(Petworth). Rev. John McNamara, pastor. Residing at 518 Varnum st., N.W.

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N.W.

U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Ignatius Fealy, Walter Dailey, Thos. J. Lennan, Edw. McAdams, John S. Cuddy.

Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, Martin O'Donoghue, Henry Nagengast, Richard P. Kane.

Retired: Rev. J. Alphonse Frederick.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, S.T.D., vice-rector.

Student at Catholic University: Rev. John F. Leary.

Appointed to Special Mission: Rev. Wm. Hemmick.

Rome, Italy, Piazza Della Minerva, 74: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Special Work, National Catholic War Council, 923 14th st., Washington, D. C., Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D.

Rev. W. T. Walters McKenna, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director. Revs. Wm. Quinn, Wm. Hüffer, Lecturers.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America* (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887). Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: the School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Boards of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons (President); His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell (Vice-President); Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, S.T.D. (Secretary); John Joseph Nelligan (Treasurer); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D. (Asst. Treasurer and Asst. Secretary).

Digitized by Google

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons (Chancellor); Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D. (Rector); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D. (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D. (General Secretary); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, S.T.D. (Secretary to the Rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D. (President); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L. (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall: Rev. James A. Geary, A.B. (Vice-President).

Albert Hall: Rev. Patrick A. Collis, Ph.D. (Vice-President).

Graduates' Hall: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh T. Henry, D.D., Litt.D. (Vice-President).

School of the Sacred Sciences: Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D. (Rector); Very Rev. Edmund Thomas Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L. (Vice-Dean, Dogmatic Theology); Very Rev. Charles Francis Aiken, S.T.D. (Apologetics); Very Rev. Daniel Joseph Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Sacramental Theology); Very Rev. Patrick Joseph Healy, S.T.D. (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Franz Joseph Cöln, Ph.D. (Sacred Scripture); Rev. John Augustine Ryan, S.T.D. (Dean, Moral Theology); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D. (New Testament Scripture); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (Secretary, American Church History); Rt. Rev. Filippo Bernardini, J.U.D. (Canon Law); Rev. Abel Louis Gabert, Mus.D. (Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Arthur Adolphe Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Bernard Aloysius McKenna, A.B., S.T.D. (Theology); Rev. Roderick MacEachen, A.M., S.T.D. (Catechetics).

School of Law: Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D. (Dean). Lay Professors, 8.

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (Philosophy); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. Thomas Edward Shields, Ph.D., LL.D. (Psychology and Education); Rev. Patrick Joseph McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Vice-Dean, Education); Rev. James Joseph Fox, S.T.D. (Ethics); Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, C.S.P., Ph.D., M.D. (Psychology); Rev. Nicholas Aloysius Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Secretary, History); Rev. Charles Albert Dubray, S.M., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D. (History); Rev. George Michael Sauvage, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Psychology); Rev. John O'Grady, A.M., Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. Leo Liguori McVay, A.B., S.T.B., J.C.L. (Education); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (History); Rev. Felix Joseph Kelly, A.M., Mus.D. (Religion); Rev. Roderick MacEachen, A.M., Ph.L., S.T.D. (Ethics). Lay Professors, 7.

School of Letters: Very Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., Vice-Dean (Biblical-Archæology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Arthur Adolphe Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Thomas Joseph McGourty, A.M., Ph.D. (Latin and Greek); Rev. Patrick A. Collis, S.T.B., A.M., Ph.D. (Latin and Greek); Rev. James A. Geary, A.B. (Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages); Rev. Franz Joseph Cöln, Ph.D. (Semitic Languages); Rev. Graham Reynolds, A.B. (Instructor in Latin). Lay Professors, 10.

School of Sciences: Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Vice-Dean (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 21.

The Catholic Sisters College: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 17 University instructors. Very Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D. (Dean). Attendance, 90.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

College of St. Paul the Apostle (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., S.T.L. (Supr.; Master of Novices; Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P. (Father Minister); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph.M. (Prof. of Philosophy, Liturgy); Rev. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law). Students and Novices, 35.

The Marist College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Henri de la Chapelle, S.M. (Provincial); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D. (Supr. and Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D. (Vice-Supr. and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Daniel C. O'Meara, S.M. (Procurator and Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. (Dogmatic Theology). Students, 20. Lay Brothers, 2.

Marist Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Apostolic School of the Marist Fathers. Rev. Joseph J. Thoral, S.M. (Supr.); Rev. J. J. Goergen, S.M. (Vice-Supr.); Rev. John Hegarty, S.M., Rev. Augustine Poirel, S.M., Rev. Joseph M. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Joseph P. McNamee, S.M., Rev. Ignatius Gottfried, S.M., Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., Associate Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature at Catholic University. Students, 54.

Holy Cross College (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Supr. and Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History and Canon Law); Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Ph.D., Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. George Albertson, C.S.C. Priests, 6. Seminarians, 22. Lay Brothers, 2.

The Sulpician Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Located since September, 1919, in the new building at the gate of the Catholic University. Instruction in the standard subjects of the second, third and fourth years of a general theological course; Scholasticate for the members of the Society of St. Sulpice (St. Austin's College). Very Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., S.T.D. (Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Treasurer); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John S. McDonough, S.T.B. (Director of Chant and Liturgy). The Seminarians take pedagogy at the Catholic

Digitized by Google

University under Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., and Missionary Preparation at the Apostolic Mission House under Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P. Seminarians, 86. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan College, Mount Saint Sepulchre (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land (Superior); Revs. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Vice-Commissary (Vicar); Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M., Secretary; Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Lector of Mediæval History at the Catholic University); Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M., Ph.D.; Edwin Auweller, O.F.M., Ph.D.; Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M.; Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M.; Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M.; Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M., J.C.D.; Philip Lopez, O.F.M.; Raphael Adams, O.F.M.; Ambrose Villapando, O.F.M.; Augustine Pozos, O.F.M.; Leo Oleyer, O.F.M.; Cyprian Emanuel, O.F.M.; John Comacho, O.F.M.; Antony Melo, O.F.M. Priests, 18; Students, 7; Professed Brothers, 17; Tertiaries Regular, 11; Candidates, 2.

Apostolic Mission House (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P. (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P. Students, 20. The priest students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

Immaculate Conception College (487 Michigan ave., N.E.).—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prior, Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Regent, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic University (Prof. Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M. (Historian of the Province); Very Rev. Martin A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M. (Sub-prior, Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. James W. Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Novice Master, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis D. McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Procurator, Prof. of Moral Theology); William A. Marchant, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Philosophy); Richard V. Walker, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology and History of Philosophy); Crocianus I. Cappellino, O.P., S.T.D., J.U.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Benedict M. Allen, O.P., Justin McManus, O.P., Walter P. Thamm, O.P., Leo F. Kienberger, O.P., Joseph S. Considine, O.P., Maurice S. Bohan, O.P., Thomas S. Connelly, O.P., William B. Reilly, O.P., Joseph W. McClory, O.P., William S. McDermott, O.P., Alfred B. Saylor, O.P. Priests, 20; Novices, 53; Students, 63.

St. John Kantius College (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., S.T.D., J.U.D. (Pres.); Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A., Rev. Stanislaus Chrzanowski, M.D.A. Brothers, 2.

College and Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1813 Third st., N. E., Washington, D. C.—Spanish Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Maria Isasi, O.C.D., Vicar; Rev. Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D. Rev. Angelo Esteve, O.C.D., Brother Peter Thomas Roé, O.C.D.

Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province, (301 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., D.D. (Provincial): Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, O.M.I. (Superior and Prof. of Church History, Holy Scripture and Homiletics); Revs. John A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (First Asst. and Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Pastoral Theology); John H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (Second Asst. and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); J. Matthew English, O.M.I., M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); T. Francis Curry, O.M.I. (Bursar, Prof. of Liturgy); Francis J. Hill, O.M.I. (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Elocution). Scholasticate Brothers, 29; Lay Brother, 1. The Domestic Department is in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

St. Francis Capuchin College (Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies. Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., Definitor (Rector); Rev. Cornelius Pekarl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Robert Meis, O.M.Cap. One Lay Brother.

Augustinian Fathers, House of Studies (1041 Lawrence st., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Superior, Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia." Revs. John B. Creeden, S.J. (Pres.); Edward S. Brock, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Thomas I. Gasson, S.J. (Dean of Graduate School, and Prof. of Sociology); W. Coleman Nevils, S.J. (Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences); Peter Archer, S.J. (Director of Observatory and Prof. of Navigation); Francis Barnum, S.J. (Asst. Archivist); James Becker, S.J. (Treasurer); Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J. (Ethics); William R. Cowardin, S.J. (Chaplain); Edward I. Devitt, S.J. (Archivist); John F. X. Murphy, S.J. (History); Vincent S. McDonough, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas Miley, S.J. (Mathematics); J. Gardner Causey, S.J. (Metaphysics); Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (Librarian); Herman I. Storck, S.J. (Chemistry); Francis A. Tondorf, S.J. (Director of Seismological Observatory and Prof. of Geology); John J. Toohey, S.J. (German); Francis X. Siggins, S.J. (Oratory); John A. Morning, S.J. (Headmaster, Preparatory School); Cornelius Shyne, S.J. (Chaplain, Preparatory School); Mr. Robert Holland, S.J. (Latin); Mr. Avila Favreau, S.J. (French); Mr. John E. Grattan, S.J. (Music); Mr. Neil Boyton, S.J. (English); Mr. Joseph Glose, S.J. (Philosophy); Mr. Anthony Guenther, S.J. (German); Mr. Aloysius Langguth, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. Bernard Leeming, S.J. (Latin); Mr. Thomas Love, S.J. (Physics); Mr. F. Fay Murphy, S.J. (Latin). Students, 468.

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W.—Geo. M. Kober, M.D. (Dean). Students, 468.

School of Law, 509 E st., N. W.—Geo. M. Hamilton, LL.D. (Dean). Students, 901.

School of Dentistry, 920 H st., N. W.—Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S. (Dean). Students, 95.

School of Foreign Service, 509 E st., N. W.—Rev. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. (Regent). Students, 250.

Total number of Professors, 210. Total number of Students, 1,818.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca st., near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.L. (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Vice-President).

Department of Theology.—Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second and Third Years); Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, Second and Third Years and Classes of Theology for students out of course; Gregorian Chant); Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First Year, and Historical Liturgy, Secretary); Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Second and Third Years, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Philip J. Blanc, S.S., S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology, First Year, Librarian); John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, First Year, and of Patrology); Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L. (Absent on account of health); Edward F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Homiletics); W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Master of Ceremonies, Treasurer); J. Benjamin Tennelly, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, First Year); Very Rev. Msgr. Leo P. Manzetti, Mus.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Revs. William J. McCallen, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); T. Vincent Fitzgerald, S.T.B. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant).

Department of Philosophy.—Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Superior); Arsenius Boyer, S.S. (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Biblical Greek); James Hickey (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy, Senior Course); Edward S. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Homiletics); William J. McCallen, Ph.D. (Professor of Church History); Patrick F. J. Burke, S.S., S.T.L. (Gabriels Sanatorium, Gabriels, N. Y.); Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.D. (Solitude of St. Sulpice, Issy les Moulineaux, Seine, France); Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.L. (Solitude of St. Sulpice, Issy les Moulineaux, Seine, France); Herman Branderis, S.S. (Solitude of St. Sulpice, Issy les Moulineaux, Seine, France). Students of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., 365. All the Students of the Fourth Year of Theology, and Students from the Second and Third Years of Theology, 86, are in the Sulpician Seminary, Brookland, Washington, D. C. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

This Institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the Sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College.*—Rev. Charles D. Hogue, S.S., Ph.D. (Pres.); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M. (Pres. Emeritus); Rev. Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. James P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene L. Saupin, S.S. (Prof. of Juniors); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, A.M., Mus.D.; Rev. Lawrence A. Brown, A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke, S.T.B., Ph.D.; Rev. John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; Rev. George A. Gleason, S.S., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene F. de S. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Leo J. Fealy, S.T.B., (2); Rev. Wm. V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. John J. Coady, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Peter J. Bernarding, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Bernard P. Connelly, A.M., S.T.B. Students, 220.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.); Revs. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D. (Vice-Pres.); John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Treasurer, Prof. of Pedagogy); Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., LL.D., D.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Philosophy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Revs. Peter A. Coad, A. M. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); James G. Burke, A.M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Mathematics); Thomas J. Burke, A.M. (Prof. of Homiletics, Logic and English); John F. Cogan, A.M. (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Francis P. Cassidy, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 96. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

Mount Saint Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.), and other Fathers of the Seminary. Lay Professors, 12. Assistant Professors, 20. Students 327. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Timothy B. Moroney, S.S.J., S.T.D. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Edward Murphy, S.S.J., Rev. Henri Goudreau, S.S.J., Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J. (Missionary). Seminarians, 27.

Epiphany Apostolic College, Piedmont and Ellamont aves., Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J. (Rector and Pres.); Rev. Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Vice-Rector and Prefect of Discipline); Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L., Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Edward Brunner, S.S.J., and 3 Lay Professors. Students, 62.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments:* Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J., Rev. John W. Coveney, S.J., Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll,

Digitized by Google

S.J., Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J. (Pastor of Deaf-mutes of the City); Rev. Alphonsus M. Schwitalla, S.J., Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J., Rev. Lewis S. Weber, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Mr. David Daly, S.J., Mr. Frederick Henfling, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Dolan, S.J., Mr. Joseph B. Walsh, S.J. Students, 310.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Rev. Eustace Foley, C.P., Rev. Hugh McMahon, C.P., Rev. Xavier Gonter, C.P., Rev. Leopold Snyder, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 51.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Julian (Master of Novices). Brothers, 31; Scholastics, 8; Novices, 24.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—24 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. James (Director). Professors, 20. Students, 200.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D.—30 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1,500 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patrick, C.F.X. (Director). Boys, 50.

Preparatory School.—Brothers Arsenius, F.S.C., Frederick, F.S.C., Austin, F.S.C., James, F.S.C., Berchmans, F.S.C., Edmund, F.S.C. Two Secular Professors.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. E. Anselm, Pres.; Bro. E. Alfred, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Elzear, F.S.C. (English, Economics, French); Bro. Emery, F.S.C. (Chemistry, Mathematics, History), Bro. Azarias, F.S.C. (Physics, Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing); Bro. Francis, F.S.C. (Biology, History, German); Bro. Felix, F.S.C. (French, Mathematics, Drawing); Bro. Gregory, F.S.C. (Commercial Law, Bookkeeping, English). Two Secular Professors. Students, 257.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore.*—Bro. Philip (Provincial); Bro. Clementus (Procurator and Treasurer); Bro. Edmund (Director of Community); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Novices); Bro. Paul (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Dorotheus (Director of Scholasticate). Brothers, 37 Novices, 25; Junior Novices, 29. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation,* at St. Mary's Church. Very Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Rector; Revs. Thomas Donohue, C.SS.R., William Thumel, C.SS.R., assts. *Missionaries*—Revs. Joseph M. Snyder, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R., Joseph Bihlmeier, C.SS.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.SS.R. Other Fathers residing here are Revs. William Kessell, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Frank Murray, C.SS.R.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter & Paul's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Fr. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial); Rev. Fr. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Fr. Aloysius Kausler, O.M. Cap. (Def., Lector); Rev. Fr. Chilian Lutz, (Vicar); Rev. Fr. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Fr. Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Rev. Fr. Gerard Scheiner, O.M. Cap.; Rev. Fr. Oldephonse Roeckel, O.M.Cap. Professed Students of Theology, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Tertiaries, 2. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Felician, F.S.C., A.M. (Director). Brothers, 6. Students, 84.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother E. Felix (Pres.). Professors, 12. Students, 120.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R. (Rector); Rev. William V. Knell, C.SS.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustus J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. John F. Byrne, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph G. Schuch, C.SS.R. 27 Choir Novices, 7 Professed Lay Brothers, 4 Novice Brothers, 4 Candidates.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall High School.*—Grammar School Department for boys over 10 years old. Bro. Gerard, C.F.X., Director; Bro. Fidelis, C.F.X., Asst. Director (Mathematics and Physics); Bro. Simeon, C.F.X. (Chemistry and French); Bro. Paulus, C.F.X. (Latin and Mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.F.X. (English); Bro. Florian, C.F.X. (History); Bro. Leonard, C.F.X. (Latin); Bro. John, C.F.X. (Bookkeeping and Stenography). Brothers, 9. Boarders, 73. Day Students, 47.

WASHINGTON, D.C., *Gonzaga College and High School.* 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.) (Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College.*")—Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J. (President); Rev. J. Chas. Davey, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev George E. Kelly, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Hagen, S.J., Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. Edward Sweeney, S.J., Rev. William J. Tynan S.J., Mr. Francis E. Low, S.J., Mr. Robert T. Smith, S.J., Mr. Aloysius S. Travers, S.J., Mr. Robt. S. Lloyd, S.J. Students, 291.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. John's College,* 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis Edward, LL.D. (Pres.); Bro. Maurice (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Charles (Sec.); Bro. Walter (Treas.) Brothers, 13. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 304.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart* (Legal title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore Co., Maryland.").—*Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* Rev. William F. Clark, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); William J. Duane, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Timothy B. Barrett, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Henry M. Brock, S.J. (Professor of Physics); W. J. Brosnan, S.J. (Professor of Theodicy); John A. Brosnan, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry, Biology and Geology); James A. Cahill, S.J. (Professor of Cosmology and Pedagogy); Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J. (Professor of Psychology and History of Philosophy); Henry T. Casten, S.J. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Henry A. Coffey, S.J. (Professor of Hebrew and Sacred Rhetoric); Anthony C. Cotter, S.J. (Professor of Logic and General

Digitized by Google

Metaphysics); James F. Dawson, S.J. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Walter Drum, S.J. (Professor of Sacred Scripture and Syriac); Charles V. Lamb, S.J. (Professor of Ethics); John T. Langan, S.J. (Professor of Fundamental Theology); John J. Lunny, S.J. (Professor of Moral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric); Peter Lutz, S.J. (Professor of Fundamental Theology); Hector Pape, S.J. (Professor of Canon Law and Sacred Rites); Edward C. Phillips, S.J. (Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy); Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J. (Procurator); Joseph M. Woods, S.J. (Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Sacred Archeology); John J. Colligan, S.J., Leo A. Dore, S.J., Francis X. Doyle, S.J., George T. Eberle, S.J., Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., Louis Halliwell, S.J., Charles Herzog, S.J., William F. Jordan, S.J., Francis E. Keenan, S.J., Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J., Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., John Mattimore, S.J., Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J., William F. J. McFadden, S.J., John F. McNally, S.J., Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., William A. Nevin, S.J., Arthur A. O'Leary, S.J., Alphonse J. Quevedo, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J., William A. Storck, S.J., Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J. Total: Priests, 47; Scholastics, 186; Lay Brothers, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts. 15 Sisters. Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Seraphim, Prioress.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave.—Mother Mary Placide Wallace, Supr. Sisters, 51; Postulants, 2; Novices, 5; Pupils, 115.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P.O.*)—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Orphans, 103.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, R.N., Supr. Nurses, 100. Patients during the year, 5,000. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Chaplain.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 51; Postulants, 32; Pupils, 400. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School* for Young Ladies and a *Kindergarten* for Little Girls.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women, Charles st. (Roland Park).—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Pupils, 300. Lay Teachers, 11. Rev. F. P. Mackall, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla Giefel, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 121.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 12; Novices, 6. Mother Mary Mechtilde, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 23 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York rd., *Station N., Baltimore, Md.*—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 30 Franciscan Sisters, 230 Orphans. Mother Mary Leonard, O.S.P., Supr. Rev. Vincent E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 33; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Demetrius, M.H.S.H., Mother-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 22 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Demetrius, Supr. 6 Sisters, Girls, 43.

St. Frances' Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances Fieldien, O.S.P., Mother-General. Professed Sisters, 133; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 75. Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 70. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave.; 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, Supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nina, Supr. Orphan Boys, 20.

Dolan Aid Asylum, 1709 Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maryuriel, Supr. Orphans, 36.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo. P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1401 Division st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Orphans, 211. Maternity cases during past year, 61.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick (*Station E, Baltimore*). 56 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Magdalene, Sister-servant. Inmates during year, 943. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave. (*Sta. D, Baltimore*)—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 40. Patients during the year, 2,955. Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., Chaplain.

Provincial House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Prov. Sisters, 43; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Inmates, about 163.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Inmates, 111.

Digitized by Google

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts. Mother St. Alodie, Prov. Connected herewith is a *Home for Aged Men and Women*. Sisters, 21. Inmates, 210, White and Colored. Sister Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Caroline and Oliver sts.—30 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juniperia, O.S.F., Supr. Patients for year: Hospital 4,730. *Training School*, 30 Students. Miss E. C. Mulrenan, R.N., Supt. of Nurses.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

Bon Secours Hospital—20 beds.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 40.

St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians, 112 N. Front st.—8 Pallattine Sisters. Sister Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 105.

St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf (Sta. D., Baltimore).—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 34.

Casa Regina Home for Self-Supporting Young Women, 114 W. Franklin st.—Miss Julia Kelly, Supt. Residents, 68.

Gibbons Guild and Day Nursery, Hampden ave.. and 29th sts. 3 Lay Teachers. *Kindergarten*, 50 children. *Nursery*, 60 children.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 46; Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Hilda Sands, Supr. Postulants, 3; Pupils, 98. Rev. Thomas J. Stanton, Chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles' College.

Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, College rd., Station G.—Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress. Nuns, 32; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5.

St. Vincent de Paul's Country Home for Poor Children, Old Frederick and Rolling road.—Ursuline Sisters, Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 5. Children, 58.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 49 Decatur st. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Sister-servant. 85 beds; patients for the year 2,100. Nurses, 26.

EMMITSBURG, MD., *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 90; Novices, 30 in Central-house. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory School*. Lay Teachers, 5; Pupils, 125.

St. Euphemia's School, Emmitsburg.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.

FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 38; Novices, 2. Sister M. Fidelis McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 85.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Pupils, 186.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. *"Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co."*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alba, Dir. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 23.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes High School and Preparatory School for Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.—Mother M. Thomasina O'Hara, Supr. Sisters, 142; Novices, 48; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 150. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys* from 6 to 12 years of age. Pupils, 75.

NOTCHCLIFF, MD. (*Glenarm P.O.*), Baltimore Co.—*Villa Marie*. Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertilla, Supr. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D., Chaplain

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation College and High School*, 1500 35th st.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Benedicta Mullen, Supr. in Convent; Sisters, 55; Novices, 6; Postulants. 2; Pupils, 190.

Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Mary Ignatia Fleming, Supr. Sisters, 29.

St. Ann's Academy for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—18 Oblate Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Elizabeth, O.S.P., Supr. Pupils, 68.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122.

Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration. 1419 V st., N. W.—Mother Marie Kamp, Supr. 6 Choir Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 6 Scholastics. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 266.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 196. Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Chaplain.

Trinity College, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. 6 Lay Professors; 8 Reverend Professors, of Catholic University. Sisters, 60; Students, 344.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 924 H st., N. W.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 94.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia, 1878 Phelps pl.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 46.

Georgetown University Hospital, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N. W.—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 40; Patients treated during year in Hospital, 4,238. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.

Providence Hospital, 2nd, 3rd, D and E sts., S. E.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 5,000. Social Service Department conducts day nursery and visits outside poor. *Training School*, Nurses, 70.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave., N. E.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 135.

Digitized by Google

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves., N. W.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 75.

Barnes' Hospital (U.S. Soldiers' Home). 15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Lucia James, Sister-servant. Patients, 234.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 2300 K st., N. W.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana Ewinson, Sister-servant. Children, 120.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Reservoir sts., N.W.—18 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 60.

Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, H and 3d sts., N. E.—21 Sisters. Sister Paschaline de St. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave., S. E.—7 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 130.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—9 Sisters. Mother Seraphine, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Holy Family Kindergarten and Day Nursery, 616 3rd st., N. W.—Ursuline Sisters.

Ursuline Motherhouse, 519 4th st., N. W.—Mother M. Bernardine. Sisters, 20; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—House of Studies, Washington.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, Cumberland.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Spain)—College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's, Baltimore.

Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America. Brookland Station, near Washington, D. C.

Franciscan Fathers (*Minor Conventuals*), (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus', Baltimore; Dodon.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Chaptico; Leonardtown; Ridge; Bel Alton; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.; Woodstock.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.

Marist Fathers—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Washington.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers—Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School, Baltimore; Leonard Hall, Leonardtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	277
Priests of Religious Orders	323
Total Priests	597
Secular Priests of Other Dioceses	26
Churches in Baltimore City	55
In Washington	28
Churches, Outside of Baltimore and Washington	65
Churches with Resident Priests	147
Missions with Churches	77
Total Churches	225
Chapels	50
Universities	3
Seminaries	17
Seminarians	920
Normal Institutes	2
Students	325
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11
Students	1701
Catholic Population	273,200
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	19
Pupils	2,702
Parishes and Missions with Schools	97
Pupils	30,012
Orphan and Infant Asylums	12
Orphans	1,406
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	35
Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Inmates	1,917
Homes	7
Inmates	729
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	38,502
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	12,088
Converts	918
Marriages	3,682
Deaths	7,321

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles—2,465.

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass.*, 49 *Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 217 *Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass.*, 309 *Bowdoin st.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. —Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass.*, 309 *Bowdoin st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. E. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 25 *Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 217 *Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 25 *Granby st.*

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.—Res., *Brookline, Mass.*, 49 *Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 217 *Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, I.P.P.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Judge; Rev. JOHN T. CREAGH, J.U.D., (Defensor Vinculi); Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretary.

Criminal and Disciplinary Court—Judex to be appointed in each case by His Eminence, the Cardinal; Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L. (Procurator Fiscalis); Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Cancellarius.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, I.P.P., Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN, Rev. LEE J. KNAPP, D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE V. LEAHY, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK, Rev. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., I.P.P.

Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rev. THOMAS F. MCMANUS.

Digitized by Google

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, I.P.P., Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., Rev. DENIS J. SULLIVAN.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., I.P.P., Very Rev. BARTHOLOMEW F. KILLILEA, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. OWENS.

Diocesan Building Commission—His Eminence, the Cardinal, (*ex-officio*); Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNELLY, Rev WILLIAM A. RYAN, Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK.

Irremovable Parish Priests—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D.

Examinations Board—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE. D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, I.P.P.—Res, *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms* 515-516.

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. MARK C. DRISCOLL, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecelia st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHEY, D.D.; Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, asst.—Res., *Boston, Mass.,* 75 Union Park st. Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass.,* 75 *Union Park st.*

Diocesan Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 85 Regent st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., S.T.L.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Abbreviations: I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS. Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. William B. Finigan, administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph.D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L., William A. Dacey, William E. Conroy, D.D., Francis J. Spellman, D.D., Thomas J. McDonough. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (76 Union Park st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 209.

ST. CECELIA'S, Belvidere st., Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. James J. Redican, David D. Ryan, Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., John J. Fletcher, Edward J. Campbell. Res., 30 St. Cecelia st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Bernhard H. Pohlmann, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.). Boys, 201; Girls, 225.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J. (rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., (prefect of church); Rev. Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J., Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, S.J., Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J., Rev. John E. Welch, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Wessling, S.J.; Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., (chaplain, House of the Good Shepherd); Rev. Louis J. Young, S.J. (chaplain, City Hospital). Res., 761 Harrison ave.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, Robert E. Lee, Lawrence P. Morrisroe. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3.30 a.m.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Whitmore st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 127.

Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. F. W. Maley, P.P., Revs. Peter J. McCormack, James D. Canarie, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). Boys, 187. Girls, 186.

Digitized by Google

ST. LEONARD'S OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Antonio Souza, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Rev. C. Burzi, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio Castellani, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 10 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). Boys, 236; Girls, 328.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., P.P.; Revs. Robert Swickerath, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., Thomas Delihant, S.J., Alphonsus Weis, S.J., Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., Joseph Green, S.J., Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Fenway, Boston). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 320.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTORIES (French), Isabella st., Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., pastor; Revs. E. Vinas, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M., John F. Vincent, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations. Res., 25 Isabella st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hurley, P.P., Revs. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L., Joseph H. Cassidy, George S. Brennan. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Edward F. McLeod, P.P., Revs. John H. Powers, S.T.L., Ladislaus A. Sikora. Res., 24 Clark st.

Mission—Polish Catholic Mission.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., Filippo Vittigli, C.S.C.B., Joseph Gotti, C.S.C.B., D. Pietro Jani, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton). Boys, 160; Girls, 190.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek, pastor. Res., 78 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, pastor; Rev. Robert P. Barry. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, pastor; Rev. Athanasius Gannan. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn, D. Edward O'Bryan, Timothy J. Donovan. Res. 10 Magazine st.

School—26 Sisters of Charity (117 Mt. Pleasant ave). Girls, 869.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan, John J. Phelan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 290; Girls, 400.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., P.P.; Revs. John F. Deignan, John J. McMahon, Francis L. Thomas, David B. Waters. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 297; Girls, 285.

Mission—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. George P. O'Conor, Patrick J. Lydon, Francis V. Cummings. Res., 116 Vernon st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 289.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., P.P., rector and director of missions; Revs. James J. Lynch, C.SS.R., Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., Andrew J. Gunning, C.SS.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Louis J. Vollmer, C.SS.R., Daniel J. Collins, C.SS.R., John P. Conway, C.SS.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.SS.R., Timothy McDonnell, C.SS.R., Thomas Gilhooley, C.SS.R., William Treanor, C.SS.R., Paul Dugal, C.SS.R., George Schneider, C.SS.R., Joseph P. Leddy, C.SS.R., John Shaughnessy, C.SS.R., Thomas J. Wheelwright, C.SS.R., Thomas B. Boche, C.SS.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.

School—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (102 Smith st.) Boys, 961; Girls, 957.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—Cheverus School. 24 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 539; Girls, 709.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. John F. Duran, Edward P. Twigg. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan P.P. Rev. Edward P. Murphy. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, I.P.P. Revs. Henry Lyons, Thomas F. Garrity, William F. McGrail, Richard A. Burke. Res., 9 F st.

School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E. st.) Boys, 340. Girls, 687.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. William B. Whalen, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.) Girls, 580.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, P.P.; Revs. Jeremiah L. Driscoll, Edward U. Conroy. Res., 789 E. Broadway.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (100 N. street). Boys, 331; Girls, 383.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

Digitized by Google

SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. William H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway). Boys, 418; Girls, 514.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Patterson, P.A., P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, pastor; Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.) Boys, 208; Girls, 212.

ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz, pastor. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Cornelius A. Foley. Res., 65 London st.
Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 297.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 550.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, P.P.; Revs. John B. Condon, Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 199 Webster st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 300. Girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke, Res., 35 Brooks st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (303 Paris st.). Boys, 503; Girls, 581.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 330 Saratoga st.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, P.P.; Revs. Richard Millard, Bennet J. O'Brien. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy, (52 Moore st.). Boys, 380; Girls, 412.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, P.P.; Rev. James H. O'Connell. Res., 26 Breed st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bernardo Rossi, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Gorman, Daniel J. Golden. Res., 49 Vine st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Rear of 23 Tufts st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 337.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, P.P.; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, William H. Walsh, George H. Quigley. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 534; Girls, 608.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 349; Girls, 460.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, P.P.; Revs. Joseph A. Brandley, Neil Paul Brennan. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 200; Girls, 222.

ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenney, John W. Churchward. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (Mayhew st.). Boys, 529; Girls, 585.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 427; Girls, 622.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, P.P.; Rev. Dennis J. Maguire, Rev. Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rev. John J. Farrell, P.P.; Revs. Frederick J. Allchin, William A. Connor. Res., 1 Lingard st.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Dennis J. Lynch, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 12 Bicknell st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., Richard F. Howard, Francis A. Burke. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; Girls, 187.
Mission—East Milton, Norfolk Co., St. Agatha's.

ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, P.P.; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, P.P.; Revs. John V. Cronan, Walter F. Sweeney, Daniel F. Burke. Res., 33 Stanton st.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, P.P.; Revs. William P. Drennan, John J. Donegan. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Edward D. Maguire, Augustine M. McMahon. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, I.P.P.; Revs. Florence W. McCarthy, Charles A. Donahue. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII. School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 372; Girls, 350.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Brookside ave., Rev. Daniel H. Riley, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan. Res., 33 Brookside ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (54 Brookside ave.). Boys, 137; Girls, 159.

ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Rev. William J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. Francis P. Doyle. Res., 76 Hyde Park ave.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Henry C. Reardon. Res., 177 Ashland st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 144; Girls, 139.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, P.P.; Rev. John B. Moore. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. George A. Reardon, John W. Mahoney, Charles J. White, Oscar R. O'Gorman. Res., 321 Market st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 405; Girls, 517.
OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Rev. Hugh M. McDermod. Res., 676 Washington st.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh P. O'Donnell, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Burke, Charles F. Blanchard, Timothy C. Gleason. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Rev. James F. Stanton, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 43 Maple st.
Schools—St. Raphaels'. 29 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 772; Girls, 822.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., Pastor. Res., 1450 River st.
Mission—Norwood, Norfolk Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, P.P.; Rev. Francis H. Houston. Res., 455 Plymouth st.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P.; Revs. John W. Spencer, William J. McCool, John M. Stenson. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 165.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea (summer months only).
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Coté, Pastor; Rev. Eli Barnard. Res., 67 Friend st.
School—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 189; Girls, 188.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., P.P.; Revs. William McCormick, O.S.A., Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 131; Girls, 115.
Mission—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. George W. Haley, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 196 Main st.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, P.P.; Revs. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., John B. Mullin. Res., 24 Medford st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; Girls, 125.
St. James', Rev. David R. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Rudolph M. Tuscher. Res., 6 Appleton st.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, P.P.
Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, P.P.; Revs. James S. Kelleher, James A. Donoghue. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., P.P. Res., Main st.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan.
Mission—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.
Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, P.P.; Revs. James L. MacGuinness, William V. Chamberlain.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P.; Rev. Vincent J. Hickey. Res., 116 Common st.
Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, Maurice J. O'Brien.
St. Alphonsus' (French), Rev. Lucien C. Bedard, Pastor; Rev. Charles B. Moisan. Res., 40 Railroad ave.
Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. James H. Downey.
Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, P.P. Res., Talbot ave.
Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Flaherty. Res., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Masterson. Res., 856 Washington st.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. William E. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. Francis A. McNeil, Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis S. Hart, P.P.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, P.P.; Revs. Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D. Res., 335 Main st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (40 Bartlett st.). Boys, 243; Girls, 312.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, Pastor; Revs. Philippe Breard, Henri Paré. Res., 235 Court st.
School—10 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 190; Girls, 170.
St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Joseph M. Holland. Res., 71 East Main st.
St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. O'Brien, S.T.L., William H. Chittick. Res., 917 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Svagzdys, Pastor. Res., 20 Webster st.
St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, P.P.; Rev. Augustine D. Malley. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont, Pastor. Res., 696 N. Main st.

Digitized by Google

Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, I.P.P.; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Aloysius R. Finn, Thomas P. Frawley. Res., 5 Linden pl.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 274; Girls, 368.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, P.P.; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Rev. Garrett J. Condon. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, Michael J. Burke. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (20 Manasses ave.). Boys, 280; Girls, 260.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., William W. Gunn. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 387; Girls, 422.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, P.P.; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson, Thomas L. Griffin. Res., 49 Sixth st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 325; Girls, 475.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 275; Girls, 269.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese). Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Wenceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 42 Fourth st.
Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. James P. F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence J. Glynn, John R. McCool, Ambrose A. Dore. Res., 8 Hollis st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 396; Girls, 404.
Our Lady of Pity (French), Rev. A. Rabel, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Emile Fages, S.M., Henry Thiéry, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (23 Harvey st.). Boys, 267; Girls, 239.
Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, I.P.P.; Revs. Dennis W. Brown, William P. McNamara, James A. Sherry, James J. Mooney. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
Schools—39 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 712; Girls, 1024.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Butler, P.P.; Revs. John J. Powers, Charles J. Maguire. Res., 189 Pearl st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. John J. Mack, Carl F. Dunbury, Francis J. Yuskaitis. Res., 40 York st.
Mission—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian).
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, Cornelius T. O'Brien.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 164; Girls, 182.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles P. Heaney, P.P.; Rev. J. Emile Dupont, Rev. John J. Linehan.
Mission—*Graniteville* (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, I.P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Welch, Hugh F. Smith, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 39 Crescent ave.
School—27 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). Boys, 424; Girls, 540.
Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Dominic F. Rock, Thomas L. Boland. Res., 59 Nichols st.
Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Peter Forestier, S.M., Pastor. Res., 55 Clark ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 83; Girls, 120.
St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Pastor. Res., 163 Chestnut st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 1 Brother. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 315; Girls, 330.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, P.P.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Daniel J. Carney, P.P.; Rev. James P. Sherry.
Missions—Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Nativity; North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation; Scituate (Sand Hills), St. Mary of the Visitation.
Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael C. Gilbride, P.P.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, P.P.; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. McLaughlin.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, P.P.; Rev. George H. Chaput.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming, P.P.; Rev. James R. Nulty. Res., 420 High st.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, P.P.; Revs. Michael A. Butler, John J. Flynn, Joseph F. Bonner, Edward M. Hartigan. Res., 489 Broadway.
St. Joseph's (French), Buckman st., Rev. Henry J. Filion, Pastor. Res., 199 Buckman st.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. John McKenna.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan. Res., 14 Clinton st.
St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 187 Waverly st.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, P.P.; Rev. William F. Cahill.

Digitized by Google

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, I.P.P.; Rev. Alfred J. MacDonald, Rev. William D. Keenan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 149; Girls, 143.
Missions—Essex, Essex Co., St. John Baptist; Magnolia, Essex Co., St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco V. De Bem, Pastor. Res., 142 Prospect st.
Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Reardon, P.P.
Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan, P.P.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, I.P.P.; Revs. William H. Ullrich, Gerald L. Dolan, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Thomas O'Toole. Res., 6 Cottage st.
School—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Harrison st.). Boys, 481; Girls, 531.
Missions—St. Rita's (Italian); St. George's (Lithuanian).
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., Pastor; Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., Rev. John Morel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 375.
11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 405.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Broszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 71 High st.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, P.P.; Rev. William J. Foley.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Woods, P.P.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, P.P. Res., 1 Church st.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. James H. Flannery, P.P.; Rev. Fabian V. O'Connell.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., P.P.; Rev. J. M. Doran, Rev. Cornelius L. Reardon.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 98; Girls, 105.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, P.P.; Revs. Edward C. Mitchell, Daniel J. Keefe. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
Mission—Hamilton, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, Pastor. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, Pastor. Res., 18 Washington st.
Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. James P. Dowling.
Missions—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A. (Prior); Rev. Geo. F. Loomis, O.S.A. (Sub-Prior); Revs. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., C. G. Medina, O.S.A., J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., John A. Drabinsky, O.S.A., Edward J. Shea, O.S.A., John A. McCluskey, O.S.A., James M. Kelly, O.S.A., Bro. Aloysius, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Mary's, St. Rita's, Assumption. 9 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.), and Sisters of St. Dominic (219 Lawrence st.). 2 Lay Teachers. } Boys, 916; Girls, 1063.
Missions—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption (German); SS. Peter and Paul's (Portuguese).
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., prior and pastor; Revs. Joseph Kepperling, O.S.A., John A. Daly, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 168.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., Joseph Mullen, O.S.A., N. Gambini, Vincent Juliano. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—4 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 4 Lay Teachers. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., St. Mary's, Lawrence). Boys, 230; Girls, 365.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas, Pastor. Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor. Res., 30 Harvard st.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (41 Avon st.). Boys, 219; Girls, 275.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Vermauskis, pastor. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Gabriel Bostany, Pastor. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. B. Ollier, S.M., Elphege Godin, S.M., A. Reis, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., J. Ott, S.M., E. Tremblay, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's, 10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 757.
23 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 946.
Mission—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, P.P.; Revs. James H. Courtney, William J. O'Brien. Res., 118 So. Broadway.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 300.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., Pastor; Rev. Claude Chambard, S.M. Res., 17 Groton st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (3 Hawley st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 320.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Rev. Peter J. Conlon.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Digitized by Google

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Heffernan, Francis L. Shea, Peter T. Linehan. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 382; Girls, 408.
St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, P.P.; Rev. James M. Somers. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Brien, I.P.P.; Revs. James A. Supple, D.D., Joseph A. Curtin, Francis L. Keenan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (234 Wilder st.). Boys, 480.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 420.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., James J McCartin, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I., William J. Stanton, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 316; Girls, 324.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. A. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., G. Ouellette, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., R. J. Jalbert, O.M.I., L. G. Bachaud, O.M.I., A. Mercil, O.M.I. Res. 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 22 Marist Brothers of the Schools (577 Moody st.). Boys, 1187.
25 Gray Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1316.
Mission—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. J. Antoine Barette, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Edmund Duhamel, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 182.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen G. Murray. Res., 374 Stevens st.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, P.P.; Revs. Francis J. Mullin, James F. Lynch, Thomas J. Heagney. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 264; Girls, 303.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., John H. Doherty, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Mary (Moore st.). Boys, 329; Girls, 336.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., Pastor; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 893 Central st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor. Res., 340 High st.
School—St. Stanislaus'. Felician Sisters. Boys, 192; Girls, 195.
St. Louis (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Francis X. Gauthier. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
School—22 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 491; Girls, 561.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, Pastor. Res., 151 Rogers st.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Teeling, DD., I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph P. Lawless, Charles A. O'Brien, Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 424; Girls, 595.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, I.P.P.; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Clarke. Res., 23 Green st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 339; Girls, 374.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, Pastor; Revs. George A. Godreau, Remi J. Maynard. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 418; Girls, 413.
Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, P.P.; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 235.
St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 162; Girls, 196.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, Pastor. Res., 567 Summer st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.
St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. William T. Deasy, P.P. Res., 198 Maple st.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. T. James Hurley, Frederick J. Mulrey, James J. Walsh, Thomas F. Murphy.
School—34 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 700; Girls, 800.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. Chamberlin, Thomas A. Flynn. Res., 297 Main st.
School—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 550.
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. George Mullin, P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Kiley. Res., 62 School st.
Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, P.P.; Rev. Michael J. Houlihan. Res., 790 Salem st.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose D. Walker. Res., 60 Gregory st.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, P.P.; Revs. William H. Finnick, Francis A. Whiteley.

Digitized by Google

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 184; Girls, 156.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, Pastor; Revs. Francis X. Larivière, L. P. Tanguay. Res., 26 Broad st.
School—St. Anthony's. 7 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 197; Girls, 176.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward F. Crowley, P.P.; Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Mission—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, Pastor.
Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, P.P.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, P.P.; Revs. Bernard A. Shevlin, John J. Joyce. Res., 114 High st.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Charles F. Glennen, P.P. Res., 510 High st.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, P.P.; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Missions—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, P.P.; Revs. James A. Brewin, John P. Ryan. Res., 41 Myrtle st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 280.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John J. McGrath, P.P. Res., 4 Green st.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James J. Farrelly, P.P. Res., 4 Morrison court.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, P.P.; Rev. Michael J. Heenan.
Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John F. Kelly, P.P. Res., 248 Nahant road.
Nantasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (served from the Seminary of Boston).
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, P.P.; Revs. James T. Landrigan, Thomas J. Ford. Res., 30 East Central st.
Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, P.P.
Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Thomas F. Kelly. Res., 888 Highland ave.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., 7 Court st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Green st.). Boys, 290; Girls, 300.
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Henry L. Scott, Pastor. Res., 17 Federal st.
School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 81; Girls, 102.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, I.P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Roche, Conrad J. Quirbach, Robert M. Mantle. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—23 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 419; Girls, 487.
St. John the Evangelist (French), Rev. Jos. E. Robichaud, Pastor. Res., 253 Watertown st.
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, P.P.; Revs. Louis E. Raymond, James F. Haney, John E. Killion. Res., 1321 Centre st.
Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, P.P.; Rev. Denis H. Donovan. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, P.P.; Revs. Francis Cronin, William J. Farrell. Res., 1529 Washington st.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. William E. Keating, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Buckley, Francis L. Phelan, S.T.L. Res., 555 Washington st.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Svagzdys, Pastor; Rev. V. K. Taskunas, Resident temp. asst. Res., 22 Chapel st.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. William F. Shaughnessey, Patrick J. Sullivan.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 247; Girls, 392.
Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Barry, P.P.; Rev. Joseph V. Connolly.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, P.P.; Rev. Matthew C. Duggan. Res., 81 Court st.
Mission—White Horse Beach, Plymouth Co. (during the Summer).
St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCafferty, P.P. Res., 315 Court st.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Michael J. Owens, P.P.; Revs. John J. Casey, James J. McMorrow. Res., 21 Gay st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 209; Girls, 205.
Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Cuddihy, P.P.; Rev. Aloysius S. Malone. Res., 556 Washington st.
Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James F. Kelly, P.P.; Rev. William J. Desmond. Res., 16 Littlefield st.
Quincy, West St. Mary's, Rev. William T. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Francis X. Sallaway, D.D. Res., 115 Crescent st.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, P.P.; Rev. Michael F. Maguire.
Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel F. Whalen, P.P.; Rev. William E. Drapeau. Res., 102 Woburn st.
Readsville, Ind. Sta., Boston., Rev. David F. Regan, P.P.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John C. Fearns, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 108 Beach st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Beach st.). Boys, 205; Girls, 247.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Rovai, Pastor; Rev. Francis Liberti. Res., 37 Waite st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, P.P.; Rev. Robert E. Manning.

Digitized by Google

Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. James F. Doherty, P.P. Res., 9 Broadway ave.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, P.P.; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). 1 Xaverian Brother. Boys, 295; Girls, 407.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick F. Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 335; Girls, 397.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, Pastor; Revs. J. D. Binette, Anthony J. Vigeant, H. Desmarais. Res., 135 Lafayette st.
School—8 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (18 Harbor st.). Boys, 330; Girls, 312.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. L. M. Levesque, Pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.
School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 130; Girls, 135.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Czubek, Pastor. Res., 39 St. Peter st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 280; Girls, 272.
St. Mary's (Italian Mission), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte, Pastor. Res., 27 Front st.
Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael J. Coffey, P.P. Res., 4 Ernest st., Cliftondale.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, P.P.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John T. O'Brien, P.P.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Cordier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, I.P.P.; Revs. Albert C. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh, David V. Fitzgerald, James F. Sliney, Cornelius J. Hurley. Res., 264 Washington st.
Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 957.
35 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 1130.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Thurston st.). Boys, 224; Girls, 254.
St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, P.P.; Revs. James V. Cronin, Laurence B. Killian, S.T.L. Res., 179 Summer st.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, P.P.; Revs. James J. Kerrigan, John D. O'Keeffe. Res., 25 Arlington st.
St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, P.P.; Revs. Michael F. Callahan, Daniel F. Desmond. Res., 71 Warner st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 62; Girls, 76.
St. Anthony's (Italian Mission), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 10 Vine st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, P.P.; Rev. Edward I. O'Brien.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 181; Girls, 186.
Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy P. Callahan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Scannell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 131; Girls, 145.
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, James A. Hurley. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel. Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., Pastor.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, P.P.; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn.
Mission—Greenwood, Middlesex Co.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, P.P.; Rev. Eugene A. Maguire. Res., 10 Diamond st.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Baxter, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John J. Crane, Joseph H. Casey, Henry M. Tattan. Res., 133 School st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 443.
23 Sisters of Notre Dame (30 Pond st.). Girls, 574.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John L. Callahan, John F. Curran. Res., 50 Taylor st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (23 Hall st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 296; Girls, 346.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Rosario Richard, Pastor; Rev. Donia W. Boisvert. Res., 43 Central st.
School—St. Peter's, 7 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ambrose F. Roche, P.P.; Revs. William J Duffy, John W. Dowd, Cornelius J. Donovan. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 340; Girls, 356.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, P.P.; Revs. Richard H. Splaine, Richard A. Rogers. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Waveland (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Anne's, served from the Seminary of Boston.
Waverly, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter J. Foley, P.P.; Rev. William J. Coulby, asst.
Wellesley (*P.O. Newton Lower Falls*), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P.; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 9 Glen road.
Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
Wellington, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, P.P.
Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Commercial st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 72.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Dennis P. Crimmins, P.P. Res., 261 Pleasant st.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Dawson. Res., 795 Commercial st.
Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, P.P.; Rev. John J. Starr.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Richard Boland, P.P.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, P.P.; Rev. Francis E. Rogers, Rev. John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 159; Girls, 181.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, P.P.; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. John P. Gorham, P.P.; Revs. Walter A. Fegan, Patrick J. Quill, William L. Keville.
School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). Boys, 321; Girls, 482.
Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P. Res., 22 Central st.

CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Army: Rev. M. Godlewski, Rev. William J. Lillis, Rev. John F. Monahan, Rev. Edmund C. Sliney, Rev. Andrew J. White.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.
Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
Rev. Charles W. Collins, Chaplain, St. Clement's House, Boston.
Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. James M. F. Daley, Chaplain, Maryclift Academy, Arlington Heights.
Rev. Frederick J. Deasy, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Fenway.
Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.
Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.
Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Revs. Leo M. Murray, Eric F. MacKenzie, James F. Grimes, Post Graduate Students, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. A. Barden, J. P. L. Bodfish, John C. Buckley, Andrew J. Carey, W. T. Curry, Joseph L. Early, C. J. Herlihy, J. E. Johnstone, P. J. Kavanagh, T. A. Metcalf, J. J. Moore, P. M. O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON, *St. John's Seminary*. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Peterson, Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham (Procurator); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L. (Prof. of Canon Law and Fundamental Moral Theology); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof. of History, Patrology and Liturgy); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D. (Prof. of Scripture, Senior Course); Musical Director); Rev. William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L. (Prof. of Scripture, Junior Course; Ceremonies); Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L. (Prof. of Scientific Apologetics); Rev. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course). Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *High School Preparatory to Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., Boston—Under the administration of the Trustees of Boston College.—*Officers:* Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J. (Superior); Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Eugene B. Cummings, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J. (Chaplain). *Instructors:* Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J.; Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, S.J., Rev. John E. Welch, S.J., Mr. Richard J. Barter, S.J., Mr. John M. Butcher, S.J., Mr. Sanctus J. Catanono, S.J., Mr. William V. Corliss, S.J., Mr. Thomas H. Donoghue, S.J., Mr. James J. Fennell, S.J., Mr. Charles J. Foley, S.J., Mr. William J. Hoar, S.J., Mr. Augustus G. Hogan, S.J., Mr. Alfred F. Kienle, S.J., Mr. Eugene E. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. O'Brien, S. J., Mr. John F. O'Hurley, S.J., Mr. William B. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., Mr. John A. Risacher, S.J., Mr. John J. Smith, S.J., Mr. Joseph A Slattery, S.J., Mr. John A. Waldron, S.J. Lay teachers, 10. Students, 1,400.

House of the Angel Guardian, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. An Asylum for orphan and destitute boys and also, but in a secondary sense, a boarding-school where boys between the ages of 10 and 14 years are received and given a solid religious and moral training. Unless some other provision is made for their future the boys are taught the rudiments of a useful trade. 28 Brothers of Charity, Brother Jude, Superior; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; Boys, 425.

Blessed Gabriel Monastery, 159 Washington st. (Brighton).—Very Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Rev. George Hack, C.P. (Director of Retreatants); Rev. Benjamin Wirtz, C.P. (Lector); Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P. (Lector);

Digitized by Google

Rev. Edmund Campbell, C.P. (Director of Students); Revs. George Basel, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P., John F. Vanston, C.P., Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Leonard Byrne, C.P., Alban Callagee, C.P., Bede Horgan, C.P., Jerome Strain, C.P., Mark Cotter, C.P., Missionaries. 4 Lay Brothers; Students, 25.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isadore (Pres.); Bro. Norbert (Vice-Pres. and Director); Bro. Ronan (Secretary); Bro. Gerald (Asst. Director; English and Latin); Bro. Placidus (Prefect of Studies); Bro. Sylvan (French and German); Bro. Henry (Latin, Greek, French and History); Bro. Samuel (English); Bro. Regis (Mathematics and English); Bro. Ernest (Prefect of Discipline; Mathematics); Bro. Aubert (Latin, Greek and History); Bro. Daniel (Spanish and Latin); Bro. Edmund (French and Latin); Bro. Majella (Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics); Bro. Osmond (Shorthand and Typewriting); Bro. Didymus (Teacher in Preparatory Department); Bros. Jerome and Arthur (Assistants in Commercial Dept.); Bro. John Chrysostom (English, Latin and Algebra). Assistants: Bros. Augustine, Ralph, Eucherius and Lucian. 1 Lay Professor. Students, 350. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain. Brother Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 4; Inmates, 125.

NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS. *Boston College*, University Heights.—A College for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. William Devlin, S.J. (President); Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J. (Treasurer, Prof. of Pedagogy, History of Philosophy, and Political Economy); Rev. Francis J. Driscoll, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline and Asst. Treasurer); Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics and Elementary Law); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Frederick G. Boehm, S.J. (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and German); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J. (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Greek); Rev. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J. (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Political Economy); Rev. Daniel J. Lynch, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Rev. Clemens R. Risacher, S.J. (Prof. of Geology and Astronomy and Mathematics, and Lecturer on General and Analytic Chemistry); Mr. Robert A. Parsons, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Geology and Astronomy, Asst. Lecturer, on General and Analytic Chemistry); Rev. Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J. (Prof. of Biology and Organic Chemistry); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J. (Prof. of French, Greek and Evidences of Religion); Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics and Evidences of Religion); Mr. John A. Tobin, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics and Mechanics); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J. (Prof. of Sophomore Classics and Literature); Rev. Thomas A. Becker, S.J. (Prof. of Sophomore Classics, Literature and Spanish); Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J. (Prof. of Sophomore Classics, Literature and Evidences of Religion); Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J. (Prof. of Sophomore Classics, Literature and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J. (Prof. of Sophomore Classics, Literature and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J. (Prof. of Freshman Classics, Literature and Evidences of Religion); Rev. William J. Murphy, S.J. (Prof. of Freshman Classics, Literature and Evidences of Religion); Mr. John C. O'Connell, S.J. (Prof. of Freshman Classics, Literature and Evidences of Religion); Mr. Joseph K. Countie, S.J. (Prof. of Freshman Classics, Literature and French); Mr. Atlee F. X. Devereux, S.J. (Prof. of Freshman Classics and Literature); Rev. Gerald V. Treacy, S.J. (Prof. of English in Philosophy and Scientific Departments, and Evidences of Religion); Mr. Peter H. Masterson, S.J. (Prof. of History). Students, 700.

TEWKSBURY, *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. John C. Duffy, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I. (Pastor and Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Thomas F. O'Brian, O.M.I. (Chaplain of the State Infirmary); Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I. (Librarian); Missionaries: Revs. Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., William P. Haley, O.M.I., Henry R. Burns, O.M.I. 12 Novices; 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 89; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 391.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, 2893 Washington st., Roxbury.—67 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, Supr. 3 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 358.

Emmanuel College and Academy of Notre Dame, 32 The Riverway, Fenway.—70 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernardine Marie, Supr. Pupils: Academy, 264; College, 26.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262 Commonwealth ave.—27 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Adelaide Smith, Supr. Girls, 80.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—59 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 415 Inmates. Sister Mary Florence, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 424 Dudley st., Roxbury.—39 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Julienne of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Inmates, 137.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. (*Training School for male and female nurses*). Patients admitted during the year, 3,304. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Orphans, 175.

Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 50. Inmates, 194.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital and St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave., Windermere road and Everett ave., Dor.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr. 50 Nurses in *Training School.* 1,023 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Novices. *Training School,* 3-year course (2 years high school or equivalent required for admission). Mother M. Rose, Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 3,802.

St. Francis Home (Branch of Holy Trinity Orphanage and Home for the Aged), cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 41; other inmates, 2.

St. Helena's House (for Working Girls), 89 Union Park st.—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Inmates, 250.

St. Clement's House for Women.—Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 81.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 21 Worcester sq. (for Indians and Colored People).—Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—Sisters, 19; Novices, 3. Mother Aloysius of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 43 E. Brookline st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornelia, Supr. Inmates, 59.

Daly Industrial School (for Girls), 111 Train st., Neponset.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 96. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Sisters, 12; Extern Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 31. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Help (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Sister Marie du B. Ange, Supr. Sisters, 22. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, conduct a Day Nursery and help poor families.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy,* Robbins road.—15 Religious of Christian Education. 2 Postulants. Mother R. Fehrenbach, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 90.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent* (5 Revere st.) *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston.* 24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Novices, 35. Postulants, 22.

CAMBRIDGE. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables,* 1575 Cambridge st.—18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary A. Fennell, Supr. Number of patients received during year, 227.

DUXBURY. "Miramar" (Island Creek). (*Rest House for Women.*)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysostom, Supr.

FRAMINGHAM. *"Archbishop Williams' Memorial"* (*Rest House for Women*).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Gerard, Supr.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. Paradis, Supr. Orphans, 201; Old People, 22. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame,* 311 Adams st.—Day and boarding-school. 61 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Pupils, 238.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 530 Stevens st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 111. Other inmates, 9.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1,563. Nurses in *Training School,* 30.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, 15 Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 66.

French-American Orphan Asylum, 249 Pawtucket st.—28 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Honoré, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 143; Orphans, 267.

LYNN. *St. Theresa's Home for Working Girls,* 32 City Hall Square.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Inmates, 51.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy,* Broad st.—7 Sisters of St. Ann; 3 Lay Teachers; Sister Mary Dorothy, Supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 199.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 32; Girls, 24.

NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate,* Manet road.—5 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Umiliana, Supr. Postulants, 4; Novices, 26.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf,* North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 32. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.

SALEM. "Loring Villa," *Ste. Chretienne Academy,* 262 Loring ave.—7 Sisters of the Ste. Chretienne. Girls, 29.

SOMERVILLE. *Home for the Aged,* 186 Highland ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 220.

WALTHAM. *Provincialate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur,* Newton st.—Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 40; Postulants, 28.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 160.

WAVERLEY. *St. Dominic's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, Supr. Boys, 73; Girls, 8.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption,* Oakland st. 48 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 126; Girls, 110.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's Holy Rosary, St. Lawrence's, Lawrence.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea.

Jesuits Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Sacred Heart, Lawrence.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Placenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Mary's, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston); St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	604
Secular Priests not of Diocese	32
Priests of Religious Orders	168
Total	804
Churches with Resident Priests	256
Missions with Churches	38
Total Churches	294
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	147
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	1,984
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	150
Colleges and Preparatory Schools for Boys	3
Students	2,332
Academies for Boys	2
Pupils	220
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	11
Girls Educated in Higher Branches	965
Girls Educated in Elementary Branches	1,009
Normal Schools for Teaching Sisters	2
Parishes with Schools	107
Parishes with High Schools	37
Boys in Elementary Schools	31,498
Boys in High Schools	338
Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools	31,836
Girls in Elementary Schools	37,777
Girls in High Schools	2,733
Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools	40,510
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools	72,346
Number of Teaching Communities	27
Number of Teaching Sisters	1,407
Number of Teaching Brothers	71
Number of Lay Teachers	46
Total Number of Teachers in Parochial Schools	1,524
Orphan Asylums	9
Orphans	683
Infant Asylum	1
Children Received and Cared for during year	276
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	158
Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Inmates	724
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	68,733
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the Year	6,218
Out-patients	30,214
Homes	—
Inmates	927
Converts	1,127
Catholic Population (Census of 1909)	900,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died Nov., 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago, Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus, Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS.—Res., *Chicago., Ill., 30 E. Superior st.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. REMPE, *pro Monialibus.*—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. REMPE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, P. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. BOBAL, Rev. P. W. DUNNE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D., Rev. L. GRUDZINSKI.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. FRANCIS J. EPSTEIN, Wheaton, Ill.; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; Rev. WM. J. McNAMEE, St. Patrick's; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS NAWROCKI, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rev. E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; Rev. F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's; Rev. JOSEPH McMAHON, Minooka, Ill.

Rural Deans—Rev. ——, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.

Examiners of the Clergy.—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTL, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Digitized by Google

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'Gara, Rev. J. J. Flaherty, Rev. J. A. Bollmann, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, Rev. P. J. Tinan, Rev. J. Dettmer, P.R., Rev. J. J. Jennings, Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz, Rev. S. Ivicic, C.S.C.B., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, Rev. J. Zwierzchowski.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. D. Hishen, A. D. Granger, D. M. Thiele, S. Cholewinski, F. X. Grzes, Rt. Rev. Abbott V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. L. Biermann, Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. Nawrocki, P.R., Rev. J. B. Furay, S.J., Rev. F. Kuderko, M.J.C., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. J. J. Jennings, Chairman; Rev. George Heimsath, Rev. Thomas Bona, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, Rev. D. L. McDonald.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D.; Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. Dennis J. Dunne, D.D.; Defensores Matrimonii: Revs. John W. Melody, D.D., John M. Langer, Ph.D.; Secretarii: Revs. Joseph G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., Joseph Burger, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Pres., ex-officio; Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. Wm. Netstraeter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, Rev. A. L. Bergeron, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'Neill, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. James O'Neill, S. J., St. Ignatius' Church.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. Thiele, Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Church Music—Rev. J. E. Bourget.

Catholic Colonization Society—Rev. J. E. Devos, Pres.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D. (Chic.), President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Ledvina (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'Brien (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. Nolan, Pres.

The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago, 7 W. Madison st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

Central Charity Bureau, 8 So. Dearborn st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Supt.

St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau," 8 So. Dearborn st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts., Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Revs. B. J. Sheil, James Horsburgh, John A. McCarthy, F. A. Purcell, D.D., John L. Kelly, Paul B. Smith, Joseph Burger, D.D., J. Edgar Bourget, J. O'Brien, assistants; Very Rev. Msgr. E. F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. D. J. Dunne, D.D., asst. chancellor. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—60 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 756.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. S. Czapelski, T. Sampolinski, Leo A. Hinc, W. S. Kukulski, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.

School—45 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2571.

St. Agatha's, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Kelly, Rev. M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 452.

St. Agnes', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. N. J. Hitchcock, pastor; Revs. Thos. B. Brady, H. Kennedy, assts. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—12 Sisters of Providence (3843 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 622.

St. Agnes' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Joseph Stedronsky. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554.

St. Ailbe, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. F. P. Murphy, pastor.

All Saints, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. P. Geraghty. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (2834 So. Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 432.

All Saints (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Lapells, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Pupils, 320.

St. Aloysius (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Lieblang, Rev. Oscar Strehl. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 180.
7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 284.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Jos. A. Beil, C.SS.R., Joseph Reiser, C.SS.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.SS.R., John Maerke, C.SS.R., Joseph Beine, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
School—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1528.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James M. Leddy, Rev. Francis Quinn, Rev. Samuel Lucey. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1044 E. 47th st.). Pupils, 353.

ST. ANDREW'S, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. J. A. Fleming, Rev. Joseph Savage. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (1715 Addison ave.). Pupils, 630.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

ST. ANGELA'S, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 1302 Massasoit ave.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Rev. J. Mencikowski, Rev. J. O. Karabasz, Rev. S. Chyla, Rev. J. Grembowicz. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1187.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Rev. S. E. McMahon, Rev. H. Walsh, Rev. J. J. O'Hearn. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 863.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Michael Mugan. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 401.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. W. J. Rooney, Rev. Edward J. Dillon.
School—11 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 435.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Gehrig. Res., 513 W. 28th pl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 458.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago., Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 310.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. Charles Fiorucci, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.
School—315 W. Erie st. 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (Res., 2548 Lake View ave.). Pupils, 503.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor, Rev. Anthony Socha. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12242 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 427.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. L. Neuwirth, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.
School—2 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2817 S. Marshall blvd.). Pupils, 112.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Rev. Amelian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Philip N. Rittmeier, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 5045 Laflin st.
School—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Pupils, 1100.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis Grzes, pastor; Rev. T. Nowak, Rev. A. L. Janiszeski. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 938.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Rev. L. Wand, Rev. J. Burke, assts. Res., 1747 Garfield blvd.
School—22 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 950.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. George Wunder, Rev. H. Weber, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 586.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rebedeau, Rev. James Walsh. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
Schools—15 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 639.
High School—Pupils, ——.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. C. F. Meade. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2130 Central Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 855.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 182.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. F. Harnishmacher, Rev. J. P. Rondzik. Res., 921 Noble st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Pupils, 323.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Jos. F. Cussen, Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.
School—14 Dominican Sisters (1223 Marquette rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 705.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Wm. Leyhane. Res., 7765 Coles ave.
School—8 Ladies of Loretto (1445 E. 65th st.). Pupils, 330.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. James Grace, Rev. Thomas Hogan. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
Schools—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 586.
High School—Pupils, ——.

SAN CALLISTO'S (Italian), Polk and Dekalb sts., Rev. Wm. Murphy, D.D., pastor. Res., 2189 De Kalb st.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, Yale and 74th sts., Rev. D. H. Riordan, pastor. Res., 331 E. 71st st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, pastor; Rev. V. Novicki, Rev. Leo. Sychowski, Rev. John Zielezinski, Rev. August Koytek. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
School—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Pupils, 985.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. J. V. Malley, pastor; Rev. Benedict Mazurek, asst. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA. Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Rev. T. L. Harmon. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park P.O.)
School—6 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers (17 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 293.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. Francis Gillespie, Rev. John Schiller. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.): 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. John F. Coleman, Rev. Arthur Terlecki, Rev. M. Canning. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
Schools—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 900.
St. Mary's High School for Girls—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Pupils, 800.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. C. Diether, O.C.C., pastor; Revs. J. Becker, O.C.C., Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 1209 E. 64th st.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.

ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 5645 Artesian ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6152 So. Fairfield ave. Pupils, 160.

ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. A. Engeln, Rev. A. Goyke, Rev. Michael Sesterhenn. Res., 642 Deming pl.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 373.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. E. McNally, E. McDonough. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 712.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. Traynor; Rev. Joseph Springel, Rev. William Mockenhaupt. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
Schools—24 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 734.
High School—Pupils, 30.

ST. CONSTANTIA, Rev. Alex. St. Knitter, pastor. Res., 4910 N. Mansfield ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Strong and Ainslie sts.). Pupils, 166.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. Martin Tobin, Rev. L. M. Hartke. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (4910 Grand blvd.). Pupils, 450.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. E. J. Delahanty, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College. Res., 6413 Dante ave.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal; Rev. Martin Krizka, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 295.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 154.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. M. P. McGrath. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 440.

ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Doody, Ph.D. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. DOROTHY'S, 76th st. and Evans ave., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 7636 Evans ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7734 Eberhardt ave.). Pupils, 294.

ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Pupils, 307.

Digitized by Google

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Rev. T. A. McNicholas, Rev. William Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
Schools—13 Sisters of Mercy (4052 Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 218.
High School—Pupils, 173.

ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.

EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Smith. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic, 4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 425.

ST. FELICITAS', 84th and Blackstone sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor, 8146 Cornell ave.

ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. John McCue. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor; Rev. Henry Piepenkotter, asst. Res., 3141 W. 41st st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (3131 W. 41st st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 395.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Charles Epstein, pastor; Rev. John T. Wagener, Rev. F. Miller. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1230 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 548.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4424 Walton st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. FRANCIS A PAULA (Italian and English), 78th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor. Res., 7814 Dobson ave.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 354.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. F. Huppertz. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 329.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, D.D. Res., 623 W. 45th st.
Schools—29 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1500.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Millard ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor. Res., 5514 S. Kedzie ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (55th and Talman ave.). Pupils, 60.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Lavergne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. Francis Nikola, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael L. Kruszas, pastor; Rev. Joseph Svirskas, Rev. C. Zajkowski, assts. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 823.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. Sojar, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. B. C. Heeney, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, Rev. M. Kenneally, assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6204 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 477.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor; Rev. John Peterson, asst.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 246.

ST. GREGORY (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, pastor; Rev. F. Kavelage, Rev. Edward O. Leiser. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C. R., pastor and superior; Revs. Adolph Drewniak, C.R., Luke Swiatkowski, C.R., Edw. Stefancwicz, C.R., Rev. Theophile Szypkowski, C.R., Rev. Paul Sobzcak, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—39 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2259.

ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterck, pastor; Rev. P. Sabota, asst. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (2347 Augusta st.). Pupils, 230.

ST. HENRY'S (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. A. Mielcheski. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 434.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, J. M. Morrison, Francis Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 537.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Maryland ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Revs. Henry McGuire, Edward E. Broderick. Res., 842 East. 65th st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 929.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Rev. Norbert Pakalnis, asst. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 810.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Revs. John P. Hogan, S.J., Constantine Lagae, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., Edward A. Jones, S.J., assistants. Res., 1080 Roosevelt rd.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Holy Family School (1231 S. Morgan st.). 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph's School (13th and Loomis sts.). 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 420.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. M. Cinfoletti, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev. John Weller. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 192.

HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Revs. V. Belinski, Boleslaus Nawrocki, Joseph Drzymala, Ignatius Mazarowski.
School—30 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 2113.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. H. Matimore. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 425.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (114 W. 108th pl.). Pupils, 160.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; Rev. J. A. Murray, D.D. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (2313 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 410.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. N. J. Otto, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 154.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C, pastor; Revs. S. Gruza, C.S.C., superior, Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., F. Suzny, C.S.C., B. Sztuczko, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
Schools—For Boys, 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Boys, 1436.
High School (cor, Division and Cleaver sts.).—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross, Students, 55.
32 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 1255.

HOLY TRINITY (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Zdechlik, C.R., pastor; Revs. C. Felinski, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., A. Dombrowski, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 998.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Revs. T. W. Smith, S.J., J. R. O'Neil, S.J., Edward A. Hanhauser, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, N. Park ave., near Schiller st. Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Revs. Wm. Gorey, John R. Ferring. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 465.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. Charles Mertens. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st..
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 255.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. B. Oberst, C.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., asst., assisted by Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 5746 Nina ave.
School—2 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 39.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), 8737 Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Balcer, A. Szczerkowski, Edward Schuster. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
School—27 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Commercial ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1195.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res., 4543 S. California ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.

IMMACULATE HEART (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor; Rev. John Kendziora. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 215.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Francis L. Byrnes, Rev. Gerald A. Kealy, D.D. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
Schools—12 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 68.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Revs. William Plunkett, F. McCarthy, John Collins. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 520.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. JAMES' (Polish), Rev. Francis Marcinek. Res., 2330 Hanson Park, Chicago, Ill.
School—4 Felician Sisters (2440 N. Mango ave.). Pupils, 249.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. John W. Melody, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. A. Hyland, Robert A. Fagan, D.D., assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 296.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. Charles McDonough, Rev. Robert Maguire, assistants. Res., 1710 Lunt ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6964 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 391.

ST. JEROME'S (Croatian), Rev. Placid Belacic, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. 25th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. L. J. Welch. Res., 700 E. 91st st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (9035 Langley ave.). Pupils, 280.

Digitized by Google

St. John the Baptist (French and English), 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, pastor; Revs. P. A. Kelley, E. Taillon, G. C. Picard. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 528.

St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Joseph Rondzik, Adm., pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.

St. John Berchmans (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor; Rev. James McCormick. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2513 Logan blvd). Pupils, 253.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Filipski, C.R., Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., F. Siara, C.R., J. Drzewiecki, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
School—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 2,350.

St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor; Rev. George L. Beemsterboer. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 129.

St. John of God (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. John Stoinski, Rev. F. Tyrka, Rev. Vincent Nowakowski, Rev. J. Springa. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.
School—24 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1,511.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Rev. P. Witmanski, Rev. S. Szczepanski, Rev. J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 980.

St. Joseph's (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. J. M. La Reau. Res., 3836 California ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

St. Joseph's (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Hill and Orleans sts.). Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Rev. J. Grzezinski, Rev. Felix Kachnowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—23 Felician Sisters (4812 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1300.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), (720 W. 17th pl.), Rev. J. Olsavsky, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (730 W. 17th pl.). Pupils, 221.

St. Justin Martyr, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. J. K. Fielding, pastor. Res., 7151 S. Paulina st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (7035 S. Honore st.). Pupils, 426.

St. Kevin's, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.

St. Kilian's, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. C. Welch, pastor; Rev. J. A. Duffiey. Res., 8720 Aberdeen st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (8732 Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 351.

St. Ladislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Halgas, pastor. Res., 5320 Newport ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5309 Henderson st.). Pupils, 140.

St. Laurence's, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Moloney, pastor; Rev. F. L. Reynolds, Rev. C. S. Monahan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 525.

St. Leo's, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. W. Roberts, Rev. G. A. Ludden. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.
Schools—26 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 850.
High School. Pupils, ——.

St. Louis' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. R. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
Schools—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 230.
High School—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, ——.

St. Lucy's, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. M. Hayden. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2307 Park ave.). Pupils, 214.

St. Ludmila's (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. A. Drnek. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 414.

St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. W. Fasnacht, Rev. R. Byrne. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 478.

St. Margaret's, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. F. Gallagher. Res., 9837 Throop st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (95th and Throop sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

Sancta Maria Addolorata (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence (903 Grand ave.). Pupils, 170.

Digitized by Google

SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. C. Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 218 Alexander st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place). Pupils, 352.
Kindergarten—8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. James P. Cannell. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
School—10 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 265.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Eckert. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 457.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., R. S. Cartwright, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., William B. Pipp, C.S.P., W. T. Cohalan, C.S.P., John P. Harden, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.

ST. MARY'S (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (307 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 109.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. B. Kasprzycki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
School—14 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 728.

ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mossprat sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus Nawrocki, P.R., Revs. J. Mazanowski, Edmund A. Sonnenfeld. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 1040.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Leonard Long, C.R., Rev. Arthur Dombrowski, C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
School—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 1131.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. James Tormey, Rev. Francis J. Shea, Rev. James Halleran, D.D. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Monticello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. H. M. Friel. Res., 3647 West North ave.
School—11 Sisters of Providence (3641 W. North ave.). Pupils, 440.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gearty, Rev. E. Long, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (2832 Walnut st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Puetz. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 285.

ST. MAURITIUS' (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2049 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 197.

ST. MEL'S, Washington, blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. F. J. Magner, Rev. J. M. Harrington, Rev. J. B. Murphy. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Schools—27 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1385.
High School—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 30.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., John H. Mueller, C.SS.R., Charles Kern, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., John G. Oehm, C.SS.R., James Theis, C.SS.R., Adam Herz, C.SS.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.SS.R., Joseph Hahn, C.SS.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 755.
For Girls. 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Pupils, 720.
St. Gerard's Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugene st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 180.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. Gregory K. Vaniscak, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gnuca, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (4801 So. Robey st.). Pupils, 1083.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. D. Angell, C.S.C.B.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Brandon aves., Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Walczak, Rev. E. I. Dankowski, Rev. Ignatius S. Renklewski. Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.
School—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1634.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. F. Meskauskas, M.J.C., pastor. Res., 644 Wabansia ave.
School—5 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 134.

ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. A. Reissmann, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 321.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3718 W. 62nd st.

Digitized by Google

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (3747 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 202.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Flaherty, pastor; Rev. F. J. Shippy, Rev. J. P. Holly. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1106.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., pastor; Rev. O. Dube, S.S.S., Rev. Jean-Baptiste Parent, S.S.S., Rev. Henri Lachance, S.S.S., Rev. E. Jean, S.S.S. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—Connected with Academy 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 285.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. C. McClellan, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher (859 N. Ayers ave. Pupils, 1044.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Thomas Small, adm.; Rev. G. P. Stafford, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor; Rev. F. Bozenek, asst.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly, pastor; Rev. C. C. Boyle, asst. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 250.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Horace G. Wellman. Res., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (857 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 612.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Philip P. Furlong, Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Schools—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 154.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1445 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 202.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. W. F. Cahill, pastor; Rev. John P. Campbell, Rev. Joseph Connelly, assts. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
School—16 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 622.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor, and Rev. Joseph A. Casey, adm.; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, Rev. Philip Mahoney, Rev. William Gavin, assts. Res., 743 Belmont ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.

OUR LADY OF PEACE, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffery ave., Rev. Edward F. Rice, pastor. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Rev. Edward H. Kramer, pastor; Rev. M. Weidner. Res., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Pupils, 125.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Carlo Fani, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Michele Favero, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.
School—(Italian), 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 500.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Timothy E. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. Leo Sharp. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (6328 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 407.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the Servite Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Schools—Parochial School, 22 Sisters of Providence (3101 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1684.
St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 150.
Girls' High School. Pupils, 469; *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 80.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichozki, pastor; Rev. H. Retzek. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 471.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Kuderko, M.J.C., pastor. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (2323 W. Twenty-third pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 289.

ST. PASCAL, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor; Rev. John Ringel. Res., McVicker and Cullom aves.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.). Pupils, 183.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Rev. H. J. Wills, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, Rev. John L. O'Donnell. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
Schools—For Boys. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). Pupils, 620.
For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. M. J. Heeney. Res. 9525 Commercial ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 772.
Commercial High School—Pupils, ——.

Digitized by Google

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Rattenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 446.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 268.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2954 Ninety-first st.). Pupils, 123.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Rev. Stephen Bubacz, Rev. Ladislaus Rzoska. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
School—14 Felician Sisters (3737 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 958.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. George A. Paskauskas. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Angelico Barsi, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
School—5 Mantellate Sisters of the Third Order O. S. M. (1104 Cambridge ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Rev. William I. Murray, Rev. H. Weber. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 401.
High School—Aquinas High School. Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Rev. Bernard Laukemper, Rev. George Stier. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (1921 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 675.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 600.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Rev. Edward Burke, Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). Pupils, 698.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, William Owens, Daniel Frawley, P. Buckley. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—23 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1169.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B. (prior and pastor); Revs. Placid Sasek, O.S.B., A. Bishop, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 566.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, pastor; Rev. J. Cuzauskis, asst. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 650.

QUEEN OF ANGELS, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Terence A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Stephen Sullivan. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 555.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Joseph Adams. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 374.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. F. Keefe, A. G. Quille, James Sheridan, assts. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 718.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., and other Fathers of the College.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (6152 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 379.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Edward Niess. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 432.

ST. SABINA'S, May and 78th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor; Rev. R. Ashenden. Res., 7836 May st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 360.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. Joseph B. Murray, S.J., rector; Rev. E. P. Anderson, S.J., Rev. P. C. Dunne, S.J., Rev. J. A. Rielag, S.J., assistants. Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and S. May sts. Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Gruenenfelder, Rev. F. Tschippert. Res., 7021 S. May st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 380.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Rev. A. Wisniewski, Rev. C. N. Pijanowski, Rev. Anthony Gawrych. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.
School—19 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1245.

SACRED HEART (English and French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART (Slovac), Rev. Michael Bajor, pastor. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2260 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. L. Terzich, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters (2906 E. 96th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.

ST. SALOMEA'S (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Theophil Kendziora. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 452.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely. Res., 824 Wellington ave.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 399.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R., pastor; Rev. John Piechowski, C.R., Rev. Paul Tudyka, C.R., Rev. Bronislaus Cieslak, C.R., Rev. Francis Pieczynski, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., Rev. Valentine Swientek, C.R., Rev. Francis Kubiaczyk, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.
School—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 2715.

ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin St., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor; Rev. B. Lazaronicz, C.R. Res., 2309 N. Long ave.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave). Pupils, 719.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Alexis S. Gorski, Ph.D., S.T.D., pastor; Rev. S. Dabrowiak, Rev. S. V. Bona, Ph.D., assts. Res., 923 West Ohio st.
School—7 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 386.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Kazimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. James Cunningham, Edward O'Connor. Res. 2157 Humboldt blvd.
School—18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 742.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor; Rev. John P. Stoesser. Res., 1037 Center st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 380.

ST. THEODORE'S, 62nd st. and So. Marshfield ave., Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Rev. James Daley. Res., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6205 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 524.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, pastor; Rev. William O'Brien, D.D., Rev. C. Donovan, Rev. A. L. Girard, Rev. M. Cummings. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5731 Kenwood ave.). Pupils, 552.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D., Rev. J. Rowan. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (103 N. Laramie ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 607.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Rev. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Patrick Molloy, Rev. John Keating, D.D. Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4819 Kenmore ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2600 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 200.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 359.

ST. VIATOR'S (4038 Addison st.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. F. J. Brady, C.S.V., asst.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (3618 N. Kedvale ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 660.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Rev. J. V. Devine, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M.; Missionary Band: Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. A. A. Malloy, C. M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.
Schools—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 900.
De Paul High School (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. James Kearns, Rev. Peter Dunne, Rev. T. A. Canty, D.D. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.
Schools—55 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1611.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1835 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 180.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rev. F. C. Szieszka, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Schnke. Res., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 372.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.

ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English) Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. A. W. Reisel, pastor. Res., 2543 N. Newland ave.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore Gross, pastor; Rev. Joseph Rubey. Res., 294 York st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 460.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Doberstein, pastor. Res., 646 Burr Oak ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 184.
St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. Philippe Dubé, C.S.V., rector. Res., 91 College ave.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 54.
3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. William H. Granger, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Hennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.
Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Julius C. Fortin, pastor.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Frank G. Mattes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. D. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago rd.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago rd.). Pupils, 180.
St. Ann's (German), Rev. Peter Gall. Res., 12 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (12 W. Main st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Warakomski, Ph.D. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.
School—8 Polish Franciscan Sisters (265 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 420.
San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Baltutis, pastor. Res., 285 E. 14th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Harvey, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).
Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Valiunas, Rev. F. Vaitukaitis. Res., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth court). Pupils, 425.
St. Attracta's, Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.
St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4852 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 120.
Mary, Queen of Heaven (Bohemian and English), Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor; Rev. Francis Tony, asst. Res., 5309 W. 24th pl.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 475.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Rev. Thomas Smyk, Rev. S. Kowalski, assts. Res., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
School—18 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 S. Forty-ninth ave.). Pupils, 901.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. S. Radnieckl, pastor. Res., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Thirteenth st. and Fiftieth ave.). Pupils, 182.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Des Plaines, Cook Co.; St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co. (St. James).
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.
Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 110.
East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*), St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), Rev. Edward A. Koralewski, pastor.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (208 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 65.
Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David L. McDonald, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 114.
Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
School—2 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Leo McNamara, Ph.D., J. McKeon. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Rev. D. A. Diederich. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1100 Washington st.). Pupils, 290.
Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis, (815 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 193.
Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.

Digitized by Google

Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P.O., R. R.* 3), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Glenview and Morton Grove, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. Martin Schmidt, pastor.
Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.
Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.
Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. William D. O'Brien, adm. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 223.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Strzycki, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 302.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 176.
Highwood, Lake Co., St. James, Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doran, pastor. L. B. 86.
Mission—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 North ave.). Pupils, 119.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. Peter Dufault, pastor.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 70.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. L. Valetto, C.S.C.B. Res., 200 Scott st.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher (605 Henderson ave.). Pupils, 652.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 398.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Rev. T. Worm, O.F.M., Rev. R. Berendt, O.F.M., Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M.; Rev. Leo Kaimer, O.F.M (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 491.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor. Res., 810 Chicago st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (813 Chicago st.). Pupils, 653.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Edward D. Loughry, Rev. Joseph Barrett. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—13 Sisters of Providence (Cass and Ottawa sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
Mission—St. Bernard's (Ridgewood).
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Morrison. Res., 606 W. Marion st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Tormey. Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Taylor and Plainfield aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt; Rev. Martin Nealis, asst. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (737 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 312.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. A. Korthals. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 52.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor. Res., 407 S. Indiana ave.
School—12 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 385.
St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Granger, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, Elder J. Souligny. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (426 W. Merchant st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.
High School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, ——.
St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. B. Szudzinski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (622 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 181.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
School—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). Pupils, 93.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Gahagan, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Illinois ave.). Pupils, 150.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen, Res., 307 Custer st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Felician Sisters (*P.O. Box* 336). Pupils, 170.
St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. E. Phelan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 72.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. W. E. O'Bryan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Mebreich. Res., Fifth and Jefferson sts.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Madison and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 65.
Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker, Rev. Wm. de la Porte (retired.)
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor; Rev. A. V. Primeau, asst.
School—15 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 268.
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (303 S. 7th ave.). Pupils, 220.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B., Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1119 Twenty-third ave.). Pupils, 236.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor; Rev. C. Plomin. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 201.
Mission—Hillside, Cook Co., St. Domitilla's.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon, P.R.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Oak Forest.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English). Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 185.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy), 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 142.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. H. J. Ezell. Res., 120 Front st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 258.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel Byrnes.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Fourteenth and Victoria sts., Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. Charles Marcinkievicz, asst. Res., 85 14th st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (93 14th st.). Pupils, 381.
Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 603 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Rev. L. Frawley, Rev. A. Savary.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters (810 East ave.). Pupils, 478.
St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code, Rev. Francis Glynn.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lake st. and East ave.). Pupils, 160.
Maria Celle (Bohemian), 1403 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1429 Euclid ave.). Pupils, 183.
Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John H. Nawn, pastor. Res., 204 E. Park ave.
Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser, pastor.
Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski. Res., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 90.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's. Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor.
Riverside Cook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. T. R. Shewbridge, pastor: Rev. L. Peschon, asst.
Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John Statkus. Res., 500 Belleview ave.
Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box* 34, *Route* 2), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box* 33, *Route* 2). Pupils, 100.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*) St. James' (English). Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor; Rev. Al. Schmitz.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor, Rev. M. P. Warkocki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Chicago Limits, St. Joseph's Chapel.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 99.
Mission—Argo, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.
Tinley, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.
Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 56.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts. Rev. John Kloris. Res., 1232 Lincoln st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (Eighth and Lincoln sts.). Pupils, 310.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., P.R.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Lauermann. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (507 Utica st.). Pupils, 121.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor, 620 W. 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 276.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fennessy. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P.O. Hammond, Indiana*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. B. Nowakowski, pastor; Rev. L. Kozlowski.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 664.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English). Rev. F. J. Epstein, P.R.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Pupils, 163.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Lannon, Ph. D. Res., 912 Linden ave.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 218.
St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 336.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Wiederhold, pastor; Rev. John Wester, asst.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.

American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector.
Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. Charles Becker, Rev. D. S. Szopinski; Notre Dame University, Ind., Rev. H. F. Wolf; SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich., Rev. A. Klowo; Catholic University, Washington, Rev. J. M. Ford, D.D., Rev. J. Kozlowski and Rev. B. Urba.
Stationed in other Dioceses: Rev. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenbridge Villa, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. Joseph Wanner, Tehachapi, Cal.; Rev. J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; Rev. H. Kemper, Ph.D., Kerrville, Texas; Rev. William Goebels, in California; Rev. Bernard E. Naughton, Central City, Colo.; Rev. F. Burrelbach, St. Francis School, Watsonville, Cal.; Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, Wm. Verhalen, St. Francis School, Watsonville, Cal.
Retired: Rev. Michael Pyplatz, 5416 W. Windsor ave., Chicago, Ill.; Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Hollywood, Cal.; John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; C. Kozlowski, Lemont, Ill.; A. H. Leising, 3252 Leland ave., Chicago; A. L. Bergeron, 515 Roscoe st., Chicago; J. F. Kirsch, Paul B. Halbmeier, D. M. Hayes, St. James, Mich.; D. F. McGuire, Oak Park, Ill.
Absent with leave: Revs. Treffle Ouimet, St. Jerome P.O., Terrebonne Co., P. Q., Canada; L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; Paul Dreyniak, Ph.D., St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; T. Smyth Vaudry, 1628 W. 24th st., Los Angeles, Cal.; J. M. Genuit, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; A. A. Riss, Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; J. Schramm; J. F. Walsh; J. Polczynski; Joseph Rempe; F. Barth; J. V. Barca; F. Szydzik; F. M. Headen, J. R. McGrath, Long Point, P. Q., Canada; P. Lacosky, Ph.D.; Wenceslaus C. Hradecky; A. Evers, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Charles J. Murphy, Glockner Springs, Colo.; L. Wyrzykowski; Jos. Kearney; C. J. Doherty; Jos. Griffin; Jos. Soric; F. M. Hart, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Santa Fe., N. M.; J. F. Kulczyk; Dominic Zuckowski; S. Derengowski.
Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts., Chicago: Rev. A. Teta.
Residing at O. L. of Pompeii Church, 1224 Macallister pl.: Rev. M. Cabello.

PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William E. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago.
Army: Revs. F. J. Bergs, A. V. Simon, B. Tarskey.
Navy: Rev. T. Burke.
Marines: Rev. H. A. Darche.
Knights of Columbus: Rev. S. J. Morrison, Rev. Geo. McCarthy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P.O. Great Lakes, Ill.*)
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves, attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction—Rev. F. Kulinski, Chaplain. Res. 26th st. and California ave.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.
Municipal Tuberculosis Hosp., Crawford and Peterson aves. Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M.
Dunning Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

Contagious Disease Hospital, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.
Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Viatorian Fathers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago*, 7 W. Madison st. Rev. M. E. Kieley, D.D., Spiritual Director.
The Central Charity Bureau, 8 So. Dearborn st. Rev. M. E. Kieley, D.D., supt.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Central Council, 8 So. Dearborn st. Rev. M. E. Kileey, D.D., Spiritual Director.
Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Society, 64 W. Randolph st.—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., Spiritual Director.
St. Mary's Training School (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.)—29 Sisters of Mercy, 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Julia, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, supt. Pupils, 636.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P.O.).—11 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Julia, Dir. Pupils, 395.
Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Julitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Inmates, 100.
Angel Guardian Orphanage, 2001 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector, 6336 Ridge ave. *Ketteler Manual Training School*. Boys, 421. *Catharina Kasper Industrial School*. Girls, 320. 45 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr.
The Catholic Dependent Child Commission, 1122 Wabash ave.—Revs. L. Grudzinski, chairman; Geo. Eisenbacher, sec'y; J. M. Doran, treas. For placing children in Manual Training Schools and Industrial Schools, applications should be made to this commission.
The Misericordia Hospital and Maternity Home (in course of construction), 47th st., between Francisco ave. and Richmond st. To provide care and treatment for dependent mothers and children.
Paulist Day Nursery—1122 So. Wabash ave., under auspices of St. John of God Parish. Cares for children of working mothers during the day.
Paulist Day Nursery, 1122 So. Wabash ave.—Under auspices of Paulist Fathers. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, one month to three years.
Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—Provides daytime care for children of Polish working mothers. Also Home for Working Girls.
St. Adalbert's Day Nursery, 1650 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 2 to 6 years.
Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 308 W. 25th st. Provides nursery care for children from two months to four years, of Italian parentage. Also conducts a kindergarten for children.
Sacred Heart Day Nursery, 4600 South Honore st. Under auspices of Sacred Heart Church (Polish). Provides care for children of working mothers. Hours, 6.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m.
Catholic Social Center, 308 South Sangamon st.—Under the direction of St. Patrick's Church. Promotes the moral, physical, educational and social welfare of Catholics in the neighborhood. Conducts a day nursery in charge of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Also a kindergarten. Provides reading room, library and literary and dramatic clubs.
Women's Catholic Forester's Club, 15 East Washington st.—Under auspices of the Women's Catholic Order of Foresters. Maintains club rooms, lunch rooms, rest rooms, educational classes for girls working in the Loop district of Chicago.
De Paul Day Nursery and Social Center.—Under auspices of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2145 N. Halsted st. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1 to 8 years.
St. Ann's Day Nursery, 710 Loomis st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Nursery and Kindergarten for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 6 weeks to 15 years.
St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery, 906 N. Franklin st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit, 2 to 10 years.
St. Juliana Day Nursery, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of the Catholic Women's League, cares for children of working mothers and trains mothers through clubs and classes. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1½ years to 5 years.
St. Mary's Settlement and Day Nursery, 656 W. 14th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers.
Holy Rosary Day Nursery, 614 N. Western ave.—Cares for children of working mothers.
St. Francis Relief Center and Kitchen, 1206 Newberry ave.—Under auspices of St. Francis of Assisium Parish. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Provides care and recreation, secular and religious training for children of the neighborhood.
Our Lady of Victory Mission, 845 South State st. Under auspices of Paulist Fathers. Provides resort for unemployed men. Activities include library, reading room and entertainments.
Mission of the Holy Cross (Home for unemployed men), S.W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.—Rev. M. E. Kiely, D.D., supt., Revs. M. A. Cummings and Harold L. Trainor. In connection herewith is the *Catholic Employment Bureau*.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, supt. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys' Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.
St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, 739 East Thirty-fifth st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. Inmates, 78. Attended from Holy Angels' Church.
Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 4600 Gross ave. Under auspices of St. John of God Parish. Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Rev. L. Grudzinski of the Church of St. John of God.
House of Providence, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Grace st.—42 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Inmates, 464. Attended by a Vincentian Father.

Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3100 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 120. Teachers, 15. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.

St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Boarders, 120. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain. Res., 5022 Prairie ave.

Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Aline de l'Immaculee, supr. Inmates, 170.

St. Augustine's Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill." 22 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Anne de St. Cecile, local supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Margaret's Home and Maternity Hospital, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Patients during the year, 256.

Monastery of the Poor Clares, 53rd and Laflin sts. Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Coletta, abbess.

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—48 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Home for women of good character. Inmates, 52.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexia, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 173. Attended from St. Michael's by Redemptorist Fathers.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 721 N. LaSalle ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of children, 150. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 300. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.* Sister M. Bronislaia, dir.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Alojza, supr. 56 old crippled people. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.R., chaplain.

St. Columbkille's Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. Daily attendance, 68.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children,* 117 Buell ave.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Orphans, 112.

LISLE. *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 135. Chaplain, Benedictine Father.

Lisle Industrial School for Girls (Bohemian).—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, O.S.B., supr. Girls, 82. Chaplain, Benedictine Father

NILES. (*Chicago R.F.D.*), *Polish Manual Training School for Boys*—26 Felician Sisters. Boys, 410. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent.

St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls (Polish).—23 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 280. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent.

OAK PARK. *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys,* S.E. cor. Lake st. and East ave.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gerald, supr. Pupils, 130.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—26 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 115.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian brothers,* 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). Brothers, 44; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9. Brother Cyprian Goeser (Master of Novices), Brother Peter Vesper (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3250. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S. chaplain.

St. Anne's Hospital, 4900 Thomas st.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2600. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—48 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Patients during year, 3000. Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 5. Sister Alice Burns, Supr. Patients, 5195. Rev. John J. Sigstein, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, 2548 Lake View ave.—38 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Margaret, Supr. Patients, 2600. 50 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Daniel R. Loweree, Chaplain.

Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Ersila, Supr. Patients, 1904. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1433 Claremont ave.—35 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 4356. 45 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2100 Burling st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 4000. Persons treated in free dispensary. 60 Students in *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—50 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Patients during year, 4646. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

Digitized by Google

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—45 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, Local Supr. Patients, 5400; 125 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. C. E. Cavanaugh, Chaplain.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year 76. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts.—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients, 1289.

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Patients, 1100.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agathine, Supr. Patients, 1170. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. F. Lynk, S.V.D., Chaplain.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 65; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. *Training School for Sisters only*. Patients, 2931.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, 485 N. Merchant st.—30 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Emarentina. *Training School for Sisters*. Patients during year 714.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—18 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses in *Training School*. Sister St. Beatrice, Dir. Patients, 1605. Rev. Charles St. Amant, C.S.V., Rev. M. J. Marsille, C.S.V., Chaplain.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

CHICAGO. *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.
Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—15 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *The Quigley Preparatory Seminary*. Very Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector, (Professor of Christian Doctrine and Elocution); Rev. J. Kelly, M.A., S.T.B., (Chemistry and Geometry); Rev. J. Doody, Ph.D., S.T.L., (History and Vocal Culture); Rev. J. Mielcarek, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin, Biology, Geology, Astronomy and Polish); Rev. S. Bona, D.D., (Latin, Biology, Algebra and Polish); Rev. J. Burger, D.D., (Greek and Physics); Rev. F. McCarthy, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin, Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. P. Smith, Ph.D., (English, Gregorian Chant, Censor of Le Petit Seminaire); Rev. W. Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin and German); Rev. G. Kéaly, D.D., (History and Scripture); Rev. G. Beemsterboer, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin and English Literature); Rev. P. Mahoney, D.D., (Latin, History, English, and Director of Junior Choir); Rev. J. Halleran, D.D., (English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. R. Maguire, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin, English and History); Rev. A. Goyke, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin, Algebra and Physiography); Rev. J. Keating, D.D., (English, Algebra and Physiography); Rev. J. E. Bourgot, M.A., (Music, Vocal and Instrumental); Mr. George Krebs, M.A., (Elocution and Dramatics). Students, 425.

CHICAGO. *Loyla University*—1076 Roosevelt road, W.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Law, Medicine, Engineering and Sociology; also two High School Departments.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Joseph Kennedy, S.J., Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., (Secy.). Students, 2040.

Department of Arts and Sciences, (St. Ignatius College,) 1076 Roosevelt road, W.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. George H. Mahowald, S.J., (Asst. Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Robert F. Spirig, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. John B. Esmaker, S.J., (Physics); Rev. David F. Hickey, S.J. (Chemistry); Rev. Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., (Latin); Rev. William T. Kane, S.J., (English); Rev. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., (English); Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., (Sociology); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (Political Economy); Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., (Biology); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (French); Mr. Leo Keeler, S.J., (Greek); Rev. Francis D. Stephenson, S.J., (History); Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., (Physics); Revs. William H. Trentman, S.J., William J. Talbot, S.J., Francis X. Breen, S.J., James E. Conahan, S.J., Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., James J. Mertz, S.J., Roland J. Kenny, S.J., James M. R. Preuss, S.J., Francis X. Senn, S.J., Charles F. Wolking, S.J., Messrs. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., William J. McGucken, S.J., John F. Quinn, S.J., John J. Foley, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., (Instructors in the High School Department); Rev. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (Missionary); Revs. Francis Bimanski, S.J., Andrew J. Cook, S.J., John H. Grollig, S.J., (Chaplains in Cook County Hospital); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (Chaplain, Dunning Infirmary); Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., (Ephphata Mission); Rev. Michael F. McNulty, S.J. Students, 670.

College of Engineering—1076 Roosevelt rd.—Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., (Dean); Professors, 5; Students, 30.

Loyola University Medical School—706 South Lincoln st.—Rev. Patrick J Mahan, S.J., Regent); Professors, 40; Students, 240.

Loyola University Law School—617 Ashland Block—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Regent); Mr. Arnold D. McMahon, (Dean); Professors, 13; Students, 70.

Loyola University School of Sociology—617 Ashland Block—Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., (Dean); Professors, 25; Students, 670.

Loyola Academy—Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John T. Mortell, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Louis T. Keenoy, S.J., Chemistry); Revs. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., William F. Downing, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J.,

Digitized by Google

John V. Usher, S.J., Messrs. Thomas F. Lynam, S.J., Charles E. Schrader, S.J., John J. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph A. Walsh, S.J., (Instructors). Students, 370.

Jesuit Mission House—6435 Sheridan rd.—Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., (Superior); Revs. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Vincent A. Siefke, S.J. William D. Tierney, S.J., Albert R. Wise, S.J.

CHICAGO. *De Paul University,* Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include College of Liberal Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law), Commerce. Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Revs. M. M. Gregory, C.M., J. M. Murray, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.); Mr. J. C. McHugh, (Registrar). Professors, 75; Students, 1366.

College of Liberal Arts, Philosophy and Science.—Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (Philosophy); Rev. J. M. Murray, C.M., (History and Latin); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy, Geology); Rev. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (English); Rev. C. Ordonez, C.M., (Biology, Spanish); Rev. J. Le Sage, C.M., (Physics); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M. (Greek); Rev. M. M. Ries, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. W. Blechle, C.M., (Mathematics); Revs. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., T. F. Gorman, C.M., J. A. Overberg, C.M., T. V. Navin, C.M., Mr. Paul B. Misner, C.M. Students, 85.

College of Engineering.—Professors, 8. Students, 50.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day and Evening Departments, 6 N. Michigan ave., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 27; Students, 210.

College of Commerce, 6 N. Michigan ave.—Mr. W. F. Clarke, (Secretary). Professors, 28; Students, 194.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences (Autumn and Winter Session, Summer School).—Professors, 20; Students, 350.

Academy of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commercial.—(High School Department.) Professors, 22. Students, 272.

CHICAGO. *St. Cyril College,* 6413 Dante ave.—Classical and Commercial High School and College for Boys, Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (President); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., (Vice-President, Prof. of Science); Rev. Ignatius J. McDonald, O.C.C., (Apologetics and History); Rev. Lawrence W. Diether, O.C.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Anselm J. Werner, O.C.C., (Latin); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (Elocution); Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., (History); Rev. John J. Haffert, O.C.C., (English); Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., (Disciplinarian, Commercial); Rev. Elias J. Delehanty, O.C.C., (Science); Rev. Telesphorus W. Becher, O.C.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Charles G. Scharf, O.C.C., (Commercial); Rev. Mark J. Gardner, O.C.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Albert H. Dolan, O.C.C., (English). Students, 200.

The Clerics of St. Viator (C.S.V.) (Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

Mother House: Jette St. Pierre, Belgium.

Provincial House: *St. Viator's Normal Institute,* Chicago, Ill. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V. (Provincial). Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill. Fathers, 35; Brothers, 41; Scholastics, 27; Novices, 6; Juvenists, 20. Scholasticates and Juniorates are at St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill., and Columbus College, Chamberlain, So. Dak.

St. Viator's Novitiate, 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.—Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. O'Leary, C.S.V., (Confessor to Novices and Chaplain of Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital); Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (Instructor in Catechetics, English and Latin); Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., (Missionary). Brothers, 2; Novices, 6.

CHICAGO. *St. Rita's College,* 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Prior and Pref. of Studies); Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D. (Sub-Prior, Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Discipline); Revs. J. J. Harris, O.S.A., F. J. Medina, O.S.A., J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., W. L. Kelley, O.S.A., J. McCabe, O.S.A., J. Brice, O.S.A., W. F. J. Gough, O.S.A., and J. F. Hammond, O.S.A. Students, 147.

CHICAGO. *St. Stanislaus' College,* 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. L. J. Zapala, C.R., (Superior and President, Polish Literature); Rev. T. S. Ligman, C.R., (Vice-Pres., Treas., Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Felix Ladon, C.R., (Religion and Polish); Rev. L. Siess, C.R., (History and Latin); Rev. F. Karwata, C.R., (Disciplinarian, Latin and Civics). Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 219.

CHICAGO. *De La Salle Institute,* 35th st. and Wabash ave.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C., Pres.; Brother Icarion, Vice-Pres. Boys, 550.

CHICAGO. *St. Patrick's Commercial Academy,* 122 S. Desplaines st. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, Dir. Pupils, 608.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator College.*—Student Army Training Corps, College, High School, Schools of Agriculture and Commerce, School of Music. Officers: Very Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (President); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Mathematics and French); Rev. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., (Master of Discipline); Rev. J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (Secretary and Director of Studies); Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., (Provincial and Prof. of Philosophy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (Theology); Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., (English and Apologetics); Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., (Chemistry); Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (History and English); Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (Missions); Mr. J. Seguin, C.S.V., (Calculus); Mr. E. McEachen, C.S.V., (Botany); Mr. S. Boisvert, C.S.V., (Surveying); Mr. T. Lynch, C.S.V., (English and History); Mr. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., (Ass't Prefect of Discipline and Religion); Mr. L. Phillips, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. A. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (Director of Military Tactics and Athletics); Mr. G. Galvin, C.S.V., (English and History); Mr. A. Landroche, C.S.V., (French); Mr. C. Gedwell, C.S.V., (Commercial); Mr. D. O'Connor, C.S.V., (Commercial English); Mr. R. Francis, C.S.V. (Preparatory); Mr. G. Lee, C.S.V., (Mathematics and Science); Mr. J. Powers, C.S.V. (Preparatory); Mr. R. Russell, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. J. Lynch, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. A. Bracken, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. E. Cardinal, C.S.V., (Librarian and Commercial);

Digitized by Google

Mr. R. French, C.S.V., (French); Mr. D. Duchene, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. J. Newman, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. W. Cracknell, C.S.V., (Religion); Mr. V. Waszko, C.S.V., (Commercial); Mr. S. Cregan, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. W. Hirst, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. M. Dougherty, C.S.V., (Preparatory). Lay Professors in College Department, 3; Lay Professors in High School Department, 5. Total number of Students, 330. Absent on leave in Service of Nation: Revs. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V., W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., and Francis J. Moisant, C.S.V.

La Grange. *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Mary Austin, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Lisle. *St. Procopius Abbey and College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. J. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (Abbot-Coadjutor, President); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary, Vice-President); Rev. Cosmas C. Vesely, O.S.B., (Rector of College, Secretary); Professors, Very Revs. Leonard Geel, O.S.B., Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B.; Revs. Ildephonse Witmann, O.S.B., Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., Method Vones, O.S.B., Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Francis Mersinger, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., John Cherf, O.S.B., Stanislas Gmuca, O.S.B., Peter Mizera, O.S.B., Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Maurus Vachout, O.S.B., Wenceslas Michalicka, O.S.B. Clerics, 18; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 34; Novices, 3. Total number of students, 210.

Techny. *St. Mary's Mission House.*—A College and Seminary conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., (Provincial); Rev. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., (Rector); Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., (Procurator); Rev. H. Richarz, S.V.D., (Master of Novices); Revs. F. M. Reichelt, S.V.D., F. M. Lynk, S.V.D., P. Paunder, S.V.D., Jos. F. Eckert, S.V.D., Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., A. Biskupek, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.B.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Bern. Fuller, S.V.D., (Prefect); R. Grunenberg, S.V.D., John Widera, S.V.D., Joseph Stein, S.V.D., Francis Kronemeyer, S.V.D., John Bermann, S.V.D., Henry Kammeyer, S.V.D., Anthony Kolodziej, S.V.D., Max. Hoffmann, S.V.D. Scholastics and Novices, 34. Lay Brothers, 50. Students, 90.

St. Joseph's Institute.—Trade School for Catholic Boys. Under the same management as St. Mary's Mission House. Students, 50.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Chicago. *SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent*, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils in Academy, 40.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 2601 W. Marquette rd.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa., to Chicago, Ill. 82 Sisters; 34 Novices; 11 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Rev. F. Bucys, Ph.D. Pupils, 153.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

St. Scholastica's Academy, 7430 Ridge ave. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 120 Sisters; 3 Novices. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

Holy Family Academy, 1444 West Division st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth; 2 Postulants. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 175. Sister Mary Virginia, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—44 Sisters of Christian Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 186.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1447 E. 65th st.—28 Ladies of Loretto. 5 Novices. Mother M. St. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. 50 Sisters; 46 Novices; 1 Postulant. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 592.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 115 Sisters; 20 Novices; 7 Postulants. Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 205.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 300. Rev. P. J. Tinan, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 Van Buren st.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetta, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 669.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Pupils, 115.

Notre Dame Academy and High School, 1338 Oregon ave.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Noritiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. 36 Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 20. Postulants, 17. 1 Lay Teacher. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Anna, C.R., Supr.

Bourbonnais. *Notre Dame Academy.*—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Marie Cyrille, Prov. Supr. Boarders, 186.

Des Plaines. *Provincial House and Noritiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.*—In Community: Sisters, 10; Novices, 123; Postulants, 45. Sister M. Sophia, Supr., Provincial. Rev. John Plaznik, Chaplain.

Evanston. *Marywood School*, 2128 Ridge ave.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Clare, Supr. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy,* 309 N. Ottawa st.—5 Ladies of Loretto. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Cleopha Kick, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 48; Novices, 37; Postulants, 23. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy and St. Francis West Side High School,* 303 Taylor st.—Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 26; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 270.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary,* 426 W. Merchant st.—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Arcadius, Supr. Pupils, 573.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy,* 100 Brainard ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 85. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. *The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 96; Novices, 41; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. The Sisters also conduct *Nazareth Annex,* a guest-house for ladies.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 42; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 87. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—15 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 200.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 222.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy,* 812 E. North st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 90.

ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, Supr. Pupils, 135.

TECHNY. *Holy Ghost Institute.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 153; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother Willibalda, Prov. Supr. Sister Irenaea, Local Supr. Pupils, 58. Rev. George Meuskens, Chaplain.

WILMETTE (*Gross Point P.O.*), *Maria Immaculata Convent,* Ridge and Walnut aves.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Eduarda, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 759; Novices, 39; Postulants, 23.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception,* Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross.)—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., (First Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (2nd Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Cyril Meis, C.P., Adalbert Sheskey, C.P., Stephen Kendrick, C.P., Anselm Secor, C.P., John M. Fox, C.P., (Lector), Canute Christensen, C.P., Stanislaus Geekie, C.P., George Jungels, C.P., Bertrand Abell, C.P., (Director and Lector), Gerald Dooley, C.P. Clerics, 24. Brothers, 6.

Servite Monastery, 3121 W. Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., (Provincial); Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Revs. Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., Joseph Markey, O.S.M., Vincent Healy, O.S.M., Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M., Hyacinth Brzeski, O.S.M. Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.; *St. Andrew's* (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.; *St. James',* 29th st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Gabriel's,* 45th and Wallace sts.; *St. Bernard's,* 6541 Stewart ave.; *St. Bridget's* (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.; *St. Columkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.; *St. Mary's* (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.; *St. Michael's High School,* 1633 Cleveland ave.; *Our Lady of Lourdes* (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.; *St. Philip's* (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.; *St. Patrick's,* 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago; *St. Elizabeth's,* 41st st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Louis* (for Girls), (Pullman), 117th and S. State sts.; *Holy Trinity* (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.; *St. Ita's* (for Girls), Magnolia and Catalpa aves.; *St. Leo's,* 7737 Emerald ave.; *St. Sebastian's* (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.; *Visitation* (Commercial), 856 W. Garfield blvd.; *Aquinas,* 2100 E. 72nd st.; *De Paul* (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st., *St. Mels,* Washington blvd.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHIDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius' Abbey)—Holy Trinity (Cron.); St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province)—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Joliet.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Jerome's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest.

Digitized by Google

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria Austria)—St. Stephens, Chicago.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province—)Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago.
Marian Fathers (Lithuanian)—St. Michael's Lithuanian Church, Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—St. Monica's Church, Chicago; Techny.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, St. Mel's High School, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	607
Priests of Religious Orders	329
Total	936
City Churches	223
Country Churches with Res. Priests	110
Total	333
Country Missions without Res. Priests	19
Chapels	50
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students	144
Seminaries for Religious	5
Students in Seminaries	206
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students in Preparatory Seminary	375
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11
Students	5 477
Academies for Girls	25
Students	4 600
High Schools	22
Students	2 172
Parochial Schools in City	202
Pupils	107 062
Parochial Schools in Country	79
Pupils	17 225
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	124 287
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	118
Training Schools and Orphanages (Boys)	4
Pupils	1 705
Industrial Schools and Orphanages (Girls)	5
Pupils	1 120
Total Boys and Girls	2 825
Infant Asylums	3
Inmates	267
Working Boys' Home	1
Inmates (during year)	445
Total Young People under Cath. Care	140 556
Working Girls' Homes	3
Inmates	365
Homes for Aged	5
Hospitals	18
Communities Nursing Sick	2
Baptisms { Infants... ——— } Total..	———
Baptisms { Adults.... ——— }	
Converts	———
Marriages	———
Deaths	———

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....1 150 000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles—12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, *cum jure successionis,* April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis,* Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. MURRAY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 1409 Freeman ave.*

Chancery Office, 5418 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.—Rev. B. MOELLER, Chancellor; Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, Ass't Chancellor and Sec'y. Cincinnati office, 325 W. 8th st.

Consultors—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMANN, S.T.D., Revs. W. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., MICHAEL MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., Cincinnati; Rev. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Springfield; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH T. DUERSTOCK, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. TIMOTHY C. BAILEY, St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D., Emmanuel's, Dayton; Rev. JAMES P. WARD, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Very Rev. F. J. BECKMANN, S.T.D., Revs. WM. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, A. J. MENTINK, DIDACUS BRACKMANN, C.PP.S.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Revs. M. MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., B. MOELLER, *judges;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. HENRY J. LEHMAN, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—The Most Rev. Archbishop, *judge;* Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. F. M. LAMPING, *auditor;* Rev. WILLIAM J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., *secretarius.*

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WM. SCHMITT. Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne st.*

Bureau of Catholic Charities of Cincinnati, S. W. cor. 7th and Walnut sts.—Rev. FRANCIS A. GRESSLE, Director; Rev. R. M. WAGNER, asst. Res., *Cincinnati, 2143 Sinton ave.*

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most. Rev. Archbishop; Vice-Chairman, Rev. B. F. KUHLMAN, S.T.D.; Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMITT; Rev. ANDREW HEMMERSBACH and five Laymen.

Archdiocesan Building Committee—Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., chairman; Revs. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, WILLIAM SCHOLL, M. P. O'BRIEN, F. A. ROTH, A. J. MENTINK, G. A. GORRY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D.
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Walter A. Roddy, James L. Collins.
School—Springer Institute. 7 Sisters of Charity. Res., 510 Richmond st. Pupils, 214.

ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rev. Aloysius C. Monter. Res., 1916 California ave.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 87.

ALL SAINTS', East 3rd and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (E. 3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 86.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (*Sayler Park Station*), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 140.

ST. ANDREW'S, Prospect pl., Revs. David O'Meara, Francis Kelly. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 142.

ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Henry J. Richter, pastor. Res., 935 John st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (509 Richmond st.). Boys, 68; Girls, 92.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 115.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Bernard H. Franzer, Albert F. Von Hagel, Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (701 Carr st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 145; Girls, 155.

ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati*), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Desmond st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 296.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John Stedman. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave. Rev. C. J. Conway resides here.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 174; Girls, 176.

ATONEMENT (For Syrians), 416 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Clarence D. Graf, Francis M. Mueller. Res., 933 Bank st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Pupils, 853.
Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.

ST. BERNARD, Winton pl., Rev. Martin M. Varley. Res., 736 Circle ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. William P. Clark, Rev. John P. Trench. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Wilder ave.). Pupils, 264.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 308; Girls, 317.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Bernard J. Wellmann.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 314; Girls, 346.

ST. CATHARINE'S, Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken. Res., 3324 Wunder ave., Westwood Station.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 98; Girls, 90.

ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Rev. August Bernard. Res., 4010 Taylor ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 170; Girls, 150.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave. and 71st st.). Boys, 98; Girls, 102.

ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 75. Girls, 84.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Timothy C. Bailey, Charles O'Leary, Joseph A. Graham. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 450.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., Fulgers Meyer, O.F.M., Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Othmar Studener, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 522.
Mission—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.; Revs. Francis M. Lamping, John H. Schawe, Frederic F. Bien.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (3018 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 361.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Director of Schools; Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Chaplain of Cincinnati Hospital.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 486.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 415.

ST. GEORGE'S, Corryville, Revs. Antoine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Erasmus Dooley, O.F.M., Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., assistants; Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Superior; John Forest McGee, O.F.M. Res., 42 Calhoun st.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Brothers of Mary. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 397; Girls, 413.

GUARDIAN ANGELS' (*Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati*), Rev. James Henry. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Joseph Rolfes. Res., 1057 Flint st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 171; Girls, 177.

HOLY ANGELS', Torrence rd., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, John Kelly. Res., 441 Torrence rd.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 103; Girls, 109.

HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Revs. Cletus Brady, C.P., David Ferland, C.P.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). Pupils, 347.

HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Revs. F. A. Runnebaum, Peter Schnuck. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 265; Girls, 245.

HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Warren Hook.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 102.

HOLY TRINITY, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 73.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. (Guido and Pavilion sts.) Pupils, 194.

ST. JEROME'S, Rev. Henry A. Westermann. Res., 5862 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Bremen sts., Revs. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., Casper Matz, O.F.M., Benedict Moellers, O.F.M., assistants; Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., Superior; Mark Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M. Res., 22 Green st.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 643.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman J. Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 578.

ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH, Elm and Liberty sts. (For Hungarians), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; office, 206 W. Liberty st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, (4 E. Liberty St.).

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Price Hill, Revs. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Leo Heile, John Harbrecht. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. 4 Brothers of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420; Girls, 432.

Elder High School. Boys, 52.

ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Revs. Henry J. Lehman, Lawrence Mollman. Res., 2573 Trade st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 325.

ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry H. Buse. Res., 711 Walnut st.

ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Leo Landell, C.PP.S.

School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 150; Girls, 145.

ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Lawrence Meyer. Res., 123 E. 13th st.

School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 107; Girls, 153.

ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Revs. P. J. Hynes, Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 361.

Catholic High School. Pupils, 115.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Revs. John H. Schwartz, Louis J. Abt. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. MONICA'S, Clifton Heights, Revs. Charles W. Kuenle, Earl Binsette. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 254.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. John H. Burke.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Frank J. Siefert.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Heekin ave.). Pupils, 72.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedansville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 99; Girls, 102.

ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Revs. Matthew P. O'Brien, C. S. Pettigrew. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 123; Girls, 127.

ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. H. Joseph Pohlschneider, S.T.D., Raymond F. Stoll, Henry Volker. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 780.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dreman ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (3715 Borden st.). Pupils, 249.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Iliff ave. near Talbert, Rev. Francis C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 1729 Iliff ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 107; Girls, 106.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. Louis A. Tieman, Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 265; Girls, 318.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. J. B. Chiotti, P.T. Res., 527 Broadway.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Eastern and Donham aves., Station C., Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave. Rev. Peter E. Dietz, asst. Res., Shattin ave., east of Archer ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3806 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 168.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Baum st., Rev. Henry Meyer. Res., 367 Baum st.
ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res. 4839 Glenway ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Frank A. Varley. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Revs. Francis A. Roth, Lawrence Wessel. Res., 907 Sunset ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 162; Girls, 127.
CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgtown P.O., F.F.D. 2*). St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 322 E. Patterson ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 64; Girls, 56.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry T. Lammers.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*). St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. J. Spickerman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; Girls, 35.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.
Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Albert Gerhardstein, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
Cheviot, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*). St. Martin's, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Res., 3738 St. Martin's pl.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Martin's pl.) (*Station L., Cincinnati*). Pupils, 386.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 80.
St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Revs. Martin A. Heintz, Eugene C. Gerlach.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (126 Church st.). Pupils, 198.
Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Yauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (117 E. North st.). Pupils, 328.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.
School—5 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 100.
St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
St. Anthony, St. Charles st. and Creighton ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 530 Bowen st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (329 Creighton ave.). Boys, 188; Girls, 166.
Corpus Christi, Revs. James W. Fogarty, Thomas J. Cobey. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 178; Girls, 187.
Emmanuel's, Revs. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Alphonse Schumacher. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.), 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 160; Girls, 180.
St. Gabriel's (For Roumanians), North Summit near 3rd st.
Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, D.D., Chaplain. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary.)
Holy Angels', South Park, Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown st., South.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125; Girls, 130.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., North Dayton, Rev. M. Cybulski, P.T. Res., 328 Alaska st.
Holy Family, Revs. John P. Downey, Arthur G. Ruthman. Res., 2618 E. Fourth st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 204; Girls, 205.
Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st. Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 N. Conover st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 110; Girls, 112.
Mission—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Henry J. Graman. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 280. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 319.
Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Francis Bredestege. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.), 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 273; Girls, 244.
St. James, Edgemont, Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dayton, O.
St. John's, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 103; Girls, 82.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Ward, Rev. James Wade. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 131.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer, Rev. Leo. Schmitt. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—24 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 763.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Raymond J. O'Brien. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 118; Girls, 155.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 188.
Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 12, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; Girls, 53.
Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 27; Girls, 29.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's.
Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 104; Girls, 118.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James G. Falls, Casper B. Cahill.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; Girls, 41.
Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Philemon J. Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; Girls, 50.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider.
Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. F. X. Cotter.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 29; Girls, 17.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 67.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. St. Mary's, R. R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter L. Makley.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. F. B. Sieve.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 197.
St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; Girls, 195.
St. Mary's, South Front st., Revs. L. L. Denning, C. E. Hoctor. Res., 604 High st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Hanover sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 100.
St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Millville ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Ridgelawn ave.). Boys, 101; Girls, 78.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Marcullin Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Osmund Braun, O.F.M., asssts. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 335.
Mission—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 108; Girls, 114.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Malone.
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. P. O'Connor.
Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 57; Girls, 68.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Brinker.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Dunkirk, Hardin Co.; Forest, Hardin Co.; Richwood, Union Co.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jerome E. Bartel.
Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Martin T. Molloy.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns; Rev. J. F. McNary, *p.t.*, in charge. Res., 251 N. Main st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (North Prospect st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 259.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's; North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 S. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward P. Hickey, Rev. Urban J. Vehr. Res., 115 S. Clark st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 169; Girls, 170.

Digitized by Google

St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 126; Girls, 112.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager.
Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. David Pewers.
Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Woodstock, Champaign Co., St. Hulbert's.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Rev. Francis Striegel, C.PP.S.
Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard F. Hartjens, C.PP.S.
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 63; Girls, 52.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Redelberger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 17; Girls, 16.
North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Reardon.
North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph H. Revermann.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Biendl. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 262; Girls, 275.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. Wm. A. Shine. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kehilworth ave.). Boys, 113; Girls, 139.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William J. Egan. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 128; Girls, 112.
Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Bergheger.
Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry J. Taske.
Missions—McCullough, Scioto Co., St. Patrick's; Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. William J. Anthony, Ph.D., J.C.L.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Conroy.
Stations—College Corner, Butler Co.; Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anthony C. Tabke, Rev. Aloysius F. Leon. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 104; Girls, 121.
St. Mary's. Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Louis A. Benkert. Res., 528 N. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 119; Girls, 129.
Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. George J. Rehring. Res., 1111 Church st., Reading.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 209; Girls, 178.
Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. William B. Miggeel.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 36; Girls, 43.
Missions—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 33; Girls, 19.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis Solanus Shaffer, O.F.M.; Rev. Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M.; Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M. Chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, Cincinnati; County Infirmary, Carthage, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (4521 Park pl.). Pupils, 700.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 44.
St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Edward H. Sims.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.
St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Beckmeyer. Res., 511 E. Spring st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.
St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Swanders P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert J. Kroum.
St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. Ernest Hefele, C.PP.S.
St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Joseph M. Hare.
St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.
Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Conroy.

Digitized by Google

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Lawrence Blottman.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 170; Girls, 180.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William A. Casey.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Urban Koehl. Res., 862 Lagonda ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 225.
St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, Rev. Charles E. Spence. Res., 802 Kenton st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (817 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 212; Girls, 226.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Edward J. Quinn, Rev. Leo Walsh. Res., 225 E. High st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 365; Girls, 380. High School: Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R. No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Leuis Evers.
Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Rahrie.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; Girls, 31.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Lampe.
Missions—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception; St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 409 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 31; Girls, 43.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Hickey.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; Girls, 94.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. Henry H. Cortain.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 33; Girls, 26.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 260.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.
Missions—Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist; Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. D. McGlinchy.
White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D. No. 3, Station L., Cincinnati*), St. James', Rev. A. C. Adelmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 63; Girls, 64.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.
Wynant, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Houston, R. R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril G. Viel.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; Girls, 86.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Albert A. Burke.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. G. Depenbrock.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. O. B. Auer, 1280 Woodward ave., Detroit, Mich.; Henry Brinkmeyer, St. Joseph's Hospital, San Diego, Cal.; Florence E. Bruésse, St. Francis' Hospital, Cincinnati; James J. Conroy, Sharonville, O.; John H. Cusack, Fargo, N. Dak.; Henry Daniel, St. Francis' Hospital, Cincinnati; Herman Ellerbrook, retired, Stonelick (*P.O. Batavia, O.*); Charles A. Knab, Rochester, Minn.; John B. Kup, D.D.; Rev. Wm. J. Leaver, Tombstone, Ariz.; Thomas McLeigh, Loughinisland Co., Down, Ireland; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Murray, V.G., Proton. Apost., Mercy Convent, 409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati; Revs. Jeremiah A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati; Frank P. Quinn, Milbank, S. D., James E. Quinn, Alberquerque, N. Mex.; Michael F. Russell, Rome City, Ind.; John F. Dillon, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Joseph H. Steinbrunner, Missionary. Address, 2143 Sinton ave., Cincinnati, O.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. (*Mt. Washington Station*), Hamilton Co., *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, 6616 Beechmont ave.—Very Rev. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Francis J. Walsh, (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Sociology); John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law, German Eloquence); Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Catechetics and Asectics); Theodore Stuber, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prof. of Exegesis, Introd. to Sacred Scripture, Biblical Greek and Hebrew); John H. Lamott, S.T.D., Sc. M. and H., L. (Prof. of Church History, Archaelogy, English Literature, German); George A. Gorry, (Procurator); Lay Professor for Solesmes Chant; Lay Professor for Public Speaking. Students, 210. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Sister M. Teresa, Supr.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Dana ave. and Winding Way, Avondale.—Revs. James McCabe, S.J., (President); George R. Kister, S.J., (Vice-President; Prefect of Studies

Digitized by Google

and Discipline); James C. Daly, S.J., (Minister); Frederic A. Gosiger, S.J., (Treasurer); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J., (Philosophy and Religion); Henry S. Spalding, S.J. (Ethics); Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Sociology); James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., (English); Peter McCarthey, S.J., (French); Thomas B. Finn, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Robert W. Freise, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Edward F. Maher, S.J. (Biology); Mr. Remi J. Belleperche, S.J., (Latin and Greek). Students, 85.

St. Xavier High School, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., (Principal); Revs. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Edward L. Hart, S.J., George L. Leahy, S.J., Henry P. Milet, S.J., Eugene J. Shea, S.J., Mr. William A. Connell, S.J., Mr. Gerard B. Donnelly, S.J., Mr. Edwin J. Gaffney, S.J., Mr. Aloysius S. Hahn, S.J., (Instructors in High School). Lay Instructors, 8. Students, 500.

School of Law, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Professors, 18. Students, 39.

School of Commerce, Accounts and Sociology, 7th and Sycamore sts. Lay Professors, 21. Students, 335.

Extension School, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Summer Session, 175; Winter Session, 185.

Students: College of Arts and Sciences, 85; High School, 500; Law, 39; Commerce, Accounts and Sociology, 335; Extension, 260. Total, 1319.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial); Revs. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Ghardian); Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics and Lector of Philosophy); Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M.; Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M.; Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., and Fathers of St. Francis Preparatory Seminary and St. Francis of Assisi's Church. Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 8. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st.

St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary (formerly St. Francis' Seraphic College), 1615 Republic st.—Classical Course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor, Revs. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Floribert Blank, O.F.M. (Disciplinarian); Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Raphael Schulte, O.F.M., Daniel Linfert, O.M.F., Conrad Link, O.F.M., Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Professors. Students, 82.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mt. Adams.—Preparatory School of the Western Province of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Augustine Scannell, C.P., Cletus Brady, C.P., John Philip Maerder, C.P., David Ferland, C.P., Felix Durkin, C.P., Andrew Ahler, C.P., Edmund Walsh, C.P., Director of Students. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 15.

St. Joseph College, 423-431 W. 8th st.—Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Thilliman, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. Students, 25.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of poor and homeless boys. Brother Roger Kemp, Supr. Professed Brothers, 19. Pupils, 156. Attended from St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.

BURKETTSVILLE. *ovitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood and Preparatory Seminary*—Revs. Didasus Brackmann, C.PP.S., (Rector and Master of Novices); Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., (Economist); Rev. Otto Mueller, C.PP.S., (Secretary); Bro. Sylvester Hinen, C.PP.S., (Professor); Revs. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., (Retired); Victor Meagher, C.PP.S., (Missionary). Seminarians, 36; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Novices, 5.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Society of the Precious Blood*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., (Provincial), who resides at Celina, O.

St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.PP.S., Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., Othmar F. Knapke, Ph.D., C.PP.S., V. Wagner, C.PP.S., (Professors); Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (Retired). Seminarians, 52. Lay Brothers, 12.

DAYTON. *Mt. St. John's Normal School, (R. F. D. No. 16, Dayton, Ohio).*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (School Inspector); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Treasurer); Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Director); Bro. John Schutz, Ph.D., S.M., (Sub-director); Rev. Landelin Beck, S.M., Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Rev. Clement Wulf, S.M., Bros. Anthony, Robert, Thomas, Leo, Francis, Joseph, Alphonse, Aloysius, John. Professed Religious, 35; Scholastics, 21; Postulants, 35.

Novitiate of Mt. St. John (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.).—Novitiate of Cincinnati and St. Louis, Provinces of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Novice Master); Bro. Robert, S.M., Bro. Henry, S.M., assts. Professed Religious, 5; Novices, 32.

St. Mary's College, founded 1850.—College of Engineering, Arts, Letters, Sciences, Pre-Medical, High School and Business. Boarding and Day College. Conducted by the Society of Mary. Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Latin, Greek); Bro. John H. Lowekamp, S.M., (Treas.); Bro. Valentine, S.M., (Principal of Nazareth Hall); Rev. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy, Latin); Rev. George Renneker, S.M., (Latin, Greek); Rev. Francis May, S.M., (Latin, English); Rev. Francisco Villa-Senor, (Spanish); Rev. John L. Ott, O.S., (Latin, Greek). Priests and Brothers, 66; Lay Professors, 16. Students, 800.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School,* 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical, Literary and Commercial Course. Pupils, 90.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, Box 254, Cincinnati*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices). Novice Clerics, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 4.

Digitized by Google

MOUNT ALVERNO. *Protectory for Boys.* (Address: *Mt. Alverno, Price Hill, P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio*).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Seraphicus. Bro. Anthony Callasowitz, (Provincial); Bro. Mirus Bootz, (Supr.); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 27; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Candidates, 10; Boys, 140.

ST. BERNARD, Hamilton Co., *Monastery of St. Clement*, 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of Second Course Philosophy. Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Franciscus Solanus Shaffer, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Clement's Church. Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 93. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Boys, 26; Girls, 130. Sisters from this convent teach in five parochial schools.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Louise Albania, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 90.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate, 111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ignatius Loyola, Supr. Sisters, 97; Novices, 43; Postulants, 10. Pupils in Academy: Small Boys, 60; Girls, 141. Rev. Francis X. Lasance, Chaplain.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Oak st. and Reading road—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 32; Girls, 77.

St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 11; Pupils: Small Boys, 52; Girls, 110. 2 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in two Parochial Schools. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.

The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Mother Mary O'Leane, Supr. Girls, 95.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway and Beech aves., Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School. 53 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Victoria, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 10; Girls, 250. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Mary Alacoque, Supr. 35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 2173. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Windthorst, Ph.D., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Aniceta, Supr. 25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis; Novices, 1. Inmates during the year, 929; Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Hilda Brennan, Supr., Professed Sisters in Community, 126; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Bernadine, Dir. Sisters, 14. Pupils: Small Boys, 39; Girls, 122.

Mother of Mercy Villa Academy, Westwood, Cincinnati.—Academy for Young Girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Dir. Pupils: Small Boys, 5; Girls, 29.

Mt. Carmel Home, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Boarders, 25.

House of Mercy for Destitute Children, Denman and Kenner sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 47.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sisters, 29; Orphans, 300. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (*P.O., Station L., Cincinnati*).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, Supr. Mothers, 45; Infants, 50; during year, 210. Orphans, 135. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alexius, Supr. Patients during the year, 3347. Accommodations for 205 Patients. 65 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Attended by Jesuit Fathers of St. Xavier's College.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, Supr. Patients during the year, 1310; Patients, 85. 30 Students in *Training School for Nurses*. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 2407. Attended from St. Joseph's College, 8th st.

Santa Maria Institute.—An Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Conducts two Americanization centers, Nursery, Kindergarten, Domestic Science Department, Three Sunday Schools, a Home for Protection of Girls, Headquarters for Federation of Catholic Women's Societies, Distribution Center of Visitation and Maternity Society. Rev. J. B. Chiatti, Chaplain, 527 Broadway, Cincinnati. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blandina, Supr. 42 Girls. Lay Teachers and Social Workers, 65.

Sacred Heart Home, for Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 10. Girls in the Home, 65.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Joseph Adeline, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 170.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Ignace du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 142.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother Mary of of the Compassion, Supr. Sisters, 35; Reform Class, 107; Preservation Class, 50. Rev. William D. Hickey, LL.D., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (German), Reading rd. (*P.O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati*).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Waltrudis, Supr. Sisters, 24. Orphans, 279. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

Monastery of the Holy Name, 2824 *Melrose ave.*—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. Peter, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Outdoor Sisters, 3. Attended from Assumption Church.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 12; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 50. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

CARTHAGE. (*Station P., Cincinnati*). *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd. "Our Lady of the Woods."*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Magdalens, 48; White Penitents, 50; Colored Penitents, 50; White Preservates, 75; Colored Preservates, 55. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.

CASSELLA. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F. D. 2*). *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—57 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged and Sick Sisters. Sister M. Isidora, Supr. Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy,* Franklin and Ludlow sts.—75 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Anna Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 226. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 113 Franklin st.

Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild, 23-27 Franklin st., and 217 N. Ludlow st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Business Women. 8 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Residents, 40.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—39 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Inmates during the year, 5036; outside clinic patients, 2593. *Training School for Nurses.* 20 Young Ladies. Rev. Henry A. Stich, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Paul ave.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Orphans, 110. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

FAYETTESVILLE. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Pupils, 81.

HAMILTON, Butler So. *Notre Dame Academy,* Day School. Second and Washington sts.—52 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 166.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—12 Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati, Sister M. Gervase, Supr. Patients during the year, 1869. Pupil Nurses in *Training School,* 36. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Pancratia, Provincial, Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 83; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.

KENTON. *Antonio Hospital,* cor. North and Wayne aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Patients during the year, 760.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15. In Community, 590. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Normal School,* in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute,* Fifth st.—Boarding School for Girls of school age. Home for Parentless Girls. 18 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 42.

MT. ST. JOSEPH, Hamilton County. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address: *Mt. St. Joseph*). Sisters, 75; Novices, 53; Postulants, 9. In Community, 925. Mother Mary Bertha, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.* Rev. Henry Grimmelsmann, Chaplain.

Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 20 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Agnes, Ph.D., Dir. Pupils, 121.

READING, Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies' Literary Institute.*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 70. Sister Julia of the Passion, Supr. Pupils, 104.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy.* Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 2. Pupils, 70. Attended from St. Martin's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *The Fenwick Club,* 423-435 Pioneer st. Founded March 19, 1914.—Home for Self-Supporting Catholic Young Men. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the United States. Accommodations for 154 young men. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Resident Young Men, 154. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

The Boys' Home of Cincinnati, Mission of Our Lady of Pity, 423 Pioneer st. Founded Dec. 4, 1884.—For the Protection of Dependant Homeless Boys. Governed by a board of trustees of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Supported by the Association of Our Lady of Pity. Accommodations for 75 boys. Resident Boys, 60. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

St. Teresa's Home for the Aged, 2021 Auburn ave.—Home for Aged Men and Women of Means. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Inmates: Men, 9; Women, 31; Total, 40. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

St. Rita's School for the Deaf (*P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, R. R. No. 11, Box 15*).—Boarding School for deaf children. Opened October 17, 1915. 3 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 13; Girls, 12. Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain in charge.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.).—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province).—St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier High School, St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.).—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.).—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.

Brothers of Mary (Cincinnati Province).—St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; High School, Hamilton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	260
Priests of Religious Orders	131
Total	391
Churches with Resident Priests	186
Missions with Churches	33
Total Churches	219
Stations	15
Chapels	63
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	210
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	52
Colleges for Boys	5
Students	2,241
Academies for Young Ladies	16
Normal Schools	3
Females Educated in Academies and Normal Schools	2,195
Parishes with Parochial Schools	123
Pupils	33,960
Academy for Small Boys	1
Boarders	81
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	824
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	50
Protectories for Boys	2
Inmates	296
Homeless Boys' Home	1
Boys	60
Boarding School for Deaf	1
Boarders	25
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	269
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	40,000
Hospitals	8
Inmates during the Year	15,634
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	312
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	207
Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Boarders	130
Home for Young Men	1
Residents	154
Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Inmates	40
Baptisms { Infants 6,737 / Adults 648 } Total	7,385
Converts	648
Marriages	1,863
Deaths	4,408

Catholic Population, about 210,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(Archidiocesis Dubuquensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.

Vicar General—Very Rev. T. G. BRADY.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa,* 231 *Bluff st.*

Vicar General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa,* 1584 *White st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Very Rev. JOHN C. STUART, L.D., Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Rev. FLORIAN SVRDLIK, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ARNOLD BOEDING.

Concilium Vigilantiæ—Rev. M. K. NORTON, Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Revs. J. J. HANLEY, THOMAS CONRY, A. S. PEIKERT, D. J. LENIHAN.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. M. BARRY, THOMAS F. O'BRIEN, EDMUND RYAN, GEORGE W. CLARK, A. R. THIER, D.C.L., E. D. HOWARD.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L., Notary.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. M. K. NORTON, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rev. HENRY REINERT.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President;* Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President;* Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary;* Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer. Board:* Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. F. W. OBERBROEKLING, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. F. J. GUNN, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN, Rev. E. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. M. H. CAREY.

Digitized by Google

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. J. BIES, Very Rev. THEO WARNING, Revs. JOHN M. MOLLOY, WILLIAM LEEN, Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Rev. LUKE DONLON.
Deans—Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN, Very Rev. T. WARNING, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN.
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.
Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Very Rev. JOHN J. TOOMEY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts. Mos. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Very Rev. T. G. Brady, V.G., rector; Revs. John Theobald, John J. Smith, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 16 St. Ambrose st.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. Frederick J. Kriebs. Res., 540 Rush st.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 317.
ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Msgr. Geo. W. Heer, Protbon. Apost., M.R.; Revs. F. Schuh, L.C. Ickel. Res., 1584 White st.
Schools—For Boys and Girls, 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.
High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 108.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. D. A. Gorman. Res., 1425 Iowa st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. F. McCullough, Rev. P. F. Malone, asst. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D. No. 3.
SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. John H. Richard, Henry Scharphoff, assts. Res., 353 Windsor ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 667.
HOLY GHOST, Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. Lester H. Kuenzel, asst. Res., 3077 Couler ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 527.
HOLY TRINITY, Revs. Francis Haase, O.F.M., Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Otho Jansen, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd and Lincoln aves.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. John F. Kempker.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
Ames, Story Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupcton R. R.* 36), St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Mauer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupcton, R. R.* 36). Pupils, 84.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R.* 2), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
Barclay, Blackhawk Co. (*Dunkerton, R. R.* 1), St. Francis, Rev. P. John Naebers.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F.; Rev. M. J. Mauternach, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 193.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (*Buckingham P.O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. E. Nolan.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., (*P. O. Ridgeway*), St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Sampson.
Britt, Hancock Co., St Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. L. Kerper.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 173.
Castlegrove, Jones Co. (*P. O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bourke.
Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 55.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. H. N. Mauternach, asst. Res., 857 3rd ave.

Digitized by Google

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 307.
St. Wenceslas', Rev. Florian Svrdlik, pastor; Rev. W. A. Dostal, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 354.
Mission—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
St. Ludmila's (*Cedar Rapids R.F.D. No. 3*). Rev. Thomas Ballon.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 57.
St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. P. J. Boyle, asst. Res., 510 1st ave., W.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 374.
Centralia, Dubuque Co. (*Peosta, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 178.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 60.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Rev. J. Hehir.
Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edward J. Bendlage. Res., Cresco.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John V. Bacci, D.D., F. A. Mullin, asst. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Vopatek.
Missions—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus; Otter Creek Township, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John Hawe.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. P. H. Ryan, V.F., pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 182.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 111.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Cremer.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly; Rev. E. J. O'Hagan, asst.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Duncan, Hancock Co. (*P.O. Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Henry Dunkel, Rev. Anton Lorenz, assts.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 508.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James L. Whalen.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.
Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.
Mission—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
Elkador, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. John R. Bowen.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 222.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin, Rev. James D. Kearn, asst.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 146.
Festina, (*Twin Springs*), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. R. No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 144.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Denis P. Cregan.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's; Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
Garryowen, (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 76.
Garryowen, (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Aloysius. Rev. Austin J. Walshe.

Digitized by Google

Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Story City, R. R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Nemmers, Rev. P. J. Friedmann, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Norris.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 197.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Behan.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. John McCaffrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Haubrich, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P.O.*), St. James.
Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 99.
Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, Rev. F. B. Steele, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 236.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P.O. Lawler, R.R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vincent Opava.
Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, pastor.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Craney.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—St. Berchmans, 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V. F., M.R.; Rev. J. P. Demuth, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 253.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 298.
Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy. Res., 206 Washington ave., N.
Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Klott, asst.

Digitized by Google

School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 183.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church." Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 166.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P.O., Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's. Rev. P. Molloy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey. Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Reinert, M.R.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Holthaus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Dougherty, pastor; Rev. Leo M. Gerken, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 324.
Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.; Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 259.
Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle, R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O., R.F.D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O., Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O.*).
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Vojacek.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler, Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. Neenan.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Sheehy.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. Albin Landolt.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Roseville, Floyd Co. (*P.O. Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Thole.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 226.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. McDonald.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Missions—Dunns Settlement, Marshall Co., St. John's; Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding; Rev. William Goetzinger, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 165.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. S. Regan. Res., Mercy Hospital, Waverly.
Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Specht's Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).
Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, Rev. Stephen J. Mauer, asst.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
Mission—Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's.

Digitized by Google

Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Lentz.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.
Mission—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Baxter, pastor; Rev. Joseph Richards, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Hradeck, pastor.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy. Res., 909 D ave.
Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Michael F. Toomey.
Schools—13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.
High School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Toth, O.F.M. Res., 309 East Park ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 312.
Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor, Rev. Ambrose J. McMahon, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 106.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R., Rev. James H. Roche, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.
Webster City, Hamilton, O., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John McCormick.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller, Rev. F. J. Frein.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Holfe, S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

Sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. Edward S. Flynn, Richard Hawe, Denis Lundon, H. H. Forkenbrock, Richard Slattery, H. Rottler, Aug. Sauter, P. Walsh, and T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia., L. H. Burns, Rockwell, Ia.
U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. George Waring, Rev. Francis C. Renier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE.—*Dubuque College* (formerly St. Joseph's College), established Sept. 8, 1873.—In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D. D. Corporate title: "Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa." *College of Arts and Sciences*, Loras Hall and Science Hall, Alta Vista St.—Very Rev. John C. Stuart, S.T.L. (Pres.); Rev. Thomas Conry, S.T.B. (Vice-Pres., English); Rev. John Nolan, L.D.; Rev. August R. Thier, J.C.D. (Treas., Prof. Modern Languages; Rev. Edward D. Howard, A.M. (Dean of Arts, Latin); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director, History); Rev. Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. John J. Breithach, A.M. (Dean of Science, Chemistry); Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M. (Latin); Rev. Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B. (Drama); Rev. John B. Herbers, A.M. (Education); Rev. Michael L. Ambrosy, S.T.L. (Religion); Rev. William H. Schulte, A.M. (Sacred Scripture, Greek); Rev. Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D. (Music); Rev. Charles J. Miller, A.M. (Chemistry); Rev. John W. Howell, A.M. (Biology); Rev. William H. Rowan, S.T.B. (Librarian). Lay Professors, 4. Students, 165.

Dubuque College Academy, St. Joseph Hall, 205 West Fourteenth st.—Very Rev. John C. Stuart, S.T.L. (Pres.); Rev. Louis B. Kucera, A.M. (Dean, Latin); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Registrar, Prefect of Studies, Mathematics); Rev. Edward A. Fitzgerald, J.C.B. (History); Rev. Nicholas A. Stéffen, S.T.B. (English); Rev. Bernard A. Skahill, A.B. (English, History);

Digitized by Google

Rev. Irvin J. Patnode, A.D. (Latin); Rev. Matthias M. Hoffmann, A.B. (Economics); Rev. Henry P. Rohlman, B.D. (Sec.-Endowment Department and Business Manager); and other professors of Dubuque College. Lay Professors, 9. Students, 426.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey,* about 12 miles from Dubuque (*P.O., Peosta, R.R.* 1).—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., (Superior); Rev. Francis Bransfield, O.C.R. (Sub-Prior); Rev. John Burns, O.C.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray); Rev. Joseph Benson, O.C.R. There are 20 members in the community, five of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Isabella, Mother General. Sister M. Annunciata, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 84; Postulants, 32.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 43. Sister M. Gervase, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Florine, Supr. Pupils, 399.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 17th and Iowa sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister Mary Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. In Community, 164.

St. Vincent's Academy, 512 Rush st.—14 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 236.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—40 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 335.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother M. Coletta Rohret, Supr. Professed Sisters, 468; Novices, 32; Postulants, 19.

St. Mary's Orphanage (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Remigia, Supr. Orphans, 130.

Mary of the Angels Home, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, Supr. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Pius Hogan, Supr. In Community, Sisters, 138; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3. In Hospital, Sisters, 35; Nurses in *Training School,* 52. Patients during year, 2,103.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for; also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 286. Sister M. Davidica, Supr. Sisters, 15. Nurses, 22.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 135.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, Supr. Inmates, 116.

House of the Good Shepherd, Asbury road.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), Supr. Sisters, 17; Inmates, 81.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary De Chantel, Supr. Patients during the year, 485. Nurses in Training Schools, 10.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. 16 Sisters. In Community, Sisters, 200; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; boarders, 67. Rev. William A. Nuebel, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cephas, Supr. Patients, during the year, 2,878; Nurses in *Training School,* 43. Rev. P. J. Carroll, Chaplain.

CRESCO. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, during the year 610. Nurses in *Training School,* 5.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 98.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, Supr. Patients, during year, 710; Nurses in *Training School,* 15.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's* Mercy Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8; Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients, during the year, 800; Nurses in *Training School,* 18.

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, during the year, 500.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital,* Independence ave. and Idaho st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Sisters, 31. Patients, during the year, 1,603. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients, during the year, 860; Nurses in *Training School,* 20. Rev. C. S. Regan, Chaplain.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Patients, during the year, 652.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Dubuque; Waterloo.
Trapist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	92
Secular Priests	251	Pupils	14,979
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	263	Orphans	130
Churches with Resident Priest	176	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	57	Inmates	81
Total	233	Total Young People under Catholic Care	17,536
Stations	17	Hospitals	10
Chapels	52	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Baptisms { Infants....3,273 / Adults.....267 } Total	3,540
Students	591		
College for Women	1		
Students	230	Converts	267
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Deaths	1,375
Pupils in Academies	1,525	Marriages	956

Catholic Population 111,500

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archdioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles—9,321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons., March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

Secretary—Rev. ALBERT DARNIEDER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL, JOHN MORRISSEY, P. HOLFELTZ.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 483 *Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Judge; Rev. THOMAS FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, secretary; Rev. J. M. KASEL, treasurer; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Rev. J. N. SCHILTZ, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. M. J. WENTA, Very Rev. JOHN MORRISSEY.

Parish Examiners—Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Very Rev. B. E. GORAL.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, J. MORRISSEY, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. M. J. WENTA, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN, Rev. J. M. KASEL, Rev. JOHN THEISEN, Rev. P. W. SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Rev. H. T. STEMPER, Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. J. H. KESSLER, Rev. THEODORE B. MEYER, Rev. P. HOLFELTZ, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D., Rev. H. MURPHY.

Digitized by Google

Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, Rev. John N. Schiltz, Rev. Jos. C. Hartmann, Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D., Rev. M. M. Gerend, Rev. J. H. Burbach, Rev. F. Schwinn, Rev. M. Weyer.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rev. B. G. Traudt, chairman; Very Revs. D. F. Thill, P. H. Durnin, W. G. Miller, B. E. Goral, Revs. W. Haberstock, P. B. Knox, secretary; M. Wenta, M. Domachowski, Very Rev. J. Morrissey.

Diocesan Board of Assessors—Revs. Eugene Reilly, Jos. A. Van Treeck, Bron. Celichowski, Julius Burbach, John Schiltz.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. James D. Foley, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. P. W. Schnitzler.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. A. Riedl.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. Bernard G. Traudt.

Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society—Rev. Stephen Klopfer.

Director of Catholic Charities of Milwaukee—Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts, Rev. C. F. McBride; Revs. F. Kelly, Wm. Dannora. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 596. *High School* (For Boys and Girls)—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 209.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka, Rev. Stephen Studer, Rev. Bernard Kobelinski. Res., 825 Becher st.

School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1301.

St. Ann's, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. A. Zingen, Rev. John J. Grasser. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 665.

St. Anthony's, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Wm. Bronner. Res., 673 Fourth ave.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (481 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 483.

St. Augustine's, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. J. H. Schiefen, Rev. A. J. Reinl. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 350.

St. Benedict the Moor, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 305 Ninth st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (905 Prairie st.). Pupils, 138.

The Blessed Virgin of Pompeii, (Italian), Jackson st., bet. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Henry Fadanelli, C.S.F., Rev. Quirin Rauzzi. Res., 303 Jackson st.

St. Boniface's, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, dean; Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 520.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Joseph Woda, *p.t.*, Rev. F. C. Zuchola. Res., 992 Bremen st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1143.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, dean; Rev. Th. J. Lass, Rev. John Bozakala, Rev. Augustine Krus, *p.t.* Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1591.

St. Elizabeth's, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 503.

St. Florian's, Thirty-ninth ave. and Scott st. (Novitiate of the Order in U. S.), Very Rev. Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., (Vicar-Provincial and Pastor); Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hammers, O.C.D., (Master of Novices). 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (3915 Scott st.). Pupils, 180.

St. Francis of Assisi, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.

St. Gabriel's, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., attended from Racine by Rev. Andrew Daugis.

St. Gall's, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1031 Second st.). Pupils, 211.

St. George's, (Syrian), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Anthony Aneed. Res., 1611 State st.

The Gesu, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. L. Palmer, S.J., Rev. L. J. Fusz, S.J., Rev. Charles Kremer, S.J., Rev. Joseph Reichel, S.J. Res., Marquette University.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 851.

Digitized by Google

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. John Mikolajczak, Rev. C. Kaminski. Res., 866 Racine st

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1040.

Holy Angels (German), 1665 Eleventh st., Rev. George A. Meyer.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1675 Eleventh st.) Pupils, 193.

Holy Ghost, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Frank M. Berg. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (945 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 324.

Holy Rosary, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, dean; Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 348.

Holy Trinity, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. Joseph Bittl. Res., 275 Greenbush st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 290.

St. Hyacinth's, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. Alex. Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 830.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. Leo F. Schiffler. Res., 483 Russell ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (475 Russell ave.). Pupils, 159.

St. John Kanty's, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan. Res., 538 Dakota street.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 346.

St. John the Evangelist's, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis by Rev. M. Pakiz.

St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Stephen J. Schatz, *p.t.* Res., 500 Fourth st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (313 Court st.). Pupils, 97.

St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves. Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Rev. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Rev. Aegidius Kaczmarek, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 997 First ave.

School—24 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (986 Second ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1575.

St. Joseph's, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Joseph Ziebarth, Rev. John Haeusler. Res., 483 Eleventh st.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 720.

St. Lawrence's, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer, Rev. L. Lieven. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 450.

St. Leo's (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. Joseph Loefler. Res., 2442 Locust st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 610.

St. Mary's, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker. Res., 496 Broadway.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 104.

St. Mary of Czestochowa, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Francis Olszewski. Res., 1259 Fratney st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 480.

St. Matthew's, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. J. P. Higgins Res., 448 Twentieth ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 352.

St. Michael's, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. Bernard H. Felsecker, Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard, Rev. John J. Krieg. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.

School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1070.

St. Patrick's, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. John Morrissey, Rev. Gedeon Kosterman. Res., 467 Washington st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Pupils, 420.

SS. Peter and Paul, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 521 Murray ave.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.

St. Robert's, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., 466 Atwater rd.

School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.

St. Rose's, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, dean; Rev. August Leist, Rev. John J. O'Boyle. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.

School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 624.

Sacred Heart, (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. James Cherne. Res., 710 Galena st.

St. Sebastian's, Washington blvd., Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 5418 Washington blvd.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 150.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Michael Lepinski, Rev. John Bonk. Res., 404 Mitchell st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.) Pupils, 804.

St. Stephen's, (Slovac), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. Peter Polonsky, D.D. Res., 515 Walnut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 395.

St. Thomas Aquinas', Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 335.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski Rev. L. Sarnowski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils 900.

ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves. Rev. Francis Merna. Res. 662 Scott st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (664 Scott st.). Pupils, 125.

CHAPELS:

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Rev. Joseph J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 5010 North ave.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Allenton R.R. No. 1*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anth. Erz.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias'.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Armstrong (*St. Cloud R. R. No. 42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Leo Scheuerell
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford (*Campbellsport P.O., R.R. No. 27*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lederer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias', attended from New Cassel.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, dean; Rev. George B. Radandt.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 320.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Condon.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Kierzek.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Mission—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James F. Ryan, Rev. George Hegeman. Res., 824 East Grand ave.
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.
St. Paul's (Italian), attended from Janesville by Rev. John Beccaria, D.D.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 111.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael McCarthy.
Brighton (*Kansasville P.O.*), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Kraus.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.
Mission—Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thad. J. Mazur.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Troeck, dean.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 212.
St. Charles', Rev. Ph. Dreis. Res., 646 Kendall st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 161.
Byron (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Sampon.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Regan.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. J. B. Piette.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. William Wolf.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy, dean.
Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 163.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 180.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 218.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. August Gawenda.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
Dacada (*Random Lake P.O., R. F. D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville (*P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
East Bristol (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. James Huepper.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fisher.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Erin (*Hartford P.O., R.R.*), Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Kelly.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William McDermott.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. John Shanahan. Res., 83 E. Second st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (70 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 425.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Fussville (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R. F. D. No. 17*), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Zila.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R. R.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.
Missions—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kiljan's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Francis Elsinger.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 234.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R. F. D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
Holy Hill (*Hubertus P.O., R. R. No. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Rev. Boguslaus Jacazek, O.C.D., Rev. Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D., Rev. Columbanus Walsh, O.C.D. 3 Lay Brothers.
Mission—Richfield, Washington, St. Augustine's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean; Rev. F. H. Wittemann.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson, Rev. Jos. C. Neuman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
Johnsburg (*Malone, R. F. D. No. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 39.

Digitized by Google

Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, *p.t.* Res., 19 North Howland ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski. Res., 411 Division st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 239.
St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. Wm. Gensler. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 446.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. James J. Conway.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. F. Perardi, LL.D. Res., 908 Pearl st.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinski. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone, Rev. Sidney Dwyer. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 264.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
Lamartine, (*Fond du Lac, R.R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Stehling.
Mission—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lannon (*Templeton, R. R. No. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Le Roy (*Knowles P.O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Pierron.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. George Loughney. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 181.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. E. J. Meyer, Rev. John Reichel. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 315.
St. James' (German), Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 288.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni. Res., 827 Chandler st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox, dean. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain; Rev. Peter Johnson, D.D. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 750.)
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Charles Myers. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 340.
Mapleton (*Oconomowoc, R.R. 25*), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville (*Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer, dean.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Marytown (*New Holstein P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ritger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Michael Stier.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
Monches (*Nashota, R. R. No. 22*), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. William Mahoney.
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey, Rev. E. A. Hertel. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. ———.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Anthanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.
Missions—Marshfield (*St. Cloud P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 68.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.

Digitized by Google

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 130.
Silica (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 103.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Mission—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
New Berlin (*Waukesha, R. R. No. 4*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 61.
Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Zohlen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James',
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
North Greenfield (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament.
North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
Oak Creek (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Paris (*P.O. Union Grove, R. R. No. 8*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Rodenkirch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 55.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gruenewald.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nicholas, Rev. J. H. Monahan, *p.t.*
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 215.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Peter Hildebrand.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 364.
St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph.D., dean.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. ———. Res., 815 Park ave.
Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein, Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 226.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Michael Judt. Res., 1205 Grand ave.
St. Edward's, Rev. John William Bott. Res., 1723 Grand ave.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler. Res., 1911 Green st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 192.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 371.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, dean; Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 141.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 314.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Raymond Mahoney. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 199.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2028 W. High st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1733 Center st.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 246.

Digitized by Google

Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, (*R. F. D. No. 1*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta.
Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Roxbury (*P.O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Maas.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 271.
St. Paul's, Milwaukee Co., Rev. F. J. Zynda.
St. George (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100*), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. Theodore J. Daum.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 44.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P.O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.
St. Lawrence (*Hartford, R.R. 3*), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Martin's (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
St. Michael's (*Kewaskum P.O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Mission—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., North Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 121.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. Aloysius Mlinar.
Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. C. J. Lehwald. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 696.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Maliauskis. Res., 929 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 309.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit. Res., 800 Marquette ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz, dean. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 245.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thos. Myles.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Thiensville, Milwaukee Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Archbishop's residence.
Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Nellen.
Mission—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Walter H. Lavin, C.S.C., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 113.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn, dean. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 152.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 822 East ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.

Digitized by Google

Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 177.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D.
Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Attended from St. Joseph's.
Wauwatosa (*R.F.D. 13*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., guardian, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame! Pupils, 230.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach, dean. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 372.
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Heyde.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Rev. Thomas Regan.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. S. Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. G. Wuelfing, D.D., Colfax, Wash.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, St. Nazianz, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Germany; Rev. Joseph Nemetz, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Rev. Paul Gora, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Peter E. Dietz, School of Christian Sociology, Cincinnati, O.; Rev. W. P. O'Connor, Rev. F. Haas, Washington University; Rev. John Blecharcz; Rev. Nicholas Freimann; Rev. Frederick C. Dietz, Venard Apostolic School, Clark's Green, Pa.; Rev. Frank Cytronowski, Rev. Geo. Knackert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P.Ap., V.G., (Rector; Prof. of Latin, Greek and Italian; Spiritual Director); Rev. Frederick Schulze, (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Homeletics); Rev. Jos. W. Berg, (Prefect of Studies); Prof. of Philosophy, Physical Geography, Sociology and Biology); Rev. Louis Peschong, (Procurator); Rev. George Eilers, (Master of Discipline for Theological Department; Prof. of English, Elocution and History); Rev. Henry Riordan, (Master of Discipline, Classical Dept.; Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine and Physics); Rev. Charles Becker, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, (Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. William Nellen, (Prof. of Astronomy, Mathematics, Civics and German); Rev. Henry Ries, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law, Homiletics, Christian Archeology and Italian); Rev. Dominic Szopinski, (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Homiletics); Rev. A. C. Breig, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine, Patrology; German; Librarian); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Eugene McCarthy, (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Christian Doctrine); Rev. John A. Riedl, (Prof. of Latin, History, Christian Doctrine, Bookkeeping, Commercial Law); Rev. Thomas Schmitz, (Prof. of Chemistry, History, Mathematics and German). Professors, 17; Students in Classical Department, 134; Philosophical Department, 31; Theological Department, 119. Total number, 284. Corporate Title: *St Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Rev. Joseph Barbian, (Rector; Professor of Literature, English, Latin and Greek); Rev. N. Brust, (Procurator; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Oscar Ziegler, (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Science, History, Latin, Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. T. Walter, (Prof. and Director of Music); Rev. Aloysius K. Ziegler, (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, English, Botany and History); Rev. L. Bednarski, (Prof. of Polish); Rev. Dominic Szopinski, (Prof. of Polish); Mr. John Singenberger, K.S.G., (Prof. of Church Music), and 2 Lay Teachers.

Pio Nono College (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years' college course; a two years' commercial course; a five months' winter course and a four years' course of Music for Catholic organists. Corporate title: *Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.* Students in both departments, 83.

St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*)—Rev. Jos. F. Kroha, Superintendent. Rev. H. L. Hargarten, asst. Boys received during the year, 246. 25 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Eleonora, Supr. Corporate title: *St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum.*

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (*St. Francis P.O.*)—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Cleric Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 85. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.*

St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen, 137 Reed st.—Attended by Rev. Jos. P. Hurst. Res., 5010 North ave. Legal Title: *"The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen."*

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University,* Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the Departments of Law, Medicine, Nurses' Training School, Dentistry, Engineering, Economics and Business Administration, Journalism, Music, Arts and Sciences, High School (Academy), and Summer School. Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Nicholas, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Professors, Instructors, Lecturers, 256. Students, 2995.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. A. C. Riester, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Mark A. Cain, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., Rev. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., Rev. Paul Muehlmann, S.J., Rev. Charles Roemer, S.J., Rev. Augustine Theissen, S.J., Mr. Horace A. Frommelt, SJ., Mr. William H. Wortkoetter, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Yealy, S.J. 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 300.

Marquette Academy, High School, Tenth and State sts.—Rev. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Rev. Paul Muehlmann, S.J., Rev. Augustine F. Siebauer, S.J., Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Rev. Archibald J. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. Evans, S.J., Mr. James L. Colford, S.J., Mr. William J. Diener, S.J., Mr. Edward A. Scott, S.J. 4 Lay Instructors; Students, 431.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Eleventh st.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Regent); Max Schoetz, A.B., LL.B., (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 14 Lay Teachers; Students, 246.

School of Medicine, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 89 Lay Teachers and Lecturers; Students, 108.

Nurses' Training School, Wells and Ninth sts.—1 Jesuit and 30 Lay Lecturers; Students, 60.

School of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., (Dean). 3 Jesuit and 37 Lay Teachers; Students, 303.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Regent); J. C. Pinney, A.B., C.E., (Dean). 8 Jesuit and 13 Lay Teachers; Students, 225.

The Robert A. Johnston School of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. George A. Deglman, S.J., (Regent); C. R. Atkinson, Ph.D., (Dean). 4 Jesuit and 24 Lay Teachers; Students, 456.

School of Journalism, 1115 Grand ave.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (Dean).—1 Jesuit and 36 Lay Teachers; Students, 66.

Conservatory of Music, 1505 Grand ave.—Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., (Regent). Liborius Semmann, (Dean). 40 Lay Teachers; Students, 800.

MILWAUKEE.—*Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph,* 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Procurator); Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Rev. Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 4.

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D.* 2), *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.*—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Jerome DePincier, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Matthew McCann, O.S.M., (Vicar); Rev. John Simon, O.S.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M., (Editor of "Messenger of Our Lady of Sorrows"); Laurence Quigley, O.S.M., (Master of Postulants). Lay Brothers, 3; Clerics, 26.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—15 Capuchin Fathers. 10 Lay Brothers. 4 Tertiaries.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium.—Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., (Vice-President); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Rector, Prof. of Latin, English Literature, Religion); Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Physical Geography); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German Literature, Greek, Latin, French); Rev. Salesius Schnewels, O.M.Cap., (Prefect I., Prof. of Latin, Church and Universal History, Physics); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Astronomy, Chemistry, Trigonometry and Geometry); Rev. Matthew Schaeffer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, Greek, Drawing); Rev. Nerius Semler, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Introduction, Greek, Hebrew); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Algebra, Arithmetic and Zoology); Rev. Regis Neeser, O.M.Cap., (Prefect II., Prof. of Latin, English Rhetoric, Greek, English Penmanship); Rev. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of English, Arithmetic, Botany, U. S. History); Rev. Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of English Oratory, Religion, Church History). Professors, 12; Students, 170.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (Director); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (assistant). Scholastics, 30.

OCONOMOWOC. *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Dan. D. Higgins, C.SS.R., (Rector; Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. J. Zeller, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Apologetics, and Hebrew); Rev. Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Augustine Zeller, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Lawrence Skinner, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. P. A. T. Boos, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Francis Bieter, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Adam Elenz, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph Behls, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy). Missionaries: Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Rev. Richard Regan, C.SS.R. Students: Revs. John Phillips, C.SS.R., Charles Hemg, C.SS.R., John Zimmer, C.SS.R., William Grangell, C.SS.R., Theodore Kohnen, C.SS.R. Clerics, 41; Lay Brothers, 7.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Marcellus, C.S.C., asst.; Brothers Alpheus, C.S.C., Raymond, C.S.C.,

Digitized by Google

Urban, C.S.C., Alfred, C.S.C., Edward, C.S.C. None are received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a junior department for Boys between twelve and sixteen. Postulants, 25. Rev. Nicholas Warken. C.S.C., Chaplain.

WAUWATOSA, (*R. R. 13*), *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Procurator); Rev. Chrysostomus Stappers, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of Calvary Cemetery); Rev. Calasanes Grimm, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of Milwaukee County Institutions and Director of III. Order of St. Francis); Revs. Placidus Mueller, O.M.Cap., Adelhelm Biller, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother M. Borgia, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 180; Novices, 75; Postulants, 56; in preparatory course, 20. Rev. P. W. Schnitzler, Spiritual Director. Res. of Fathers: 699 Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1,125; Novices, 238; Postulants, 70. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton Blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Number of Patients, 2,133. Rev. A. Klink, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Rev. M. Oberlinkels, Chaplain. Patients, 452.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*St. Francis P.O.*).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity). Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 405; Novices, 39; Postulants, 26. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Rev. F. Sippel, Chaplain. Pupils, 87.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 243 Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 15; Lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Mona, Supr. Pupils, 245.

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 51 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 15; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Catherine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 125. Legal title: "St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls."

St. Mary's Hospital, North ave. and Lake Drive.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 4,195. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 80. Rev. Charles Fessler, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, 441 Lake Drive.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clare, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 120. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 483 Greenfield ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 121. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a *Maternity Hospital.*

St. Francis Day Nursery, 668 Fourth st. (Lay Third Order of St. Francis).—One matron and two assistants. Daily average attendance, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—32 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients during year, 2,200. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil-Nurses, 50. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Philumene of St. Ann, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 150. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

Catholic Home for the Aged, 544 Astor st.—Inmates, 28. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."

House of the Good Shepherd, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary Roberta, Supr. Rev. Joseph P. Hurst, Chaplain. 22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 26; Reform Class, 135. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."

Good Shepherd Industrial School.—Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 27; Postulants, 5. Sister Catherine, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent."

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 450; Novices, 17; Candidates, 37; Preparatory Course, 47. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (*Polish*), 13th and Euclid aves.—17 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Brunona, Supr. Orphans, 196.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st.—9 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Ephrem, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 543.

St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children, 189 Seventeenth st.—Mother M. Magareth, Supr. 6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Orphans, 40.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart, 508 Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Mary, Supr. Carmelite Sisters, D. C. J. Old People, 30.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain. Patients, 200.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Rest.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Inmates, 15. Rev. Andrew Kunny, Chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 12.

St. Joseph's Home.—85 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac."). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. General. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.PP.S., Rev. Francis Benke, C.PP.S., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 547; Novices, 22; Postulants, 32.

St. Agnes' Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—25 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 2,820. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 25 Nurses.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (*R.F.D. No.* 8).—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 75.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, 271 N. Park st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, Supr. Inmates, 20. Rev. Joseph Moder, Chaplain.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 8. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 566 N. Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 20 Nurses. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D.D., *p.t.*, Chaplain. Patients during year, 783. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

JEFFERSON (*P.O. Jefferson, R.R. No.* 4), *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth.*—34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Spes, Supr. Rev. Julius Wermuth, Chaplain. Pupils, 158.

KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 319 Wisconsin st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 12 old ladies. Rev. J. Smith, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital (Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co."), Milwaukee ave.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Rev. Chas. Hoog, chaplain. Patients during year, 900.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Theodosius, O.S.D., Prioress. 32 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 145.

St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Rev. P. Johnson, D.D., Chaplain. Patients during year, 2047.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Convent of Mt. Carmel.*—48 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ernestina, Supr.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* (*Campbellsport P.O.*) 24 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis, R.R. No.* 5, *Box* 147). *St. Anthony's Convent.*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.

PORTAGE. *St. Saviour's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Liboria, Supr. Rev. Herman Schmitz, Chaplain. Patients during year, 475.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*, 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Romana, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 305; Novices, 22; Postulants, 17. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*, a Day-School and Conservatory of Music and Art. Teachers, 20; Pupils, 226. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients during year, 2,425. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Bernarda, Supt. Pupils, 20.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route* 20). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. Peter Nahas, *p.t.*, Chaplain; Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients during year, 2,127. Connected with the Hospital is a *Home for the Aged.* Rev. H. Kampschroer, Chaplain.

WAUWATOSA. *St. Joseph's Home*, 165 Kavanagh st.—8 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. 45 children.

WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1301 Main st.—9 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients during year, 260. Rev. Christ. Glassauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Holy Hill.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—Milwaukee.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Lowell, Mass.)—Fond du Lac.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Sanguinist Fathers (Colina, O.)—Fond du Lac.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Stigmatini Fathers (Hazleton, Pa.)—Milwaukee.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	339
Priests of Religious Orders	102
Total	441
Churches in Milwaukee	46
Churches outside Milwaukee	186
Churches without Resident Priest	67
Total	299
Chapels	41
Theological Seminaries	3
Students in Theology and Philosophy	216
University	1
Students	2,995
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	684
Academies for Young Ladies	8
Pupils in Academies	662
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	42
Pupils	20,803
Parishes and Missions with Schools outside Milwaukee	115
Pupils	16,586
Catholic Population, about	274,329
Total Parochial Schools	157
Total Pupils	37,889
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	614
Infant Asylum	1
Average Number of Inmates	121
Industrial School for Girls	1
Average Number of Inmates	135
Deaf-mute Institute	1
Average Number of Inmates	85
School for Feeble Minded	1
Pupils	158
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	43,059
Hospitals and Sanitariums	13
Homes for Aged Poor	5
Home for Girls	1
Working Men's Home	1
Baptisms { Infants...10,896 / Adults.....529 } Total	11,475
Deaths	5,154
Marriages { Catholic.....1,560 / Mixed.....596 } Total	2,156
Converts	604

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.

Square Miles = 13,090.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899: cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

Vicar-General and Official—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. BRUENING. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Digitized by Google

Vicar-General Religious Communities—Very Rev. THOS. WELDON, C.M. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.*

Vicar Provincial in La.—Very Rev. WM. MARTINS, O.P.

Consultors—Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, J. Canon RACINE, Revs. J. F. PRIM, W. J. VINCENT, G. MAHONY, C.SS.R. and F. L. GASSLER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. RIETER, A. SIMON.

Officials—Rev. A. SIMON, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I., *defensor*; Rev. ——, *secretarius.*

Pro-Synodal Judges—Revs. F. L. GASSLER, J. HANRAHAN, W. MARTIN, O.P., J. F. PRIM, A. SIMON, Rt. Rev. J. P. SOLIGNAC.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, F. RACINE, PETER SCOTTI.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, CELESTIN M. CHAMBON, F. RACINE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, G. BOSCH, Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., Very Revs. THOS. J. WELDON, C.M., JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Rev. L. RICHEN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HAYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Rev. F. X. TWELLMEYER, S.J., superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Very Rev. F. RACINE, vice-president; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, secretary; Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., J. F. PRIM, R. CARRA, superintendent.—Office: *New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—The Rev. Chancellor.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ALBERT BIEVER, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peters sts., Very Rev. E. Le Courtois, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. B. Hermann, O.M.I., J. M. Thomas, O.M.I., A. Taillon, O.M.I., G. Cartier, O.M.I., assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Schools—8 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 172.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. August J. Guendling, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Walter Polk, C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Geo. Thomas, C.SS.R., Geo. Mahony, C.SS.R., J. P. Mueller, C.SS.R., A. Hochard, C.SS.R., H. Aschoff, C.SS.R., F. Vogt, C.SS.R., B. Krieger, C.SS.R., E. Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., J. Girven, C.SS.R., B. Kalvelage, C.SS.R., W. L. Carroll, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—For Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 265.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 415.
High School—Liguori High School. 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 98.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Revs. J. A. Levesque, Leo. S. Jarysch, assistants.
School—In connection with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2100 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 150.

ANNUNCIATION, 1221 Mandeville st., Very Rev. F. L. Gassler, rector; Rev. Thomas Colbert, assistant.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (2321 Marais st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 228; Girls, 134.
For Colored Children. Boys, 87; Girls, 125.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Canal and Olympia sts., Rev. Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Revilla, O.P., Paul L. Peretta, O.P., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 4604 Canal st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (4624 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 122.
Mission—Ave. Maria, Lakeview.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Antoine Simon, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Girls, 80.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), Rev. John A. Clarke, S.S.J.; Rev. Carl F. Schappert, S.S.J., assistant. Res., 5018 Constance st.
School—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 180.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 20.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Colored), 1659 N. Johnson st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., rector, Rev. Murphy, S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 118.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 5944 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. Francis Weiss, assistant.
School—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 254; Girls, 266.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, asst. Res., 2203 Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 199; Girls, 201.

Digitized by Google

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 General Pershing st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 259; Girls, 256.
HOLY GHOST (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. W. J. Long, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 212.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., rector; and Fathers of Loyola University.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 89.
HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Petit, S.M., M. Thouvenin, S.M., Chas. A. Dougherty, S.M., assistants.
School—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 375.
Mission—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.
HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. J. A. Lally, T.S.J., rector. Res., 1135 Royal st.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
Missions—Gentilly Terrace, Holy Trinity; Milneburg.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Philip J. Murphy, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy (1017 St. Andrew st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 90.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. J. J. Furlong, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 175.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. John Henry, C.M., James J. Helinski, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., John J. Murray, C.M., assistants.
School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 400.
ST. KATHARINE'S (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., Revs. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., F. J. Roberts, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For Boys. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 363.
For Girls. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 496.
ST. MARY'S (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Revs. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., T. Labouré, O.M.I., A. Gaudino.
School—14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 392; Girls, 438.
MATER DOLOROSA, Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Revs. Minor H. Chauvin, R. V. Lawrence, assistants. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (1206 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 250.
Missions—East End, St. Louis'; Maiteric Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.
ST. MAURICE, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (500 St. Maurice ave.). Boys, 115; Girls, 100.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 65.
ST. MICHAEL, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 164.
NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 121.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector; Revs. A. A. Ethier, G. Dorval, assistants.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 310; Girls, 344.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, pastor. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; Girls, 190.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. L. A. Labelle. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2437 Jena st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 155.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART (German), 1720 St. Bernard ave., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., George Aussenlechner, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters (2209 Lapeyrouse st.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. L. J. Zerr, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.
ST. PATRICK, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector; Rev. Antonio Torres, asst. Res., 724 Camp st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 28.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 235.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector; Rev. G. Rief, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 110.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. James S. Ready, C.S.C., Salvatore Finelli, C.S.C., Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.) Pupils: Boys, 441; Girls, 497.

ST. STEPHEN, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. Martin G. Hanley, C.M., rector; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., J. Hennelly, C.M., W. P. Ponet, C.M., A. Constantino, C.M., assistants.

Schools—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 918 Napoleon ave. Boys, 219; Girls, 309.

High School—Verrina High School. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 5 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher.

ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.

School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 177; Girls, 228.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and 1 Lay Teacher (3025 Dauphine st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 125.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st., Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., Gretna, La.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P., rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.

Missions—Roseland, St. Benedict, St. Rose, Henry City, Immaculate Conception.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. Canon Racine, rector and dean; Revs. Vincent Prats, L. J. Caillouet, assts. Res., 405 Main st.

Schools—For Boys. St Vincent's Academy. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils. 167.

For Girls. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 300.

Missions—Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Co.; Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Co.; Chamberlin, West Baton Rouge Co.; Denham Springs, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception; Istrouma Suburb; Easy Town.

St. Agnes', Rev. E. J. L. Rombouts, rector. Res., 909 St. Maximilian st.

St. Francis Xavier's (Colored), Julia and Lucy sts., Rev. J. Dubé, pastor. Res., 1124 Railroad ave.

School—5 Sisters of Holy Family. Boys, 44; Girls, 65.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. George Andrée, rector.

Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's; Dulac, Holy Family; Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 30.

Mission—St. Raphael's.

Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. F. Jan, rector.

Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.

Bertrandville (*Plattenville P.O.*), for Colored People, Rev. J. P. Van Baast, S.S.J., rector.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 120.

Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co.; Klotzville, Assumption Co.

Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., rector.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.

Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.

Brusly Landing (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.

Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Joseph Pierre, rector. P.O. Box 44.

Stations—Nestor; Happy Jack; Nairn; Empire; Ostrica; Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Fort St. Philip; Fort Jackson.

Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. Delepine, rector.

Missions—Donner, St. Agnes; Gibson, St. Patrick's.

Chacbay (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Succors, Rev. Marcelin Ousset, rector.

Mission—Bayou Boeuf, St. Lawrence.

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 95.

Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. C. M. Chambon, dean, rector.

Schools—For Boys, St. Joseph's Institute. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 325.

St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils; Boys, 40; Girls, 50.

Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.

Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I., F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.

Missions—Bear Island; Head of Island; Port Vincent, St. Vincent; White Hall, Livingstonville.

Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. V. Clolino, rector.

Golden Meadow, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Rev. E. J. Blanchet.

Digitized by Google

Gonzales, St. ——, Rev. E. Hubert.
Mission—Cornerview, Sacred Heart.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Revs. Albert Koenig, C. Gescher, assistants.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
Missions—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Clarksville, St. Helen's; Grand Isle, Our Lady of the Isle; Lake Salvador, St. Peter's; Lower Barataria, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Little Temple, St. John the Evangelist; McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's; Manila Village; Marrero, Immaculate Conception; Waggamaw, Holy Angels; Upper Barataria, St. Anthony's; Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murguc, rector.
Missions—Fordoche; Sacred Heart of Mary; Livonia.
Hammond, Holy Ghost, Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., rector. Res., 207 Michigan ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. C. P. Greco, asst.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. G. Ayuela, O.P., rector; Rev. Athanasius G. Blazguez, O.P.
Missions—Chiappapela; Irish Settlement; Kentwood; Tickfaw.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Paul L. Perretta, O.P., rector.
Mission—Harahan.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's. Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 105; Colored, 40.
Mission—Upper Texas, Sacred Heart.
Lacombe, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey by Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Lafourche Crossing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Charles', Rev. A. S. Mauret.
Mission—Bonfouca.
Larose (*Lockport, R.F.D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. J. M. Evano.
Mission—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., administrator.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 92.
Missions—Gheens, St. Anne's; Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 53.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: 130.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's; Florenville, St. Joseph's; Holy Cross (*Frenier P.O.*).
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 97; Girls, 154.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's; Berwick, St. Stephen's.
Morganza, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Perino, administrator.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, St. Francis; Torras, St. Joseph; Raccourci, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Jacoby, New Texas.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: 110.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John C. Gonon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 85.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Cassagne, S.M., rector; Rev. Louis Dallemand, S.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 23; Girls, 15.
Missions—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday.
Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.
Pierre-Part (*Bellevose P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Juan de Diego Martinez, O.S.B.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. F. W. Bosch, asst.
Schools—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 170; Girls, 125.
For Colored. Boys, 15; Girls, 25.
Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish; Bayou Pigeon; Indian Village, St. Ann's Chapel.
Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 71.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Missions—Bertrandville, Plaquemines Co.; City Price, Plaquemines Co.; Jesuit Bend, Plaquemines Co., St. Cecilia's; Junior, Plaquemines Co.; Morin; Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, Plaquemines Co., West Pointe à la Hache, Plaquemines Co.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joachim L. Fortea, O.P., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44; Girls, 28.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's; Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.

Digitized by Google

Prairieville, St. ——, Rev. E. Miller.
Raceland, St. Mary Pamela, Rev. Eugene Livorell, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 71; Girls, 55.
Red Church (*Destrehan P.O.*), St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.
Mission—Montz Chapel.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.
St. Amant, Rev. A. Delnom.
Mission—Laplace; La. Crevasse Chapel.
St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15.
Mission—Dunbar, St. Tammany Co.
St. Bernard (*St. Bernard P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
Missions—Violet, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget (*Schriever P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.
Mission—Bayou Blue, St. Louis.
St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Rombouts, rector.
Missions—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. V. Scramuzza, rector.
St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. E. Beston, rector.
Missions—Gardere (*Manchac P.O.*), Nativity of Our Lord; St. Francis'; St. Isidore's; Zachary, St. John the Baptist.
St. James (*St. Amelia P.O.*), St James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.
St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S. M., asst.
Schools—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 90.
For Colored Children. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 38.
Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P.O.*).
St. Philippe (*P.O. St. Patrick*), St. Philip's, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 32.
Smoke Bend (*Donaldsonville P.O.*), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William Parrot, rector.
Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mark's; Luling, St. Anthony's.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 215.
St. John's, Rev. J. Berthaut, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 27.
For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 21.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, New Orleans; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Subileau, retired, rector emeritus of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans (Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans); Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bogaerts, rector emeritus of St. Ann's Church, New Orleans (St. Martinville, La.); Rev. J. Koegerl, rector emeritus of Covington (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans).
Absent on leave: Revs. Charles Tessier, H. Van Grinsven, on sick list; F. Baissac, on sick list, (3905 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.), G. A. Foret.
Unassigned: Very Rev. Peter Scotti. Res., 2317 Burgundy st., New Orleans, La., Rev. Jos. J. Boudreaux.
Kneipp Water Cure: Rev. F. Rouge, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee, New Orleans.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J. (Provincial); Rev. Thos. Carey, S.J. (Socius); Rev. John McCreary, S.J. (President); Rev. J. H. McKervey, S.J. (Vice-President); Rev. Joseph Farrell, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. N. Davis, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J. (Pastor); Mr. John O'Donahue, S.J. (Prefect of discipline); Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Rev. Francis Entz, S.J. (4th year high); Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J. (3rd year high); Mr. John McAuley, S.J. (3rd year high); Rev. Louis Bashnal, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. John McCarthy, S.J. (2nd year high); Mr. Anthony Westland, S.J. (2nd year high); Mr. Colin Chisholm, S.J. (1st year high); Mr. William Reed, S.J. (1st year high); Mr. Francis Shields, S.J. (1st year high); Rev. Oscar Poché, S.J. (2nd grammar); Rev. Leon Bellocq, S.J. (2nd Grammar); Mr. Edmund Fitzmorris, S.J. (1st Grammar); Mr. Michael Watters, S.J. (1st Grammar); Rev. Alfred Brewer, S.J. (special); Rev. John Gudgeon, S.J. (asst. Pastor); Rev. John Meyer, S.J. (asst. Pastor); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J. (asst. Pastor); Rev. Godfrey Dane, S.J. (asst. Pastor); Rev. Albert Biever, S.J. (Missionary); Rev. Thomas Slevin, S.J. (Chaplain). Number of students 397.

Digitized by Google

NEW ORLEANS, *Loyla University*, 6363 St. Charles ave. Established in 1904.—Very Rev. E. A. Cummings, S.J. (President); Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. J. J. O'Brien, S.J. (Secretary and Librarian); Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J. (Jurisprudence); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J. (Pastor); Rev. F. Sullivan (Mathematics and English Literature); Rev. W. A. Burk, S.J. (History, Philosophy and French Literature); Rev. A. Rousseau, S.J. (Chemistry); Rev. T. J. S. McGrath, S.J. (Spanish and English Literature); Rev. E. de la Moriniere, S.J. (Philosophy and French Literature); Rev. H. Semple, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. M. Burke, S.J. (Philosophy; Rev. W. F. Obering, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. J. D. Foulkes, S.J. (Missionary); Rev. O. Wocet, S.J. (Assistant Librarian); Rev. A. L. Kunkel, S.J. (Physics); Rev. A. Doherty, S.J. (English Literature); Mr. J. J. Druhan, S.J. (Chemistry).

School of Law—Judge C. Cage, LL.D. (Dean); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J. (Regent).
School of Dentistry—C. V. Vignes, DD.S. (Dean); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent).
School of Oratory—Alfred J. Bonomo (Dean).
School of Pharmacy—J. J. Grasser (Dean); Rev. A. Rousseau, S.J. (Regent).
Business School—L. S. Augustin (Dean).
Auto-Mechanics School—Nathaniel Bird (Dean).
Extension School—Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Regent).
School of Commerce and Finance—Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Dean).

Scholastics, 15; Brothers, 3; Students, 500.

NEW ORLEANS, *Holy Cross College*, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., Pres.; Brother Florentius, Vice-Pres. Brothers, 18; Lay Professor, 1; Students, 221.

NEW ORLEANS, *St. Aloysius' College*, 1105-1137 Esplanada ave.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Maurice, Prov. Supr.; Bro. Albert, Pres. of College. Students, 465.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College*.—Christian Brothers. 48 Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, President. 150 Pupils. Rev. Bernard, O.S.B., (Chaplain).

ROSARYVILLE, (*Ponchatoula P.O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies for Foreign Missions*.—Very Rev. Maurice Andres, O.P. (Rector); Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., (Vice-Rector, Procurator and Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. Zephyrinus Martinez, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Pascual Broch, O.P., (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Revs. Gregory Valencia, O.P.; Felix Chavarria, O.P., (Cantor); Rev. Cyriacus Pelaez, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Sacristan and Socius of the Master of Novices); Rev. James Malone, O.P., (Prof. of English History and English Language). Fathers, 11; Students, 13; Lay Brothers, 3.

ST. BENEDICT (*Ramsay Station, La.*). *St. Joseph's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Bede Maier, O.S.B. (Librarian); Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B. (Secretary); Revs. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Adalbert Sorcek, O.S.B. (Rector); Revs. Martin Barré, O.S.B., Bede Horsa, O.S.B., Aemilian Egler, O.S.B. (Prefect); Paul Unmuessig O.S.B. Odilo Alt, O.S.B., Alphonse Bock, O.S.B., Francis Balay, O.S.B., Ignatius Goblowsky, O.S.B., Joseph Koegerl. 28 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 8 Brothers; 5 Novices; 1 Oblate.

St. Joseph's Seminary—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. 55 Seminarians.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (Pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. F. J. Larney, S.M., Jno. Dunne, S.M.; G. S. Rapier, S.M.; H. George, S.M.; Paul Rietch, S.M.; Michael Larkin, S.M.; P. Dagneau, S.M.; L. Geary, S.M.; J. Howe, S.M.; R. Hebert, S.M.; J. Dujer, S.M.; A. H. Martin, S.M.; P. A. Hasson, S.M. Lay Professors, 6; Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 50; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 166. Rev. V. Trotoux, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Rev. Patrick Walshe, Chaplain. Res., 1114 Chartres st.

Academy of the Holy Angels, 3523 North Rampart and Congress sts.—34 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Girls, 156.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, 4111 Charles st.—14 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 230 Orphan Boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 61.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Colombe, Supr., Provincial. 45 Sisters. Novices, 2. Postulant, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, Dir. Girls, 80.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villere sts.—10 Sisters. Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Teresa, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 70.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aimée, Supr. Girls, 75.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Henry Clay ave.—19 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Ignatia Triste, Supr. 94 Sisters; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.

St. Alphonsus' Orphanage, 2709 Saratoga st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, Supr. Orphans, 150.

College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 4521 St. Charles ave.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 240.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Brice, Supr. Sisters, 33. Inmates, 300.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother St. Rose, Provincial. Sisters, 48; Novices, 4. Lay Teachers, 3. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 313.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr. 47 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 130.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers Sta., 9502 Olivier st.—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 102; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 100.

Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Melanie, Supr. Sisters, 12; Orphans, 75.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—9 Sisters. Sister Justina, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 200; 1 Lay Teacher.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates. Sister Michael de St. Joseph, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 3618 Prytania st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Irènèe de St. Pierre, Supr. 200 Inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 112; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 345. Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J., Chaplain. Res., 5030 Constance st.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, Supr. Girl Orphans, 114.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, 1125 N. Tonti st.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Consuella, Supr. Inmates, 73. Rev. J. F. Raymond, Chaplain. Res., 1125 Tonti st.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 89.

Dominican Convent, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., Priorress. Sisters, 63; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School.* Pupils, 275; Lay Teachers, 5.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave.—33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Postulants, 3. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 125. Branch House, 817 St. Philip st.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Hilda Doyle, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 44.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 80.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, Sister-servant. Infants, 159.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.*

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—32 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 2004 Tulane ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Nurses, 80. Patients, 4,900.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 217.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White st.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 1755 Prytania st.—19 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Anastasia, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 466.

Convent and Novitiate of Theresian Sisters, 832 Dumaine st.—18 Sisters. Novices, 21; Postulants, 8. Mother Francisca Aracil, Supr.

Xavier University, 5116 Magazine st.—21 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Boys, 99; Girls, 250.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy, Church st.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 270.

St. Joseph Orphanage—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 34.

CARVILLE. *Louisiana Leper Home.*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Edith, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 117.

CHINCHURA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 50. Rev. J. Coulombe, Chaplain.

COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarene, Priorress. Sisters, 5. Postulants, 1. Girls, 54.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—18 Sisters. Sister M. Emelinda, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils in college, 70.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—22 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Mother Gertrude Berbo, Priorress. Pupils, 25.

ST. MICHAELS (*Convent P.O.*). *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 68.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's College, Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

Digitized by Google

Dominican Fathers (Providence of P. I.)—St. Anthony, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Amite, Kenner.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Holy Cross Fathers Church of the Sacred Heart (New Orleans)—Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, Corpus Christi, New Orleans; Bertrandville.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Mary's, New Orleans; French Settlement.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Verrina High School, Liguori High School, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Augustine School, New Orleans; St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.
Christian Brothers (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	72
Bishop	1	Pupils	18 070
Abbot	1	Schools for Colored Children	27
Secular Priests	111	Pupils	2 057
Priests of Religious Communities	142	Orphan Asylums	9
Churches with Resident Priests	108	Orphans	1 010
Missions with Churches	106	Infant Asylum	1
Preparatory Seminary	1	Infants	159
Number of Students	20	Deaf-Mute Institute	1
Dominican Seminary	1	Inmates	100
Number of Students	13	Hospitals	3
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	29	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	8	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Students	2 002	Hotel For Working Men	1
Academies and High Schools for Young Ladies	12	Converts	566
Students	1 856	Marriages	3 315
		Baptisms	11 256
		Deaths	5 444

Catholic Population.....426 338

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidiocesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,188.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 29, 1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 9, 1919.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 West 51st st.*

Chancelor—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DUNN.—Res., *New York City, 351 East 55th st.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st st., New York City. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. DINEEN.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DUNN, secretary.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D. *Consultors:* At. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Revs. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., FRANCIS GIGOT, D.D., WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 317 West 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial)—Very Rev. Msgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge;* Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius;* Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, D.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS F. MCGARE.

Urban Deans—Very Rev. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, (Westchester Co.); Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.); Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B., (Bahama Islands).

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. POWER, Rt. Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., Revs. JAMES B. CURRY, WILLIAM LIVINSTON, MICHAEL J. PHELAN, WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., ARTHUR J. KEENY, LL.D., JOHN G. MCCORMICK, CHARLES T. MURPHY, CHARLES F. REID, JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. J. B. HEFFERNAN, O.P., Rev. CHAS. J. POWERS, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, V.F., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, RICHARD J. KEEFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, V.F., pres.; Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, JOHN P. NEUMANN.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOHN J. O'BRIEN, JAMES CORRIDAN.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, for New York City.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.;* Revs. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B. (Westchester Co., Dutchess Co., Putnam Co.).—Res., *New Rochelle, 15 Beauchamp pl.* JOHN J. MITTY, D.D. (Rockland Co., Orange Co., Sullivan Co., Ulster Co.).—Res., *Highland Falls, N. Y.*

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*

Diocesan Council of Catholic Charities and Correction—(Organizing)—Temporary Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries—Rev. WILLIAM J. STEWART.—Res., *New York City, 4381 Broadway.* Office: *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*

Commission for the Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Revs. JOHN G. MCCORMICK, PATRICK N. BRESLIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Revs. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., MICHAEL J. SHEA, JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, president; Very Rev. Msgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., secretary; Very Rev. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. ANTHONY MUELLER, P.S.M., Very Rev. ERNEST COPPO, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Revs. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, CHARLES GALUSCHKA, JOSEPH LETANCHE, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. MOONEY, president; Revs. JOHN KUBASEK, JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK, JOHN G. KISSNER, C.SS.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, president; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*)

Digitized by Google

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William B. Martin, S.T.L., Patrick Daly, Bernard F. McQuade, John M. J. Quinn, Henry F. Hammer, Francis A. Fadden. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1882)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 512.
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 674.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES' (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John V. Delaney, John F. White, Lafayette W. Yarwood. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 6 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
For Girls, 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 452.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS' (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Francis W. Walsh, Matthew F. Deaby, Eugene J. McDonald. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

Schools (1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 8 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 490. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 12 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1485.
Girls' High School—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 100.
Boys' High School—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 100.
Kindergarten—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 40.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; Convent of Divine Compassion, 50 E. 126th st.; Mater Dei Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.; All Saints Settlement House and Chapel, 249 E. 125th st.

ST. ALBERT'S (1916) (Belgian), 429-431 W. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Rev. Odilo A. Nys. Res., 429 West 47th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899), 209-217 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, George J. Hafford, Arthur J. F. Quinn. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., John A. Diag, C.SS.R., Richard Keenan, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., John Hegarty, C.SS.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 308 West Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.
For Girls, 328 West Broadway. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 322.

Chapel—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 14 Thompson st.

ST. AMBROSE'S (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Smith, Denis A. Fennessy. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

School (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 368; Girls, 340.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Daly, Gregory O'Brien, Emanuel Taverna. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—City Prison, 101 Centre st.

ST. ANN'S (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Murphy, John H. Southwick. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 106; Girls, 112.

ST. ANN'S (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

ANNUNCIATION (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William L. Penny, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. McCahill, Patrick O'Leary, Francis J. W. Petry, Timothy J. Dugan. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 531.
For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 10 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua.*) Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Provincial general commissary; Revs. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Felice Mancini, O.F.M., David

Digitized by Google

Roche, O.F.M., Anacleto Borgognone, O.F.M., Giulio Catullo, O.F.M., Leone Scala, O.F.M., Agostino Cioffi, O.F.M., Daniele Schiavone, O.F.M., Gregorio Liucci, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1874)—English and Italian), 60 Macdougal st. 21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 589; Girls, 619.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edwin M. Sweeny, P.R.; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 492.
Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 502.

Chapels—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Ascension Convent, 302 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. James Veit, rector; Revs. Louis A. Jaudas, Charles Spohr. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858)—426 W. 50th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 137; Girls, 114.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

School (1917)—340 West 53rd st. 2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 26; Girls, 37.

Chapels—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and S. blvd.

ST. BERNARD'S (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, Matthew A. Delaney, John V. McClain, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 West 14th st.

Schools (1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 651.
For Girls, 327 West 13th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 847.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), 71st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas G. Philbin, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 152 West 71st st.

School (1902)—147-153 West 70th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 192; Girls, 215.

Chapel—Catholic Centre for the Blind, 119 West 70th st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, rector; Revs. Daniel De Nonno, Richard J. Casey. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—(English and German), 312-314 E. 47th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 253; Girls, 308.

Chapels—St. Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.; St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Revs. Alexander C. McCarthy, John J. McGee. Res., 119 Avenue B.

School (1854)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 55; Girls, 87.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Andrew J. Dooley, Walter F. Pallister. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 322; Girls, 352.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna.*) Very Rev. Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Prior and rector; Very Revs. Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., John Fata, O.P., John Sullivan, O.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., Joseph R. Caien, O.P., Joseph O'Toole, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906)—120 E. 69th st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 325; Girls, 332.

Chapels—St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, 329 E. 68th st.
St. Mary Magdalen Convent, 348 E. 69th st.

ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James E. Kearney, William J. Mealia, Michael J. Fitzgerald. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1896)—218-224 East 106th st. 15 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 600.

Chapels—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-215 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis C. Campbell, Philip J. Boylan, James A. Byrne, Edmond V. Radford. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 449; Girls, 448.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st., Rev. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., D.D. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLEMEN'S MARY (1909) (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.

School (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 140; Girls, 129.

ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Emmett F. Rogers, John J. Kiernan. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

Schools (1856)—331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 145.

For Girls and Boys. Grammar and Primary. 9 Sisters of Charity. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 365; Girls, 485.

Commercial Class. 1 Sister. Girls, 44.

CORPUS CHRISTI (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Biagio del Negro, Edmund J. Power, John J. Mallon, H. J. McMahon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907)—535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 188.

Chapel—Devinclaire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatians.*) Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., rector.

ST. CYRIL'S (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*), Very Rev. Benignus F. Snoy, O.F.M., rector. Res., 62 St. Marks pl.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869), Broadway and 187th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. William J. Noonan, Cornelius V. Hayes, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 4381 Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891), Hungarians and Slavonians), 83rd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 217 E. 83rd st.

EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Gavin, James A. Wilson, Lawrence A. Hogan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

Schools (1889)—236-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 350.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844) (German), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves: (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Edward Bleeke, O.F.M., Custos; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., def.; Matthew Fox, O.F.M., vicar and missionary; Gabriel Maugle, O.F.M., Marcellius Kolmer, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M., Samuel Grega, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 4. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

School (1847)—147 W. 31st st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 76.

Chapel—St. Clare's, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, Daniel W. Sheeran, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., rector; Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., treasurer; Revs. Patrick H. Casey, S.J.; James A. Gillespie, S.J.; John C. Harmon, S.J.; Patrick H. Kelly, S.J.; John A. Morgan, S.J.; John B. Young, S.J., director of music; Very Rev. Norbert de Boynes, S.J., visitor; Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J.; Aloysius Warol, S.J., (Editor Polish Messenger); Victor Belecki, S.J. (Asst. Editor Polish Messenger); John J. Wynne, S.J. (Catholic Encyclopedia). Res., 30 W. 16th st. Applications for retreats should be made to Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J.

School (1847), 122-126 W. 17th st.—Boys' Dept., 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 513.

Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers, Girls, 498.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE, Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave.

Chapels—Ward's Island: Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., chaplain.

Randall's Island: Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel.*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. Patrick T. Ronayne, John A. Harris, Patrick J. Barry, Bernard A. Nangle. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

Schools (1860)—For Boys, 313 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 Sister of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 669.

For Girls, 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 706.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGE'S (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 East 7th st., Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, John J. Smith, Thomas F. X. Walsh, Stephen J. Donahue, D.D. Res., 144 W. 90th st.

School (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 237; Girls, 255.

Chapel—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.

GOOD SHEPHERD (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P. Res., Broadway near 207th st.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel.*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John J. Sheridan, John B. McCormick. Res., 517 W. 23d st.

School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 160; Girls, 165.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Larkin, John J. Coogan, Walter F. Gilmore, William Burke. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

Schools (1864)—For Girls, 330-334 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 653.

For Boys, 332 W. 43d st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 561.

Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS (1866), 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents.*) Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., P.R.; Revs. John J. Loughlin, Arthur J. Avard (Asst. for Cath. Protective Society); Jno. B. Kelly, non-resident (Asst. for Catholic Big Brothers). Res., 137-139 W. 36th st.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868), N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name.*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. John T. Jordan, Thomas J. McLaughlin, James J. Halligan, Joseph A. Kerwin. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 20 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1006; Girls, 975.

Chapels—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY (1884), 438-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, Robert M. Gibson. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

ITALIAN CONGREGATION, Lower Church, Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Emil E. Molinelli, Catello Terrone. Res., 454 E. 119th st.

Chapel—St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.

HOLY TRINITY (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. James J. Hackett, Charles D. Breslin, Joseph S. O'Connell, John J. O'Connell. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

Schools (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 180. For Girls and Small Boys. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., rector; Revs. George E. Quin, S.J.; William J. Ennis, S.J., Frederick M. Lupi, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S.J., John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.

School (1854)—46-50 E. 84th st. 13 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 495; Girls, 535.

Chapels—Regis High School; St. Lawrence Academy, 46 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls; St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery.

Sacred Heart, Blackwell's Island, City Hospital, Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., chaplain.

City Home, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.

Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., chaplain.

Workhouse, attended from St. Ignatius.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, adm.; Revs. Patrick S. Masterson, Bernard J. Rourke, Thomas H. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Schools (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-509 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 8 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 593; Girls, 560.

INCARNATION (1908), 570 West 175th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kiniry, Joseph V. Stanford, Joseph A. Heaney. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

School (1910)—570 West 175th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 270; Girls, 351.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.

ST. JAMES' (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James.*) Revs. Vincent de Paul McGean, James M. Kilroe, James P. Moran. Res., 23 Oliver st.

Digitized by Google

School (1836)—26 James st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 244; Boys, 188.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. cor. of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste.*) Very Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. J. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Ludger Lachauce, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Wenceslas Glasson, S.S.S., Honoré Brousseau, S.S.S., Leo Shaienks, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S., Francis Brennan, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.
Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520.
For Girls, 189 E. 76th st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 484.
Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim.*) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, C.S.C.B., D.D., rector; Revs. Pasquale Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Ernesto M. Rossi, Giacomo Lassandro, Emilio Di Matteo, Cesar Schettino. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
School—(building) 28-30 Roosevelt st.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist.*) Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Revs. Ansgar Heinrichs, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 121.
For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 127.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. Patrick F. O'Connor, George W. Foley, Henry A. Sullivan, Francis X. Shea. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
School (1908)—S. W. cor. of 56th st. and 1st ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 474; Girls, 573.
Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 461 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350-354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk.*) Rev. Stephen Krasula, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr.*) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Revs. Michael W. Doherty, Thomas J. Duffy. Res., 259 E. 71st st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Wm. C. Humphrey, John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Charles E. Fitzgerald. Res., 138 Waverly pl.
Schools (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 1 Sister of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
For Girls, 109 Washington pl. 11 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 646.
Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 14 Macdougal st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1873) (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Rev. Francis A. Osterman. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School (1880)—420 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 445; Girls, 468.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Francis A. Hemmer, John A. Gloss, George J. Zeutgraf, John A. Dougherty. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School (1862)—168 Morningside ave. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 562; Girls, 569.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.
School (1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church.*) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.
Chapel—Marie Reparatrice Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, John B. Robotti. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector; Revs. William J. O'Reilly, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist.*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James J. Clark, C.S.Sp., Paul A. Connolly, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.
School (1912)—(For Colored Children), 55 W. 138th st. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 220; Girls, 300.
Chapel—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph F. McKenna. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools (1827)—For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 70.
For Girls, Front and Jackson sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 162.

ST. MARY'S (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.*) Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay, rector. Res., 237 E. 12th st.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
School (1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 84; Girls, 87.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Meehan, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, Alexander A. Cahill, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (1857), 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, P.R.; Revs. James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty, James F. Kelly, John J. Corley. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
Schools (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 3 Presentation Nuns. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 578.
(1874)—For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 15 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 668.
Chapel—Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

ST. MONICA'S (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, William J. Cavanagh, Edmund T. Harty. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School (1880)—416 E. 80th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 525; Girls, 545.
Chapel—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians.*) Rev. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., Peter Truffa, S.S.F.S., Ercole Maglio, S.S.F.S. Res., 429 E. 12th st.
Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Home, 236 E. 15th st.; Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 431 E. 12th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Christian J. Olert, C.SS.R., Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., John A. Frederick, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., Henry G. Sandkuehler, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 246; Girls, 274.
Chapels—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cipriano Paolini, O.F.M., Alessandro Scapigliate. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity.*) Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry C. Longo, S.J., Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Rev. Peter Chan, S.J., Native Chinese Missionary. Res., 44 Second ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas.*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R. Res., 135 2nd st.
School (1833)—121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 160; Girls, 147.
Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), Morningside Drive and 114th st., Rev. Augustin N. Arcibal, S.P.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., James F. Donohue, S.P.M. Res., 405 West 114th st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., Xavier Daisy, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.
School (1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 355; Girls, 410.
Chapel—St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 221 E. 79th st.

OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish), 620 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza.*) Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. Res., 557 W. 156th st.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Assumption, Convent ave. and 144th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Joseph J. Stuhr, Lawrence J. Costello, Francis A. Garvey, Arthur E. Murphy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
School (1905)—For Boys, 323-329 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 855.
For Girls, 323-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 948.
Chapel—Sisters' House, 424-426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 17 Stanton st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe.*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., rector; Revs.

Digitized by Google

Albert Catoire, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Tranquille Pesse, A.A., Zachary St. Martin, A.A., Paulien Vasset, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Sisters of St. José, 140 E. 27th st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Joseph Silipiqui, Adm. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892)—For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315. For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 313.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. David A. W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Christopher B. McCann, Cornelius F. Drew. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 145. Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 10 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 219; Girls, 207.

Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.
Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Hector Messina, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888)—Italian and English), 441-445 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390; Girls, 400.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Dailey, C.SS.R., John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Edward J. Hornung, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., John Liska, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., John R. Melvin, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

School (1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 370; Girls, 320.

Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector. Rev. Bonaventure J. Felitti. Res., 239 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Giuseppe Perniciaro, Giuseppe Brancone, Constantino Sassi. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

School (1915)—8 Downing st. 2 Pallotine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Chapels—Brothers' House, 50 Macdougal st.; St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Grogan, Joseph Plunkett. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel—Star of the Sea, Governors Island.

Stations—Ellis Island; Bedloe's Island.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., Hugh D. Devlin, O.C.C., Dominic J. Hastings, O.C.C., Robert A. Metcalfe, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 362.
For Girls, 322-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., James Baldacchino, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School (1867)—107 Pitt st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 390; Girls, 406.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna.*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

ST. PATRICK'S (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Jerome Pasquarelli, Thomas P. McKenna, John Walsh. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272-274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 547.
Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Department, 231-233 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 25 Lay Teachers. Boys, 803; Girls, 1653.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

Digitized by Google

ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Edward C. Nilan, Mathias J. Daly. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 350.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Superior; Revs. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Dennis J. Devine, C.S.P., Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., John E. Burke, C.S.P., Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P., Joseph Morris, C.S.P., Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School (1886)—124 W. 60th st. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 800; Girls, 900.

Chapels—Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 153 W. 60th st.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S (1783), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, John W. Curran, Edward R. Moore. Res., 31 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.
For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 325; Little Boys, 130. Commercial Department (1919): Girls, 14.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. James A. Dunnigan, Joseph F. Reilly. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION (1907), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr, Joseph J. Keane, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 276 W. 151st st.

School (1909)—282 W. 151st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 590; Girls, 625.

ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Robert E. Murphy, William F. Curran. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Michael J. Toner, Joseph A. McCaffrey. Res., 510 West 165th st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. George A. Sinnott, William C. Ryder, Joseph V. Abbott, Francis A. Corcoran, Bryan McEntegart. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools—Boys (1896), 446-456 W. 52nd st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1321.
Girls (1892), 456-460 W. 52nd st., and 451-456 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 18 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1531.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians.*) Rev. Joseph Congedo, rector; Rev. Dominic Fiorentino. Res., 317 East 33rd st.

Chapel—Convent of St. Joseph, 319 E. 33rd st.

ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-316 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Filippo Faccenna. Res., 310 E. 24th st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector; Revs. Andrew L. Gryguc, Theo. J. Jozwiak. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl.; 8 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 406; Girls, 400.

Chapels—Good Shepherd, 10 St. Mark's pl.; St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, P.R.; Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, William A. Fogarty, Robert F. Keegan, Thomas G. Conboy. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. John E. Wickham, Joseph C. Fleming, Martin F. Cavanagh, William R. McCann. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Mardrios Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

School (1889)—141-147 E. 28th st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 556.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.; Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.; Sisters, Helpers of the Helpless, 140 E. 27th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 1235 Lexington avenue.

ST. TERESA'S (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

School (1867)—10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 139.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, P.R.; Revs. John N. Boylan, John E. O'Neil, James L. Harley, William J. Donohue. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 600.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Rev. John Voghera, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Matthieus Cravero, S.S.F.S., Paul Zolin, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853)—29 Mott st. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 162; Girls, 218.

Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 136 2nd ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. James P. Buckley, John A. Farrelly, Christopher B. Dunleavy. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899)—630 Washington st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 430; Girls, 400.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., subprior; Revs. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., C. A. Splinter, O.P., Paul Egan, O.P., W. G. Moran, O.P., S. J. Caton, O.P., R. A. La Plante, O.P., W. R. Mahoney, O.P., P. B. Doyle, O.P., J. P. Egan, O.P., E. L. Phillips, O.P., A. Casterot, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

School (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 23 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 425; Girls, 625.

Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wücher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Pierre Haltais, S.P.M., Leo Birling, S.P.M., Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M., Eugene Sirdey, S.P.M., James Sheehy, S.P.M., Felix Lantoin. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 7 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904)—419-427 E. 155th st. 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 214.

Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S (1899), 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector; Revs. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, Wm. J. Hogan. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner pl. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 203; Girls, 196.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.

ST. ANSELM'S (1891), Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church.*) Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 310.

Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 698 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. William L. Atwater. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

ST. ANTHONY (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield, N.Y.*) Rev. Gaetano Spina, rector. Res., 1707 Nelson ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grundner, John J. Cleary. Res., 832 E. 166th st.

School (1905)—824-830 E. 166th st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 254.

ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. Henry F. Xavier, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

Digitized by Google

School (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 168; Girls, 165.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1849), 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, P.R.; Revs. William A. Gill, Walter D. Slattery, Joseph C. Ryan, John J. Sullivan. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 600; Small Boys, 270.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1182 Fulton ave.

ST. BARNABAS', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. John F. Duffy. Res., 409 East 241st st.

School (1912)—413-415 E. 241st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 164.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 4384 Martha ave.

ST. BRENDAN'S (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Albert J. McGovern. Res., 3223 Perry ave.

School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 101; Girls, 96.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3191 Perry ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (1898) 4333 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francesa of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

School (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 134; Girls, 163.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2159 Blackrock ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Patrick Egan. Res., 1940 University ave.

School (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 4 Dominican Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 126; Girls, 132.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James C. Kessler, C.SS.R., Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, Jr., C.SS.R., George Hespelein, C.SS.R., James J. Tragesser, C.SS.R., Andrew Will, C.SS.R., Albert Braum, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 450.
For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 425.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Attended by clergy from St. Mary's, Williamsbridge.

ST. JEROME'S, (1869) Alexander ave., bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R.; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Charles M. Woods, Edward A. Giblin. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 405; Girls, 435.

Chapel—St. George's, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Temple, George Henry McWeeney. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 6 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 85.

Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom.*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, Hugh A. Cronin. Res., 985 E. 167th st.

School (1914)—1141-1150 Hoe ave. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 357; Girls, 359.

Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1154 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, William B. Duffey. Res., 321 East Tremont ave. (temporary).

School (1905)—1850 Washington ave., bet. 175th and 176th sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 140; Girls, 159.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1852 Washington ave.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Daly, Robert V. Dwyer, Michael J. Lucey. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School (1910)—E. 139th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 226; Girls, 283.

Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Revs. Michael J. Murray, Edward I. Holden. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

Chapel—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 260th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours.*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. James V. Ruddy. Res., 664 Grote st.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York.*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis E. McElhinney, Severino A. Foccacci. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.

School (1908)—762 East 216th st. 2 Ursuline Nuns and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 107; Girls, 113.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE. (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York.*) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Martin J. Kessels, O.S.A., George J. Scannell, O.S.A., John Joseph Corr, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907)—2340 Andrews ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 175; Girls, 135.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments; Dominican Convent, 2279 University ave.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy.*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Aloysius S. Karl. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 502. Girls' Department: 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 480. Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. Pupils, 60.

Chapels—Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Anthony Burriesci, Nicholas Soriano. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio.*) Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., Elzarius Molinari, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School (1909)—280 E. 151st st. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 375; Girls, 325.

Chapel—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; St. Clare's, 292 E. 153rd st.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains rd.

School (1916)—Morris Park ave. and Holland ave. 7 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 177; Girls, 187.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector.; Revs. Thomas B. Brown, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

School (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 188; Girls, 155.

OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, Joseph A. Donohoe. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

School (1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 13 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John A. Connolly, Edward A. Hayes. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

School (1911)—838 Brook ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 385; Girls, 437.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Very Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, John J. Bennett. Res., 3025 Concourse.

School (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 4 Ursuline Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 212.

Chapel—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius.*) Rev. Francis F. Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

School (1914)—413-417 E. 144th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 270; Girls, 318.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) East Tremont ave. and Castle Hill ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, Daniel C. Cunnion, Joseph M. Madden. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909)—Castle Hill ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 360.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, 2704 East Tremont ave.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia.*) Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Fant, Patrick F. Mackin. Res., 448 College ave.

School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 298; Girls, 339.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.

Digitized by Google

ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Ignazio Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Jordan, James M. Kane, Jr. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.

School (1908)—1261 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.

ST. SIMON STOCK, (1919), Grand Concourse. Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, O.C.C., rector.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' (1890), 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Daniel J. Sullivan, Nicholas A. Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907)—1909 Daly ave. 8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 471; Girls, 483.

ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 East 221st st. Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski. Res., 810 E. 221st st.

School (1891)—East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; Girls, 68.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector. Res., 59 John st.

School (1905)—67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 97; Girls, 89.

ST. ANN'S (1914) Richmond road, Dongan Hills, Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector. Res., 51 Liberty ave.

Chapel—Concord, St. Sylvester.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Anthony Jakubowski, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Francis J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Sheehan. Res., 30 Manor rd.

School (1917)—Manor road. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; Girls, 43.

ST. CLEMENT'S (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Romgn Catholic Church.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Peter J. Lambe. Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64; Girls, 99.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.

School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 67; Girls, 64.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.

Chapels—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.
Holy Name, Van Duzer st., Tompkinsville.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1867) Rossville, Poplar ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Rev. John T. Kelly, rector. Res., 30 Poplar ave.

ST. MARY'S (1852) Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan, rector. Rev. Vincent J. Scully. Res., 1101 Bay st.

School (1865)—Bay st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 180.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 32 Wyman pl.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 2232-2238 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.

School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 80.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2240 Richmond Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., George C. Egan, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.

Chapel—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Francis X. Doyle. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.

School (1910)—Yetman ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 58; Girls, 65.

Mission—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park.*)

Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st., Tottenville.
St. Joseph's by the Sea, Arbutus ave., Huguenot Park.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Revs. John C. McEvoy, Michael Maresca, John C. Mulcahy. Res., 1288 Castleton ave.

Digitized by Google

School (1919)—2 Missionary Helpers of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 42; Girls, 68.

Missions—Assumption, Brighton ave., New Brighton; St. Michael's, Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor; Our Lady of Pity, Summer ave., Graniteville, Sea View; Farm Colony.

St. Patrick's (1862) 45 St. Patricks pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell. Res., 256 Center st.

School (1919)—256 Center st. 3 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.

Chapels—Our Lady Queen of Peace, New Dorp Beach; St. Clare's, Great Kills.

St. Peter's (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; Revs. John P. Monaghan, John D. McGowan. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.

Schools (1860)—Richmond Terrace. 15 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 290.

Commercial and Academic, St. Peter's High School (1917)—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 69 St. Mark's place.

Sacred Heart (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 981 Castleton ave.

School (1875)—Burgher and Castleton aves. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 251; Girls, 274.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Castleton and Burgher aves.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.

School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 26; Girls, 30.

Missions—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Anthony's.

Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1919). Rev. Robert A. Ross, rector.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph B. Cherry, rector.

Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector. Rev. Stephen McMenamin. Res., 61 Leonard st.

School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 89; Girls, 102.

Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).

Station—Matteawan State Hospital.

St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.

School (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 107; Girls, 123.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N.Y.*) Rev. David A. Murray, rector.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector. Res., Prospect st.

Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.

Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).

Stations—Hankins, Sullivan Co.; Lake Huntington, Sullivan Co.; North Branch, Sullivan Co., St. Clare's.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector. Res., High st.

School (1908)—High st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.

Station—Girls' Reformatory, Greycourt.

Clove (*P.O. Saugerties*), Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rev. Walter G. Henry.

Missions—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Chinnery.

School (1913)—Garden st. 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 24; Girls, 21.

Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Manitou.

Digitized by Google

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector. Res., Lake rd., cor. Friend st.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector; Rev Thomas J. Buckley. Res., Hudson st.

School (1913)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; Girls, 51.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. John B. Britt Res., Mahopac ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 8.

Missions—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. John's.

Chapel—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School, St. Joseph's.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector. Res., Grand st.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh.*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.

East Kingston (*P.O. Kingston, Box 39*), Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. ——, rector. Res., Brigham st.

Mission—Goldricks Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geis, rector. Res., 137 Main st.

Missions—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German) (1863).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).

St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.

Missions—Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory, Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain. Res., 75 N. Main st., Ellenville.

Missions—Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., St. John's; Lackawack, Ulster Co., St. James'.

Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Felix F. Burant. Res., Glenmere ave.

School—(1915), Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 110; Girls, 136.

Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

Forestburg (*P.O. St. Josephs*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (*St. Josephs P.O.*). Boys, 11; Girls, 23.

Mission—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector.

Missions—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892); Lake Mohonk, Ulster Co.

Station—Libertyville, Ulster Co., Almshouse.

Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Matthew D'Iorio, rector.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James Henry McGinnis, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.

School (1899)—110 Murray ave. (Garr Institute). 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 74; Girls, 84.

Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector. Res., Halstead ave.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850). Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.

School (1911)—Warburton ave.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; Girls, 100.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. Aloysius Filetz, adm.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. John F. Cavanagh. Res., 115 Broadway.

School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 220.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.

Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., rector; Revs. Charles J. Callan, O.P., F. J. Twohig, O.P., Alexander Mercier, O.P.

School (1918)—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 12.

Mission—Thornwood, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls.*) Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., rector; Revs. John A. Langton, George G. Murdock.

Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Digitized by Google

Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.
Station—Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cœli, Hyde Park.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., Harvey st.
Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson.*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
School (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 77; Girls, 64.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Martin A. Scanlan, rector. Res., Valley rd.
Mission—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).

Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Corbett, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.
Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 97; Girls, 76.
Chapel—St. Francis of Assisi.

St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, Charles S. McCabe. Res., 242 Wall st.
School (1869)—Pearl st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 126; Girls, 128.

St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Mannix, John McClain. Res., 157 Broadway.
School (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 241; Girls, 293.

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Rev. Joseph D. Osterman. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 Pierpont st.). Boys, 141; Girls, 130.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector. Res., Lake blvd.
Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., St. George's (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector.
Missions—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 29 Beach ave.
School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 56.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., rector.
School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; Girls, 39.
Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. James F. Ferris, rector.
School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 15; Girls, 21.
Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Shandelee Lake, Sullivan Co., All Souls'.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mee. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90; Girls, 87.
Station—St. Mary's Novitiate, Irish Christian Brothers, Orienta Point.

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. F. Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.
Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Revs. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R., Andrew P. Botti. Res., 149 Cottage st.
School (1889)—3 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 85.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Felix F. McCaffrey, O.C.C.
Missions—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., Assumption (1913).
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).
Station—Greenville.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector.
Mission—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).

Digitized by Google

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, rector

Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. Richard E. Fitzgerald. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905)—Cor. Liberty and North sts. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 38.

Missions—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
North White Lake, Sullivan St., St. Anne of the Lake.

Station—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Henry C. Breen. Res., 150 E. Main st.

School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.

Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Michael A. Baxter. Res., 67 S. 5th ave.

School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave. and 2nd st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 175.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.

Our Lady of Victory (1871), W. Sidney ave. and N. 6th st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector; Rev. Arthur F. Hayes. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.

School (1898)—N. Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 97; Girls, 108.

St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. David J. Leahy, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Venceslao Bellucci, O.F.M., Leonardus Florio, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.

St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.

Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector.

Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Stephen P. Connolly. Res., 55 Grand st.

Schools (1850)—For Boys (150-152 Liberty St.). 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.
For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 262.

Mission—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 156 Liberty st.

St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.

St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. William J. McDonald. Res., 180 South st.

School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 83; Girls, 95.

Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ace. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Brady, Joseph H. Crew. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.

School (1866)—Centre ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 138; Girls, 153.

Mission—Fort Slocum, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.

St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Larkin, adm.; Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 120 Division st.

School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 136; Girls, 156.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

St. Joseph's, (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector; Rev. Joseph Tricani. Res., 260 Washington ave.

School (1909)—Washington ave. and 6th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 82; Girls, 94.

Holy Family, (1913). (Legal title *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Carroll, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Temple. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 102.

Digitized by Google

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector.
School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 12; Girls, 6.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
School (1892)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 97; Girls, 118.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Dyer, rector. Res., Main st.
Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations—Patterson; Wingdale.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard H. Tobin, rector; Revs. Charles R. Danforth, Pompilio di Rienzo, John J. Byrne. Res., 911 First st.
School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 235; Girls, 215.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896, Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Res., 25 Second ave.
School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 52; Girls, 59.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, rector.
Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (1856). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N.Y.*) Rev. William J. Johnston, rector.
School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), Rev. Wm. S. Dolan, S.J., pro-rector. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Eugene B. Farley, O.P. Res., Bedford road.
School (1898)—Rebecca ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 74; Girls, 76.
Station—Briarcliff Manor.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, rector; Rev. M. J. A. Coutler. Res., Bedford rd.
Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Revs. John A. Waters, P.R., Hugh F. Gilmartin. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School (1854)—50 Washington st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher (17 Spring st.). Boys, 146; Girls, 165.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John Ferrazza, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer place.
Mission—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*), Willett ave. Rev. John Sikora, S.S.F.S., rector. Res., 239 Willett ave.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.
Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851). Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 46 Ball st.
School (1915)—Hammond st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 132.
Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's. (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., 95 Mill st.
School (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 285. For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 7 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 260.

St. Mary's, (1873) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Francis J. Donohue, John P. Lyons. Res., 269 Church st.
School (Old 1878; New 1917)—32 South Hamilton st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 195; Girls, 215.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. August Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School (1853)—(German and English). 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 160.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Francis Szubinski, rector. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.
School (1915)—15 Mansion st. 4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 106; Girls, 95.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Fabiano T. Lalli, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.
Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., Main street.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, rector. Res., James st.
Missions—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905).
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector; Revs. James J. Power, John J. Wilson. Res., 205 Post road.
School (1907)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. Joseph Cushman, rector. Res., Dock st.
School (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector. Res., Kingston, N. Y., *R. F. D.* 2.
Mission—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.
Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*) Rev. Wm. C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. William E. O'Gorman.
Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse).
Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1868). Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.
School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 59; Girls, 61.
Sylvan Lake (*Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 3*), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. John P. Hines, rector.
Missions—Cove Valley, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co., St. Columba.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Revs. James P. Hughes, John T. O'Reilly. Res., 130 Beekman ave.
School (1885)—95 Beekman ave. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 189.
Transfiguration. (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Michael F. Farrington, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Marymount Academy, Neperan road.
Immaculate Conception, (1917) For Italians, Rev. Domenico Coda, rector. Res., 145 Cortlandt st. (N. Tarrytown).
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector. Res., Broadway.
School (1888)—Broadway. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 37.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception(1885). Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. James M. MacDonnell, rector.
School (1902)—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; Girls, 30.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Station—Iona Island, U. S. Naval Station.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Rev. James P. Hearon. Res., Winter Hill.
School (1911)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 201; Girls, 211.
Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906).
Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Vincent Lojacono. Res., Pleasant ave.
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.
Turner (*Harriman P.O.*), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anastasia.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
School (1911)—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.

Digitized by Google

Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Charles J. Finnegan. Res., 11th st.

School (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 73; Girls, 67.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.

Missions—Orange Lake, Ulster Co.; Wallkill, Ulster Co.

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Rev. Christopher J. McCormack. Res., Clinton st.

School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; Girls, 181.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., 60 South st.

Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.

Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley (*Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2*), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.

Mission—Brown's Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908).

Station—Woodstock, Ulster Co.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, Martin S. Lydon. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 209; Girls, 200.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Res., 30 Brookfield st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert Greene, rector.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony.*). Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Bartholomew (1911), cor. Palmer ave. and Saw Mill River road. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir.*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. John C. Gazdzicki. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.

School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 171; Girls, 194.

St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. Philip J. Furlong. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909) Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. Edward J. O'Mahony, Joseph P. McCaffrey. Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—72 Waverly st. and 91-93 Linden st. 7 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 116.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Edward J. Doran, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—St. Mary's st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

For Girls (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 526; Boys, 278.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R., Revs. Aloysius A. Weber, James A. Mulhern. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 470.

Chapel—Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. Henry J. Meyer, rector. Res., Alida st.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913) Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, Jr. Res., 226 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—10 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 141; Girls, 168.

St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Francis X. Scott. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)—179 Stanley ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Maurus Asherl, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bonaventura Benning,

Digitized by Google

O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Shonnard place.

School (1893)—Cor. Shonnard pl. and Convent ave. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 20.; Girls, 307.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Seymour and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John Kubasèk, rector; Rev. Andrew Dzyacky. Res., 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—450 Walnut ave. 8 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.

Mission—North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., Holy Cross (1912).

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 75 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra.*) Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 62 Ash st.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Nassau, New Providence, 1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas.*) Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.

Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point. Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 112.
Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 106.
Riding Rock (1909). (Temporarily closed.)

Convent—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE (*Yonkers P.O.*), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Rubrics); Revs. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament and Hebrew); John J. Donovan, (Treasurer and Procurator); Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Patrology and Librarian); John F. Turner, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Joseph MacCarthy, (Prof. of Dogma); Thomas J. Doyle, (Spiritual Director); Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Secretary of the Faculty and Prof. of General and Modern Church History); George A. Kreidel, (Prof. of Science); Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament and General Introduction); Michael J. Shea, M.A., (Prof. of Apologetics and Ecclesiastical Music); Joseph M. Egan, (Prof. of History); Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Master of Ceremonies); Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D. Students, 267.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary).*—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, A.B., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Greek); Francis C. Campbell, A.M., (Dean and Prof. of Latin); John J. Moylan, A.M., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Science and Math.); Martin J. Drury, S.T.B., A.M., (Secretary and Prof. of History); Stephen J. Donohue, D.D., (Prof. of Discipline and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew); Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M., (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine); William P. Little, D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin and English); Robert M. Gibson, A.M., (Prof. of English); Eugene J. Callahan, A.M., (Prof. of English); C. Crisci, (Prof. of Italian); George Zentgraf, S.T.B., (Prof. of German); Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M., (Prof. of French). Lay Professors, 7; Students, 375. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*) (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Revs. Vincent A. Dever, Frederick Conrad Dietz, Alphonse Stephen Vogel, John Francis Swift, Patrick J. Byrne, Daniel L. McShane. 8 Religious. 23 Clerical Students. 12 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York.*) The University comprises the following schools: Fordham University School of Law, Fordham University School of Social Service, Fordham University Graduate School and School of Education, Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City; Fordham University School of Medicine, Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd., New York City; St. John's College, St. John's College High School, Third ave. and Fordham rd, (190th st.), New York City. Total number of Professors and Instructors, 225; total number of Students, 3,466. Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., Pres.; Revs. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treas.; Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Secretary; Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Vice-Pres. of the University and Dean of St. John's College; Samuel

Digitized by Google

J. Robb, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Owen A. Hill, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology, Ethics and Evidences of Religion; Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Cosmology and History of Philosophy; Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Economics; Gustave Caballero, S.J., Prof. of Biology; Charles J. Mahan, S.J., Prof. of History; John H. Farley, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek, and English in the Sophomore Year; Peter A. Oates, S.J., Mr. Terence J. Connolly, S.J., Mr. Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., Profs. of Latin, Greek and English in the Freshman Year; Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Laboratory Physics; Mr. Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., Prof. of Didactic Physics, Mr. John A. Daly, S.J., Prof. of Organic and Inorganic Chemistry; Mr. James H. Kearney, S.J., Prof. of Journalism; Mr. William J. McGarry, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics; Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Prof. of Spanish; Mr. Stephen J. Rudtke, S.J., Prof. of German; Mr. Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., and Mr. Terence J. Connolly, S.J., Profs. of French; Rev. Philip J. Debold, S.J., Mr. John H. Collins, S.J., Mr. James M. Duff, S.J., Mr. Albert M. Ewing, S.J., Mr. Robert I. Gannon, S.J., Francis E. Lucey, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. McAree, S.J., Mr. Timothy J. Phelan, S.J., Mr. Edward S. Pouthier, S.J., and Mr. Joseph Reith, S.J., Instructors in St. John's College High School.

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Revs. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., (Pres.); Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. 27 Jesuits; 603 Students.

High School.—St. John's College High School.—Revs. Edw. P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., (Principal); Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., (Prof. of Studies). 12 Jesuits, 12 Laymen; Students, 621.

Graduate School and School of Education.—Revs. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., (Dean); R. R. Ranken, S.J., Pro-dean. Professors and Lecturers, 31; Students, 266. Address: 28th floor, Woolworth Bldg.

School of Social Service.—Revs. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., (Dean); R. R. Ranken, S.J., Pro-dean. Professors and Lecturers, 44; Students, 711. Address: Woodworth Building.

School of Law.—Hon. Francis P. Garvan, LL.D., (Dean); Professors and Instructors, 15; Students, 731. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Medicine.—Joseph Byrne, M.D., LL.D., (Dean); Professors and Instructors, 99; Students, 205. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd.

School of Pharmacy.—Jacob Diner, M.D., (Dean); Professors and Instructors, 15; Students, 229. Address: Bathgate av. and Fordham rd.

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*)—By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 39 W. 15th st.—Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (Principal); John M. Jacobs, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (Treasurer); Hugo A. Dalton, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Secretary); Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (Chaplain); Attilius Raines, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Fay, S.J., Mr. Louis Fougere, S.J., Mr. Florence M. Gillis, S.J., Mr. Andrew A. Hofman, S.J., Mr. William G. Kelley, S.J., Mr. Aloysius J. Kelsch, S.J., Mr. Hugh M. McCarron, S.J., Mr. Paul A. McNally, S.J., Mr. Louis A. Wheeler, S.J., and 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 427.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (Principal); William A. McCartney, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Lay Teachers, 7. Students, 103.

Evening Courses, 30 W. 16th st.— Students, 225.

Provincial's Residence: 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Prov.); Revs. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (Socius); John H. O'Rourke, S.J., John J. Wynne, S.J., Aloysius Woral, S.J., Victor Bielecki, S.J., Edward P. Anderson, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., John A. Cotter, S.J., Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., Thos. J. Delihant, S.J., Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Michael Jessup, S.J., Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., John A. Morning, S.J., Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Richard R. Rankin, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J.

Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James M. Kilroy, S.J., (Principal); (Res., 980 Park ave.); P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Instructors: Francis E. Bowen, S.J., L. Kent Patterson, S.J., John J. Dwyer, S.J., Joseph J. Reilly, S.J., and 7 Lay Instructors. Pupils, 87.

Regis High School, 55 E. 84th st.—Free Catholic School for Boys. In charge of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James M. Kilroy, P.J., (Principal). Res., 980 Park ave. Revs. Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Richard Martin, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., Junius McGehee, S.J., James G. Daly, S.J., Frederick J. Donovan, S.J., Francis X. Dougherty, S.J., Thomas F. Gallagher, S.J., Joseph J. McGowan, S.J., Louis E. McKay, S.J., Hugh J. McLaughlin, S.J., Joseph T. Murphy, S.J., Thomas I. O'Malley, S.J., James L. O'Neill, S.J., Martin J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., William W. Rice, S.J., Leo M. Weber, S.J., and 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 578.

Campion House, 39 West 86th st.—Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Revs. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Charles J. Deane, S.J., Walter Dwight, S.J., J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., John C. Reville, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., (Director of the Xavier Publication for the Blind).

Paulist Choristers (Libby Castle), Choir School, 196th st. and Fort Washington ave.—Choir School for Boys. Forty-six choir boys resident from various parts of the country. Twenty day-pupil choir boys. Revs. William J. Finn, C.S.P., (Rector); Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., George Callaghan. No tuition is charged to the boys. The Academic courses are conducted according to the State Board of Regents' requirements. The choir school is similar to that at Westminster. Poor boys are given preference.

Manhattan College, Broadway, 131st-133rd sts.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City.*) Brothers Jasper, (Pres.); Thomas, (Secy.); Angelus, (Treas.); Sebastian, (Registrar); Rev. Remi Taillliart, O.P., (Chaplain). Brothers, 30. Students, 289.

De La Salle Institute, 106-108 West 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Augustus, Director. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 267. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Vincent, Director. Pupils, 315. 26 Brothers in Community. Rev. Charles Dattalo, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 5 Parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Westchester, Bronx County.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arator, Director. Pupils, 250.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), 153 East 76th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 25 Brothers. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Boys, 407. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Institute, 13-19 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 8 Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother Michael J. Lannon, Principal. Pupils, 250.

Augustinian Academy, Austin pl., Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Rev. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., Principal, and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Pupils, 50.

Belgian Foreign Missions Procure, 108 W. Edgecomb ave.—Rev. Henry Vemilghen, Supr.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Rector); Severin Benkert, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Maurice Volmer, O.F.M., Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Bonaventure McIntire, O.F.M., Timothy Monahan, O.F.M., Robert O'Dea, O.F.M., Hieronymus Dawson, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 102.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*)—Very Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Natural Sciences); Revs. Augustine J. Duke, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students, Minister and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Liturgy); John A. Klang, C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Michael A. Gearin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); Gerald Murray, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Francis Connell, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); William T. McCarty, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Thomas J. Sanderson, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy). Clerical Students, 118; Lay Brothers, 12.

GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, St. John's House of Studies, Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr. Professed, 9; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1; Scholastics, 14.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.*—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 8; Novices, 7. Bro. Henry, Supr. Pupils, 240.

MAMARONECK, Westchester Co. *St. Mary's Novitiate*, Orienta Point. In charge of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, (Prov.); Brothers, 6; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co. *Carmelite College.*—Very Rev. Robert Metcalfe, O.C.C., (Pres.); Professor, 1; Students, 10.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co., *Iona School*, Webster and Lockwood aves.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 95. 5 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Day School, Three Departments; Primary, Grammar, High School.

St. Joseph's House of Studies, 109 E. Main st.—Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Revs. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., (Dir.); Frederic Berni, S.S.F.S., (Procurator and Prof.); John Alemanni, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies and Prof.); Joseph Villain, S.S.F.S., (Prof.) Professed Clerics, 9. Boarding School for aspirants to the Holy Priesthood.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N. Y.*)—Rev. Brother Henry August, (Provincial); Brothers Austin Joseph, (Director of Novices); Alphonsus, (Director of Scholastics); Victor, (Director of Preparatory Novitiate); Camillus, (Director of Professed). Brothers, 26; Novices, 16; Scholastics, 7; Postulants, 34.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Instructor of Tertians); Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (Master of Novices); Francis X. A. Byrne, S.J., (Minister and Supr. of Juniors); William S. F. Dolan, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); William T. Tallon, S.J., (Dean and Prof. of Rhetoric); John T. Hedrick, S.J., (Treas.); John A. Stedler, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); George F. Johnson, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); John F. Duston, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Joseph J. Daley, S.J., (Mission Band); Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Spiritual Dir. of the Juniors and Prof. of History); Patrick A. MacQuillan, S.J., (Chaplain of Hudson River State Hospital); Edward X. Fink, S.J., Ferdinand A. Muth, S.J., Timothy O'Leary, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., William H. Walsh, S.J.

Tertian Fathers.—Revs. George F. Bradley, S.J., Francis A. Breen, S.J., John A. Brennan, S.J., David C. Cronin, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Allen F. Duggin, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., John L. Gipprich, S.J., Ferdinand G. Haberstroh, S.J., Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., Arthur J. Hohman, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., James B. Mahoney, S.J., William H. McClellan, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., John P. Meagher, S.J., William K. Murphy, S.J., William J. Reagan, S.J., Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., Clement A. Seidle, S.J., Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J. Novice—Rev. Edward Hanrahan, S.J. Priests, 42; Scholastics, 173; Lay Brothers, 24.

POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Ann's Hermitage.*—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brothers Herbert, (Provincial); Amcetus, (Director). Brothers, 22; Novices, 23; Postulants and Juniors, 65. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation.*)

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N.Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Joseph P. Lagace, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Alphonse Ouimet, (Asst.); Armand Briere, S.S.S., (Treas.); Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., Daniel Sullivan. 5 Priests; 3 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 49.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.*—Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., (Director); Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., (Prefect). Students, 18.

Digitized by Google

YONKERS. Woodstock-on-Hudson. *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus.*—Rev. Laurence J. Kelly, S.J., (Superior and Master of Novices); Revs. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (Socius and Minister); William H. Coyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (Librarian); Charles L. O'Brien, N.S.J. 43 Scholastic Novices and 5 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption,* 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elisabeth de Jesus, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters and 1 Postulant. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

The Assisium School, 15 W. 128th st. Pupils, 140. Sister Cherubim, Supr.

All Saints' Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Catherine of the Angels, Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 154.

St. Augustine's Convent, 1168 Franklin ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Sister-Servant.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dionysia, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 125.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. 127 Professed Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 140.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 9; Girls, 37.

Holy Cross Academy and High School, 343-349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 275.

Hallomas Young Ladies' Business School, (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 137th st.—7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Roberta, Supr. Boys, 37; Girls, 100.

St. John's Academy, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—6 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary Annunciata, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 84.

St. John Berchman's Convent, 437 W. 47th st.—Belgian Canonisses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adrienne, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—18 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 31; Girls, 79.

St. Joseph's Convent, 1852 Washington ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Assisium, (Sister-Servant).

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 19; Girls, 134.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 5; Girls, 12.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 52.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Stephen, Supr. Boys, 43; Girls, 54. Kindergarten: Boys, 25; Girls, 14.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st. (Provincial House and Novitiate).—Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. Provincial; Mother M. P. Maranzoma, Local Supr. 32 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 24 Postulants, 15 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominique A. Chaurand, Chaplain.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—8 Professed Sisters. 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr.

Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 1,420.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1,372 Professed Sisters, 73 Novices, 25 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College Mount Saint Vincent.* Professors: Clerical, 5; Lay, 12; Sisters of Charity, 10. Pupils, 150. *High School and Preparatory Department:* 21 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 34 Choir Nuns, 4 Novices, 15 Lay Sisters.

Daughters of Divine Charity—St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Kostka-Bauer, Supr. 6 Sisters; 6 Novices; 12 Postulants. Boys, 20. Rev. Joseph Fernandez, Chaplain.

Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 226 Professed Nuns, 11 Novices and 10 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, O.S.D., Supr. 24 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 3 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 342 E. 69th st. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 8 Sisters.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother M. Jordan, Prioress. 30 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary.* Sister M. Eugenia, Principal. Girls, 55.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Flora, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.* Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister Marita, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy.* Girls, 63; Boys, 11.

Sisters of St. Dorothy, Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 6 Sisters and 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 13; Girls, 29.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 2 Affiliates.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial. 43 Professed Sisters, 24 Novices, 10 Postulants, 11 Touriere Sisters, 16 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.—26 Professed Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Boys, 3; Girls, 96.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. 15 Choir Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.*)

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. 23 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphémia, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters; 17 Lay Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 165.

Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary Winifrid, Supr. 9 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 72; Girls, 92.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 14-16 East 29th st.—28 Professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 15 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.

Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S.I.—Sister Mary of St. Peter, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy.* 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 58.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. 27 Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Peter of Verona, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy.* 9 Sisters. Girls, 95.

Institute of Christian Doctrine, 171-175 Cherry st.—Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 10 Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant.

Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 20 Sisters, 7 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters and 4 Postulants.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53-55 West 138th st.—Mother M. Eucharia, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.*)

Academy of Mt. St. Ursula, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. 43 Choir Nuns, 10 Novices, 21 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 315.

Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother M. Regis, Provincial.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ruth Burnett, R.S.H., Supr. 60 Professed Sisters, 34 Lay Sisters. College students, 50; Academy pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Convent, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Katherine Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. 23 Professed Sisters; 6 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 116.

Sacred Heart Convent, 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Amy Gurdon, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 14 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy.* Pupils, 85.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters and 6 Postulants. Girls, 80. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. G. Morello, Chaplain. Res., 1327 Intervale ave.

Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 18 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters. Girls, 116. Rev. A. Bracco, Chaplain. Res., 945 Sheridan ave.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 19 Professed Sisters. 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Academy of our Lady of Lourdes.* Pupils, 80.

Monastery of the Visitation, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Mother Mary Alphonsa Firle, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Poor Clares, 764 St. Nicholas ave.—4 Nuns; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares.*)

BLAUVELT.—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.* Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 261 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants.

DOBBS FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis.* Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

FISHKILL. *Ursuline Novitiate,* "Glengarda."—2 Professed Nuns, 32 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain.

GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*) *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.*—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 24 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 12 Postulants. Branch House: St. Clare's Mission, 292 East 153d st., Bronx.

HARTSDALE. *St. Mary of the Angels*—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sisters St. Virginie, Supr.

Digitized by Google

HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.*—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Professed Sisters and 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's School.* Boys, 53; Girls, 9.

HIGHLAND FALLS. "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," *Missionary Sisters o' the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. 32 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.* Boys, 49; Girls, 176.

HIGHLAND MILLS. *Religious of Jesus and Mary.* Mother St. John, Supr. 7 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Lay Sisters. Rev. John Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

LARCHMONT MANOR. *Academy of St. Augustine,* 30 Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Novice. Boys, 5; Girls, 16.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*)—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 Novices; 3 Postulants. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission at Maryknoll.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Convent,* Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursuline Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 8 Professed Nuns; 4 Novices; 2 Lay Sisters; 2 Postulants. Boys, 15; Girls, 86.

MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr.

MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order.* Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 211 Sisters; 10 Novices; 5 Postulants. Rev. Patrick J. Martin, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School.* 11 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 69.

MT. VERNON. *Sacred Heart Convent,* 67 South 5th ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Monica, Supr.

NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Convent,* 5 Grand st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Antonilla, Supr. 29 Sisters; 12 Novices; 8 Postulants. Girls, 95; Boys, 6. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.*—Mother M. Irene, Supr. 63 Professed Nuns, 6 Novices, 17 Lay Sisters. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Ph.D., Chaplain.

College of New Rochelle, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, Supr. Religious, 10; Lay Professors, 30. Students: Girls, 392. Connected herewith is *Merici School for Girls.*—9 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.

OSSINING. *Mary Immaculate School,* Eagle Park.—13 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Sisters. Sister Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 32. Rev. Cyril Coudyre, O.P., Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis,* Mt. St. Francis.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 307 Sisters, 11 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Rev. Valentine F. Snyder, Chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—16 Professed Sisters and 11 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Rev. Paul Bethel, Chaplain.

PHOENICIA. *Mt. Ave Maria.*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

ST. JOSEPH'S. *St. Joseph's Mountain School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 12; Girls, 20.

STANFORDVILLE, Dutchess Co. *Loretto Rest Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

SUFFERN. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother St. John, Supr. 12 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.* Pupils, 54. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy,* Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 27 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices. 12 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.* 12 Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 78.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel,* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 38 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 1 Lay Sister and 5 Postulants. Rev. Joseph E. Kernan, O.P.

St. John's Academy, 25 Hamilton ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Maria, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 93.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy, for Young Girls.—15 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 200.

YONKERS. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament,* 23 Park ave.—The Sacramentines. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 13 Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 32.

Seton Academy of Yonkers, 335-337 South Broadway.—9 Sisters of Charity; 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Maria Concepta, Supr. Boys, 38; Girls, 112.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Holy Family,* 136 Second ave.—(Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls.*) 7 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, Dir. Girls, 58.

Industrial School of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 East 45th st.—2 Sisters. Inmates, 14.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Legal title), 329 East 63d st.—25 Religious. Mother M. Peter, Supr. Inmates: Girls, 232.

House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial. Inmates, 313. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.*)

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy, 10 Novices and 2 Postulants. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Inmates, 360.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Bonitus, Dir. 3 Brothers. 6 Lay Assistants. Boys, 43.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st.—(Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Dir. 15 Sisters of St. Francis.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director. Res., 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City; Rev. A. M. Pellieux, Chaplain; Rev. B. J. Reilly, and 91 Sisters of St. Francis. 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.* Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.* Sister Margaret Mary, Supr.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School.*—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.* Sisters M. Ann, Supr. 5 Sisters. Total number of Inmates: Boys, 1,122; Girls, 510.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Director, 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City. Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. G. Murphy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 14 Sisters of St. Francis and 9 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Boys, 69; Girls, 83.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.—20 Presentation Nuns. 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 200; Girls, 200. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

The New York Catholic Protectory, 1900 East Tremont ave. (Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory.*)—Male department. 60 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cleophas, Director. Boys, 1565.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Unionport rd., Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 43 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charita, Sister-Servant. Girls, 587. Little Boys, 212.

Regina Angelorum Home for Working Girls, 112 East 106th st.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 109.

Catholic Centre for the Blind, 119 W. 70th st.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates, 21.

The Catholic Institute for the Blind, 222nd st. and East Chester rd.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. 8 Sisters. Inmates: Boys, 20; Girls, 14. Rev. Louis A. Masciola, Chaplain. Res., 716 E. 220th st., Bronx.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Eastern blvd. and Ferry Point rd, Westchester.—Girls' department. Miss Juanita I. O'Hara, Superintendent. Pupils, 128. Attended from Fordham University.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point road, near Eastern blvd., Westchester.—Boys' department. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Pupils, 200. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Bathgate ave. and 188th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York.*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Attended from Fordham University. Branch House, 236 East 15th st. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st.

Boys' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 38 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Xavierine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 412. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

Girls' Orphan Asylum, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 290. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

St. Joseph's Home for Babies, 182nd st. and Belmont ave., Bronx.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters (Sparkill). Sister M. Patricia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 30.

St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls.—603 Walton ave., Bronx. Inmates, 12. Matron in charge.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.—22 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 63; Girls, 106. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—22 Sisters. Sister Marie Josephine de la Croix, Supr. Inmates: Men, 83; Women, 126. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—20 Sisters. Sister Agathe of St. Ambroise, Supr. Inmates: Men, 110; Women, 174. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 660 E. 183rd st. and Belmont ave. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. 19 Sisters. Inmates: Men, 100; Women, 167.

Home of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town rd., Grasmere (*Stapleton P.O.*), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard, Supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 23 Old Ladies. Rev. Felix Lantoin, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, 207-215 W. 15th st., and 206-210 W. 16th st.—54 Sisters. Sister M. Thomasina, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Women, 257; Men, 35. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Belgian, Bureau, 431 West 47th st.—Home for care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, Dir.; Rev. O. A. Nys, Asst. Dir. Cared for during year, 3650.

"Italica Gens," Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 265 Broadway.—Rev. Guiseppe Grivetti, D.D., Director for U. S. and Canada. Immigrants cared for during year, 3000.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—253-255 W. 24th st., New York City. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Inmates, 160. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls.—8 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. Mother Mary Duklane, Supr. Accommodation for 110.

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, 6 State st., New York City.—Under care of St. Raphael's Society. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—Accommodation for 60.

St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants, 8-10 Charlton st., New York City.—7 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559.

St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls.—Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Reparation. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Religious, 12. Cared for during year, 1011. Rev. Sante Duca, Chaplain. Res., 335 W. 44th st. (Legal title: *St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York.*) A branch house is conducted at 221 East 79th st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City.—Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls.—213 E. 31st st.

Devin Clare, 415 W. 120th st.—A residence for self-supporting young girls. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Superioress. Accommodation for 125.

House of Our Lady of the Wayside, 52-54 E. 126th st.—Home for Business Girls. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 8 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Accommodation for 25.

St. Mary's Home, "Our Lady of Hungary," 231 East 72nd st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Kostka, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7. Accommodation for 35. Cared for during year, 500.

Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls, 205-207 E. 71st st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysius, O.S.D., Dir.

BLAUVELT. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Dominic, Supr. 67 Sisters. Inmates: Boys, 365; Girls, 344. Rev. David A. Murray, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

DOBBS FERRY. *Regina Coeli Villa,* 141 Broadway.—Sacred Heart School, an Orphanage for Girls. Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Mother Agnes Ferrari, Supr. Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 5; Postulants, 1; Girls, 205. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Henry Fraternali, Chaplain.

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 4; Girls, 6. Rev. George Pays, O.P., Chaplain.

NANUET. *The St. Agatha Home for Children.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 333; Girls, 328. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.*—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 93 Sisters, 11 Novices, 16 Postulants. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 578; Girls, 472. Revs. William J. B. Daly, Valentine F. Snyder, Chaplains. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Germain's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. 16 Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters. Girls, 170. Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum,* 56 Ball st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alacoque, Sister-Servant. Boys, 65; Girls, 58.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 63 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 651; Girls, 40.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 9 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. F. Alpf, Chaplain. Mother Luigina Albertini, Dir. Girls, 227. Reception House: 190th st and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*)

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *New York Foundling Hospital,* 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 1052; Girls, 662; Homeless Mothers, 115. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3215. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 347. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea,* The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity and 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children and 20 Mothers.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. 3 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Assistants. Patients cared for during the year, 391; Patients treated during year, 348; remaining, 43. Accommodation for 60.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—29 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1256; treated in Dispensary, 7784. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York.*)

St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 772. Accommodation for 55. (Legal title: *The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. C. Crisci, Chaplain.

House of Calvary. Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam Road, Bronx.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amelia, Supr. 7 Sisters; 17 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 266. Accommodation for 80. Treated during year, 10,159.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis' Hospital, E. 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.—44 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 5189. Accommodation for 425. Rev. Joseph Weiand, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Aged Chronic Incurables, 605-617 5th st.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 383; remaining, 280. Accommodation for 280.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450-458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Eleanóre, Supr. 20 Sisters. Patients cared for during the year, 2501. Accommodation for 105. Treated in Dispensary, 18,474. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, Supr. Accommodation for 500. Treated during the year, 1910. Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Ann's avenue.*)

St. Lawrence's Hospital, 457 West 162th st., Washington Heights.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Supr. Accommodations for 56 patients. Patients treated during year, 1334. Rev. Joseph Schmidt, Chaplain. Res., 457 W. 163d st.

St. Rose's Free Home, 71 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*) Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 325.

Misericordia Hospital. (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523-537 E. 86th st.—34 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. 4 Lay Sisters. Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 1121. Remaining, 118. Accommodation for 215. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain.

Nazareth, Branch, Seton Hospital, Spuyten-Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 61 Lay Nurses. Sister Mary James, Sister-Servant. Patients treated during year, 646. Accommodation for 268. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—12 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 752. Accommodation for 240. Rev. Joseph T. Murphy, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—58 Sisters of Charity and 266 Assistants. Sister Clement Maria, Sister-Servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5798. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 15,297. Accommodation for 371.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 104. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paulus, Sister-Servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 4734; cared for during year, 2187; accommodation for 138.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic and 15 Lay Assistants. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 1584. Accommodation for 200.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases,* North st.—35 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 293. Accommodation for 150. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women.*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Accommodation for 75. Patients cared for during year, 92. Inmates, 32. Rev. Edward J. Lewis, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses,* Marys ave.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters and 15 Assistants. Sister Anastasia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 730. Accommodation for 35. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.

MAMARONECK, Westchester Co., *St. John's Home,* Orienta Point.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Girls, 65.

PORT JERVIS, Orange Co. *St. Francis Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of Third Order. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 6 Sisters and 5 Lay Assistants. Patients cared for during year, 456. Accommodation for 25.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *St. Francis Hospital,* Hillcrest Park.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 9 Sisters and 23 Assistants. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 1093. Accommodation for 45. (Legal title: *St. Francis Hospital.*)

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Vincent de Paul's Home.*—In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters and 12 Assistants. Sister Mary Josephina, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 4063. Accommodation for 450.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 3 Sisters and 10 Assistants. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 704. Accommodation for 40.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home.* Hospice for Convalescents.—8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Assistants. Sister Maria Isidore, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1155. Accommodation for 50. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children,* North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, Supr. 21 Religious and 20 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 110; Girls, 90. Accommodation for 325. Patients cared for during year, 326. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1750; treated in Dispensary, 16,132. Accommodation for 85. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

Digitized by Google

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery,* 223 E. 45th st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 2 Sisters. Daily attendance, 19.

St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery, 240-242 E. 84th st.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average attendance, 125.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st.—Miss Nora Hennessy, Matron. Average attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Kindergarten, 310 E. 110th st.—2 Pallotine Sisters, 1 assistant. Sister Aloysia, Dir. Average attendance, 100.

Asilo Scalabrini Day Nursery, 8 Downing st.—2 Pallotine Sisters. Average attendance, 125.

Barat Settlement House, 221-223 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Kindergarten, day nursery, and industrial and religious instruction classes. Mrs. M. Gannon, Matron. 6 Assistants. Connected herewith is *Barat Day Nursery.*

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221½ E. 105th st.—2 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Assistants. Average daily attendance, 100.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 250-254 E. 112th st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 9 Sisters. Mother M. Matilde, Supr. Average daily attendance, 75. Rev. J. Reliiere.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 469-473 W. 57th st.—Sister Grace Imelda, Supr. 5 Dominican Sisters and 3 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 80.

Keating Day Nursery, 431-433 East 12th st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. 6 Sisters. Accommodation for 200.

Madonna Day Nursery, 171 Cherry st.—Institute of Christian Doctrine. 2 Religious and 5 Assistants. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Average attendance, 100.

Mater Dei Nursery and Kindergarten, 52 E. 128th st.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Average attendance, 50.

Mt. Carmel Settlement, 307 E. 112th st. Average attendance, 150.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 Second st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 2 Sisters and 3 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance: Boys, 61; Girls, 52.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ligouri, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average attendance, 40.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salesa, Superior. 6 Sisters. Number of Children in Nursery, 180. (Legal title: *"Institute of Mission Helpers of New York."*)

Presentation Day Nursery, 228-230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 7 Assistants. Accommodation for 200. Night shelter, 18.

St. Vincent Ferrer's Day Nursery, 209 East 71st st.—Miss Alice Crow, Dir. Average daily attendance, 70.

St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 S. Washington square.—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. School: Boys, 120; Girls, 130. Rev. Leo Birling, S.P.M., Chaplain.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Sisters of Charity, Pallottine. 9 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 41.

St. Joseph's R. C. Settlement, 448-450 E. 116th st.—2 Assistants. Average daily attendance, 160.

St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union, 257 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House, 134 E. 29th st.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls, 211-213 E. 31st st.

Casa Maria (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Maria A. Lopez in charge. 4 Assistants. Accommodation for 35. Inmates during year, 248. (Legal title: *Sociedad de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe.*)

San Jose de la Montana (Spanish Settlement), 140 East 27th st.—Mothers of the Helpless. Mother Aurora, of San José, Supr. 10 Sisters. Daily attendance, 38.

The Helpers' Settlement, 111-115 East 85th st.—In charge of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Religious instruction and sewing classes for children.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Day Nursery,* 4 Maple st.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Annie Murphy, Dir. Average attendance, 50.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.

The New York Italian Apostolate (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Biasotti, Supr.; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi, Emilio Greco, S.ch.B.C.

Society for the Propogation of the Faith.—Central Office U. S. A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.

The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians.—Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 429 East 12th st.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. Charles A. Edwards, National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.

Catholic Foreign Missionary Society of America, Inc., Maryknoll (Ossining P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.

Catholic Guardian Society, 139 E. 17th st.—For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Executive Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).

Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir.; Revs. Arthur J. Avard, John B. Kelly, assistants. Res.: 139 West 36th st. Office: 366 Broadway.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.

Digitized by Google

Guild of the Infant Saviour.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.
United Catholic Works, 462 Madison ave.
Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind, 136 West 97th st.
Association of Catholic Charities.—Office: 667 Lexington ave.
Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 319 Bowery, New York City.—Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
Catholic Chinese Mission, 103 Park st.—Rev. W. J. Jordan, Dir. Res., 1261 Shakespeare ave.
Catholic Big Brother Movement. Office: 1 Madison ave. Rev. John B. Kelly, Spiritual Dir.
House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.
New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director-General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. Matthew A. Delaney, Principal.
Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Supr.; Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., Supr. of Mission Band; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Director of Laymen's Retreats and School of Social Studies; Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J., Retreats.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis; Rev. Joseph P. Dineen, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, Military Vicar-General; Revs. John J. Byrne, U.S.A.; Aloysius C. Dineen, U.S.A.; Francis P. Donnelly, U.S.A.; John B. Eula, U.S.A.; George B. Ford, U.S.A.; Peter J. Quinn, U.S.A.; Dudley R. Tierney, U.S.A.; John J. Brady, U.S.N.; John B. Conroy, U.S.N.; Matthew C. Gleeson, U.S.N.; Thomas S. McGrath, U.S.N.; Nicholas W. Falotico, K. of C. Chaplain.
Rev. John J. Coogan, chaplain, New York Police Department.
Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, chaplain, New York Fire Department.
Rev. John J. Kiernan, chaplain, New York Letter Carriers.
Rev. William E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, State Reformatory, Napanoch.
Rev. Louis Riccio, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.
Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
Rev. John S. Braun, Rector Emeritus of St. Boniface Church. Res., 166 Park ave., East Rutherford, N. J.
Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., Professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Edward M. Betowski and Rev. William A. Scully, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.
Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 73 Cortlandt st.
Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.

On sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Hugh F. McCabe, Edward L. Baxter, Joseph A. Marinaro, James H. Honeyman, John T. Prout, Cornelius J. Crowley, Thomas B. Cotter, Rudolph Mantel, Michael J. Doran, Edward J. Lewis.
Absent on leave: Revs. Robert C. Sweeney, E. V. Higgins, Thomas F. Flood, Joseph G. Murray, Joseph A. Cattogio, John J. Toomey.
Retired: Rev. William A. Walsh, S.J. Res., St. Andrew's-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James',

Digitized by Google

St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle. St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.

Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; Mamaroneck, Novitiate; New Rochelle, Iona School.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City; Hawthorne; Ossining; Pleasantville; Valhalla.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Cullicoon; Obernburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrew's-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, N. Y. City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, Immaculate Conception, New York City; Columbus College, Cold Spring; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.

Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor)—Graymoor.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
City Churches	171
Churches Outside of City	145
Missions with Churches	75
Total Churches	391
Chapels	200
Stations (without churches)	35
Priests	1,110
Secular	701
Regular	409
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	267
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	375
Colleges and Academies for Boys	24
Pupils	7,534
Academies for Girls	47
Pupils	5,351
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys	119
Pupils	37,134
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls	119
Pupils	40,641
Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Pupils, Boys	7,657
Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Pupils, Girls	8,260
Total in Parish Schools	93,692
Parish Schools (building)	5
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	26
Emigrant Homes	6
Homes for Friendless Women	3
Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Home for Dependent Children	1
Homes for the Aged	5
Hospitals	30
Industrial and Reform Schools	40
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	2,549
Asylums for Blind	4
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	128,857
Baptisms {Infants 42,585 / Adults 1,997} Total	44,582
Converts	1,997
Deaths	
Catholic Population	1,325,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JULY 24, 1846.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

Square Miles—21,398.

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHETT, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G.—Res., *Oregon City.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMER.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rt. Revs. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., J. C. HUGHES, Rev. A. LANE.

Deans—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rt. Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. FRANCIS VAN CLARENBECK.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. W. A. DALY, Rt. Revs. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., J. C. HUGHES, T. P. KIERNAN, E. V. O'HARA, G. F. THOMPSON.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. J. H. BLACK, G. F. THOMPSON, J. A. MORAN, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., J. F. A. WATERS, Very Rev. E. S. OLSEN, O.P.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. HUGHES, *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. A. LANE.

Dioecesan School Board—Rt. Revs. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.; A. HILLEBRAND, Revs. W. A. DALY, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., HUGH MARR, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. ALBERT J. CARMODY, D.D.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.*

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. J. R. BUCK, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. APOLLINARIS JOHMANN, O.F.M.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, LL.D., pastor; Rev. George J. Campbell, assistant. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 210.

Digitized by Google

ST. AGATHA'S, E. 15th st. and Miller ave. Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.

ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector. Res., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.

ST. ANDREW'S, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1037 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 240.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Urban Hablg, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. Francis W. Black, rector. Res., 985 Montana ave.

ST. CHARLES', 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.

ST. CLARE'S, Capitol Hill (*Hillsdale P.O.*), Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (131 E. 76th st.). Pupils, 84.

ST. CLEMENT'S, S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., Rev. H. Wieczoreck, O.S.M., assts. Res., 909 Smith ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.). Pupils, 120.
Missions—Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Bridget's; North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edwards.

ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, rector; Rev. Louis A. Sander, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils, 140.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park Sta.*). Rev. Charles Raymond, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, ——.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. William J. Devine, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Jos. W. Printen, C.SS.R., B. P. Lenz, C.SS.R., Geo. Sunday, C.SS.R., F. J. Romer, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 148.

HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. Peter A. Riley, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. A. S. Lawler, O.P., A. M. Skelly, O.P., Jos. R. Corcoran, O.P., E. B. Kenny, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 186.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., provincial; Revs. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; A. Fletcher, S.J., pastor; A. Van der Velden, S.J., asst.; T. A. Meagher, S.J., Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 Forty-second st., S.E.). Pupils, 137.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Michael Wallace, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*German*), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 75.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Rev. Albert J. Carmody, asst. Res., 241 Sherman st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (590 Third st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine"). E. 24th and Siskiyou sts. Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor. Rev. L. J. Roche, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave.
Missions—(Attached to Our Lady of Sorrows). St. Anthony's Chapel, 7022 45th ave., S.E. Holy Family Chapel, N.E. cor. 37th st. and Red ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. C. M. Smith, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 160.

ST. PETER'S, (Lents), Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., 5504 91st st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. Michael J. Ferry, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Orison J. McMullan, C.S.P., asst.; Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., missionaries. Res., 682 Tamarack st.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 107.

ST. ROSE'S, E. 54th and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 65.

SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Rohl, O.S.B., rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st. S.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 133..
Mission—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matusewski, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1217 East Salmon st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 170.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John E. Rubis, pastor.
Mission—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecelia's. Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Jonas.
Missions—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas., St. James'.
Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles D. Keveny, rector. Res., 405 Adams st.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Moran, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 83.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V., rector.
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costello, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 66.
Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's (attended from Salem.)
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's; Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James L. Carrico, rector.
Missions—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowel Creek, St. Matthew's.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.; Powers, Coos Co., St. Bridget's.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. William Hampson, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Donovan, asst.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Carlton, Yamhill Co.; Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's; Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd; Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. John Powers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Each attended by Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.
Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Daniel P. Curley, rector.
Missions—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's.
Mt. Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 7 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306.
Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Vollebregt, rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patricks.
North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel. Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, rector.
Mission—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edwards.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. A. Hillebrand, V.G., rector.
Schools—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 225.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family.
Roy, Washington Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Helens, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, rector.
Mission—Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P.O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Henry Pelletan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 86.

Digitized by Google

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor; Rev. Louis Derouin, asst. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 159.
Missions—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William R. Hogan, pastor.
Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Urban Fisher, O.S.B., Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., St. John's.
Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, rector.
Missions—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.
Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown). Pupils, 55.
Mission—Silverton, Marion Co., St. Paul's.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 139.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., pastor.
Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Martin Hoffmann, O.S.B., rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 137.
Verboort, Washington Co. (*P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. Francis Van-Clarenbeek, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 80.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Sinderhon, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. William J. Kane.
Retired: Rev. P. De Roo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.
Sick: Revs. P. A. Olivotti, S. J. Cunningham, P. F. Gibney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University*, University Park Station. Conducted by the Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C. (President); Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C. (Vice-President); Revs. George Horwarth, C.S.C., Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., Francis Maher, C.S.C., Edward Finnegan, C.S.C., Michael Oswald, C.S.C., Dennis O'Shea, C.S.C., Hugh B. McCauley, C.S.C. Brothers, 7. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 250.

PORTLAND. *Christian Brothers' Business College*, Grand ave. and Clackamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Josephus, F.S.C., President; Bro. Clement, F.S.C., Registrar. Brothers, 6; Pupils, 150.

MT. ANGEL. (*St. Benedict P.O.*), *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (Titular; Very Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Revs. Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., (Mt. Angel Parish); Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (Professor); Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (Asst., Mt. Angel Parish); Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Crooked Finger); Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Hesquiat, B. C.); Gall Eugster, O.S.B., (Chemawa); Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (Professor); Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., (Kakawis, B.C.); Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Thomas Meier, O.S.B., (Director of College); Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., (Professor); Martin Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Procurator); Philip Growney, O.S.B., (Professor); Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., (Army Chaplain); Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., (Professor); Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B., (Chemist); Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., (Kitchen Master); Victor Rassler, O.S.B., (Prefect); Bede Rose, O.S.B., D.D., (Professor); Leo Walsh O.S.B., (Chaplain); Odilo Ortman, O.S.B., (Professor). Priests, 32; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 33.
Mt. Angel College.—Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Director. Students, 160.
Mt. Angel Seminary.—Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 43.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts. Sister M. Margherita, Local Supr. 42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 325. Rev. Jas. H. Black, Chaplain. Res., 344 5th st.
St. Francis Academy, Oak and E. 12th sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 127.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Head of Hoyt st., Cornell Drive. 48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 8,240. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 78. Rev. Dominic Faber, Chaplain.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 35.
The Jeanne d'Arc, 265 14th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 90.
Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. of the Community; Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. of Institution. Sisters, 82; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Inmates, 100. Attended by Paulist Fathers.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, (Contemplative Order), E. Seventy-sixth and Salmon sts.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Sister St. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 22; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 15; Girls, 85. Attended by Dominican Fathers.
Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus. E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—16 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. John Sheridan, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Theodule, Supr.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 27.

St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 282.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 16 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 3,643. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. Francis Mallon, Chaplain.

Holy Names Academy, 16th st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Theodota, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

EUGENE. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. J. S. La Croix, Chaplain.

MEDFORD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 199.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Patients during the year, 531. Rev. William J. Meagher, Chaplain.

MT. ANGEL. *Convent "Queen of Angels".*—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 97. Novices, 5. 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, O.S.B., Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School;* Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 161. Attended by Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 698. Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, Chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute,* 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Ida, Supr. Pupils, 225.

OSWEGO. *Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary,* Maryhurst.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 35; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with an enrollment of 50 students. Rev. B. V. Kelly, chaplain.

The Christie Home for Orphan Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Christine, Supr. Orphans, 98. Rev. E. Bolla, Chaplain.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 95. Rev. Francis Mayeur, Chaplain.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 372.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* Chemekata and College sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils (Day Scholars and Boarders), 159.

Shaw School.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown), of Dubuque, Iowa. 55 Pupils.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton, P. O.*) *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 108; Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. Jos. Heesacker, Asst. Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 56.

St. Mary's Home.—Orphan Home for Boys. 15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Anthony, Supr. Orphans, 135.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Engratia, Supr. Pupils, 137.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan, Scappoose, Tillamook.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Servite Fathers (American Province)—St. Clement's, Portland.

Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies	13
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7,100
Diocesan Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	80	Orphans	350
Total	155	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	66	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	48	Home for the Aged	1
Total Churches	114	Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Stations, about	100	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	7,600
Chapels	17	Baptisms { Infants ____ } Total ____	
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Adults ____ }	
Students	43	Converts	____
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Marriages	____
Students	490	Deaths	____
Parishes with Parochial Schools	40		

Catholic Population, about.....60,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidiocecsis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin. Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Azotus; cons. Sept. 12, 1912. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.—Most Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. CRANE.

Vicar-General in spir.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G., *in spir.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. CRANE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rev. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. WALTER P. GOUGH, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian, and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.

Digitized by Google

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., WM. KIERAN, D.D., JAMES P. SINNOTT, F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Revs. JAMES C. MONAHAN, LL.D., JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Revs. M. A. HAND, HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NEVIN F. FISHER, GERALD P. COGHLAN, Revs. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, THOMAS S. MCCARTY, JOHN J. ROONEY, JOHN C. FLEMING, THOMAS J. HURTON, MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, JOHN D. MAGUIRE, Ph.D., JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN,

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, V.G., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rev. JOHN D. MAGUIRE, Ph.D.; *Notarius:* Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Revs. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Bala, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G., Revs. JOHN E. FLOOD, HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. WILLIAM J. LALLOU.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1708 Vine st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS GENERAL, *ex-officio:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Revs. REDMOND J. WALSH, S.J., NICHOLAS J. VASEY, O.S.A., MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, GEORGE MICHEL, M. J. RAFFERTY, THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—HIS GRACE, MOST REV. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D. D., Pres. Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, V.G., Vice-Pres.; WM. KIERAN, D.D., EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G., Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Revs. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L., Rev. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. JOSEPH M. O'HARA.—Res., *1429 N. 11th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa. 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. REDMOND J. WALSH, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. WILLIAM J. GARRIGAN, D.D., Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. Gercks, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, secretary; Revs. Richard F. Kelly, Henry T. McFall, Thomas R. Connell; Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith; Rev. Thomas F. McNally. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 398. (18th and Wood sts.) 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Girls, 546. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of the Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Revs. Stephen Duda, John Zbytniewski. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 990; Girls, 1,020.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, John J. McMenamin, John F. Boyle, Daniel F. McMenamin. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 683; Girls, 742.

ST. AGNES (Slovak), Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. Joseph Novorolsky, rector. Res., 319 Brown st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. John E. Lorenz. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 136; Girls, 168.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Revs. Charles F. Gorman, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Taskert sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector; Rev. Francis W. Walters. Res., 2600 Tasker st.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 112.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. George Michel, rector; Rev. Henry A. Kuss. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 114; Girls, 101.

ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond. Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Denis J. Coghlan, James J. Gibbons, Joseph F. McDowell. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 806; Girls, 863.

Digitized by Google

ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Michael M. Doyle, Edmond O'Shea. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 320; Girls, 340.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Maurice A. Walsh, Thomas D. Colahan. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 540; Girls, 562.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Hugh J. Dale, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 3300 G st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 748; Girls, 774.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. McCloskey, Joseph A. Kane. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 348; Girls, 347.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., rector; Revs. E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., John A. Hogan., O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 227; Girls, 257.

ST. BARNABUS', 63rd and Brust ave., Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissonoming. Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, rector. Res., 5703 Torresdale ave.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts., Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Peter Hermes. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 246; Girls, 246.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. Joseph R. Wissel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., Alfred Menth, C.SS.R.; Missionaries: Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., James P. Clark, C.SS.R., Charles J. Crowe, C.SS.R., John Murphy, C.SS.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 449; Girls, 504.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Cornelius X. Leahy, John J. Bonner, D.D., Chaplain of Raven Hill Academy, Germantown; David J. Kelly. Res. 3685 Midvale ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; Girls, 320.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Richard P. Phelan, Austin C. Grady.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 238; Girls, 248.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Revs. P. Cesnas, Ignatius Valancunas. Res., 324 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 162; Girls, 173.

ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 45; Girls, 51.

ST. CECELIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. John F. Burke, rector. Res., 555 Rhawn st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Kealy, Eugene A. Kelly. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 325; Girls, 363.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Dennis J. Melley, Joseph Ratto, D.D. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 254; Girls, 259.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J. Duffy, Michael A. Crane, William H. McCook.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 750; Girls, 750.

CORPUS CHRISTI, 28th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Henry A. Naylon, rector; Revs. Francis Smith, Joseph Springer. Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 88; Girls, 129.
Mission—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Pietro Michetti, rector. Res., 403 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 200; Girls, 225.

ST. EDMOND'S, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Conway, Eugene J. Travers. Res., 1909 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 450; Girls, 495.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts., Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John F. Harkins, Joseph A. Hayes, John W. Mundy, Edward J. Lyng. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 549; Girls, 611.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23rd and Berks sts., Rev. John D. Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., P.R., Revs. Michael V. Reing, Thomas L. Gaffney, Norman Killian. Res., 1843 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 612.
Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1846 North Croskey st. Girls, 736.
School of Commerce—3 Teachers. Students, 17.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Montague, James C. Devers, John J. Fealy. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 623; Girls, 617.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, Joseph A. Gallen, Martin J. Lynch. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 570; Girls, 655.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Crane, V.G., rector; Revs. Charles B. McGinley, Leo J. Fahey, Francis H. McKernan. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 352; Girls, 341.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Richard J. Branton, F. P. McDonald. Res., 45 West Logan st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 450; Girls, 448.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J. Graham, Edward L. Holahan, Joseph A. McGonigle. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 659; Girls, 735.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts., Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Bryan Keany, S.J., Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., John J. Bolster, S.J., John J. Bernard, S.J., James T. Casey, S.J., Patrick M. Collins, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Benedict Guildner, S.J., Emanuel S. Konba, S.J., A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., Wm. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Patrick A. Quill, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J., James H. Taaffe, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J., Thomas J. Tully, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 490.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 502.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass every 2nd Tuesday for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st and Girard ave.
Sisters of Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves.
Lankenau Hospital. Girard and Corinthian aves., visited every day.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Conway, Cornelius V. O'Brien, Nicholas A. Travo. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 470; Girls, 446.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 182; Girls, 119.

ST. HENRY'S, 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Leo G. Fink. Res., 4433 N. Fifth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 157; Girls, 150.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane, Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Michael A. Brown. Res. 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 104.

HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. J. J. Moran, Joseph F. Everling. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Revs. V. L. Burns, John A. Murray. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 166; Girls, 160.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Revs. Thomas A. McNally, Daniel F. Toner. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 209.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington. Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., rector; Revs. Vincent di Michele, O.P., M. J. Kennedy, O.P., William R. Bonnewell, O.P. Res., East Berks and Gaul sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 298; Girls, 200.
Station—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.

HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Francis J. Donnelly. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 187; Girls, 193.

HOLY TRINITY, Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; Girls, 46.

ST. IGNATIUS', 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Buettner. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 148; Girls, 153.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Alexander B. McKay, rector; Revs. George E. Orr, James L. Gildea. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 257; Girls, 272.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown. Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. James H. Eding, C.M., Thomas J. O'Neill, C.M., John G. P. Ewens, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 510; Girls, 530.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Charles W. Vodges. Res., Fifth and Lindley ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 175; Girls, 172.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William Gorman, John F. X. Walsh, Peter Kilroy. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 230.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, rector; Revs. John F. Campbell, Francis J. Healy. Res., Church and Griscom sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 312; Girls, 350.

ST. JOAN OF ARC, Harrowgate. Rev. Edward Hawks, rector. Res., 3403 Frankford ave.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton, Michael J. McSorley. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 501; Girls, 539.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Revs. Michael A. Bennett, Joseph A. McDonald, Joseph E. Marley; Rev. Alvah W. Doran, Diocesan Missionary; Rev. William J. Lallou, Diocesan Inspector of Charities. Res., 21 S. 13th st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 115; Girls, 120.
Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 101.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Revs. L. A. Grynia, B. Gebert. Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 577; Girls, 575.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton sts., Rev. Nicholas J. Terna, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st., below Walnut. Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., rector; Revs. John M. Coughlan, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., John A. Cotter, S.J., Eugene J. Kenedy, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J. (Missionaries). Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; Girls, 169.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector; Rev. Stephen S. Krysiyniak. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 325; Girls, 357.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. S. Sobieniowski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 380; Girls, 420.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. James M. Toner. Res., 6658 Keystone street.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; Girls, 187.
Station—Home for Indigent Men. Mass every Sunday.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Revs. Aloysius Rees, Columbus Wenger. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 238; Girls, 219.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian, 1906), West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector. Res., 1650 Hunting Park ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 280; Girls, 270.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. Andrew J. Fleming, John S. Smith, Joseph M. O'Hara, Asst. Superintendent of Parochial Schools. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 318.
Day Nursery in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Daily attendance, 60.

ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, supr. of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.
Stations—Pottstown, Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Shenandoah; Trenton, N.J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N.J., and Coatesville, attended twice a year.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Edward F. Kelly, Robert J. Cassidy. Res., 252 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 27.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Fasig. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 223; Girls, 228.

OUR LADY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector. Rev. John M. Zazzara. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 85.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratto. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 191; Girls, 262.

MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Paul and Ruan sts., Frankford. Rev. Cosmos Bruni, rector; Rev. Anthony Orlando. Res., 4350 Paul st., Frankford.
Mission—St. Rocco's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan. Res., Welsh and Newtown roads.
Mission—Somerton, St. Edwards, every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 461.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 512.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale, attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John J. Carr, Augustine B. Caine, Philip J. Donahue. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 735; Girls, 770.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, James M. Bourne, John A. Kane. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 589; Girls, 661.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Francis J. Higgins, Daniel J. Daly. Res., 2814 Diamond st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 322.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 295.

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes, Edward J. Harkin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 787; Girls, 801.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st., below Morris st., Rev. Alphonsus Baldasarre, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Anthony Bartolomei, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Victor Strumia, D.D., LL.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 5001 Master st.

OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. A. Sheridan, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp., John Reilly, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 66; Girls, 69.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony. Rev. Alfred Procopio, rector. Res., 7159 Edmund st.
School—Boys, 56; Girls, 58.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 203; Girls, 198.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Very Rev. Thomas Terlizzi, O.S.A., T.L., rector and General Commissary; Revs. Aurelis Marini, O.S.A., prior; Aurelius Palmieri, O.S.A., Anselmo Haber, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 570; Girls, 624.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Byrne, Edward L. Gatens. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 125; Girls, 125.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Nolan, George P. Boyle, John W. Diamond. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 421; Girls, 463.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Joseph P. Mooney. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 391; Girls, 352.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 624 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Francis J. Ross, D.D., Peter J. McGarrity, Joseph T. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 495; Girls, 545.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Pietro Montiani, C.M., rector. Res., St. Vincent's Seminary.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 156; Girls, 156.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Revs. Chas. A. McNamee, John J. Carr, John M. Crossen, David J. Kane. Res., 54th and Vine streets.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 540; Girls, 582.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill, Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Charles Baker, O.S.A., James H. Griffin, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, John B. McShea, William B. Kane, Anthony J. Flynn.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 986; Girls, 1054.
Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Thompson, John E. Flood, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Joseph L. Wolfe, William L. Murphy. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 432.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Revs. James P. Sullivan, Felix C. Fink. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 241; Girls, 819.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry L. Urban, C.SS.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.SS.R., Michael J. Muck, C.SS.R., Henry F. Borgmann, C.SS.R., Charles J. Burger, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Adam J. Wolf, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hermes, C.SS.R., George Loritz, C.SS.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 695.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 685.

ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James J. McGuire, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., M. J. Martin, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For Colored Boys. 814 N. Broad st. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 130.
For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 135.

ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. John J. Rooney, P.R.; Revs. Augustine J. Schulte, James E. Heir. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 273; Girls, 294.

Digitized by Google

St. Raphael's, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. John F. McElvenny. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
School—Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 210; Girls, 197.
St. Rita's Memorial Church (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts. Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., Leo Reichart, O.S.A., Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., Lorenzo M. Spirali, O.S.A. Res., 1164 So. Broad st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 353; Girls, 287.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. Anthony J. Zeller, rector; Revs. John P. Leahy, Patrick J. Ryan. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 332; Girls, 375.
Sacred Heart (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Edmond F. Neurihrer, rector. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st.
School—Daughters of Divine Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 79.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Boleslaus Badka. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 375; Girls, 405.
Mission—St. John's Chapel, 767 S. 2nd st.
St. Stephen's, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Peter A. Stewart, William J. Boyle. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 525; Girls, 565.
St. Teresa's, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John F. Cuniffe, John F. Fogarty. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 134; Girls, 135.
St. Thomas Aquinas', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William J. McShain, J. A. Lenahan. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 790; Girls, 800.
Transfiguration of Our Lord, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Revs. Hugh P. Read, Robert J. Thompson, John P. McHugh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 410; Girls, 440.
St. Veronica's, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, P. D. Houston, J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 325; Girls, 360.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 109 E. Price st. Rev. Frederick Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Skelly, C.M., William F. Likely, C.M., Patrick Boland, C.M., Edward Allen, C.M., William Maddock, C.M., Joseph Sullivan, C.M. Missionaries: Revs. John A. Griffin, C.M., Patrick Flanigan, C.M., William Lynch, C.M., John F. Keenan, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 336.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 333.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.
St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 35.
Visitation B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. John M. Toohey, Francis J. Flood. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers. Boys, 722.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 769.

Chapel of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Juan Sastre, C.M., rector; Revs. Raphael Moll Bertard, C.M., Joaquin Juanmarti, C.M. Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3739 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3741 Spruce st.
Chapel of Queen of Peace, Hog Island, Philadelphia. Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector. Res., 86th and Bartram ave., Philadelphia.
Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Rev. V. L. Burns, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Lankenau Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
Sisters of Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves.
Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
House of Correction, Holmesburg, Holmesburg Prison and Home for Indigent, Rev. Charles E. Bowles, chaplain; Rev. David J. McDermott. Res., 7942 State rd.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector; Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Vincent J. Ford. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 214; Girls, 250.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Revs. John N. Wachter, Jacob W. Post. Res., 336 N. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 521; Girls, 590.
Stations—Emaus, Lehigh Co., monthly.
Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.
Allentown, Sacred Heart Hospital, daily.
St. Catharine of Sienna. Rev. John C. Phelan, rector. Res., N. W. cor. 18th and Turner st.
St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. George M. Petro, D.D., rector. Res., 924 Front st.

Digitized by Google

Station—Emaus, Lehigh Co., once a week.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. J. Zywecki, rector. Res., 1048 Fullerton ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Robert J. Paulovits, rector.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. Francis J. Purtell, S.T.L., rector; Rev. William J. Fogarty.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 138.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. Joseph M. Forrestall. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 164; Girls, 229.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 90.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., rector. Rev. Thomas J. Hanney.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 25.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.
Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., rector; Missionaries: Revs. J. P. McKey, C.M., Thomas J. Conroy, C.M.
Missions—Martins Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco's; Wind Gap, Northampton Co., St. Joseph's; Pen Argyl, Northampton Co., St. Elizabeth's; West Bangor, St. Rocco's.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Devine, rector.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 47; Girls, 52.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. Edward F. York. Res., 505 West Union st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Anslem Micon, O.F.M., rector. Res., 408 E. 5th st.
Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Lyons, D.D., rector.
Mission—Doughlassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. George W. Shay, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 171; Girls, 172.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Revs. Edward A. Stapleton, John P. Cahir. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 192; Girls, 210.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Isidore Ienne, O.SS.T., rector; Revs. Donatus Parente, O.SS.T., Casemere Bucelle, O.SS.T., Res., 357 Dorrance st.
Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James B. Bolton, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 104; Girls, 112.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; Girls, 108.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Edward B. Burkhart. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 117; Girls, 139.
St. Andrew's (Slovac), North Catasauqua, Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.
Center Square, Montgomery Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, rector.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. Motley, rector.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. John J. Toner, Edward F. Cunnie. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; Girls, 278.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. John V. Brogan, Joseph Conway. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 195; Girls, 226.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector; Rev. S. Wyborski. Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 215; Girls, 238.
Station—Ridley Falls, Delaware Co., once a month.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Rev. Filomeno Bernardo. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.
Mission—Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception of Lourdes.
Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 142; Girls, 135.
Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. C. Munyon, rector; Rev. Charles J. Ganter.
Mission—Brandywine Summit, St. Cornelius, Delaware Co., every Sunday.
Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.
Clifton, Delaware Co. (*P.O. Clifton Heights*). Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 151; Girls, 190.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. Vincent C. Moran. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 134; Girls, 170.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 576 Merchant st.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John F. Mickun, rector. Res., 209 W. Main st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 120; Girls, 131.
Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. William A. Buesser, rector.
Mission—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Visitation Chapel.
Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho C. Gromoll, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 59; Girls, 48.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Smith.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 242; Girls, 259.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., Elm and Maple sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 130; Girls, 140.
SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Joseph R. O'Brie acting rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 74; Girls, 61.
Cornwells (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Charles, Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, rector
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 9; Girls, 15.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Peter Bienko, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 55; Girls, 65.
Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Res., 1102 Main st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 132; Girls, 107.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector. Res., 202 Bradford ave.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.
Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector. Res., Burmont and Berry aves.
East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. John P. Wachter, rector. Res., 220 Third st.
Mission—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., The Ascension, every Sunday and Holyday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John P. Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 155; Girls, 153.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Rev. Charles D. Collum. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—*Sisters* of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; Girls, 114.
Station—Camp Lafayette, College Hill, Easton, Mass every Sunday.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; Girls, 101.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Very Rev. John Daraia, D.D., Ph.D., rector; Rev. Francis Albanese, acting rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden street.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. John J. Boyle.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 103; Girls, 187.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 95; Girls, 107.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Smith.
St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Valaitis, rector; Rev. Joseph Kutas.
Mission—Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. James O. Patterson.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, rector.
Station—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Herman Andrée, M.S.C., Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C.
Missions—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday.
Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every Sunday and Tuesday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Rev. Edward A. Devine.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 111.
Mission—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., Most Blessed Sacrament. Mass twice a week.
Highland Parx, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector; Rev. John J. Goodfellow. Res., 8046 West Chester Pike.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. Peter Langan. Res., 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113; Girls, 117.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.
Mission—Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Bartholomew's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector.
Mission—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Lorenz, rector.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector; Rev. Joseph Koenigs. Res., E. Main st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; Girls, 48.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. M. J. Moloney.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 124.

Digitized by Google

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 411; Girls, 365.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 154; Girls, 154.
St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector. Res., 8 E. Berthsch st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 96; Girls, 93.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regenery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 33.
Mission—Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.
Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. William J. O'Donnell.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; Girls, 48.
Station—Glen Mills (Darling P.O.), Delaware Co., The Sleighton Farm School for Girls.
Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. William M. Sullivan, rector; Rev. William F. Gaughan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 90.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Edmond Franklin.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Borovec, rector. Res., 101 Grant st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 120; Girls, 122.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Sabastian J. Jerzak, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland streets.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; Girls, 140.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Francis Cerny, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canisius', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. Patrick Dougherty, George J. McManus.
St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 153; Girls, 157.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Augustaitis, Ph.D., rector. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector. Res., 113 Catawissa st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 120; Girls, 114.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
Station—Gilberton, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday, for Sunday School.
Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Campbell.
Mission—Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Francis J. Meagher. Res., 176 W. Broadway.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 118; Girls, 119.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence A. Deering, rector; Rev. Bernard Weakland.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 79; Girls, 84.
Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector. Res., Myrtle and Grau sts., Reading, Pa.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; Girls, 88.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dunczius, rector. Res., 320 Spruce st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, S.T.B., B.S., rector. Res., 121 Spruce st.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector.
Mount Pleasant, Buck Co. (*Hilltown P.O.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. H. Knittel, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22; Girls, 31.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 80; Girls, 83.
Mission—Bath, Northampton Co., Sacred Heart, every other Sunday.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry, S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 107; Girls, 103.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Rev. M. J. Durys, rector.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
Mission—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.
Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. George Werner, Ph.D., rector. Res., West Chester Pike.

Digitized by Google

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Charles A. Carman, Daniel J. Dunne. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 285; Girls, 327.
Stations—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison, St. Joseph's Protectory.
The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.
Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.
School—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 105; Girls, 116.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector. Res., 829 Main st.
North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard F. L. Hanagan, rector. Res., 117 5th st.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.
Oakmont, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A.
Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Francis J. Hamilton, rector; James McEnery.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 158; Girls, 185.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Pachomius Vlossak, rector; Rev. Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 65; Girls, 70.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Howard P. Lawton. Res., Third ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins. Res., Dayton st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 176; Girls, 195.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector. Res., 148 Church st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 53; Girls, 60.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. William P. Twohig.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125; Girls, 140.
Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard W. Moran, rector. Res., Phila. Protectory for Boys.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 88; Girls, 107.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 344 South st.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Martin Battle, John O'Shea.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 193; Girls, 227.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Francis Karl. Res., 913 Mohontongo st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 155; Girls, 160.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.
Mission—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara, every Sunday.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Scott A. Fasig, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McKay. Res. 531 W. Broad st.
Mission—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. John A. McCrickard. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 216; Girls, 200.
Mission—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Revs. John C. Daniel, Leo J. Letterhouse. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.
Mission—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Spruce st. and Parkmen ave., attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 280.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 250.
St. Joseph's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Charles T. Dinan. Res., 1018 N. Eighth st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 240; Girls, 220.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Anthony C. Brzozcroski. Res., 250 S. Twelfth st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 343; Girls, 366.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
School—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 113; Girls, 103.
St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts., Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector. Res., 502 S. Sixth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 122; Girls, 122.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 432.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D. rector.
Mission—Millmont, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace.
Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M. P.O. Box 193.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Mellon, rector; Rev. James A. Donnelly.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 139; Girls, 167.
Station—New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Mass every Sunday.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.

Digitized by Google

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; Girls, 32.
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Emeric A. Kucharic, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 47; Girls, 50.
Mission—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph J. Rashtutis, rector. P.O. Box 383.
Mission—Frackville, St. Mary of the Annunciation, every Sunday and Holyday.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel Coonahan, rector; Rev. Edward Boyle. Res., 208 Dock st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 76.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. S. A. Fasig, rector.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. David V. Leah Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 64; Girls, 67.
Station—Schuylkill Co., Insane Hospital and Almshouse.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Henry J. Steinhagen, rector. Re 649 W. Washington st.
Mission—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Saturday and twice month on Sundays.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Revs. Micha E. Munley, Thomas Fitzgerald. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 94.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John H. Dabrowski, rector. Rev. John Mleczko, asst. Re 229 N. Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 502; Girls, 528.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector; Rev. Stanislovus C. Mozura asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowicz, rector. Res., 106 West Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 114; Girls, 114.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Ladislas Kloucheck, Ph.D., rector. Res., 32 East Oak st.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Sion, rector. Res., 11 S. West st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector. Res., 321 W. Penn st.
Missions—Raven Run and Gerardville, Schuylkill Co.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. M. Strzemplewicz, rector.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. William I. McGarvey, rector; Rev Daniel J. Boyle, John J. Meagher, B. Creemers. Res., 312 E. Fourth st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 312; Girls, 312.
Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector; Rev. Vincent Hillenbrand.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 298; Girls, 305.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector; Rev. John L. York. Re 617 Pierce st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 229; Girls, 241.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli, rector. Res., 718 E. Fifth st.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Joseph F. Reseterics, rector. Res., E. Fourth a Hayes sts.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 429 Hayes st.
St. Ursula's, Rev. John P. Greene, rector.
South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. William E. Henkell, rector.
Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles L. McCarron, rector.
Mission—Rogersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, recto
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Donovan, rector; Rev. Charles J. Doyl acting rector.
Swedesburg (*P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph.I D.D., rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Edward M. Gallaghe Rev. Joseph V. McCaffrey.
Missions—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday; Tuscaror Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudaitis, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
Mission—Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Mass every Sunday a Holyday.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav), Rev. M. Don Dalek, S.J.C., rector.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Re C. F. McGinty, O.S.A., asst. Res., Rosemont, P.O. Box 207.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 96; Girls, 115.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, recto Rev. Patrick McCabe.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobel, rector.
Missions—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Old Duck Mountain, Carbon Co., O Lady of Lourdes.

Digitized by Google

West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, rector; Rev. James J. Brogan. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 175; Girls, 188.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward J. Curran, rector. Res., Doylestown Pike and Highland ave.
Wyndmor, Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael J. Corley, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 52; Girls, 65.
Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 16; Girls, 24.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Richard P. Tobin, James A. Shields, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, Thomas F. Tobin, John J. McMahon, Peter A. Quinn, Walker J. Duffey, Charles J. Kinslow, John J. Duffy, F. Bradley, Joseph Kaczmarek, Philip J. Mullin, Thomas J. Sullivan, P. J. Hannigan, James C. Brett, Henry C. McElroy, Aloysius J. Vychodil.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Revs. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., Patrick A. Collis, Bernard A. McKenna, John J. Hickey, Peter J. S. Kielota, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh T. Henry.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 21 South Thirteenth st.
Director of Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D.
In the Philippine Islands: Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, Zamboanga, P.I.

NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Navy: Rev. George T. Montague, Rev. Garrett T. Murphy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo* (Overbrook P.O.)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Scriptural Introduction and Exegesis); Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of Latin and German); John F. O'Neill, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma, Latin and History); William J. Higgins, S.T.L., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and English); Charles A. Bruehl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Greek and German); Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine and English); James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Mathematics); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Latin and English); Leo P. MacGinley, D.D., (Prof. of Greek and History); Robert T. Riddle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Hebrew and English); Hugh L. Lamb, D.D., (Prof. of Sciences and French); Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Joseph Kuczynski, (Prof. of Polish); Ignatius Zimblis, (Prof. of Lithuanian); John Vlossak, (Prof. of Slovak). Seminarians at Overbrook, 296; Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia, 276; at Rome, 5; at University Washington, 4 Total, 285.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rev. William P. McNally, (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 26; Pupils, 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate Title: "The Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.") Very Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M. (Superior and Director of Scholastics); Revs. James McNelis, C.M. (Procurator); Thomas Carter, C.M. (Director of Internal Seminary); Patrick McHale, C.M. (Asst. to Supr. General, Congregation of the Mission, Paris (France), 95 Rue de Sevres); Dennis J. Downing, C.M.; William Hoctor, C.M.; P. J. Conroy, C.M. (Missionary); Dominic Nepote, C.M.; Peter Montiani, C.M., J.C.D.; Bartholomew Randolph, C.M.; Charles Sedgwick, C.M., S.T.D., Ph.D.; Henry Connor, C.M. (Missionary); James J. O'Reilly, C.M. (Missionary); Gabriel Ginard, C.M.; K. P. Moran, C.M., S.T.D., Ph.D.; Charles A. McKenzie, C.M. (Missionary); John Naughton, C.M.; Francis Rogers, C.M.; Wm. O'Neill, C.M.; Henry P. Harris, C.M.; F. J. Russell, C.M. (Rome); John A. Dougherty, C.M.; Francis Sterritt, C.M.; John A. Sheahan, C.M. (Rome); William M. Slattery, C.M. (Rome); John J. Flynn, C.M. (Rome); Richard Landers; Patrick Landers. Scholastics, 59. Novices, 37. Lay Brothers, 6.

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers, Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Revs. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J. (President); ——— (Vice-President); Charles F. Conner, S.J., (Dean); Benedict J. Smith, S.J., (Minister); Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); James T. Casey, S.J., (Chaplain); A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., (Psychology and Ethics); William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics); James A. Taaffe, S.J., (Rhetoric); Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Physics); Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., (Biology); Mr. Thomas Buller, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Vachel Brown, S.J. (Poetry); Mr. John Matthews, S.J., (Sociology); Mr. John J. Heenan, S.J., (History); Mr. Aloys. Fay, S.J., (Mediaeval History); Mr. Stephen McNamee, (Astronomy); Mr. William F. McHale, S.J., (Mathematics); Revs. John Bernard, S.J., Asst. Dean, (Evidence of Religion), Leo T. Butler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).
High School Department—Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Mr. James V. O'Neill, S.J., Mr. Edward P. Cerrute, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Raymond McWilliams, S.J. Lay Professors, 9. Number of Students, 480.

Digitized by Google

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad abov Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Bro. E. Richard President; Bro. Maurice, Vice-President; Bro. Elphus, Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary Bro. Isidore, Registrar. Professed Brothers, 13; Students in College, 294; in the Parochia Schools, 1,880. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charg of the Society of Mary. Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M., Principal; Revs. John J Rauscher, S.M., Vice-Principal; M. Campa. 13 Brothers of the Society of Mary; Lieutenant of U. S. Army. Res., 4904 Chestnut st. Pupils, 460.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Revs. J. J. Callahan C.S.Sp., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D.; August Rum bach, C.S.Sp., Chaplain, San José, Torresdale; John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies Thomas P. Molloy, C.S.Sp.; Francis Szumierski, C.S.Sp.; William L. Teehan, C.S.Sp.; Treas urer, Sub-Director of Apostolic College; John F. Dowdell, C.S.Sp.; William O'Donnell, C.S.Sp. Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of St. Francis In dustrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Brothers, 9; Apostolic Students, 54.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888 —16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Firmilian, Director. The object of thi institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys Number of Boys, 250. Rev. Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING. (*Bernhartz P.O.*), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.*—Revs Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Superior; Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C., Rev Richard Fuetscher, M.S.C.

SOUTH LANGHORNE. St. Mary's Manor (*Novitiate of the American Province of the Society o Mary*), Very Rev. Julius Grimal, S.M., D.D., Supr. and Master of Novices; Rev. Andrew Walls, S.M., Socius; Rev. Francis Remy, S.M., Confessor of Novices. Number of Professed Fathers, 3; Novices, 22; Coadjutor Brothers, 3.

VILLANOVA.—*Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* Villanova is the mother house, study house and novitiate of the Order in the United States. Revs. John B Leonard, O.S.A., Prior; Thos. C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D.; Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A. D.D. (Professor of Sacred Scripture, Patrology and Church History); Jos. A. Hickey, O.S.A. D.D., (Regent of Studies, Professor of Apologetics and Ethics); Michael J. Locke, O.S.A. S.T.R., (Professor of Moral Theology); Jas. F. McGowan, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Michael J. Murphy O.S.A., S.T.B., (Professor of Natural Theology and History of Philosophy); Jas. J. Dean O.S.A., S.T.B.; Chas. P. O'Neil, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; John H. Devir, O.S.A.; John A. Whelan, O.S.A.; Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A.; Bernard E. Daly O.S.A.; John J. Regnery, O.S.A. (Rector of Mission Band); John F. Meaney, O.S.A.; Jas J. Hasson, O.S.A. (Rector of Parish Church); Thos. A. Kiley, O.S.A.; Chas. A. Branton O.S.A.; Patrick A. Kehoe, O.S.A. (Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Professor o Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., (Professor of Fundamenta Theology); Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., (Professor of Canon Law, Logic and Metaphysics) Daniel W. Driscoll, O.S.A., (Procurator); Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; John W. Dwyer O.S.A., (Rector of Postulants); P. H. Colgan, O.S.A.; Chas. J. Melchior, O.S.A.; George S O'Meara, O.S.A.; Howard A. Grelis, O.S.A.; John A. Sparrow, O.S.A.; John S. O'Leary O.S.A.; Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A.; Thos. C. McLeod, O.S.A.; Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rector o Mission Band; Revs. C. P. O'Neil, Bernard E. Daly, Jas. A. McDonald, John F. Meaney Chas. A. Branton, Geo. S. Walker, Francis A. Barrett, Missionaries. Fathers in Community 34; Professed Clerics, 50; Novice Clerics, 8; Postulants, 54; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 2.

Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware county, Pa. Founded, 1848 School of Liberal Arts. Classical, Literary and Scientic Courses. School of Technology.— Civil, Electrical, Mechanical and Chemical Engineering. Preparatory School. Revs. Jame J. Dean, O.S.A., (President); Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A., (Vice-President and Prefect o Studies); Philip L. Colgan, O.S.A. (Head Master of Preparatory School); Daniel W. Driscoll O.S.A. (Procurator). Faculty, Revs. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Michael J Murphy, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., Luke A. Powers, O.S.A., Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A., Patrick J. Kehoe, O.S.A., Walter J. Rafter, O.S.A., Denis J. Kavan agh, O.S.A., Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A., George A. O'Meara, O.S.A., John Sparrow, O.S.A Howard Grelis, O.S.A., Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A., Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A., John S. O'Lear O.S.A., Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A. Rev. William F. Donovan, O.S.A., Rev. Hugh O'Neil O.S.A. (Scholastics). Mr. Carl T. Humphrey, Mr. John R. Rowland, Mr. Charles A. M Geehan, Mr. John J. Sweeney, Mr. William A. Slavin, Mr. Francis A. Hess, Mr. Timothy Conway, S. R. Klein, M.D. Pupils, 640.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of S Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 60; Postulant 37; Religious in the convent, 184. Mother Mary James, Supr-General; Mother Marie, Lo Supr. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters in Ac emy, 30; Lay Teachers, 2. Scholars: Boys, 37; Girls, 211. Attended by Rev. Augustini Fathers.

St. Mary's Academy, 5401 York Road, Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsen Supr. Sisters, 10; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 95. Attended by Vincent Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 64; Lay Teachers, 4. Religious of the Sacred Heart

Digitized by Google

the Archdiocese, 91. Mother Teresa Dikovich, Supr. Boarders, 120. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 26. Mother Louise Gerardin, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 65. Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 2; Community in the Diocese, 54. Sister Adele du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. M. Campa, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boys, 62; Girls, 160.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 29. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Day Scholars, Boys, 38; Girls, 127. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.

Convent of Divine Love, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Assumption, Raven Hill, West School Lane, Germantown.—Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 13. Sister Agnes Marguerite, Supr.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 30; Day Scholars, Boys, 61; Girls, 110. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Rev. Fathers from All Saints Chapel.

Community House, 2018 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School.

Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st. Mother Mary Northburga, Provincial; Sister Mother M. Immaculate, Local Supr. Attended from the Church of the Gesu.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Sisters, 15. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, Chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine sts.—22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 87. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.

Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 30; Sisters of Mercy, 4; St. Joseph's 7; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 7; Immaculate Heart, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Scholars, 1,065. Rev. John E. Flood, Supt.; Rev. Joseph M. O'Hara, Asst. Supt.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves. Professed Sisters, 11; Extern Sisters, 2. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Total, 18. Sister Mary Charitas, Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8; number of Sisters in Community, 234. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. D. D. McGettigan, Chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels.*—The motherhouse and novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 39; Postulants, 19; total in Convent, 147. Mother Mary Aloysia, Supr. General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the aged of both sexes. Men, 16; women, 19.

IMMACULATA, Pa., *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 32. Number of Boarders, 192. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Chaplain.

MERION, Pa. *"Mater Misericordiae," Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 129; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6. Religious in Convent, 172. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae.* Boarders: Boys, 157; Girls, 183. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.

READING (*Bernharts P.O.*), *St. Michael's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 12; Novices, 11. Mother Electa, Supr. Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.

SHARON HILL, PA., *Convent of the Holy Child.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Lay Teachers, 2; Religious in Convent, 55. Mother Marie Joseph, Prov. Supr.; Mother M. del Carman, Local Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 73. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.

SHENANDOAH. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart,* 229 W. Cherry st.—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 8; Sister Mary Josepha, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 70.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 40; Postulants, 30. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., LL.D., Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy.—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum,* 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of St. Ignatius, Supr. Orphan Boys, 550. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Digitized by Google

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 251. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.

St. Vincent's Home, (Temporary Quarters, Point Pleasant, N. J.).—New building in course of erection in Upper Darby Township, Pa.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 177; Girls, 243; Total 420. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 176; Girls, 179; Total, 355. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Patients now in Hospital, 61. Patients during the year, 218; Beds, 476. Pupils in Training School, 12. Attended from St. Clement's Church.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st.—112 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters in Asylum, 10. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 112. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—10 Daughters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 112. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (Tacony), for Catholic German Orphans.—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 110; Girls, 96. Rev. A. Scherf, Chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—42 Choir Sisters. Orphans, 115. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 65; Mother Mary of St. Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Day Nursery, 730 Montrose st.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the Day Nursery: Boys, 22; Girls, 24. Mother M. Augustine, Supr.

St. Anthony's Italian, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 23 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Boys, 205; Girls, 180. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 1702 Summer st.—Under direction of Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Children received during the year, 1245. Placed in good homes or discharged to parents during the year, 1210. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Chaplain.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1801-1803 Vine st.—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Carmelia, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 17; Girls, 30. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, Chaplain.

St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children, 44th and Haverford ave.—Under charge of 7 Sisters of Bon Secours. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 110; number in regular employment, 48; number helped outside, 216; received during the year, 62. Situations procured for 51 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., Dir.; Very Rev. Richard A. Harnett, C.S.Sp., Chaplain, Superior of the Mission Band.

Don Bosco Institute, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S., Dir.; Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., assistant. The object of the institute is to give religious instruction to boys of the neighboring public schools and provide them a safe place for amusement when out of school; organize young men in clubs for the improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, physical and social conditions of the members, with evening lessons on religion and literary subjects.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—58 Professed Choir Sisters; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Penitents, 227. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Prioress. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 1518 N. 18th st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 21. Men, 112; Women, 148; Total Number, 260. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's College.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrave st., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 21. Postulant, 1. Men, 136; Women, 134; Total Inmates, 270. Sister Josephine de St. Helene, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 19. Men, 110; Women, 140. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's House for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the House, 143. Situations procured during the year, 105. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr.; Mother Margaret Mary, Local Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Regis House for Catholic Working Girls, 824 Pine st.—Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Working girls now living in the house, 34.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of the American Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci, 1814 Green st.—7 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders

Digitized by Google

in the Home, 50; retreats given during the year, 4; situations procured, 85; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 650; Extension Work, Evening Classes, attendance, 200. Rev. William P. McNally, Chaplain.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the *Madonna House*, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D., President; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Director. Annex No. 1, *L'Assunta House*, 1431 So. 10th st. Revs. Francis J. Kane, P.R., Thomas J. Hurton, P.R., Supts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Managers.

St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home (Mary and William Brice Home), Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.—For summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Children entertained during the season: Boys, 784; Girls, 961. Total, 1745. Jas. T. O'Brien, Supt.; Rev. ———, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby, Pa.—The object of the home is the free cure of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working women. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Miss Jennie A. Ferris, Supt. Patients now in House, 40. Patients during the year, 563. Beds, 50. Adjoining is a New House for convalescent soldiers and sailors. Number of beds, 60.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, 1708 Vine st.—Rev. William J. Lallou, Diocesan Inspector of Charities. James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 130. Patients during the year, 3444. Pupils in Training School, 65. Beds, 180. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.—28 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Donata, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 149. Patients during the year, 3855. Pupils in Training School, 64. Beds, 350.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Opened May 15, 1888).—32 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Monica, Supr. Patients now in the hospital, 274. Patients received during the year, 3723. Pupils in Training School, 95. Beds, 312. Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital, 54th st. and Cedar ave.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hildegarde, Superior. Sister M. Inez, Superintendent. Patients now in the hospital, 136. Patients received during the year, 2161. Beds, 260. Pupils in Training School, 50.

ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Fourth and Chew sts.—22 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Patients now in Hospital, 55. Patients received during the year, 1454. Pupils in Training School, 13. Number of Beds, 58. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Connected with the Institution is an *Old Ladies Home*.—Inmates, 8.

CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother Mary Aloysius, Supr.-Prov. Postulants, 3. Boys, 70. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 48; Number of Colored Girls, 100; Indian Boys, 6; Indian Girls, 3; Total, 157. Inmates attend St. Elizabeth's Convent Chapel.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls.—24 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 81; Number of Women Boarders, 60. Mother ———, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. (*Phoenixville P.O.*), *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*.—For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elias, Dir. Number of Boys, 600. Rev. Richard W. Moran, Chaplain. Office, 1700 Summer st., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Professed Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 79. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 22. Orphan Girls, 112. Mother M. Hedwig, Supr.; Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. of the Orphan Asylum. Rev. Peter J. Mitduszewski, Chaplain (*Reading P.O., Box 655*).

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Choir Sisters, 24. Professed Magdalens, 43; Number of Penitents, 83. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans Williams, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 119; Patients during the year, 2567. Pupils in Training School, 42. Beds, 228. Rev. Pascal Ramos, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells Heights P.O.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (Germantown), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Roseto; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bangor.
Vincentian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius' and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia.
Franciscan Fathers (——)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Don Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's Manor, South Laughorne.
Most Holy Trinity Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. Ann's, Bristol.
Society of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—West Philadelphia, High School for Boys.
Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, Most Precious Blood, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	620
Regulars	188
Total number of Priests in the diocese	808
Churches	296
Missions with Churches	42
Total number of Churches	338
Chapels	93
Stations	27
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions	111
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia	285
Ecclesiastical Institutions	6
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	92
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	37
Number of Religious Orders of Women	29
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants	3,422
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	15
Number of Young Ladies attending Academies and Select Schools taught by Religious Women	2,618
High Schools for Boys	2
High School for Girls	1
Parochial Schools	182
Number attending, Boys...46,029 / Number attending, Girls...49,307	95,336
Boys taught by Christian Brothers	1,880
Orphan Asylums	15
Number of Orphan Boys....1561 / Number of Orphan Girls....1424	2985
Total number of Young People under Catholic care	100,939
Industrial School for Boys	1
Industrial School for Girls	1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children	1
Protectory for Boys	1
Protectory for Girls	1
Institute for Deaf and Dumb	1
House for Homeless Boys	1
House of Detention for Dependent Children	1
Hospitals	6
Widows' Asylum	1
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Homes for Working Girls	3
Home for Crippled Children	1
House for Convalescent Women	1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	98
Baptisms { Infants....30,570 / Adults.....1,302 } Total	31,872
Converts	1,827
Marriages	6,462
Deaths	15,175

Catholic Population, about.....711,293

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles—27,092.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis;* Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DUBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop Du-Bourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop Du Bourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. rd.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. TALLON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, E. J. LEMKES.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, M. T. SEVCIK.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. TALLON, *president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary;* Revs. ED. J. SHEA, P.R., HENRY S. KISTER, P. P. CRANE, P.R., JOSEPH WENTKER, treasurer. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. TALLON, *chairman;* Revs. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., F. G. HOLWECK, JOS. WENTKER, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, OTTO T. SIESENER, *secretary;* E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., CAESAR SPIGARDI, H. HUSSMANN, AUGUST LAGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., Rev. VINCENT SCHREMPP, O.F.M., Very Rev. THOS. P. BROWN, C.SS.R., Revs. THOMAS V. O'REILLY, F. J. MOSER, C.M., BERNARD BRADY, C.P., CHAS. BLEHA.

Superintendent of Parish Schools and High Schools—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Revs. JOHN BUTLER, *president;* Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMANN, *secretary, address, 4371 Lindell blvd., St. Louis;* Revs. WM. F. GALVIN, *treasurer;* J. G. WESTHUS, P. M. RYAN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary;* Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *procurator fiscalis.*

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. JAMES J. MCGLYNN, *Judges;* Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. FOLEY *treasurer;* Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary;* Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., E. J. SHEA, P.R., P. J. BYRNE, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. E. H. AMSINGER, P.T.L., Secretary.

Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions—Fullerton Building, Rev. JOSEPH P. DONOVAN, C.M., J.C.D., Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., John T. Lonergan, Nicholas Brinkmann, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker. Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.
School—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 310.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Walter Alexander Riske. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.

ALL SOULS' (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. William Mullally. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael Cronin. Res., 917 Sidney st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 298.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Revs. Edward H. Skaer, Bernard O'Flynn. Res., 5107 Northland ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 353.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Jennings Heights, Rev. John F. Adrian. Res., 8450 Jennings road.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.

EPIPHANY, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6576 Smiley ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 162.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Rev. P. J. Meliken. Res., 1339 LaSalle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 253.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Res., 101 Baden ave. Pupils, 190.

HOLY GHOST, Revs. John Rothensteiner, George Haukap. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4548 N. Market st.) Pupils, 221.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

HOLY NAME, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Paul Peter O'Shea, adm.; Revs. T. R. Woods, Patrick Joseph Dooley, asssts. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Revs. Patrick M. Ryan, James A. Haffarnan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 608.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. Joseph P. Lubeley, P.R., Revs. Joseph G. Westhus, Charles F. Schilling. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 803.

HOLY TRINITY, Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 90.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. E. J. Shea, P.R. Revs. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L., Patrick D. O'Connor, J. A. Murray, Joseph Michael Sullivan. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 430.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor, Rev. John S. Kelley. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse, Michael J. Clark. Res., 5811 Harney ave.

Digitized by Google

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Rev. Stephen J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael O'Keefe. Res., 6309 Coté Brilliant ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 341.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wiesnieswki. Res., 317 Victor st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 133.

OUR LADY OF COVADONGA (IGLESIA DE NUESTRA SENORA DE COVADONGA) (Spanish), Virginia and Blow ave., Rev. Joseph Pico Jover, pastor. Res., 7100 Virginia ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 10th and Wash. sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.

School—7 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 530.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Rev. Francis J. O'Connor. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlenz and John R. Wieberg. Res., 2011 Linton ave.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 545.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Uniondale (*P.O. Overland Park, R.R. 28*), Rev. E. T. Finan.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Anthony Francis Schuermann. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 261.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Peter J. Dooley, adm., Revs. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., James I. Douglas. Res., 2336 University st.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 453.

ST. ADALBERT'S, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.

ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Otto T. Siesener; Rev. William Frederick Fischer, D.D. Res., 3239 So. 9th st.

School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (930 Withnell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 442.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. J. S. Long, Revs. John Lyons and Edw. Patrick Ryan. Res., 1933 Sidney st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 386.

ST. ALOYSIUS', January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand. Res., 5608 No. Magnolia ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. ALOYSIUS', (Spanish Lake), (*McLaren P.O., St. Louis*), Rev. William S. Kempf.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Philip Scott, C.SS.R., M. Ryan, C.SS.R., and Charles Kennedy, C.SS.R. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Schools—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 671.

High School—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave.). Pupils, 187.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Wilson and Cooper aves. Revs. Luciano Carotti, Henry F. Schuermann, S.T.D. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 428.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Albert Mayer, Revs. Frederic Joseph Schlattmann and Aloysius B. Baumann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 324.

ST. ANN'S, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, Rev. Sylvester C. Mullin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton ave.).

14 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 808.

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), 1201 St. Ange ave., Rev. Francis Chamun.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, rector emeritus; Revs. John Waeltermann, J. A. Dubbert, adm.; Rev. Carl A. Rees, asst. Res., 3114 Lismore st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 374.

ST. BARBARA'S, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. E. J. Lemkes, Rev. Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 361.

ST. BERNARD'S, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Bettels, Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 264.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Herman Nieters, Rev. George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 444.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. ———. Rev. William Sheehan, adm.; Rev. Michael A. Canning. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Theophilus T. Pudlowski. Anthony J. Zilinski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.

School—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 670.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.

ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 341.

Digitized by Google

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. G. Gi vanino, J. Jesus Ceja. Res., 2913 Locust st.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan av

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbu Res., 1203 Boyle ave.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 216.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd, Revs. Joseph F. McGinley, Jol Joseph O'Neill. Res., 2709 Clara ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Revs. Joseph P. Lyman, S.J., Herman J. Pickert, S.

School—3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. (3019 Pine st.). Pupils, 18

ST. ENGELBERT'S, Carter ave., near Marcus ave., Rev. John L. Gadell, Rev. August Fecht asst. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 232.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Revs. F. H. Kehlenbrin S.T.L., Anthony T. Strauss. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2647 Ohio ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (College Church), Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Rev. Michael J. O'Co nor, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., asst Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.

ST. GEORGE'S, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, adm. Res., 8240 Gravois ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Siebert ave.). Pupils, 307.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 3202 Pulaski st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 215.

ST. HENRY'S, California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann, Charles H. A. Schmall Res., 2747 Rutger st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 20

ST. JAMES', Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, adm., Rev. Norbert Edward Poh Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 261.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. ———, Rev. J. T. Sessmon, adm., Revs. James J. Dugga Bernard X. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters.

School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4172 Delor st.). Pupils, 433.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S, Rev. Charles Bleha, Rev. W. Hamtil. Res., 1625 South 11th st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 350.

Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr.; Revs. Franc Merfeld, S.J., Joseph H. Wels, S.J., John Otten, S.J. Res., 1220 No. 11th st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1435 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 164.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 165.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res., 2123 Park ave.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts. Rev. P. P. Crane, P.R., Revs. John Butle Patrick J. Doyle. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Revs. Joseph Casey, Thomas Reddin. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 661.

ST. LIBORIUS', 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. J. Nolte, Casim Schmidt and George J. Nolte, assts. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 4

ST. LOUIS OF FRANCE (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, chancellor, Rev. Paul C. Schulte. Re 209 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 104.

ST. LUKE'S, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. Collins. Res., 7241 Delta ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. Thomas Mullen, P.R. Res., 2904 Clark ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.

ST. MARGARET'S, 39th and Flad aves., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Revs. Thomas J. Flanigan, John H. Hedderman. Res., 3854 Flad ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 411.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. Will F. Galvin, Patrick Canty. Res., 1313 Academy ave.

Schools—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). Pupils, 607.

High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Devonshire and MacKlind aves., Rev. John J. Thomson. Res., Devonshire ave.

SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Rev. Martin S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., Rev. George P. Keating. 6304 Minnesota ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L., adm. 744 S. 3rd st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 109.

ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. Shields, Revs. John James Gilsenan, Michael P. Walsh. Res., 2715 Sarah

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 727.

Digitized by Google

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Rev. M. J. McCabe, Revs. James Towers, Jerome F. Schutzbach. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 287.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

ST. NICHOLAS', Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Rev. Timothy Dempsey, Rev. C. J. Kane. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.

ST. PAUL APOSTLE, Rev. J. H. Tettemer. Res., 3901 Jennings rd.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G. Res., St. Mary's Home, Clayton, Mo. Revs. H. Groll, John F. Stevens, adm., Hubert J. Eggemann, Leo Ebel. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 1060.

ST. PHILIP NERI, Florissant and Geraldine aves., Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy. Res., 5381 Kings highway.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Timothy F. Meagher, Patrick Philip Kelley. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 364.

ST. RAYMOND'S, 913 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

ST. RITA'S (Vinita Park), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Wm. Nugent.

ST. ROCHE'S, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, Rev. James J. Downes. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.

ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. J. McGlynn, Revs. Richard L. Foristal, John Joseph Fisher. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 428.

ST. TERESA'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Edw. L. O'Toole, George F. Heffernan, Joseph A. Poelking. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Revs. E. T. Walsh, John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 9th and Barry sts., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. A. Schultz, C.M., A. V. Neppel, C.M., Edward Neels, C.M., assts. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1413 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 380.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 126.

VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Tallon, Revs. Patrick Francis Gavin, John Joseph Martin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 240.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.

Applecreek, Perry Co. (*P.O. Bechle, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent. Res., adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, Rev. E. J. Blankemeier.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 18.
Missions—Bismark, St. François Co., St. John, Apostle and Evangelist; Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's; Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Help.

Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph M. Clooney.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.

Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Mueller.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.

Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Adolph J. Range.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Biehle, Perry Co., (*P.O. Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.

Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 203.

Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik, Rev. John Simon Moser.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*P.O. Webster Groves*), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.

Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Digitized by Google

Brinktown, Marles Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Revs. Marshall J. Le Sage, C.M., Anthony A. Malloy, C.M. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (250 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 126.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente. Res., 204 S. Sprigg st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (210 S. Sprigg st.). Pupils, 150.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Mispagel. Res., 605 West ave.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 131.
Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Louis Schultz.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 132.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 43.
Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., Rev. John F. Walsh. Res. *p.t.*, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
Mission—Minnith, Ste. Genevieve Co.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Gilfillan. Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 39.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (in Diocese *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R.R. 26*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, Rev. T. S. Schoen.
Missions—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.; Burbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis; Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Desloge, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.
Mission—Flat River, St. François Co., Sacred Heart.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward A. Rogers.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hurcik.
Missions—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Dames.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Patrick Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. François Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William C. A. Schulte, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 52.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 344.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. August Joseph Von Brunn.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Joseph M. Milet, S.J., supr. Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 79.
Sacred Heart (German), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 166.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.

Digitized by Google

Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Arthur J. White. Res., 835 Court st.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., (*Ville Ridge P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 96.
Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co.
Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Paschalis Foerster, O.F.M., Walter Magnien, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 70.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Joseph A. Vogel-Weid. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 424.
Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleus, Ph. D., D.D. Res., 1206 McCarty st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 153.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dieckmann, pastor.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's. Revs. Arnold H. Acker and Frederic Joseph Schlattmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D.*). Pupils, 66.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 195.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 24.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle, Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Joseph Wigger.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry J. Schlueter.
Missions—Rush Hill, Audrain Co., St. Anthony's; Vandalia, Audrain Co., Sacred Heart.
Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolph Puetter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 50 Pupils.
Mission—French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leadwood, St. François Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
Mission— Flat River, St. François Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
Little Berger (*Berger P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Kuper.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Missions—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.; Parma, New Madrid Co.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 117.
Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), Assumption, Rev. C. Einig.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schiefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. T. F. O'Sullivan. Res., 623 S. Clark ave.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.

Digitized by Google

Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.
Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.
Neier, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Union, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Peter J. Dempsey, D. J. Courtney, *p.t.*
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R.F.D. No. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 95.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Fabian Kelley, C.P., in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 120.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's Revs. John Daly and John H. Cook.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. G. J. Sudeik. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Charles, Mo. Rev. William J. Reef. Res., Old Monroe, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 142.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Denner.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mecislaus Szamotulski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
Stations—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
Ozora, Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector. Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., vice-rector; Revs. A. J. Krabler, C.M., R. J. Powers, C.M., H. Moore, C.M., John M. Lavelle, C.M., E. McDonnell, C.M., James O'Dea, C.M., Joseph Lilly, C.M., Leo P. Foley, C.M.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 295.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber. L. B. 222.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Joseph Adrian, adm. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann, Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 79.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. Joseph A. McMahon.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., (*New Haven P.O., R.R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. John C. Schulte.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Charles M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph A. Tammany.
River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 15*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L.
Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulaski Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., supr.; Revs. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 184.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Revs. F. X. Willmes, P.R., C. H. Winkelmann, William George Pezold. Res., 221 Clay st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 343.
St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R.F.D. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Digitized by Google

Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.

Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, Rev. A. A. Wempe. Res., 49 Dubourg place.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 374.

St. Marys, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.

St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed J. Kern.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.

St Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 152.

St Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.

Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.

Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George M. O'Ryan.

Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.

Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn, John J. Noelker.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 37.

Shrine—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.

Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's; Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's; Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus'; Portland, Callaway Co.

Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.

Mission—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.

Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 77.

Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.

Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.

School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 75.

Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.

Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.

Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.

Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Donulus Evers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., asst.; Revs. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar sts.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 396.

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 168.

Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 36.

Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.

Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.

Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.

West Plains (*Pomona P.O., R.R. No. 1*) Howell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Aylward. Res., Thayer, Sacred Heart Church.

Missions—Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'; Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart.

White Church (*Pomona P.O., R.D. No. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's; Rev. Sidney Paul Stocking, rector.

Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's; Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.; Raymondville, Texas Co.

Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszczack, O.S.M.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.

Mission—Campbell, Dunklin Co.

Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. X. Weinig, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.

State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. J. C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., 2400 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. J. B. Schmidtner, J. J. Hughes, P. Lyons, H. Fabry.

Retired: Revs. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.; William J. Rensmann, in California; H. Geisert, Julesburg, Colo.; A. J. Happe, 3000 Newton ave., Denver, Colo.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Charles Elmer McFadden, John R. Morgan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. (*P.O. Webster Groves, Mo.*), *The Kenrick Seminary*.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Revs. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S. (Vice-Pres. and Librarian; Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archæology); F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics and English Criticism); F. J. Remler, C.M., (Secretary, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence,

Digitized by Google

German Literature, Chemistry, Physics, Biology and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy, Director of the Academy); J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Director of Students, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); John Conroy, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and New Testament Greek); M. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D., (Assistant Director of Students, Prof. of Church History and Patrology); E. T. Sheehan, C.M. (Treasurer; Prof. of English Literature and Sacred Eloquence); M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology). Students, 205. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ursulina, Supr.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary,* 4244 Washington blvd. Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. T. F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.; Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Revs. W. J. Ahern, C.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Discipline, Director of Studies, Prof. of English and Elocution); J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); P. A. Schorsch, C.M., (Greek and Chant); J. P. Monaghan, C.M., (Treasurer, Prof. of Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); A. J. Alt, C.M. (German and History); T. J. Flavin, C.M. (English and History). Students, 100.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University,* Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. Corporate title: St. Louis University. Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (President); Revs. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., (Chancellor); Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Secretary); Charles T. Hoffman, S.J., (Treasurer); John B. Goesse, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer); Michael O'Connor, S.J., Charles H. Cloud, S.J., Joseph L. Davis, S.J., Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Trustees); Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., William B. Rogers, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J., (Chaplain, Convent of the Good Shepherd); William F. Poland, S.J., (Writer); Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., (Registrar); Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Editor); Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., Isaac Bosset, S.J., (Asst. Editors); Herman J. Pickert, S.J., (Chaplain, St. John's Hospital); Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., John J. Driscoll, S.J. Lay Brothers, 14.

Graduate Departments: School of Divinity, 3635 West Pine Blvd.—Revs. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Superior); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Robert S. Johnston, S.J., William F. Robison, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (History of Dogma); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Moral Theology); Linus A. Lilly, S.J., (Canon Law); Thomas A. McCourt, S.J., (Scripture, Archeology, History of Revelation, Hebrew); Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archeology); Peter B. Bouscaren, S.J., John J. Clifford, S.J., John B. Doonan, S.J., Ormond P. D'Haene, S.J., Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Thomas J. Flaherty, S.J., Joseph Foulquier, S.J., George Francis, S.J., William H. Graham, S.J., Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., Joseph Joliat, S.J., Thomas A. Kelly, S.J., Urban H. Killacky, S.J., Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J., James B. Macelwane, S.J., John C. McAstocker, S.J., Edward Menager, S.J., John P. Mootz, S.J., Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Michael A. Ramognino, S.J., Ignatius T. Reilly, S.J., Herman J. Rinsche, S.J., Francis J. Smith, S.J., Martin Weissmueller, S.J. 79 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus and 4 Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection; Students, 107.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell blvd.—Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Superior); Rev. William H. Agnew, S.J., (Vice-Dean); Revs. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics, and Historical Criticism); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); James I. Shannon, S.J. (Biology, Geology, and Astronomy); William H. Agnew, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Mathematics); Theodore J. Schulte, S.J., (Chemistry); Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Hebrew). Students, 75; Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, 63; Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection, 12.

School of Medicine, 1402 S. Grand ave.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Dean); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., (Professor of Chemistry); Professors, 23; Associate Professors, 7; Assistant Professors, 15; Instructors, 40; Assistants, 43; Students, 254.

School of Dentistry, 3564 Caroline st.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean); Professors, 14; Lecturers, 2; Instructors, 3; Demonstrators, 7; Students, 131.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell blvd.—(Day School and Night School).—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Regent); Paul Bakewell, LL.D. (Dean); Professors, Assistant Professors, and Lecturers, 37; Students, 208.

School of Commerce and Finance, 221 N. Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (Regent); George H. Wilson (Dean); Professors and Instructors, 41; Special Lecturers, 32; Students, 425.

Undergraduate Departments.—College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. Revs. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., (Vice-President); Henry A. Hermans, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Philosophy); Henry J. Laak, S.J., (Advanced Physics); Theodore J. Schulte, S.J., (Chemistry); William J. Ryan, S.J., (Mathematics); John B. Goesse, S.J., (Director of the Meteorological Department); Otto J. Kuhnmuench, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Albert Muntsch, S.J., (German and Spanish); Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., (History); Mr. Charles P. Miller, S.J., (Physics and Geology); Mr. Daniel A. Lord, S.J., (English); 5 Lay Professors; Students, in regular course, 145; in extension course, 148.

Academic Departments: (a) *Loyola Hall,* Compton and Eads aves.—Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Principal); Revs. John A. Berens, S.J., William R. Frain, S.J., Mr. Denis F. Burns, S.J., Mr. Joseph I. Donahue, S.J., Mr. Richard J. Brown, S.J., and 1 Lay Professor; Students, 150. (b) *St. Louis Academy,* 207 N. Grand ave.—Rev. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., (Principal); Revs. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., William I. Bundshuh, S.J., Bernard A. Foote, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J., Mr. William R.

Digitized by Google

Corrigan, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Powers, S.J., Mr. William A. Holton, S.J., Mr. Andrew Welfie, S.J., 4 Lay Professors, and 4 Officers of U.S.A. Students, 426. Total Students, 2,069.

Missouri Province Educational Institute. (Address: St. Louis University).—Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., Michael W. O'Neill, S.J. (Assts. of the Provincial); William J. Wallace, S.J. (Procurator of Province).

ST. LOUIS. *Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School,* Free High School for boys, in charge of Brothers of Mercy, 2615 Stoddard st.—A diocesan institution. 7 Brothers of Mary, Brother Gerald, S.M., Principal. Students, 227.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (Provincial); Revs. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Martin Strub, O.F.M., (Custos, Lector of Theology, Sec'y to Provincial, Commissary of the Holy Land); Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Theology, Vicar); Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M.; Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M.; Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.; Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M.; Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M.; Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., (Dir. of Third Order); Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., (Pastor); Ewald Soland, O.F.M.; Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., (Missionary); Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., (Missionary); John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., (Missionary); Peter Alcantara Crumbly, O.F.M.; Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., (Asst.); Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., (Asst.); John Nepom. Turek, O.F.M.; Athanasius Steck, O.F.M.; Ephrem Muench, O.F.M.; Winfrid Nolan, O.F.M.; Alphonse Coan, O.F.M.; Stanislaus Jaworski, O.F.M.; Humilis Zwiesler, O.F.M.; Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M.; Leander Conley, O.F.M.; Sylvester Renier, O.F.M.; Students, 9; Lay Brothers, 8. For Retreats apply to Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Provincial. For Missions apply to Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Prefect of Missions, 5045 Laflin st., Chicago, Ill.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N Grand ave.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. William T. Bond, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R., Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., George Hild, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Charles Kennedy, C.SS.R. *Missionaries:* Revs. Armistead Catterlin, C.SS.R., Albert Schott, C.SS.R., Andrew Brown, C.SS.R., Michael Pathe, C.SS.R.; 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

St. John Cantius House of Studies, 3689 W. Pine blvd. Very Rev. Ignatius E. Perius, C.R., (Rector); Rev. Leo Yasinski, C.R., D.D., (Vice-Rector). 16 Students of Theology attend St. Louis University. Lay Brothers, 3.

Alexian Brothers' Monastery, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Frumentius Horn, (Rector); Brother Hubert Regner, (Secretary); Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 27; Nurses, 30.

Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 5,998 guests during the year. Daily average, 248.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1928 Hogan st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Boarders, 92.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1221 North 6th st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 452 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 195.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary,* 201 Morgan Oak st.—Very Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. A. A. Malloy, C.M., (Asst. Supr.); F. J. Walsh, C.M., H. A. Burke, C.M., E. J. Furlong, C.M., J. R. Vidal, C.M., J. J. Lewis, C. M., Martin V. Moore, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); Brother Vincent Conroy, C.M., Mr. Ralph Bayord, C.M. 1 Lay Brother. Students, 51.

CLAYTON. *Chaminade College,* Clayton, Mo.—Revs. Joseph C. El, S.M., (President); Alfred H. Rabe, S.M., (Vice-President; August C. Frische, S.M., (Chaplain); Bro. William J. Ernst, S.M., (Sub-Director of the Community); Bro. Francis Hess, S.M., (Treasurer). Priests, 3; Brothers, 20; Students, 190.

DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 894). Very Rev. F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. August Ahlert, C.SS.R., (Novice Master); Rev. John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Rev. P. E. Foerster, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Fagen, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. P. Jungblut, C.SS.R., (Asst. Novice Master); Rev. J. J. Lorenz, C.SS.R., (Missionary). Clerical Novices, 10. Lay Novices, 5.

FERGUSON. *Villa St. Joseph.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Bro. Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., (Director); Rev. William Roberts, S.M., (Chaplain). Brothers, 8; Postulants, 22.

FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J. (Rector and Treasurer); Revs. William A. Mitchell, S.J., (Master of Novices); Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (Minister); Patrick A. Phillips, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); James J. O'Meara, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Clement F. Martin, S.J., (Attends Holy Rosary Church). Professors: Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., (Attends the colored missions of Anglum and Sandtown), James I. Doyle, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Justin F. De LaGrange, N.S.J. Priests, 11; Scholastics, 57; Brothers, 29; Novices, 74; Priest, 1; Scholastics, 71; Brothers, 2.

GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, (Chaplain); Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C. (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (Director of Novices); Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Elzear, S.F.C., (Director of Community). Brothers, 30; Scholastics, 11; Novices, 13; Postulants, 19.

Digitized by Google

KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Thomas M. Palmer, C.SS.R., (Rector and Director); Revs. Alphonse Zeller, C.SS.R., Joseph Firle, C.SS.R., Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., Jos. Kane, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., Joseph Knapik, C.SS.R., Aloysius Reimbold, C.SS.R., Phil Kvasnica, C.SS.R., Henry Oenning, C.SS.R., Peter Thommes, C.SS.R., Jos. Heidell, C.SS.R., Edwin Smith, C.SS.R., Hubert Seifert, C.SS.R., Henry Sutton, C.SS.R., John Kalvelage, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 97.

MARYHURST (*Kirkwood P.O.*). *Provincial House and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Brothers of Mary.*—Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., (Inspector); Rev. Emil Neubert, S.M., (Novice Master); Bro. Patrick Martin, S.M., (Assistant). Professed Religious, 6; Novices, 11.

NORMANDY. *Passionist Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*—Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Simon Herdrick, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Fabian Kelly, C.P., (attends to St. Ann's Church); Dominic Callahan, C.P., (Dir. of Students and Lector of Philosophy); Maurice St. Julien, C.P., Frederick Reis, C.P. Priests, 11; Lay Brothers, 4. Students (2nd year Philosophy), 17.

PERRYVILLE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M.V., D.D., Ph.D., (Visitor, Western Province, Congregation of Mission); Very Rev. Wm. H. Musson, C.M., Superior; Revs. S. P. Hueber, C.M., Vice-Superior; A. J. Krabler, C.M., (Prof. Moral Theology and Canon Law, Director of Studies); R. J. Power, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Church History); H. Moore, C.M., (Prof. Mathematics); John M. Lavelle, C.M., (Master of Novices, Director Students, Sacred Eloquence and Church History); Jos. L. Lilly, C.M., (Sacred Scripture, Greek, English, Literature); Jas. O'Dea, C.M., Asst. Pastor; Emmet McDonell, C.M., Asst. Pastor; Leo P. Foley, C.M., (Philosophy, Liturgy).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School,* Newstead ave. and Lindell blvd.—The Rev. James P. Murray, (director). A diocesan institution. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Lily Garesché, Supr. Sisters, 53. Pupils, 85. Day pupils are not received.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves. —Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Sisters, 48; Pupils, 239. Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Rose, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 17.

St. Angela's Park Academy, Oakland (*Kirkwood P.O.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 25. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Innocent, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Evangelista Prince, Supr. Sisters, 77. Novices, 1; Postulants, 2; Teachers, 40; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 185. Day Pupils, 105.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. James P. Murray, Chaplain. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Rossiter, Superior General. Sisters, 59; Novices, 54; Postulants, 24; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils in Academy, 106.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Sisters, 78.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain (in Diocese *p.t.*). Sister Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 201.

St. Agnes Convent—Tidney st. and McNair ave.; 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Mary, Supr.

St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Francis Xavier Church. Pupils, 89.

St. Teresa's Convent—5831 Cabanne ave. 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Margaret Alocoque, Supr.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 91; Novices, 23; Postulants, 45. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Louis A. Kutz, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmine, Supr. Sisters, 32; Pupils, 190.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul Rev. J. P. Monahan, C.M., Chaplain; Sister Chrysostom, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,722; outdoor Clinic patients, 2,275. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses*...Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane (P.O. Address: R.R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 40. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Chaplain. Patients, 338.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 5 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Flavin, C.M., Chaplain. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 65.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum. Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Norton, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphan Girls, 203. Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul Beale. Supr. Orphans, 150; Old Ladies, 67; Sisters, 17. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 755.

Guardian Angel Settlement 1029 Marion st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Margaret, Supr. 258 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave.—32 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Consuelo, Supr. Pupils, 160. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Girls in Reformatory, 300.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert St.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Victorine, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 209.

Second Home for the Aged, 3400 Grand ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Henri, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 176.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Rev. H. Hukestein, Spiritual Director. St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira, Prov. Patients during the year, 1,614; Sisters, 75; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (incorporate title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 60. Mother Mary Gonzaga Sugrue, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: (*a*) *Young Girls' Home;* (*b*) *Female Employment Agency;* (*c*) *Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School for Girls;* (*d*) *Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves—36 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 40. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 3,124. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 50.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 30; Postulants, 5. Patients during the year, 2,460. Chaplain, Rev. Adalbert Thum, *p.t.*

St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway—32 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. 35 Sisters. Patients, 471. Patients during the year, 378. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital, California and Eads sts.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Austin, Supr. Patients in Hospital during year, 600.

Frisco R. R. Hospital, 4960 Laclede ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, Ft. Scott, Kansas, Supr. Sister M. Angela, in charge. Chapel attended from St. Louis University.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying entirely on the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a society devoted to work for the spiritual welfare of the living and the dead. Sisters, 20. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 28; Postulants, 12.

St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls, 3128 Laclede ave.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 48. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

ARCADIA. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 101; Mother Victoria, Supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Francis' Hospital,* Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary Angela, Supr. Patients, 900.

St. Vincent's Academy, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto, Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother Agnita, Supr. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

FENTON. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home.*—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Sisters, 2; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Orphans: Boys, 27; Girls, 16. Total, 43. Sister M. Carolina, Supr. Attended from St. John of Nepomuk's Church, St. Louis.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—40 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. 34 Sisters. Boarders, 47. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Bolivar and Elm sts. 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronella, Supt. Rev. John C. Melles, S.T.L., chaplain. Patients, 392.

NAZARETH. *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.F.D. 10*).—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 55.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of

Digitized by Google

Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 13. Lady Boarders, 39. School: Pupils, 50. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 75.

Marillac Seminary.—Central House and Seminary of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 27; Novices, 17. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Very Rev. James Sullivan, C.M. Res., St. Vincent's Institute, St. Louis, Mo., Director.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, Natural Bridge and Florissant rds.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Theobalda, Supr. Attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy, Mo. Sisters, 25; Orphans, 241.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. Martin Hellriegel, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Sisters, 217; Novices, 21; Candidates, 9.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Madame B. Connolly, Supr. Religious, 35; Pupils, 67.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Clay st.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds. Patients, 241.

ST. CHARLES. *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Word.*—Home for Blind. To be opened in 1920. Motherhouse, Wanwatosa, Wis.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Patrick, Supr. 12 Sisters.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto College and Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. 40 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 186. Attended from Kenrick Seminary. Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Psychology, Sociology and Religion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province).—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood; De Soto.

Resurrectionist Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.

Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton; Maryhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	345
Priests of Religious Orders	233
Jesuits	100
Passionists	11
Redemptorists	32
Franciscans	39
Vincentians	40
Servite Fathers	2
Society of Mary of Paris	6
Resurrectionist Fathers	2
Congregation of the Precious Blood	1
Total Priests	578
Churches in City	100
Churches Outside the City with Resident Priests	157
Missions with Churches	60
Total Churches	299
Stations	29
Chapels	125
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	296
Seminaries of Religious Orders	11
Students	480
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	100
Diocesan High Schools	2
Students	589
College and Academies for Young Men	7
Students	2,112
Academies for Young Ladies	1
Students	1,76
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	8
Pupils in City	26,7
Parochial Schools Outside the City	10
Pupils	10,28
Total Schools	19
Total Pupils	37,0
Newsboys' Home	1
Boys	1
Catholic Mission Settlements	
Hotel for Working Men	
Orphan Asylums	
Orphans	7
House of Good Shepherd	
Inmates	2
Deaf-mute Asylum	
Pupils	
Industrial Schools	
Pupils	
Total Young People under Cath. Care	41,
Hospitals and Infirmaries	
Patients during the Year, about	14,
Asylums and Homes for Aged	
Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	
Converts	
Marriages	
Deaths	
Catholic Population, about	425,

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.

MOST REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop-Elect of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, *Faribault, Minn.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH.

Chancery Office—240 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Hours, 9.30 to 12 M. (except Sundays).

Secretary—Rev. CYRIL J. FARRELL...Res. and Office, *240 Dayton ave., St. Paul.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, V.G., Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. ANTHONY OGULIN, JAMES M. CLEARY, PETER M. JUNG.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. THOMAS E. CULLEN, OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, P. M. JUNG, F. X. BAJEC.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. P. O'NEILL, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. JAMES C. BYRNE, H. MOYNIHAN, A.M., S.T.D., FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JOHN SELISKAR.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, PETER M. JUNG.

Censors Librorum—Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minn.; JAMES M. REARDON, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minn.; MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Revs. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. J. M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Revs. ANTHONY MIKS, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, P. J. BOLAND, PATRICK J. LUCEY, JOHN GOERGEN, CHARLES CORCORAN, MATHIAS SAVS, J. CERMAK, ROBERT SCHLINKERT, GEORGE CARLIN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph., 239 Selby ave., St. Paul.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Revs. Thomas Keane, John Cullinan, W. J. Gibbs, John Brennan, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister M. Carmilla. supr. Pupils, 359.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Charles Renz, assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Philippa, supr. Pupils, 181.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor, Rev. S. Julkowski, asst. Res., 263 Charles st.

Digitized by Google

School—7 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Luchesia, supr. Pupils, 331.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Ernest Rickert, Joseph Freisleben, assts. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Viola, supr. Pupils, 925.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from St. Mary's Church.

ST. ANDREW'S, Churchill and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B., Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., Andrew Straub, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—20 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 861.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor. Res., 1740 Stillwater ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 181.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.

School—7 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st., E.). Sister M. Jucunda, dir. Pupils, 391.

ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless ave., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor. Res., 2360 Bayless ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave., and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor; Rev. George Carroll, asst. Res., 1327 Lafond st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. William Wey, John Gores, assts. Res., 657 James st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.). Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 534.

HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite), Robie and Ada sts. Attended from Minneapolis by Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie.

HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattone, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. James Cronin, asst. Res., 496 View st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecile, supr. Pupils, 362.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, asst. Res., 975 Fifth st., E.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 335.

ST. LOUIS (French). Marist Fathers. Cedar and Tenth sts. Rev. Jean M. Bazin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Francis Georgelin, S.M., Joseph G. Delaire, assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 189.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington blvd., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Harrington, John Abbott, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington blvd.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). Mother M. Lucia, supr. Sister M. Francis de Sales, dir. Pupils, 456.

ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. LeRoy Westfall, asst. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 554.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Rev. Philip Casey, asst. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 375.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. F. J. Herkert, Rev. John Schlechter, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 510.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John O'Neill, asst. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Mary James, supr. Pupils, 559.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, asst. Res., 299 Case st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 190.

ST. PETER'S, (*No. St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Wm. O'Reilly, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts. Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Francis Solanus Eckholt, O.F.M., Francis Habig, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 433.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Francis Hruby, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 195.

ST. THOMAS' (*St. Paul Park P.O.*), Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.

ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. P. J. Callanan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Albertus, supr. Pupils, 438.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).

Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from College of St. Thomas.
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

Digitized by Google

City Missionary, Rev. Edward Casey. Res., 239 Selby ave.
Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. James M. Reardon; Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 393 E. Ninth st. Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., assistant editor.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st. Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. John Pilger, George Keefe, assts. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, supr. Pupils, 761.

ALL SAINTS' (Polish), Fourth st. and Fifth ave., N. E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor. Res., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 358.

ST. ANNE'S (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Revs. Lawrence Lynch, T. O'Connell, assts. Res., 729 Second st., N. E.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, 726 Second st., N. E.). Pupils—In High School, 81; in Grades, 406.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Revs. F. J. Nolan, Geoffrey O'Sullivan, M. O'Brien, assts. Res., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 884.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N. E., Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Victor Ronellensitch, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Mother Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. W. J. Skluzacek, pastor. Res., 1315 2nd st., N. E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 156.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 129 20th ave., N. E.

ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 2001 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. Vincent Worzalla, asst. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 721.

HOLY NAME, Eleventh ave. and Thirty-seventh st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 3633 11th ave., S.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., (Prior); Revs. Edward A. Martin, O.P., John P. Vallely, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Thomas Timpane, O.P., Clement M. Theunte, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. W. R. Lawler, O.P., D. A. Wynne, O.P., James B. Hagerty, O.P., Vincent Cleary, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., J. C. Tinony, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 501.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N., attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Revs. Thomas Sheehy, Thomas Ryan, assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Corona, supr. Pupils, 445.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wilfred Partika, O.S.B., Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 429.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Edward Mallon, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Joseph Finegan, C.S.P., James Towry, C.S.P., assts. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., pastor; Rev. Charles Le Flem, S.M., asst. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Mother Jane Francis, supr. Pupils, 291.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph A. Kern, pastor. Res., 41 W. Island ave.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. PHILIP'S (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Francis Rakowski, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 164.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Revs. George Rolwes, Peter Lang, assts. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 411.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. THOMAS', Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor; Rev. John Gleason, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART (*Robbinsdale P.O.*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.
SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.
City Missionary, Rev. William Driscoll. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Rhode, O.M.I., asst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 151.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
Missions—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'; Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.
Assumption (*Green Isle P.O.*), Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. William Luby.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron, pastor.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.
Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. H. J. McAvay, pastor.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, supr. Pupils, 160.
Belvidere (*Goodhue P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Zachmann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tarcisia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Henry Minea, asst.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 195.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Hiliary Jordan.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Sacred Heart Church, St. Paul—by Rev. Francis Habig, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Cedar Lake (*New Prague P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. George Van der Velden.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Florence Kurzer, O.F.M., Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., supr., Heribert Stotter, O.F.M. Florence Kurzer, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 241.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, supr. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 227.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Soulard, pastor.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 161.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, pastor; Rev. Edward Murphy.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Joseph Hannan, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. F. H. Smallan, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. I. Domestici. Res., 524 4th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 163.
Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, pastor.
Missions—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's; Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goevert.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 104.
St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils: In Grades, 234; in High School, 90.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Byrne, pastor.
Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Masl.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. Dühr.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, supr. Pupils, 81.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Hilda, supr. Pupils, 99.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
Heidelberg (*New Prague P.O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.
Inver Grove (*Rosemount P.O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael M. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski.
Jessenland (*Blakely P.O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Julian Duchinski, O.F.M., Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M., John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irmena, supr. Pupils, 109.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Wm. L. Hart, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, pastor.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils: In High School, 39; in Grades, 172.
Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Joseph Bouska.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 127.
Missions—Dawson, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'; Marietta, Lac qui Parle Co.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eveline, supr. Pupils: In High School, 38; in grades, 236.
Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marysburg (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.
Marystown (*Shakopee P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification; Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Medina (*Wayzata P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Long Lake, Hennepin Co., St. George's; Wayzata, Hennepin Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony, Rev. S. Cassidy.

Miesville (*Hastings P.O., Route 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelihk.

Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.

Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka.

Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 177.

Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.

Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thomas Talbot.

Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co.; St. Luke's.

Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alois Kastigar.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Floreberta, dir. Pupils, 59.

Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Condon.

Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.

Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.

New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.

New Canada (*P.O. North St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combette.

New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Pupils, 143.

New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. Patrick Kelly, asst.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 320.

New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky, pastor; Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoeringer, asst.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 135.

New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Revs. Stephen Winter, August Rhode, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.

School—15 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 550.

St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.

Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Mathias Moitzheim.

Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's; Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation; Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.

Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.

Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.

Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.

Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.

Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, supr. Pupils, 150.

Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.

Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James O'Hara.

Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima; Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's; Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.

Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.

Mission—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Michael's.

Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, pastor.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 136.

Mission—State Training School.

Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.

Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.

Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Michael McRaith.

Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.

Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. R. No. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.

Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Hess, O.M.I.

Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey.

Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R. 1*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.

Mission—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.

Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. T. Fitzgerald.

Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.

St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.

St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor; Rev. Charles Pfeiffer, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 159.

Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake."

St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Wagner, pastor.

St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.

School—2 Teachers. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.

St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 167.

St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 195.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 90.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Dobbin.
St. Walburga, Fletcher (*Osseo P.O.*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga's, Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. ——.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Savs, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. R. No. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Rev. A. Funke, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils: 239 in grades; 52 in High School.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Pupils, 144.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edmund Barry, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Alfred, dir. Pupils, 214.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (416 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 134.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, pastor.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. Szczukowski.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's; Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 156.
Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Mark J. Kasper, O.M.I.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 189.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria. Pupils: 145, in Grades; 32, in High School.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 100.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 247.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Holland.
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's; Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno (*Ivanhoe P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 249.

At Universities: Revs. Leo Gleason, William Coughlin, James A. Byrnes, John Doherty, Francis Burns, Joseph A. Schabert.
Absent with leave: Revs. J. A. Soumis, John Kiebooms, F. X. McDermott, F. T. McEwan, John Dolphin, James Guinney, James Murray, E. Murphy.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Retired: Revs. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.
City Missionary: Rev. William Driscoll.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Revs. James J. Conry, (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Homiletics); Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); John C. Gruden, S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); John

Digitized by Google

M. Wolfe, D.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Jeremiah C. Harrington, B.A., S.T.B., (Dean of Discipline and Prof. of Moral Theology and English); Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B., (Master of Ceremonies and Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History); John Seliskar, Ph.D., (Librarian; Prof. of Psychology, Biology, Cosmology); Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., (Dean of Discipline; Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Albert Heer, Ph.B., (Prefect and Dean of Discipline; Prof. of French and Patristic Latin). Students, 212. Corporate Title, "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Religion and Ethics); Revs. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector, Dean of Studies); Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treasurer); Aiphonse Carey, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Prof. of Greek and English); James H. Moynihan, Ph.D., (Prof. of Greek); Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (Prof. of English); Mathias J. Gillen, A.M., (Prof. of Latin); Edmund O'Connor, A.M., (Dean of Discipline); John P. Foley, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and English, Dean of Discipline); Thomas P. Ryan, A.M., (Prof. of Chemistry); Florence Moynihan, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and French); Walter A. Daly, A.B., (Prof. of Latin, Spiritual Director); John T. Blankart, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and German); J. Gutierrez Perez, (Prof. of Spanish); Leo J. Meade, A.B., (Prof. of English); James F. Cassidy, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and English); Nicholas A. Michels, (Prof. of Science); Nicholas Moelter (Prof. of Latin and History); Joseph L. O'Neill, (Prof. of Latin and English); Charles H. Morgan, (Prof. of Music); Cornelius Normoyle, (Dean of Discipline). In addition to the priests, the Faculty numbers twenty-five Lay Professors. Number of students, 950. Corporate Title, "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sabina, Supr.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School,* 6th and Main sts. (R.O.T.C.)—Bro. J. Elzear (Dir.); Bro. Malachy, Bro. Elzear Stephen, Bro. Sylvester, Bro. John Berchman, Bro. Gabriel, Bro. James Walter, Bro. Joseph, Bro. Maurice, Bro. Francis, Bro. Richard. Students, 490.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute,* Commercial High School. Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. H. Mark, (Dir.); Bro. Flavian, (Sub Dir.); Bro. Victorian, Bro. Ambrose, Bro. Linus, Bro. Henry, Bro. Leonidas, Bro. Casimir, Bro. Eugene, Bro. Norbert. Students, 230.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine,* Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 60 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr.; Academic Department (Derham Hall) high school. Pupils, 150. Faculty Teachers, 32. Pupils, 225.

Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Nelson and Western aves.—Mother Seraphine, Prov. 70 Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Day School for Girls. Mother M. Annunciata, Supr. Sister M. Hillary, Dir. Teachers, 27; Pupils, 502. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

Convent of the Visitation, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—33 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Postulant, 1. Boarding and Day Pupils, 110. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art, 26 East Exchange st. 89 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berenice, Dir. Teachers, 24. Pupils, 1066.

St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anna Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 36; Postulants, 15. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, resident Chaplain.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels,* Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 135. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave. (High School and Commercial).—45 Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 14. Mother M. Clara, Dir. Pupils, 400.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 29 Sisters of St. Dominic. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Anselmo, Supr. Pupils, 175.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—21 Ursuline Sisters; Novices, 2. Mother M. Liguori, Dir. Pupils, 95. Rev. D. Ronayne, Resident Chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd,* Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Harlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 46; Magdalens, 44; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 200. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 34; Graduate Lay Nurses in House, 50; Nurses in Training, 100. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 4141. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 120. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Pascal ave.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 140. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 17 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Zepherine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul."

Catholic Infant Home, 341 N. Dale st.—In charge of the Catholic Women of St. Paul and Minneapolis. Infants, 110; Women, 56.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose Cecilia, Supr. Orphans, 139. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. Joseph Webber, Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2500 Sixth st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 31. 103 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 2599. Rev. Peter Rinaldi, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 164. Sister Louis Josephine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Rev. W. B. Jansen, Chaplain.

NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged.*—17 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adelphina, Supr. Attending *Training School*, 10. Patients during year, 750. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 75. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S., Resident Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina parish of Holy Name and Missions; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis; Minneapolis, parish of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Oblate Fathers, O.M.I. (Manitoba Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Casimir; St. Walburga; Albertville; Wanda; Richfield; Rogers; Annandale.

Paulist Fathers, C.S.P. (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan priests	293
Priests of Religious Orders	56
Total	350
Churches with resident priests	207
Missions with churches	66
Total churches	273
Theological Seminary	1
Students	212
College for Boys	1
Students	950
College for Girls	1
Students	375
High Schools and Academies	14
Parishes with Parochial Schools	101
Pupils in Grades	25,413
Students doing High School and College Work	3,546
Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning, Dec. 1, 1919	30,602
Total number of Sisters	1,152
Novices and Postulants	90
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	399
Infant Home	1
Inmates	166
Hospitals	3
Patients (1918)	7,490
Homes for the Aged	3
Inmates	389
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	200
Catholic Population, about	265,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis Dec. 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor Jan., 1903; died Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Dec. 24, 1907; cons. May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francico Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, PATRICK A. FOLEY, PATRICK J. KEANE, S.T.L., JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR L. MCMAHON, O.P., S.T.M., Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. C. YORKE, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. FOOTE, S.J., Revs. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D., JOHN M. BYRNE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., A. M. SANTANDREU, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; PATRICK J. KEANE, S.T.L., St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; PATRICK J. QUINN, St. Anthony's, Oakland.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, S.T.L., Very Rev. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Revs. PATRICK A. FOLEY, WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH.

Clerical Relief Society—The Most Rev. Archbishop (President and Treas.); Rev. L. SERDA (Vice-President); Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN ROGERS, Revs. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, JOSEPH A. MCAULIFFE, FRANCIS GARVEY, JOHN M. BYRNE, Directors.

Affiliated Catholic Charities—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. RYAN, V.G.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.*

Digitized by Google

Little Children's Aid—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.*
Editor of Diocesan Organ, "The Monitor"—Rev. JOHN F. DUGGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Mission st.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.*
League of the Cross Cadets and Boy Scouts—Rev. JOHN J. HUNT, S.T.L., Chaplain. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.*
League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH MORTON, S.J.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Revs. John M. Byrne, Daniel J. Kelly, Francis D. Ahern, assts.; Rev. Arthur O'Connell, *p.t.* Res., 1100 Franklin st.

ALL HALLOW'S, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. James Delahunty, asst. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave.

ST. AGNES, Masonic ave. near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. John F. Byrne, Edwin J. Keller, Stephen Barron, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (545 Ashbury st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 245.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Revs. Denis J. Lane, James McCaul, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector; Revs. George Wehmeier, O.F.M., Martin Knauff, O.F.M., assts.; Revs. Anthony Durantini, O.F.M., Andrew Azzopardi, O.F.M., Theophilus Cachia, O.F.M., Bernardo Cuneo, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 3207 Army st. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 140.

Missions—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul Shipwrecked (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts. Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Prov.; Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Maximilan Neumann, O.F.M., assts; 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 75.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John McGarr, John M. Ryan, assts. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 658.

ST. CECILIA'S, Taraval st., Rev. John P. Tobin, rector. Res., 1215 Taraval st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Edward F. Guedet, George J. Bryant, assistants. Res., 2213 Howard st.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 435.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Italian), Rev. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., rector, Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., asst. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Very Revs. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Prov.; J. B. O'Connor, O.P., prior; J. R. Newell, O.P.S.T.Lr., sub-prior; J. P. Murphy, O.P., rector; Revs. J A McKeon, O.P., W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., V. H. Palmer, O.P., J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.Lr., H. V. Smith, O.P., W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Retreats and Missions may be made to Very Rev. Prov.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector, Rev. Edward Sullivan, asst. Res., 3320 California st.

ST ELIZABETH'S, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector. Res., 425 Berlin st.

ST. EMYDIUS', Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector. Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector. Res., 33 Persia ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick T. Collopy, rector; Revs. Carl A. Dransfield, John Walsh, assts.

School—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 220.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Rev. William F. Keller, asst. Res., 1818 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers. Very Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (Pastor of Church); Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Pastor of Rel. Community); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., prefect of the church; Revs. George Gilbert, S.J., James Conlin, S.J., Joseph Morton, S.J., Denis Mahoney, S.J., A. Drathman, S.J., George Fox, S.J., D. Kavanagh, S.J., Jos. Riordan, S.J., Leo Simpson, S.J., John J. Cunningham, S.J., Leo Davrout, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., Theodore Pockstaller, S.J., assts.; Revs. John Nicholson, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Hospital; Joseph Spangemacker, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; James Taylor, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

ST. JAMES', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Michael R. Power, Lawrence Power, *p.t.*, Martin Fahy, asst. Res., 1086 Guerrero st.

Schools—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 510.
St. James Boys' School, 12 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 500.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN'S, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Hugh Bohan, Francis Fletcher, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Bresnan, Arthur A. Walsh, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.
Schools—For Boys, 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY'S, Grant ave. and California st., Very Rev. William Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., O. J. McMullen, C.S.P., C. E. Bradley, C.S.P. (Volunteer Chaplain); Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., James P. Towey, C.S.P., (Chaplain U.S.A.). Res., 660 California street.
Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission (1035 Stockton st.), Rev. C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., Dir. For Men and Boys: 5 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 50; For Girls: Helpers of the Holy Souls, Pupils, 100.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Timothy Shanahan, asst. Res., 32 Broad st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Cornelius Guerin, Peter Weber, Patrick B. Duffy, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.
Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 650.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. MONICA'S, 23rd ave. and Geary st.. Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. Albert J. Keller, asst. Res., 369 23rd ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Revs W. E. O'Connor, Reuben Bray, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Revs. M. J Murphy, S.M.; Francis Hellict, S.M., L. Le Bihan, S.M.
Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st.. Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu rector; Revs. Francis J. Rodergas, Philip J. Elizondo, assts. Res., 908 Broad way. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John Rogers, rector; Revs Aidan A. Doyle, Paul Anderson, Michael Callanan, assts. Res., 756 Mission st
School—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters o Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 334.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. William J Quirke, Henry J. Lyne, Edmond T. McAllister, Thomas F. Cullen, assts. Res. 221 Valley street.
School—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Pupils: Boys 506; Girls, 573.

ST. PETER'S, Alabama st. bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. Pete Bennett, Robert O'Connor, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (126 Florida st.). Pupils, 500.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 600.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Pipern S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S Joseph R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S assts. Res., 666 Filbert st.

ST. PHILIP'S, St. Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector Rev. Michael J. Doyle, asst. Res., 725 Diamond st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L., rector; Rev. John O'Grad asst. Res., 532 Brannan st.
Mission—St. Brendan's Church, Harrison and Fremont sts.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. Francis I McElroy, James D. Lennon, John P. Cavanagh, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore s
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic, (775 Fell st.) Pupils, 500.

STAR OF THE SEA, 8th ave. and Geary st. Very Rev. Msgr. Philip O'Ryan, S.T.L., rector; Rev Richard Fitzgerald, John Buckley, assts. Res., 371 8th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Michael J. Galvan, Joseph McGlave, assts. Res 723 Tennessee st.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 320.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts. Rev. Martin P. Ryan, rector; Revs. James I Donohue, James Long, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.

THE VISITATION, Rev. James J. Gannon. Res., Berlin st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Japanese Mission), Rev. Julius Egloffstein, S.J., rector. Res., N.W. co of Octavia and Pine sts.
School—Helpers of the Holy Souls and Japanese Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 36 Girls, 41.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Lawrence Murphy, rector; Rev. Samuel Tarrant, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline s

ST. ANTHONY'S, East 16th ave., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Anthony Heneghan, Patri J. Keating, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Alcatraz ave. and Dana st., Rev. John T. Eagan, rector; Revs. Michael C. Rya Harry Smith, assts. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave.

Digitized by Google

St. Bernard's, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., 1620 62d ave.

St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, rector; Rev. John McElligott, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.

St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., assts.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 1532 34th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 196.

St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Patrick J. Keane, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Andrew J Carroll, S.T.L., Thomas Millett, Daniel Kelly, James Bergin, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils, 350.

Immaculate Conception. 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Charles Philipps, James O'Reilly, assts. Res. 707 Jefferson st.

School—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 136.

St. Jarlath's, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick McHugh, Rev. Denis O'Hea, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Antonio Ragogna, assts. Res., 1102 7th st.

Mission—Mary Help of Christians.

St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector. Res., 4260 Porter st.

St. Louis Bertrand, East 14th st., Rev. Michael J. Horan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kennedy, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.

St. Leo's, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Robert Falvey, asst. Res., 4203 Piedmont ave.

St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Peter Flynn, M. J. Crotty, assts. Res., 1023 Peralta st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boys, 167; Girls, 195.

Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Revs. Lawrence Meany, Terence Nugent, assts.; Rev. Lawrence Serda, retired. Res., 684 40th st.

School—For Girls, 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils, 312.

Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Edmund Burke, Eugene Warren, assts. Res., 1913 San Antonio ave.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 157.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.

Mission—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector and prior; Very Rev. E. A. Joseph, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L.; Revs. E. C. Warren, O.P., V. De la Flor, O.P., R. C. Kane, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., U. S. Army Chaplain.

School—Connected with Academy.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick G. Moriarty, Myles Allman, assts. Res., 1600 Addison st.

School—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 159; Girls, 213.

Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Edward J. Kelly, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.

Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co., St. John's.

Buhach, Merced Co. (*Box 83, R.F.D. Merced*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Abel A. Costa, rector.

Mission—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.

Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. Harold Crampton, asst. Res., 1310 Howard ave.

Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Michael O'Shea, rector.

Mission—Middletown.

Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector; Rev. John F. Casey, asst.

Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's; Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.

Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Speranco, rector.

Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Geyserville, Sonoma Co.

Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. O. R. Balducci, rector.

Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's, Thomas J. Kennedy, rector.

Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese).

Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.

Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Patrick McGrattan, rector.

Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.

Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.

Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P.O. Box 532*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Laurence Blandersfield, O.M.Cap.

Stations—Branscomb, Mendocino Co.; Cottoneva, Mendocino Co.; Juan Creek, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.; Wages Creek, Mendocino Co.; Westport, Mendocino Co.

Greenwood, Mendocino Co. (*Elk P.O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap.

Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.

Stations—Boonville, Mendocino Co.; Gualala, Mendocino Co.; Navarro, Mendocino Co.; Ornbaun, Mendocino Co.; Philo, Mendocino Co.

Digitized by Google

Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's; Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Joseph Fay, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. J. Capistran Damek, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., asst.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's; Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Conlan.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Patrick Mulligan, asst.
Mission—Byrnon, Contra Costa Co., St. Ann's.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 77.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector. Res., 117 S. Church st.
Missions—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Hara, rector.
Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Marchisio, rector.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's; Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.
Missions—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co., St. Francis; Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Gregory Stringer, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Modestus A. Henderson, O.M.Cap.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. William P. Sullivan, rector.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 50.
Merced, Merced Co., Nuestra Senora de la Merced, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose M. Montaner, rector.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Philip Byrne, rector.
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. J. Giles, rector; Rev. James L. Galvin, adm. Res., 709 J st.
Monte, St. Catherine's, Rev. Jas. Sarasio.
Missions—Guernerville, St. Elizabeth's; Occidental, St. Philip's.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Thomas W. Holohan, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Smyth, S.T.L., rector.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John R. Cantillon, rector; Revs. Timothy Galvin, Denis Aherne, assts. Res., 130 Caymus st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105.
Stations—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane; Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans' Home.
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Maiztegui, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Felix Zumawaga, C.M.F., E. Diego, C.M.F., M. Zabala, assts.
Missions—Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church; Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart; Stevinson, Merced Co., St. Mary.
Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Timothy P. Moynihan, rector.
Mission—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Maher, rector.
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'; Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., St. Patrick's; Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Roger, C.SS.CC., rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Richard Ryan.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside, Rev. Geo. L. Lacombe, rector.
Mission—Mayfield, St. Aloysius.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, adm. Res., 659 El Camino Real.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 88.
Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Peter E. Doyle, rector. Res., 301 Richmond ave.
St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Michael J. McLaughlin, asst.; Rev. Francis Mulvihill, *p.t.* Res., 143 Tenth st.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family, Rev. D. O. Crowley, rector.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Rev. Edgar Boyle, asst.
Mission—Fairfax, Martin Co., St. Rita.

Digitized by Google

San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, rector.
Mission—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Rev. M. Boschi, S.J., rector; Revs. Seraphin Snider, S.J., Joseph De Rop, S.J., assts. Res., River and Fernando sts.
School—St. Francis Xavier's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 76.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Henry Blackmore, S.J., George P. Butler, S.J., Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J., John Nestor, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (165 Locust st.). 8 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 378. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Girls, 363.
Missions—Hacienda, Santa Clara Co., St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Santa Clara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; West San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Leo's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 42.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. N. Buschor, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 80.
St. Martin's, West San José, Rev. John B. McNally, rector. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
Mission—Campbell, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Collins, rector; Rev. J. Clement Greenan, asst. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., rector; Revs. P. Pasino, S.J., Alexander Diomedi, S.J. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (*San Jose P.O., R.F.D., Box 5*). Very Rev. Msgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Revs. Miguel Da Cruz, Francis McCarthy, assts.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.
Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, B.D.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, S.T.L., rector; Rev. M. A. de Cruz, asst.
Missions—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's; Redeo, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., adm.; John J. Power, asst. Res., 418 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Raggio, S.J.
School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum; San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Francis V. Long, adm. Res., 547 B st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Arthur Cantwell, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hillary's; Belvedere, Marin Co.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas P. Moran, M.A.
South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Revs. Matthew Smith, P. Di Nicoli, Jeremiah Ryan, assts.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175. For Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
St. Gertrude's, Rev. William A. Fleming, rector; Rev. A. R. Bandini, asst. Res., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross; Waterloo, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Mission—Solano Co. Hospital.
Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin T. Whyte, rector.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Charles J. Bertola, rector; Rev. Egisto Tozzi, asst.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's; Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas J. Crimmins, rector.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Heslin, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap., Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations; Covelo, Mendocino Co.; Guideville, Mendocino Co.; Lake Leonard, Mendocino Co.; Leytonville, Mendocino Co.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector; Revs. W. A. Netterville, O.P., E. D. Donnelly, O.P., E. G. McMullan, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 370.
Missions—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Raymond's; Mare Island Navy Yard.

Digitized by Google

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Alfred H. Meagus, O.P., rector. *Mission*—Port Costa, St. Patrick's.

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Sick: Revs. Michael P. Scanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; M. Kearns, P. McGuire, John L. Collins.

Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Henry Rathers, Francis Mallon, Robert F. Sesnon, M.A., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Charles F. Meyers, M. J. Concannon, John Power, Edmund J. Motherway.

Vicar General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Very Rev. Joseph M. Gleason.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Jeremiah Galvan.

Volunteer Chaplain: Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); G. L. Harig, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Treasurer); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Chant); E. A. Arbez, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Scripture); J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Francis M. Harvey, A.M., (Prof. of Homiletics and English).

College Department—Revs. J. J. Doran, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English and Elocution); A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English), A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., (Prof. of Greek, History and Christian Doctrine); L. F. Meil, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, French and Chant); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); Philip J. Blanc, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M, (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); G. W. Hoey, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek, French and Chant); R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); John J. Jepson, S.S., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Victor A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Reading). Students, 165.

BELMONT. *Belmont Select School for Boys.*—Under the protection of St. Michael. Rev. M. J. Murray, M.A., Head Master.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory,* 19th and Church sts.—A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Accommodations for 200. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, asst.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Catholic Humane Bureau,* David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Very Rev. P. L. Ryan, V.G., Dir.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius University,* 2211 Hayes st.—Very Rev. Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Leo Simpson, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Revs. Anthony Drathman, S.J., (Registrar, Moderator of Discipline); John J. Cunningham, S.J., (Chaplain); James A. Colligan, S.J., (Treas.); Martin J. Maher, S.J., (Asst. Treas.); Denis J. Mahoney, S.J., (Secretary). Total number of Students, 384. *College of Arts and Sciences.*—Revs. Jos. Riordan, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Ethics); Patrick Foote, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Joseph Morton, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy and Eloquence); Denis Kavanagh, S.J., (Prof. of Letters); Geo. Gilbert, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); James Conlon, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry). Students, 28. *College of Law.*—Matthew I. Sullivan, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 9; Special Lecturers, 7; Students, 153. *College of Civil Engineering.*—M. O'Shaughnessey, B.E., M.E., (Dean). Professors, 3; Students, 10. *Pre-Medical Course.*—Chester Sewall, M.D., (Director). Professors, 3; Students, 8. *High School.*—Revs. Geo. Fox, S.J., Martin Maher, S.J., John McCummiskey, S.J., Leo Davrout, S.J., James Taylor, S.J., Mr. Felix Acquistapace, S.J., Mr. Denis Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Francis Seeliger, S.J., Mr. E. Bolan, S.J., Mr. Alexander Oyarzo, S.J., Mr. Aloysius Torre, S.J., (Instructors). Students, 203.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Sacred Heart College,* Ellis and Franklin sts.—Conducted by 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy, (President); Bro. V. Henry, (Vice-President); Bro. Linus, (Secretary). Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. Michael Mackey, Chaplain. Students, 490.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall,* 2630 Ridge road.—For Catholic Students attending University of California. Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr.; Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 904.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Director. Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 270.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Revs. William Melchers, S.J., (Rector); Joseph M. Piet, S.J., (Master of Novices); Jos. Farrell, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Henry Woods, S.J., (Prof. and Prefect of Studies); Oswald Miller, S.J., (Assistant Master of Novices); Michael Meyer, S.J., (Instructor of Tertians and Spiritual Director); Augustus Condeyre, S.J., (Prof.); Mr. Leo Martin, S.J., (Prof.); *Tertian Fathers:* Revs. Timothy Driscoll, S.J., Aloysius Eline, S.J., Peter Halpin, S.J., Edward McNamara, S.J., Zacheus Maher, S.J., Thomas Martin, S.J., Louis O'Brien, S.J., Chas. O'Brien, S.J., Joseph Pare, S.J., Edmund Ryan, S.J., Daniel Stock, S.J. *Novice:* Rev. B. Hugh Harman, S.J. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 38; Novices, 42; Brothers, 12.

MARTINEZ. *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Calixtus, (Provincial). *Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Novices, 6. *Junior Novitiate.*—

Digitized by Google

Bro. Paulian, (Director). Professors, 3. Junior Novices, 8. *Community of Ancient Brothers.* —Bro. Udalrick, (Director). Brothers, 14.

OAKLAND (*Fruitvale Station*). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies,* 1500 34th ave.—Revs. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Guardian); Ildephonse Noser, O.F.M., (Rector and Vicar); Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M.; Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Leonard Bosc, O.F.M.; Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., Paul Neutkens, O.F.M.; Pamphilius Stahl, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). Professed Novices, 10; Clerics, 3; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Tertians, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 2; Students, 10.

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, (President); Brother Lewis, (Vice-President); Brother E. Joseph, (Registrar); Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Professors and Instructors, 38; Students, 436.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellesian, Dir.; Bro. Urban, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 346; admitted during half year, 287; discharged, 213. Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, Chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *University of Santa Clara.*—Very Rev. Timothy L. Murphy, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. Joseph A. Sullivan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Dir. of Studies); Henry Brainard, S.J., (Minister); Eugene Oliver, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); William Boland, S.J., (Chaplain and Professor of Philosophy); James Hayes, S.J., (Professor of Philosophy); Richard H. Bell, S.J., (Professor of Physics); Joseph Sasia, S.J., (Librarian); Jerome S. Ricard, S.J., (Director of the Astronomical, Seismological and Meteorological Observatories); John Gearon, S.J., (Professor of Inorganic Chemistry and Geology); Mr. Hugh Donavon, S.J., (English, Latin, Greek); Rev. Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Louis Egan, S.J., (Mathematics, Latin, English, History); Mr. John O'Connell, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Daniel Meagher, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Cornelius Mullen, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. John M. Regan, S.J., (English, Spanish); Mr. Edwin Sprague, S.J., (Mathematics, English, Latin, History); Mr. Charles Kennedy, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Edmund Bradley, S.J., (English, Latin); Mr. Daniel Bassett, S.J., (Mathematics, Greek); Rev. Jos. M. Neri, S.J. *School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering,* Prof. Geo. E. Sullivan, M.E., Ph.D., (Dean). *School of Civil Engineering.*—Prof. W. D. Lotz, C.E. *School of Commerce.*—Prof. Bartholomew R. Sullivan, B.S., (Dean). *School of Architecture.*—Prof. Julian J. Grimes, A.B., A.C.T., (Dean). *Institute of Law.*—Prof. Lawrence E. O'Keeffe, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 45. Students, 400.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family,* Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 80. Sister Teresa, Supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten, Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 19 Professed Sisters. Novices, 27; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 42. Mother M. Reginald, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 108.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Professed Sisters, 33. Patients during year, 4882. Nurses training, 75. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.

St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls, 901 Potrero ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 121. Sister M. Emmanuel Spelman, Local Supr.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill and Buena Vista aves. 48 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Training School, 12; Patients admitted during the year, 2250; Inmates, 85.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 450. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-servant. Girls, 40.

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 2397; *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 56.

Notre Dame College, Dolores and 16th sts.—43 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 700.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 45. Sister M. Dolorosa, Prioress. Pupils, 483.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 285.

Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Sarah, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 300.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 20. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.

ALAMEDA. *Convent of the Notre Dame Academy.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 28.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 68.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School,* Addison and California sts.—26 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Girls, 39.

Digitized by Google

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.*—35 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Guerin, Supr. Boarders, 90.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 22. Sister St. Vital, Supr.
MISSION SAN JOSÉ. *St. Mary's Orphanage*—18 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 142. Sister M. Gonzaga, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. E. DeWilde, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate.—78 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General. Rev. Leonard Maddock, Chaplain.
OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names,* 2054 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sister M. Redempta, Local Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Students, 277. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names.*
Our Lady's Home for the Aged, 1900 34th ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth Burscough, Supr. Inmates, 147. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Scholastica Harrold, Mistress of Novices.
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Lay helpers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 384.
St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes, 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Gabriel, Dir. Boys, 9; Girls, 13.
Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Alice, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 2715. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 45. Rev. John A. Lally, Chaplain.
Home for the Aged, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 110. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Holy Family Convent, 1086 8th st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. 11 Sisters.
REDWOOD CITY. *Notre Dame Convent and Academy,* 15 East Brewster st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 66.
RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 20. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Boys, 58; Girls, 75.
St. Joseph's Boys' Academy.—For Boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 58.
ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy.*—5 Professed Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, Dir. Pupils, 30.
SAN JOSÉ. *Convent and Motherhouse,* 199 W. Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 70 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School.* Sister Mary Veronica, Prov.-Supr. Novices, 12; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 235.
O'Connor Notre Dame Institute, 596 2nd st.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Aloysius, B.S., Dir. Girls, 52.
O'Connor Sanitarium, Race and San Carlos sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during year, 2440. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 30.
Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.
SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Vincentia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 270.
SAN RAFAEL. *Domenican Convent and College,* Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial. Sister M. Raymond, Local Supr. 39 Professed Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 250.
SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 176.
Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, Benton and Lincoln aves.—Sisters, 14; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Mother Augustine, Prioress.
SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College,* corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 5. Mother Agatha Reynolds, Supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.
SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.
SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 84. Boarders, 26.
SONOMA. *Presentation Convent,* Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 78.
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy,* cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Matthew, Supr. Pupils, 252.
St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, N. California st.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic; 40 Nurses. Number of Patients during year, 2400. Sister M. Laurentia, Dir.
UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage* (*Albertinum*).—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200.) Sister M. Hyacinth, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Crockett; Martinez; Vallejo.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius' Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Digitized by Google

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.
Salesian Fathers for the Italians (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
Sulpician Fathers—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Newman.
Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincents.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	231
Priests of Religious Orders	179
Total	410
Churches with Resident Priest	139
Missions with Churches	70
Total Churches	209
Stations	24
Chapels	58
Seminary for Secular Priests	1
Ecclesiastical Students	188
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7
Academies for Young Ladies	25
Normal School	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	44
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and High Schools	3,324
Pupils in Primary and Grammar Schools	15,282
Total Pupils	18,606
Religious Teachers	652
Lay Teachers	86
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1,047
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Protectory for Boys	2
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	19,653
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates	620
Other Charitable Institutions	2
Baptisms { Infants 9,093 / Adults 475 } Total	9,568
Converts	412
Marriages	3,721
Deaths	6,301
Catholic Population, about	359,037

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

(Archidiocesis Sanctae Fidei.)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104.168.

MOST REVEREND

ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé, ordained July 25, 1896; preconized March 10, 1919; cons. May 7, 1919.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box O-2.*

***Former Archbishops*—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918.**

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHEGU.

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M.—Res., *Santa Fé, N.M., P.O. Box O-2.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, A. CELLIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Permanent Rector—Rev. C. SEUX.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LEGUILLOU.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Revs. C. BALLAND, vice-pres.; E. PAULHAN, treas.; A. RABEYROLLE, secy.; A. CASTANIE, G. HAELTERMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most. Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., (*P.O. Box O-2*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector (*P.O. Box 7*), Revs. M. Mayeux, A. Perez, assts.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

Chapels—St. Catherine Indian School, Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain; St. Michael College, Rev. J. B. Guerovich, Chaplain; St. Vincent Sanatarium, Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain; Loretto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Penitentiary Mass twice a month.

Missions—Agua Fria, San Isidro; Rio del Medio, Our Lady of Dolors; Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro; Sienega, San José; Sieneguilla, San Antonio; Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego; Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light; Shrine of Our Lady of Guadalupe, in charge of the Rev. H. P. M. LeGuillou.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. J. X. Di Pietro, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., Salvatore M. Giglio, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., Paschal Tommasini, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora; Atrisco, S. Familia; Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo; Carnuel, S. Niño; Ladera, N. S. del Carmen; Los Candelarios, St. Anthony; San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo; Los Duranes, S. José; Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe; Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José; San Antonio, St. Anthony; San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 193.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J. Res., 405 Stover ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Mission—Barela, S. José.

Anton Chico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.

Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño; La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Neustra Señora de Belen, Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor; Rev. Louis Cellier, asst. (*P.O. Box 405.*)

Missions—Los Chaves, Neustra Señora de Guadalupe; Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier; Pueblitos, San Isidro.

Stations—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert.

Schools—Christian Brothers; Boys, 120. 3 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 122. 11 Sisters of Loretto; 85 Indians.

Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio; Los Algodones, San José; Los Corrales, San Isidro; Sandia (Indian), San Antonio.

Bueyeros, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Dekeuwer.

Missions—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe; Garcios, Holy Face; Genova, S. Niño; Miera, San Juan B.; Ojo del Llano, S. Niño; Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion; Saladito, Immaculate Conception; Terqueskiti, S. Isidro; Tramperos, S. Luis; Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Peter Kuppers.

Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony; Chavez, S. Lorenzo; Conception, Imm, Conception. Corazón, Sacred Heart; El Bariadero, S. Familia; El Cañon Largo, San Acasjo; La Garrita, S. Hilario; La Llendre, St. Anthony; La Manga, St. Louis; La Trementina, S. Rafael; Los Conchas Abajo, Refuge of Sinners; Los Torres, San José; Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe; San Agustin, San Agustin; St. Raymond, S. Ramon.

Stations—Three Stations.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor (*P.O. Box 4*).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Alamo, Guadalupe Co.; Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Cuesta, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Taos Co., Holy Child.

Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimento), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. (*P.O. Box 72*).

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—La Jara, Sto. Nino de Atocha; Costilla, San Isidro; La Gallina, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthym Couturier, O.M.I., pastor.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.

Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas; Coyote, St. John the Baptist; La Madera, N. S. de Guadalupe; Los Cañones, San Miguel; Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz; Petaca, La Divina Pastora; Rio de Chama, St. Anthony; Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.

Stations—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felician Sandfordt, O.F.M., assistant.

Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., The Holy Names, Jesus, Mary and Joseph; Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima; Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José; Haynes, Rio Arriba Co., Divine Pastor; Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Upper Gobernador, Rio Arriba Co., Sante Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Clayton, Our Lady of Sorrows; *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 50; Corrco, Sacred Heart; Des Moines, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph; Veda, Nuestra Señora del Pilar; Corrumpa, Good Shepherd.

Digitized by Google

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., Alois Albrecht, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. (*P.O. Box 699*).
School—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 493.
Missions—Acoma (Indian Pueblo), St. Stephen; Atarque, St. Joseph; Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cubero, Our Lady of Light; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene; Gibson, Immaculate Conception; Laguna (Indian Pueblo); St. Joseph; McGaffey's, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesita (Indian Pueblo), St. Anthony of Padua; Red Rock, St. Anthony of Padua; Sta. Rosalia, St. Rosalia; San Mateo, St. Matthew; San Rafael, St. Raphael; Zuni (Indian Pueblo), Infant Jesus.
Stations—Twelve Stations.
Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions—Los Lentes, San Antonio; Los Padillas, San Andres; Los Lunas, S. Clemente; Pajarito, San Isidro.
Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego. Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. William Marschke, O.F.M., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—U. S. Indian. 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.
Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose; Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe; Casa Salazar, S. Jose; Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe; Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion; San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga; Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo); Na. Sra de la Asupcion; Vallecito de los Indios, San Antonio.
Stations—Vallecito, San Isidro.
La Joya, Socorro Co., N. M., Our Lady of Sorrows. Res., P. J. Otten, pastor.
Missions—Las Nutrias, San Isidro, Pueblitos de Sabinal, San Antonio; Ranchitos de La Joya, San Jose; Ranchos de Sabinal, San Antonio; San Juan, San Juan.
Stations—Four Stations.
Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Revs. C. J. Balland, C. Arrufat, Frank Doherty, assistants. (*P.O. Box A.*).
Schools—For Girls. Connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
For Boys. Connected with the De la Salle Institute.
Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; Hot Springs, Jesus Nazareno; Las Gallinas, S. Niño; Las Gallinas (arrbia), St. Anthony; Mesteño, S. José; Ojitos Frios, Our Lady of Guadalupe; San Gerónimo; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
Las Vegas, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle (*P.O. Box 463*).
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
High School—Sisters of Loretto.
Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio; La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony; Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma (*P.O. Box 17*).
Missions—Arabela, San Miguel; Capitan, San Isidro; Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina; Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate; Patos, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picacho, St. Joseph; Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro; San Patricio, St. Patrick; Tabeas, San Francisco; Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations—Three Stations.
Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Sixtus Kopp, Pastor.
Missions—Monero, Sacred Heart; Nutrias Abajo, Rosa, Sta. Rosar de Lima.
Magdalena, Socorro Co., St. Mary Magdalen.—Res. Jules Stoffel, Pastor.
Missions—Kelly, Santa Rita.
Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (*P.O. Box 7.*)
Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence; Chilili, St. John Nepomucene; El Toreon, St. Anthony; Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul; Sienega, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Tajique, San Antonio.
Mogollon, Socorro Co., Our Lady, Rev. Francis Cellerier, pastor. (*P.O. Box 177.*)
Missions—Alma, Cooney-Glenwood.
Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova.
Missions—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., S. José; Datil, Socorro Co., Buen Pastor; Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Sacred Heart; Frisco, Socorro Co., San Francisco; Mangas, Socorro Co., S. Pablo; Sierra Co., S. Isidro; Quemado, Socorro Co., Sacred Heart; Aragon, Socorro Co., Sto. Niño.
Stations—Four Stations.
Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Oller; Rev. Jules Gremaud, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula; Cañoncito, San José; El Agua Negra San Isidro; El Coyote, Santa Rita; El Llano, Sacred Heart; El Rito, San Antonio; El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio; Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Cueva, San Rafael; Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño; Lucero, Santa Rita; Llano del Coyote, Sagrada Corazon; Carmen, N. S. del Carmen; San José de Arriba, San José; Santiago, El Apostol Santiago; Llano Aplanado, Sto. Niño.
Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Turibius Christman, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Ubaldo Schwetschenau, O.F.M., asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg Community) teach public school.
Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.; Cebolla, S. Niño; Chama, St. Patrick; Encenada, St. Joachim; La Puente, S. Miguel; Los Brazos, Holy Family; Nutrias, St. Anthony; Tierra Amarilla, Sto. Niño.
Stations—Cañon del Rio Chama; Cebolla Abajo; Coraque, San Antonio de Padua; Edith, Santa Angela; El Vado.

Digitized by Google

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan.
Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Luz; El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios; Las Colonias, Santo Niño; Cowsprings, San Miguel; Rowe, Sagrada Familia.

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., asstS. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Cerillos, San José; Cochiti, San Buenaventura (Indian Pueblo); Domingo, Santa Dorotea; Golden, San Francisco; La Bajada, San Miguel; La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; La Madera, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores; Madrid, Santa Ana; Oritz, San José; San Felipe, San Filipe (Indian Pueblo); San Pedro, St. Peter; Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo); Sile, Santa Barbara.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo Delavelle, pastor.
Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz; El Embudo, San Antonio; El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno; El Llano Largo, San Acasio; El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas; El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima; El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores; El Valle, San Miguel; Las Trampas, San José; Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara; Picuries (Indian Pueblo).

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney. Res., 336 S. Second st.
Stations—Three Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., assistants.
School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.) Pupils, 90.
Missions—Clovis, Sacred Heart; Hagerman, Holy Name; Portales, St. Elizabeth.
Stations—Two Stations.

San Juan Bautista (Mexicans). Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., pastor.
School—(Mexicans). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.

Roy, Mora Co., St. George's, Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I.

San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O., Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst.
Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.
Missions—Alcalde, San Antonio; Chama, San José; Chamita, San Pedro; Huache, San Antonio Joya, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad; Los Luceros, Sta. Familia; Lyden, San José; San Rafael, San Rafael; Velarde, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer (*P.O. Drawer E.*)

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia; Carthage, Sacred Heart; Contadero, San Isidro; Parajè, San Cristoval; San Antonio, San Antonio; San Antofilto, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M.; San Pedro, San Pedro; Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, Rev. William Novak, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita; La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe; Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario; La Palma; La Mesa; Pueblo, San Antonio; Puertecito, Na. Señora de Esquipula; San Isidro, San Isidro; San José, San José; San Juan, San Juan Bautista.
Missions—San Juan, San Juan Nep.-Villanueva, N. S. de Guadalupe; Palma and missions on Mesa, Sagrada, Corazon; San Francisco, San Francisco; La Mesa de los Cabos, S. Antonio.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Besset, pastor.
Missions—Chimayo (three chapels); Coral de Piedra, San Pedro; El Rancho, St. Anthony; Guachupaugue, Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Mesilla; La Peubla, Child Jesus; Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary; Nambe, St. Francis (Pueblo); Nambe, Sacred Heart (Mexican); Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Quemado, St. Anthony; Santa Clara (Pueblo); San Idelfonso, S. Idelfonso (Pueblo); San Pedro, San Pedro; San Isidro.

Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa. Rev. Joseph Pugens, pastor.
Missions—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadulupe; Los Tanos, Maria Santisima; Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Ignacio, San Ignacio; Yeso, Guadalupe Co., San Antonio.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions—Las Dispensas, St. Joseph; Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño; Los Alamos, El Santo Niño; Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio; Rociada, El Santo Nino; San José Abajo; Cebollita; San José; San Isidro.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Julius Hartmann, pastor. (*P.O. Box 85*)
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.
Missions—La Polvadera, San Lorenzo; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, San José.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., pastor and superior. (*P.O. Box 197*).
Missions—Agua dulce (arriba), Sacred Heart; Agua dulce (abajo), St. Andrew; Cimarron, Immaculate Conception; Elizabethtown, St. Patrick; Palo Blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Rayado, The Holy Child; Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations—Fifteen Stations.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows; Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names; Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity; Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa; Llano, N. S. del Carmen; Loma, St. Anthony; Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows; Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian); Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi; Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John; San Antonio, St. Anthony.

Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.

Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception; Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Dorothea, Rev. A. Estvelt.

Missions—Hanley, Quay Co.; Joan of Arc; Montoya, Quay Co.; San Rafael, Valencia Co.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Dumarest.

Missions—Armenta, S. Antonio; Cañada Bonita, San Jose; Encinosa, Santiago; Febres, S. Niño; Golondrinas, S. Acasio; Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda, Immaculate Conception; Naranjos, San Antonio; Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Tiptonville, S. Corazon; Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe; Wueros, S. Juan Bautista.

Stations—Five Stations.

Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Molinié.

Missions—Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha; Duran, Torrance Co., St. John the Baptist; Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul; Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pinoswells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph; Progreso, Torrance Co., St. Anthony; Vaughn, Guadalupe Co.

Revs. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Bliss, Tex.; G. Haelterman, Volunteer Army Chaplain.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Michael's College.*—Boarding and Day School. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charlemagne, Pres. Pupils, 176. Rev. J. B. Guerovich, Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.*—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Basile, Dir. Pupils, 85.

LAS VEGAS. *De la Salle Institute.*—Boarding and Day School. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Victor, Dir. Pupils, 140.

Sacred Heart Training College.—Novitiate and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian schools, Southern Province; Bro. Agnel Isidore, Visitor; Bro. Benedict, Director.

Oblate Fathers' Mission House.—Rev. John Massaro, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Jean Joseph, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FÉ. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—38 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Albertine, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 250. Attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister John Chrysostom, Sister-Servant. Patients, 770. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. (*P.O. Box A 2.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 322. Total, 1,092.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphan, 110. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.

ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy,* Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 26 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louis Bertrand, Dir. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 650. Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*—20 Nurses in Training.

St. Anthony's Orphanage.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Xaveria, Supt. Orphans, 130. Rev. F. M. Hart, Chaplain.

EAST LAS VEGAS. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eucharia, Dir. Patients, 500. Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, Chaplain.

GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Matthias, Dir. Pupils, 160. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 240.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresine, Dir. Pupils, 338.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Patients, 425. Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Chaplain.

SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Servula, Dir. Pupils, 18.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 277. Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.

JEMEZ. *Indian Day School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 111.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province)—Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Southern Province).—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Las Vegas; Roy; Springer.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	4,041
Secular Priests	50	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Inmates	345
Total	80	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	46	Orphans	233
Missions with Churches	310	Total Young People Under Cath. Care	4,619
Total	356	Hospitals	5
Stations	102	Baptisms	6,291
Chapels	15	Converts	60
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Marriages	969
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Deaths	2,962
Academies for Young Ladies	7		
*Schools	26		

Catholic Population { White, about ...121,000 / Pueblo Indians ..20,573 } Total.....141,573

* *In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles—10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Albany; ordained May 27, 1893; cons. March 25, 1919. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died Nov. 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany, by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877; died Jan. 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915; died, July 12, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office: *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.* (open 10 A. M. to 12 M.).

Secretary—Rev. BENEDICT I. GILLON. Res., *225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. J. A. CURTIN, PATRICK LIVINGSTONE, A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, FRANCIS TOOLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Revs. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R., LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, M.R., VALENTINE GIERLACKI, PATRICK F. SCULLY, ROBERT M. REILLY, GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Curia (Matrimonial)—Revs. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, *Judge;* JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* WALTER T. BAZAAR, S.T.L., *Notary;* JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN, *Actuary.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. ———.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R.; Very Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DELANEY, *V.G., Chairman;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Revs. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., ANTHONY GORSKA, W. R. CHARLES, JOSEPH HENRICH.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies—Rev. WILLIAM P. BRENNAN, M.R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY.

Church Music Commission—Revs. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., H. A. MILLER, J. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., W. R. CHARLES, LEO O'HAIRE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. GLAVIN, M.R.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. MATTHEW K. MERNS, M.R., Chairman; GEORGE LIZE, NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, ANTHONY GORSKI, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.A., Very Rev. RICHARD DONOHOE, C.SS.R.

Diocesan Mission Band, Albany Apostolate—Revs. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., *Haines Falls, N. Y.*

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, Chancellor (Res., 225 Madison ave.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph Scully, William Keane, Christopher King, Daniel Cronin, Michael Mahoney, Parish House, 12 Madison pl.

Cathedral Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Mary Patrick, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Patrick Livingstone, Rev. William Boldt, S.T.B., Rev. John A. O'Connor. Res., 95 Fourth ave.

Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 36.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Clare, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 480.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Rev. Stephen Wojciechouski, asst. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 160.

Holy Cross Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, M.R. Res., 59 Dongan ave.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 262.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Revs. Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D., M. J. McCaffrey. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.

Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 849.

Christian Brothers' Academy. Boys, 37.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Arthur Cunningham, William P. Casey. Res., 41 Chapel st.

School—St. Mary's. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 210.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 360.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. William F. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. Charles McCarthy, Thomas Flanagan, Joseph Madigan. Res., 271 Central ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (276 Sherman st.). Pupils, 580.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Joseph Heenan. Res., 52 Water st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. John B Le Febvre, Cornelius Crowley. Res., 920 Madison ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. (568 Morris st.). Pupils, 450.

THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, Rev. Francis Schatzlein. Res., 598 Central ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Anthony Scialla, Rev. Emmet O'Connor. Res., 90 Grand st.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Szatkus. Res., Thornton st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.

Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave., Rev. Thomas J. Burke, chaplain.

St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. John R. Kehoe, chaplain.

Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L.

Missions—Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's; Voorheesville, Albany Co., St. Matthew's; Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, open during Summer season only.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Rev. Thomas McBride. Res., 156 E. Main st.

School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 734.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (17 Guy Park ave.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 137.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. J. Ostrowski. Res., 54 Cornell st.

Digitized by Google

School—9 Felician Sisters, (46 Cornell st.). Sister Godmilla, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge, Rev. Edward C. Gaffney.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Mission—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh. Res., 167 Milton ave.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer. Res., 31 Cliff st.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Carey, Rev. John F. Rausch.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity (29 Liberty st.). Sister Rose Alacoque, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart; Cementon, Greene Co.; Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Mission—Chatham Centre.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L.
Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's; Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Philip Dwyer.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's; Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Roche.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Revs. David L. Foran, John F. McDonald.
School—*St. Bernard's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 567.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, John O'Brien.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Anastatia, dir. Pupils, 443.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. Paul Leduc. Res., 65 Congress st.
School (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 485.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.
School (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 231.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, William DeLee. Res., Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 296.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustine Surprenant.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 131.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Patrick A. Crowe.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dowd.
Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Edward F. Dalton.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, Rev. Thomas Curran.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Greeley. Res., Broadalbin.
Missions—Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.; Revs. Daniel D. Hogan, Charles McCormick. Res., 37 Warren st.
School—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 379; Girls, 393.
High School—Boys, 150; Girls, 393.
St. Alphonsus de Ligori, Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize. Res., 23 West st.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister Adolphus, supr. Pupils, 256.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann.

Digitized by Google

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
All Saints', (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. William J. Halpin.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Dohan, O.S.A., Rev. John H. Hughes, O.S.A.
Hague, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, John J. Collins, John H. Murphy.
Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Vincent O'Brien, D.D.
Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's; East Branch, Fisk's Eddy.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B., Rev. Patrick Harrigan, pastor emeritus.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek, adm. Res., 335 So. Main st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Pavone, in charge. Res., 224 S. Main st.
Mission—Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., W. J. McCormick, O.S.A., Res., 136 Main st.
School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 325.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., George Keefe.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cecilia Joseph, dir. (251 Allen st.). Pupils, 339.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Dominic Ottaviano.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz, adm.
Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English, adm.; Rev. William Connell.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (18½ River st.). Pupils, 124.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilleon, Michael Mulligan.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Mission—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. John Gaffigan.
St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. A. Filkorn, in charge.
Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Revs. Edmund J. Burns, John A. McCarthy.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 818.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A., S. Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ernest P. Neville.
Missions—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Washington Co.; North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McCann.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Edwin Wattson.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. McMahon.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist; Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffery. Res., 1 Grand st.
Palmer's Falls, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Cox.
Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. V. de Paul Archambault. Res., Valley Falls, N. Y., *R.F.D.*, 2.
Mission—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Glavin, M.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Dwyer, David Walsh.
School—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister Cephas, dir. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 697.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L.

Digitized by Google

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John Fox, Daniel Horan. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245.
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., rector, assisted by other Fathers of the College.
School—(nearing completion).
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. James J. McDonald, Francis Heenan. Res., 802 Union st.
School—*St. John's Academic School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 438.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 608 State st.
School—*St. Joseph's Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justina, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gostomski, S.T.B., adm., Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Resurrection (103 Irving st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 576.
St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Rev. S. P. Chmielewski, Rev. Vincent Gorsky. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 704.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., William C. Heffern. Res., 834 Emmett st.
St. Luke's, Rev. Martin McMahon, Rev. John J. Carroll. Res., 1476 State st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward place, Rev. Michael Bianco, Revs. J. H. Murray, Louis D. Guerin.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Pastorak, in charge. Res., 716 Congress st.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan, Rev. John J. Hickey.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme. Res., 18 Pearl st.
Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Finn, S.T.L.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'; Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. John F. Hyland, James R. Gazeley, Thomas Lynch. Res., 322 Congress st.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., John M. Fagan, O.S.A., John A. Whalen, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School (Incorporated under the State Board of Regents.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 450. Res., 4th ave. and 14th st. (North).
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 240 Second St.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 134.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, M.R., Revs. J. J. Morley, Joseph O'Connor, Daniel Horgan. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Mother Etheldrita, supr. Pupils, 1006.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. 3rd and Jefferson sts.). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector; Revs. Austin Corbett, Francis Kelley, Leo Clarke. Res., 204 Third st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.
St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. Joseph H. Delaney. Res., Stow ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. William Cuddy, John King. Res., 764 River st.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 524. 32 Boys at La Salle Institute.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early. Res., 146 Twelfth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis in charge. Pupils, 178.
St. Peter's, Revs. John W. McCall, James A. Nolan, Edward P. Dalton. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
School—*St. Peter's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Rose of Lima, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 589.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm.; Rev. John Volpe. Res., State and Fourth sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gospodarek.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. White. Res., 534 Pawling ave.

Digitized by Google

Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. Raymond Doran.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Francis Buono.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. ———.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William D. Noonan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edward A. Dougher.
Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart; Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., William H. Cotter, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., John E. Place, Joseph Hanlon. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. (504 Twenty-fifth st.) Pupils, 545.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 188.
St. Bridget's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, William S. J. Cleary. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Helena, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 406.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren, adm. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna, in charge of Italians of Watervliet and Cohoes.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 15 Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edward T. Reilly, P. H. Levesque, Newton Thompson.
Polish Army: Revs. Alexander Kowalski, John Wielebinski.
Chaplains in U. S. Navy: Revs. Daniel R. Burns, Arthur Dandeneau.
Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome.
Revs. Louis Motry, Thomas Doran, Anthony Kruegler, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, Diocese of Helena.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Michael Bergen, F. Pinaud, Eugene Rey, Anthony Ludden, George Gratton.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. E. Fitzgerald, S.T.B., John P. Wallace.
Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.
Unassigned: Revs. Theodore Therum, Joseph Pelletier, Amand Benoit, Maxime Sarreault.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Rector and Supr., Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Theodore Eickholtz, O.M.C., Brother Francis Retta, O.M.C., Brother Francis Stuhlik, O.M.C.
Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Professor. Intermediate, Academic and Commercial School for Boys. Brother Edward, Director. Pupils, 275.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Emery Aloysius, Director. Orphans, 255.
CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's College*.—Very Rev. Sextus Lagorio, O.F.M., (Superior, Counsellor and Teacher); Revs. Cajetan Quattrucci, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics); Maurice Roberti, O.F.M., (Secr. of the Province and Master of Novices); Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., (Teacher); Gregory Liucci, (Student). 2 Lay Teachers; 5 Fathers; 4 Students of Theology; 2 Students of Philosophy; 4 Novices; 2 Brothers Professed and a Tertiary; 16 Postulants.
LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*.—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals, Province of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Dogma and Moral Theology); Leonard Reich, O.M.C., (Spir. Director); Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Master of Clerics; Prof. of Canon Law, Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. (Prof. of Church History); Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Wendelin Braun, O.M.C. (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew and Greek); Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Natural Sciences); Constant Klein, O.M.C. (Prof. of Introduction, Homiletics, Greek and Hebrew). 67 Professed Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.
SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*.—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. Albert Smering, C.SS.R., (Asst. Rector); Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., William Linder, C.SS.R., Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R., Louis Smith, C.SS.R., Albert J. Zudeck, C.SS.R., Augustine Smith, C.SS.R., John Glose, C.SS.R., Louis Bloechl, C.SS.R., Joseph Wiley, C.SS.R., A. Cesare, C.SS.R. 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R.
TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 Fourth st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Arnold, Director. Pupils, 350.
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. John, Director. Orphans, 170.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 38; Novices, 36; Postulants, 12; Lay Sisters, 20; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 95.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Prov., Mother Magdalen, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women.* Average number in Home, 23. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies.* Average making retreats, 55.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Dolores, Supr. Sisters, 16; Nurses, 42. Patients during year, 1950. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary.* Patients during the year, 4174.

Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Fredericka, Local Supr. 24 Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Anastasia, Supr. Sisters, 27. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory,* is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 75. Rev. John E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Sister Archange de tous les Saints, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 110.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 176.

The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Supr. Patients, 1244. Orphans, 184. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten.* 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, 209-211 State St.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Enclosed Sisters, 7; Outside Sisters, 3; Postulants, 2.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 335 Guy Park ave.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr. Patients during year, 700.

RENSSELAER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy,* Laurence st.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 88; Novices, 37; Postulants, 5; Boarders, 143.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Helena, Supr. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 20.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 10 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. William Mahoney, Chaplain.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd,* People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory,* is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 36. Inmates, 362. Rev. James Ryan, Chaplain.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.—36 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 122.

St. Joseph's Seminary.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Margaret, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 44; Postulants, 15.

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 400.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 225. Rev. George Murray, Chaplain.

House of Loretto (Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Euphrosia, Supr.

Troy Hospital.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 72. Patients during the year, 3242.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 170. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Ghislaine of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 19 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 170.

Seton House, 548 River st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 27.

Day Nursery.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 65.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 2. Orphans, 150.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The Albany Apostolate (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rev. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director.

Catholic Charities Aid Association. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Scully, Secretary and Supervisor of Catholic Charities.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Albany; Nassau; Rensselaer.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province)—Catskill.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers (*New York*)—Summer Retreat, Lake George.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	225
Priests of Religious Orders:	
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	11
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.	4
Augustinian Fathers	16
Redemptorist Fathers	16
Total Number of Priests	272
Churches with Resident Priest	137
Church of Maronite Rite	1
Total Churches with Resident Priests	138
Missions with Churches	47
Total Churches	185
Stations	64
Chapels	30
Clerical Students for Diocese	82
College	1
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	3
Females attending Boarding Academies	601
Parochial High Schools	30
Pupils in High Schools	4,631
Parishes with Parochial Schools	54
Pupils	22,988
Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	384
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	921
Infant Asylums	2
Total Young People under Cath. Care	23,909
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Hospitals	5
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Converts	———
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Marriages	———
Deaths	———
Catholic Population	210,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles—22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, DD.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res.; *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec., 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY.—Res. *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Revs. A. ANSEEUW, F. VAN HAVER, N. F. VANDEGAER.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. M. P. NOTHOFER, J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., J. GIRARDS, N. JUDERMANNS.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. F. VAN HAVER, A. BLOMME, N. F. VANDEGAER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. A. CRONIN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. F. BERTELS, A. ANSEEUW, F. VAN HAVER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Vice-President; Revs. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Revs. M. P. Nothofer, Clement I. Nuedling, M. S. Becker. Pop., with missions, 4750.

Schools—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 470. Boys' School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Fullerton, Vernon Parish, St. Paul's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res. cor. Winn and Eighth sts. Pop., 320.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., 1,950.

Mission—Kleinwood, St. James'.

Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Van Lint, rector. Pop., 950.

Missions—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Lecompte, Rapides Parish St. Martin's.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Plutz, rector. Pop., 1,780.

Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 89.

Colored School. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Black Lake, Natchitoches Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes; Crichton, Red River Parish, St. Margaret of Scotland; Clarence, Natchitoches Parish, St. Rose; Clear Lake, Natchitoches Parish, St. Peter's; Coushatta, Red River Parish Our Lady of Victory; Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Parish, Sacred Heart; Powhattan, Natchitoches Parish, St. Andrew's; Trichell, Natchitoches Parish St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. P. Brett, rector. Pop., with missions, 2,210.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Colored School. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.

Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 625.
Missions—Aloha, Grant Parish; Atlanta, Winn Parish, St. William's; Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's; Fairmount, Grand Parish, St. Aloysius; Winnfield, Winn Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., 2,370.

Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,870.

Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop., 2,345.

Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst. Pop., 2,398.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 248.
Missions—Bayou Darbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. De Vriendt. Pop., with missions, 278.
Missions—Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart; Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception; Tallulah, Madison Parish, St. Agnes.

Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten. Pop., with missions, 712.
Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Dolet, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop., 2,140.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop., with missions, 580.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's; Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop., 4,250.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Monica, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Colored), Rev. Thos. Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector. Pop., with mission, about 1,000.
School—2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Hickory Hill, St. Katharine.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop, with missions, 1,104.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, *p.t.* Pop., 2,150.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.

Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop., 1,185.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.

Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.

Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop., 3,145.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop. about 1,200.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 198.

St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. T. A. Cronin, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College. Pop., including missions, 1,250.
Schools—4 Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Jefferson, Texas; Minden, Webster Parish, St. Ann's; Oil City, Caddo Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Vincent's, attended from St. John's. Pop., 290.
School—Connected with Academy.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., 381.
Missions—Immaculate Heart of Mary; St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's; Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi; Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,200.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Absent in France: Rev. C. Mahé.
Absent on Leave: Rev. A. Schaefer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emile, Dir. Boys, 296.

Digitized by Google

SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College* (High School).—Revs. Timothy A. Cronin, S.J. (President and Prefect of Studies); James J. Wallace, S.J. (Secretary and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Amatus J. Snebelin, S.J. (Treasurer and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Patrick J. Marnane, S.J. (Prof. of Second Year High); Joseph B. Carbajal, S.J. (Prof. of First Year High); Thomas H. Bortell, S.J. (Librarian and Seventh Grade); Lawrence T. Hanhauser, S.J. (Sixth Grade); Joseph M. Winkelried, S.J. (Chaplain). Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 141.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 200.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 180.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Eugenia, Supr. Pupils, 157.

St. Francis Sanitarium.—17 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients during year, 3,200. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.

PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Claude, Supr. Orphans, 44.

SHREVEPORT. *Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium.*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Patients treated during year, 6,263. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 49.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Mother Theresa, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, Sisters, 80; Novices, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 125. Day Scholars, 117.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Isle Brevelle, Marksville.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	27	Pupils	922
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total	39	Pupils	2,681
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,064
Missions with Churches	54	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	79	Orphanage	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Marriages	422
Sisters (including novices and postulants)	197	Baptisms { Infants....1,726 / Adults.....84 } Total	1,810
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	84
Students	416	Deaths	621

Catholic Population.....42,433

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles—15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton, cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Msgrs. T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Msgr. E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., R.D., Revs. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., JOS. MECKEL, Very Revs. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., H. B. DEGENHARDT and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., D. J. MORONEY, H. B. DEGENHARDT, P. F. CARROLL, J. MURPHY, L. W. LAMMERT, L. RIESEN.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., R.D., L. W. LAMMERT, GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., D. J. MORONEY, R.D., Revs. P. KAENDERS, C. JOHANNES, F. B. KEHOE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Revs. GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., P. F. CARROLL, R.D., D. J. MORONEY, R.D., Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. S. P. HOFFMANN.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL. Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Msgr. E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Tarrent, Michael Costello.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapels—Holy Family Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.

Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. Henry B. Schnelten, Geo. E. Faller. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 430.

Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Francis B. Kehoe, Daniel F. Daly. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.

Missions—Louden, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventura's; St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William H. Murphy.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 110.

Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.

Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Mission—Chatham, Sangamon Co.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Hensey.

Bend, Jasper Co. (*P.O. Oblong, R.R. 1*), St. Valentine's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.

Digitized by Google

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Charles J. Fanning.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. L. G. Kipping.
Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Brune.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymuda, dir. Pupils, 78.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
School—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. D. J. Moroney, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 100.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly.
Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.
Mission—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 340.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R. R.D., Rev. Charles Meagher.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Constance, Principal. Pupils, 356.
St. James, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 145.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Fox.
Mission—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marion.
Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 170.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Nell.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 237.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 45.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Lawrence C. Ryan.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson and Rev. L. J. McDonald.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Behld, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 21st and State st., Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Rev. David L. Scully.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 320.
Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Wardein. (*Highland P.O., R.R. 3*).
Green Creek (*Effingham P.O., R.R. 2*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Michael Enright.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph Dechêne, John J. Klaes.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 167.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas'; St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas'.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Revs. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Edward J. Cahill.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 260.
Routt College—$250,000 endowment. Professors: Rev. F. F. Formaz, S.T.L., Mr. Leo T. Hickson, A.M., Mr. Joseph P. Craugh, A.M., Mr. Lawrence O'Rourke, A.M., Sister Evangelist Sexton, O.S.D., Sister Elizabeth Finley, O.S.D., Miss Genevieve Browne, A.B. (English and Expression); Miss Alice Browne (Music); Miss Mildred Peck (Domestic Science).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy and Francis Shiels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
Holy Ghost, Rev. John H. Gramke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. James Telken.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville (*Sigel R.R. No. 2*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 108.
St. Aloysius', Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William T. Sloan.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. William J. Wozniak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Polish). Pupils, 108.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'; Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Schauwecker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P.O. Granite City, R.R. No. 1*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Douglas.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepuncik.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke and Edmond D. Butler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Beary.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Moroney and Rev. Andrew Robinson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 375.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fallon, Rev. Michael Donohoe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. M. Moloney.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Pietsch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. A. G. Kunsch. Res., 117 N. 7th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (732 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 230.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. Edmond J. Scanlon.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital; St. Vincent's Home.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Zurbonsen, Lawrence H. Winking. Res., 715 Adams street.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 225.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M.; Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints' attended from Jerseyville.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich, Rev. F. A. Meyers.

Digitized by Google

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 104.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William L. Quatman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. T. Hickey, V.G., rector; Revs. William O'Sullivan, George J. Kenney, Res., 715 E. Monroe st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (426 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 315.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. Joseph McKeogh. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.) Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 390.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 275.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. G. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Kershevich. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir. Res., 1703 S. 15th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 106.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval. Res., 419 E. Main st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 266.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John M. Heslin.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.
Missions—Bishops Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'. *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils 69; Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's; Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony M. Jaschke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P.O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 20.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. August Hohl.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. J. C. Daw.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Vraniak.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Amos E. Giusti.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.
Woodriver, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas.

On sick leave: Revs. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 425 South 6th ave.; Thomas J. Connolly, Thomas O'Hara, John O'Donnell, James Hassett, James R. Molony and E. A. Carey.
On leave of absence: Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.
Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.
Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home: Rev. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.
Army Chaplain: Rev. Charles A. Wozniak.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church; Revs. J. J. Driscoll, D. J. Ryan, George P. Hensey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY.—*St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Guardian Director of Third Order and Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital); Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor); Francis de Sales Werhand, O.F.M., (asst. Pastor); Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., Albert Brueserman, O.F.M., (Pastor of St. Anthony's); Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. (Chaplain, St. Mary's Academy); Bernardus Zehnle, O.F.M., (Chaplain St. Vincent's Home). Lay Brothers, 6.
Quincy College and Seminary, (founded in 1860), 1831 Vine st. Academic, Collegiate and Commercial Departments. Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M. (President); Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Edward Mueller, O.F.M., (Vice-President); Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Marc Schladecker, O.F.M., John Koebele, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Julius Schott, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Professors 2; Students, 219.

Digitized by Google

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis, Monastery and Novitiate.*—Revs. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., (Supr.); Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Def. and Pastor); John Ilg, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Marcellus Buchlmann, O.F.M., Benedict Regis Francis, O.F.M., (Asst. Pastor); Vitalis Bartkowiak, O.F.M., (Pastor of Island Grove and Montrose); Benedict Pfeiffer, O.F.M., (Pastor of Bishop Creek). Lay Brothers, 7; Clerics in study of Humanities, 7; Clerics in Novitiate, 13.
St. Joseph's Seraphic College.—Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Silas Barth, O.F.M., Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Vice-President and Editor); Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M., Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M., Peter M. Nolan, O.F.M., Thomas Rust O.F.M., Emmanuel Berendt, O.F.M., Symphorian Notthoff, O.F.M., Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M., Emeran Fox, O.F.M. Engaged on *Franciscan Herald:* Revs. Giles Strub, O.F.M., Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. (Business Manager); Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. (retired). Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters,* 219 E. 4th st.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 41; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 140.
Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 3; Novices, 12. Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th st. and Central ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 727. Connected herewith is a three-year's *Training School for Nurses.*
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 240.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Central ave.—Mother Paulina. Prov. Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 47.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Wood and Webster sts.—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1,600. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.
St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 40.
Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa, North Water st.—26 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Postulant. Mother St. Bernard, Local Supr. Pupils, 120. Rev. J. J. Nugent, Chaplain.
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital,* 21st and I sts.—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmine, Supr. Patients, 980. Rev. S. P. Hoffmann, resident Chaplain.
GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ottila, Local Supr.
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital,* 446 East State st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 1. Patients during the year, 800.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital,* 706 S. State st.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Weigand, Chaplain. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,858.
PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Mary, Supr. Patients 600.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy,* Vermont and 8th sts.—35 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 268.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, 20th and Vine sts.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Redempta, Local Supr. Orphans, 44.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mamerta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1609.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, 1340 North 10th st.—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 157. Attended by Franciscan Father from St. Francis Monastery.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic,* cor. Lincoln and Monroe sts.—Mother Celnus, Supr. Sisters, 210. Novices, 18; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 235.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, 1400 North 5th st.—50 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 200.
St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Mason st.—Mother Marciana, Supr. Sisters, 90; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10. Patients, 7,300. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses.* Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton asst. Res., St. John's Hospital
St. John's Sanitarium (*R.R. 8*). 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anastasia, Supr.; Rev. J. W. Merscher, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 801 S. 6th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Anthony, Local Supr. Inmates, 60.
TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital,* 423 S. Walnut St.—28 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Aegidia, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 864. Rev. C. A. Snyder, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Quincy; Teutopolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	963
Secular Priests	161	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	67
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Pupils	10,762
Total	202	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	116	Orphans	284
Missions with Churches	44	Total young people under Cath. care	12,360
Total	160	Hospitals	11
Chapels	20	Homes for Aged	3
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	898
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants 3,198 / Adults 997 } Total	4,195
Students	19	Converts	997
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Deaths	1,640
Students	351		
Academies for young ladies	5		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptisms), 87,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(Dioecesis Altunensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6,710.

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church, 511 Twentieth st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY.—Res., *Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 904 Fourth st.*

Chancery Office—Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Secretary—Rev. LEO G. BAILEY.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Vicar-General; Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JAMES GRAVEN, L. P. KUMERANT, PHILIP BOHAN, JAMES P. SAAS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., *Johnstown;* Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, *Altoona;* F. KITTELL, *Loretto;* LOUIS MAUCHER, *Johnstown;* J. B. EGAN, *Altoona;* Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., *Bellefonte;* Rev. P. FOX, *Renovo;* Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., *Johnstown;* B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., *Johnstown.*

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., WILLIAM DOWNES, B. DEMBINSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. P. VEREKER, J. B. EGAN, LOUIS MAUCHER, H. M. O'NEIL, JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. GARRETT B. WELCH, J. F. LOONEY, P. FOX, P.R., M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. MCQUILLEN.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak and Magyar Priests—Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, P.R., V. F.—Res., *Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis Liddy, H. T. Miller, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 770.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P.R., Rev. John W. Buettner, asst. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 482.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R.; Rev. Martin Brady, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 427.

SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant. Res., 511 Twentieth st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 409.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Revs. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R., Zachary Girolami, T.O.R., assts. Res., 804 Eleventh st.

School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 410.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.

School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.

HOLY ROSARY, Juniata Sta., Very Rev. Bernard Conley, rector. Res., 904 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.

School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Eighteenth st. alley). Pupils, 110.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
St. Edward's, Rev. John E. O'Connor, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
School—6 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Corporale, rector.
Mission—Marsteller, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William Downes, V.F., P.R.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's; State Penitentiary, Center Co.
Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Haley, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception (Slav), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 202.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Acosta, Somerset Co., St. John's.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 338.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart; St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
Central City, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector.
Mission—Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak, rector.
Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Zamba, rector.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector. Res., 231 Third st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. J. J. Denny, asst.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Carr, rector.
Mission—Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James'.
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly, adm.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes'.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. M. O'Neil, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. W. T. Harkins, rector.
Expedit, Cambria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph A. Howard, rector.
Mission—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. P. W. Farran, rector.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector; Rev. Morgan A. McDermott, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
Mission—Bakers Mines, Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Julius Langer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 392.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Vereker, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brett, asst.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 206.
Missions—County Home, Blair Co.; Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus G. Wolf, rector.
Mission—Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector; Rev. George Donovan, asst.
Missions—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co.; Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Boyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. S. A. Ward, John Hackett, Thos. O'Donnell, assts.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 788.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., assts. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (745 Railroad st.). Pupils, 560.
Mission—Geistown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R. Res., 308 Broad st.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 249.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Charles W. Gallagher, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (915 Broad st.). Pupils, 397.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 227.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Very Rev. B. Dembinski, P.R., V.F. Res., 501 Power st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 465.

Digitized by Google

St. Emerich's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Peter, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 191.
St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 414 4th ave.
School—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Pupils, 831.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 131.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. John W. Palfy, rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 284.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Lloydell, Cambria Co., Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 118.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., Rev. J. P. Padden, asst.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Mission—Somerset, Somerset Co.
Stations—Garrett, Somerset Co.; Sand Patch, Somerset Co.; Rockwood, Somerset Co. Confluence, Somerset Co.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. T. O'Connor, rector.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 225.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garrett B. Welch, rector. P.O. Box 241.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. F. M. Jevnik, rector. Res., 1004 Main st.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. J. Pietruszka, rector.
Mission—Jerome, Somerset Co., Holy Cross.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P.R.; Revs. J. B. Hebron, S. P. McGarvey, S.T.L. assts. Res., 155 Ninth st.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 558.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. ——.
Mission—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).
Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector. Res., 773 Portage st.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 333.
St. Augustine (*P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.*), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph H. Farran, rector
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.
State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit (*Cresson P.O.*), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—McDonaldton, Somerset Co., St. Gregory's; Pocahontas, Somerset Co., St. Mary's.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John C. Dunphy, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 229.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.
St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Foytan, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Rev. Thomas Kelly in charge of Missions in Somerset Co. Res., Boswell, Pa.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Revs. John Dekarski, Joseph Schwaller, Richard Mullane.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Henry Finn, T.O.R.
Sick: Rev. S. P. Caprio.
Absent: Rev. J. C. Lechman.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LORETTO. *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.*—Conducted by Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Province of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., (Prior and President); Revs. Damian J. Segourn, T.O.R., (Rector of the College); John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., (Rector of the Seminary); Leonard Wangler, T.O.R., (Treasurer); Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R., Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Joseph Savage, T.O.R., James B. Armour, James P. Gookin, Joseph Dewe, LL.D., Litt.D. College Journal, published monthly, "The Alvernia." Ten Clerics, Ten Brothers, Forty-nine Seminarians, One Hundred Sixty Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters and Novices, 110; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. Students, 160. Rev. John Vincent Byrne.

EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 20.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital,* 1020 Franklin st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. James Keenoy, Chaplain. Patients, 1,272. *Training School for Nurses;* Nurses, 36.

LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Benedict, Supr.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 170. Rev. Thomas L. Houghton, Chaplain.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Orphans, 133.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *State Sanitarium.*—Rev. F. A. Magee, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	150
Secular Priests	110	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Orphans	238
Total	148	Parishes with Schools	42
Churches with Resident Priests	91	Total Pupils	11,369
Missions with Churches	19	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Total Churches	110	Students	192
Missions without Churches	12	Total Young People under Cath. Care	11,709
Chapels	30	Marriages	459
Seminary	1	Baptisms {Infants 5,514 / Adults 106} Total	5,620
Students	48	Converts	112
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese	22	Deaths	1,529
College for Boys	1		

Catholic Population.....123,756

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakericnsis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

Square Miles = 68,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City; ordained Dec. 21, 1885; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., *Baker, Ore. Box 760.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. J. KELLY. *Office, Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, P. J. DRISCOLL, J. B. WAND, THOS. CANTWELL, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—Pres. ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Treas.: Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; Sec.: Rev. E. J. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. C. SCHMIDT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. O'HAGAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. THOMAS J. BRADY, JAMES H. MALONEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, First and Church sts., Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.

School—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., asst.

Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warmspring, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek, Co.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M.; Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.F.M., asst Res., 730 Miller st.

Mission—Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.

Stations—Albritton, Harney Co.; Andrews, Harney Co.; Crane, Harney Co.; Denio Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.

Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

Mission—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co.

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.

Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.

Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Schmidt.

Missions—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's

Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, Wasco Co. Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.

Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Maloney. Res., Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.

Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.

Station—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.

Digitized by Google

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.
Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Camillus Killian, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's; Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis'; Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Butter Creek, Umatilla Co.; Nye, Umatilla Co.; Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.; Uklah, Umatilla Co.
Hood River, Hood Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M.; Rev. Michael Ziegan, O.F.M., asst. Res., 709 Seventh st.
Huntington, Baker Co., Rev. John A. O'Connor. Res., Baker, Ore.
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's; Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart; North Powder, Baker Co., Resurrection; North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady Seven Dolors; Cornucopia, Baker Co., Resurrection; Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations in Baker Co.—Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Pleasant Valley.
Stations in Grant Co.—Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.
Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Loeser. Res., Baker, Ore.
Missions—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Flora, Wallowa Co., Sacred Heart; Three Lakes, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's; Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cove, Union Co.; Island City, Union Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Chico, Wallowa Co.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh J. Marshall. (*P.O. Box 427.*)
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 7th and Pine sts. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.; Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath Co.; Bly, Klamath Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.
Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady. (*P.O. Box 387.*)
Missions—Fleetwood, St. Rose's; Paisley, Lake Co., Our Immaculate Lady of the Valley; Plush, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Adel, Lake Co.; Drew, Lake Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.; New Pine Creek, Lake Co.; Silver Lake, Lake Co.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Stack, pastor; Rev. James A. O'Hagan, asst.
Missions—Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borremeo; Beulah, Malheur Co., Mary Immaculate; Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Van Hoomissen, S.J. Res., 610 Market st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke. Res., 409 Lincoln st.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (*P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector.

Absent on leave. Revs. John Sheridan, M. Aalders, J. J. Walsh, Peter Heuel, Otto Nooy, Joseph Shell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (*P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.*)—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr. 2 Jesuit Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College.*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 235.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernedette, Supr. Patients in year, 940; Nurses, 10. Chaplain, Rev. E. J. Kelly.
BEND. *St. Charles' Hospital.* 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, Supr.
BURNS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, of Lipton, Indiana. Sister M. De Sales, Supr.
CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benevenuta, Supr. Patients during the year, 90.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 210.
ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital.*—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 15. Patients in year, 400.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Kilian, Supr. Pupils, 238.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,150. Nurses, 10. Chaplain, Rev. Jas. A. O'Hagan.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. —Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 6.

Digitized by Google

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 154.
UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Burns; Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

RECAPTULATION.

Bishop	1	Parish with Parochial School	1
Diocesan Priests	15	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	1,037
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Hospitals	6
Total	25	Marriages	80
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Baptisms { Infants 268 / Adults 57 } Total	325
Religious Women	133		
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Converts	48
Missions with Churches	37	Deaths	91
Total Churches	53	Catholic Indians	600
Chapels	11	Catholic Population	6,819
Academies	5		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third St.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.*

Secretary—Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD.—Res., *222 S. Third st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, ALBIN BREINLINGER, P. ENGEL.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH KAUP, FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, F. H. BUDDE, J. GILLEN, CHARLES J. ECKERT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, ALBIN BREINLINGER, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, KASPAR SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes.—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex;* Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM.—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPAR SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHARLES GILMARTIN.

Diocesan Orphanage and Hospital Board—Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, JOSEPH KAUP, J. GILLEN.

Diocesan Auxiliary Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, FREDERICK BEUCKMANN, ROBERT HYNES.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ALBIN BREINLINGER, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN H. BRUNS, St. Mary's, Carlyle; P. J. BYRNE, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. C. GILMARTIN, A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICHOLAS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: ——.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN KEIM.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS.

Building Committee—Revs. J. H. SCHLARMANN, J.C.D., K. SCHAUERTE, F. BEUCHMANN, A. STERN, G. TOENNIES.

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. CYRIL HAFFNER.

Diocesan Mission Society—Rt. Rev. HY. ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. F. BERGMANN, President; Rev. J. GILLEN, Vice-President; Rev. J. KEIM, Secretary and Treasurer; Revs. F. H. BUDDE, J. KAUP and C. J. ECKERT, Advisory Board.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., rector; Revs. George Lohmann, M. Gruenewald. Res., 330 S. Third st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 562.
Cathedral High School for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 West Third st.). Pupils, 28.
St. Luke's, Revs. Vincent Hartung, Rudolph Jantzen. Res., 311 N. Church st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). Pupils, 374.
St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bueckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1810 W. Main st.). Pupils, 222.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 113.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. Albin Breinlinger, P.R.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John H. Keim, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 144.
Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Wozniak. Res., 420 W. Webster ave.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 186.
St. Dominic's, Rev. John F. McIfuss, Rev. Eugene Fix.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 304.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Cahokia (*P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
High School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bruns, P.R., Rev. Nicholas Dietrich.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 160.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Grayville, Edwards Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. E. M. Chuse. Res., 133 N. Elm st.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 192.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
Chapel—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital.
Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 Washington st.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's; Anna, Union Co., Chapel at Southern Illinois State Hospital; Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. Charles Kuhlmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Joseph L. Voll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville (*P.O. Germantown, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 93.
Dorrisville, Saline Co., (*P.O. Harrisburg, Ill., Box 342*), St. Joseph's, temporarily attended from Harrisburg.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesinskis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Charles Gilmartin, Patrick Slattery. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary, (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 480.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summit ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 327.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, A. Lehmann. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 572.
St. John Francis Regis, Rev. I. Unterkoefler, rector. Res., 3500 Market ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 133.
St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergman, R.D., Theodore Eckermann. Res., 525 East Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, Bernard H. Moormann. Res., 408 Columbia pl.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, Revs. Robert Hynes, W. H. Fisher. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 191.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Byrne, P. R. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (623 State st.). Pupils, 453.
St. Philip the Apostle, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Gillmartin.
Elizabethtown (*R.F.D., 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
School—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 88.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.
Fayetteville (*Mascoutah P.O., R.R.*), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 362.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Aloys. Eckert.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerhard Jansen, Rev. B. Eppmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Van de Riet, P.R.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 134.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Reich.
Mission—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Henken. Res., 916 S. Main st.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Harrisonville (*P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2*), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John Jantzen.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Henry Keuth.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 52.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 335.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Trombley.
Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
Kaskaskia (*P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
Lively Grove (*P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
Madonnaville (*P.O. Waterloo, Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Alberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Maryville, Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Edmund Niess.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Jos. Kaup, R.D.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 73.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Munier.
Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. A. Feeney.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. H. Rudde, P.R., R.D., Rev. Jos. M. Mueller. Res., 419 Chestnut st.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 178.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg. Res., 1416 Main st.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, P. R., Godfried Guthausen. Res., cor. Eighth and Mulberry sts.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 355.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's; Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier; Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's; Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Anna's.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. ———
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's. Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales; Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Ferd. Weyrich.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Paderborn (*P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Goosens.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Strumpen. Res., 304 Gordon ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.

Digitized by Google

Piopolis (*P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 109.
Posen (*P. O. Nashville, R.F.D. 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.
School—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
School for Colored Children—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Czernlejewski.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton Stern.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Bensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 97.
Royalton, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. Seifert.
Mission—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Ruma (*P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
St. Rose (*P.O. Breese, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Theodore Kamann, John Quack.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 122.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel, R.R. 4*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. Brumleve.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 21.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's; Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's; Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's; Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Eugene Traynor.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
Stringtown (*P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Kiefer.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
Tipton (*P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Nashville, Ill.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John Grootens.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 87.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Clement Bellmann.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Wendelin (*P.O. Wakefield*), Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Fuertges.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 87.
West Frankfort (*Frankfort Heights P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. John Ferrara, C.S.C.B.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Julius Babst.
Priests retired: Revs. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.; A. J. Sauer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.; August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.
Priests absent: Revs. Michael Toll, D.C.L., New York; L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Henry Funke, in Arizona; C. V. Collins, H. Muenster, Brazil, S.A.; P. Viatonis, M. Augulis; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.; M. Arminski, Joseph Petrovicz.
Detained in Europe: Revs. F. Kaiser, B. Spors, J. Freischheim, F. Weskamp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Immaculate Conception Academy*, Third and Harrison sts.—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolph, Supr. Pupils, 132.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 W. Lincoln st.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients, 1200.
St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Third and West Lincoln st.—16 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Chrysostoma, Supr. Patients, 792. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 57.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 150; Novice, 1. Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 61.

Digitized by Google

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Novice, 1; Patients, 1,517. 16 Pupil Nurses in *Training School.* 6 Graduate Nurses.

CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home,* 501 Clinton st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Inmates, 18.

CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 207 N. Elm st.—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 560.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients, 2,291.

St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—34 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Mathilda, Supr. Pupils, 46.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital,* 6th and Mulberry sts.—14 Franciscan Sisters, Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 540.

RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*—16 Sisters of the Most Phecious Blood. Mother Anna Clementine, Supr. Patients, 71.

RUMA (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 24. Novices, 26; Postulants, 20. Rev. E. Hoppmann, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	131
Priests of Religious Orders	1
Total	132
Churches with Resident Priests	99
Missions with Churches	35
Total Churches	134
Chapels	15
Ecclesiastical Students	27
High School	1
Pupils	42
High School for Boys	1
Pupils	28
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Pupils	178
Parishes and Missions with Schools	74
Pupils	10,699
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	159
Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	11,066
Hospitals	8
Homes for the Aged	2
Marriages	481
Baptisms { Infants....2,700 / Adults..... 127 } Total	2,827
Deaths	1,334
Converts	127
Catholic Population	70,865

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Officialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH.

Chancellor—Rev. BONAVENTURE GOEBEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., J. S. SAILER, A. WAGNER, JOHN DIGNAM, MAXIMILIAN SPECKMEIR, O.S.B., F. W. HAKE.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. E. P. O'NEILL, BONAVENTURE HANSEN, O.S.B., MICHAEL SCHMITT, JOSEPH NIEBLER.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. J. S. ARSENAULT, CHARLES BACHER, W. MOELTER, J. R. OTT.

Deaneries—Bismarck (Burleigh, Emmons and McLean Counties), Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Dean.

Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden Valley Counties, except places belonging to Richardton Deanery), Very Rev. JOHN DIGNAM, Dean.

Mandan (Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Dean.

Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. A. WAGNER, Dean.

Richardton (The parishes of Richardton, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Hebron, Lefor, St. Joseph, St. Placidus and their missions), Very Rev. JUSTUS SCHWEIZER, O.S.B., Dean.

Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEILL, Dean.

Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor, Revs. J. A. Slag, Joseph Stroemel.

School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350.

Missions—Braddock, Emmons Co., Epiphany; Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception; Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's; Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's; Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's; Yucca, Oliver Co., Annunciation.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.

Missions—Cartwright, McKenzie Co., St. Joseph's; Croff, McKenzie Co., Sacred Heart; Keene, McKenzie Co., Our Lady, Queen of Peace; Sqaw Gap, McKenzie Co., Sacred Heart; Watford, McKenzie Co., Epiphany.

Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. F. W. Hake.

Missions—Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley Co., St. Michael's; Sheep Butte, McKenzie Co., Holy Trinity.

Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Doering.

Missions—Gaylord, Stark Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Hanly P.O., Billings Co., St. Jude; St. Boniface, Billings Co., St. Boniface; Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart.

Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kenmare, *p.t.*

Missions—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.

Mission—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.

Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.

Missions—Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'; Marmarth, Slope Co., St. Philomena's; Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Mel's; Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.

Burkey, (*Golva P.O.*), Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.

Mission—Alpha, Golden Valley Co., Holy Redeemer.

Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Arsenault.

Mission—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's.

Crown Butte, Morton Co. (*Sweetbriar P.O.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Dignam.

Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle.
School—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
Fallon, Morton Co., (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Ott.
Mission—Questad, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Blackwater, McLean Co., Assumption; Dogden, McLean Co., Holy Ghost; Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross; Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's; Max, McLean Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Felix Hummer, O.S.B.
Mission—Hirschville, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's.
Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. F. X. Mueller.
Mission—Hanks, Williams Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Maximilian Speckmeier, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 230.
Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
Halliday, Dunn Co., St. Paul, Rev. F. X. Braeunig.
Missions—Beulah, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's; St. Martin, Dunn Co., St. Martin's; Dodge, Dunn Co., Blessed Trinity.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Benedict, Oliver Co.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Joseph Duenn.
Missions—Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception; Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's; Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Adams Co., Holy Family; St. Peter, Adams Co., St. Peter.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Joseph Heeger, asst.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony's; Lignite, Burke Co., St. Mary's; Columbus, Burke Co., St. Michael; Noonan, Divide Co., St. Luke's; Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Frank.
Missions—Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart; Fayette, Dunn Co., Holy Rosary.
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 340.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. J. Raith; Rev. Joseph Heer, asst.
Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt, pastor; Rev. J. J. Dougherty, asst.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. William Moelter.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Weber.
Missions—Rainy, Slope Co., St. James; Amidon, Slope Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Emil Bubik.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
St. Anthony's, (*Dickinson P.O.*), Rev. Theodore Theisen.
Mission—Snow, Billings Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John's, Rev. Gregory Henninger.
Missions—Brisbane, Grant Co., Holy Infant Jesus; Miner, Grant Co., St. Mary's; Bentley, Hettinger Co., Sacred Heart.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Kopp.
Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Parshall, Mountrail Co., St. Bridget's; Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles'.
Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James', Rev. John Halloran.
Missions—Raleigh, Grant Co.; Lost Wood, Mountrail Co., St. Ignatius the Martyr; McGregor, Williams Co., Blessed Sacrament; Wild Rose, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Gertrude, Rev. John Heinz.
Mission—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent.
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.
Mission—Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Beda Witzig, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., assts.
School—2 Sisters; 250 pupils.
Missions—Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's; St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's, attended by Rev. Othmar Steinhardt, O.S.B.
Rosebud, Morton Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Poettgens, O.M.I.
Mission—Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph's; New Salem, Morton Co., St. Pius.
St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Mathias Minnixhofer.
Missions—St. Michael's, Emmons Co., St. Michael; St. Joseph, Emmons Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthonys, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.
St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Sheffield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Missions—Red Cedar, Sioux Co., St. Bernhard, (Indian); Cannonball, Sioux Co., St. Elisabeth, (Indian); Timmer, Morton Co., St. George.
Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Victor Sommer.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, *p.t.*; Blaisdell, Mountrail Co., St. Margareth; Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent's, *p.t.*; Tioga, Williams Co., St. Thomas; White Earth, Mountrail Co., St. Francis.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. William Blackbourne.
Missions—Turtle Lake, McLean Co., St. Catherine; Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin.
Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.
Missions—Sanish, Mountrail Co., St. Francis; Berthold Reservation: Independence, St. Anthony, (Indians), Shell Creek, Holy Family, (Indians).
Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor.
Missions—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.
Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Underwood, *p.t.*
Mission—Wing, Burleigh Co., St. Ignatius'.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
School—Sacred Heart, Indian School, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's; Crows Heart Landing, St. John's.
Standing Rock Reservation (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's (Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Sioux Indians), Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Porcupine, St. James' (Indian); St. Gabriel, Grant Co., Shelfridge, Sioux Co., St. Philomena (whites and Indians).

On sick leave: Revs. W. P. Schardt, Hermann Schmitz, Theophile Eisele, D.D.
In Europe: Revs. F. Egger, John Grosseck, John Selder, Theodore Roessler, Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., Raphael Hahn, O.S.B., Othmar Steinhart, O.S.B., Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 31; Professed Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 14.
St. Mary's College—Connected with St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—33 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, Supr.; Nurses, 45; Patients, 2,687. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Chaplain.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister Lauda, Supr. Patients, 758. Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B., Chaplain.
FORT BERTHOLD RESERVATION (*Elbowoods P.O.*), *Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress.
MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of St. Francis'. Sister Seraphine, Supr.; Nurses, 18; Patients, 1,154. Attended from parish church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Fort Berthold Reservation, St. Joseph, Dickinson, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, St. Anthony, Strasburg, Willa.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bowbells, Plaza, Mandan, Garrison.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation.
Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Ray.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils (Indian schools included)	2,640
Secular Priests	39	Stations	14
Priests of Religious Orders	35	College	1
Total	74	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools	2
Churches (White) with Resident Priest	53	Hospitals	3
Churches (Indian) with Resident Priest	2	Total Young People under Cath. Care	3,580
Total	55	Marriages	468
Missions (White) with Churches	89	Baptisms { Infants....1,727 / Adults.....132 } Total	1,859
Missions (Indian) with Churches	8	Converts	87
Total	97	Deaths	876
Total Churches	152		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 37,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(Dioecesis Xylopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 24, 1893; cons. May 1, 1918.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.* (*Box 939*).

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917.

Chancellor—Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.* (*Box 454*).

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT, LAMBERT C. GODSCHALX.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, President, ex-officio; Revs. N. P. HAHN, Vice-President; L. C. GODSCHALX, Secretary; REMI S. KEYZER, Treasurer; N. F. WIRTZBERGER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CITY OF BOISE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. N. P. Hahn, acting pastor; Joseph M. Verhoeven, B. A. Ronayne, assts.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.

Missions—Donnelly, Valley Co., St. Elizabeth; Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception; Granite Creek, Boise Co., St. Patrick's; Horseshoe Bend, Boise Co., Sacred Heart; Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's; McCall, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—Jerusalem, Boise Co., New Centerville, Boise Co., Placerville, Boise Co., Barber, Ada Co.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Spanish), Rev. Bernardo Arregui. Res., 418 Idaho st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl, Box 92.
Mission—Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.

Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Geo. De Stoop (Box 52).
Mission—Filer, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. John N. Hecker, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Thomas Caron, C.SS.R., A. C. Pregenzer, C.SS.R., John Miller, C.SS.R., missionaries. Res., 919 Indiana ave.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., supr.; Revs. S. M. Filippi, S.J., J. Post. S.J., assts. 3 Brothers.
Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Becker.
Gooding, Gooding Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. L. Lobell (Box 63); Rev. J. C. Dolan, asst. Res., Mountain Home.
Missions—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Limerick; Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's; Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Wendell, Gooding Co., St. James.
Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tunüpa, Lincoln Co.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Phelan.
Missions—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho, Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.; White Bird, Idaho Co.
Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. A. De Malsche.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Oblate Father from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J., assistant.
Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Sacred Heart Church (Italian), East Lewiston, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co.; Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. J. Burri.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. H. Morris.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's (Box 236), Rev. R. Pecoril.
Stations—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile; all in Shoshone Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., Superior; Rev. Ferdinand Ries, S.M., Rev. John Capesius, S.M. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.
Missions—Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co., St. Bridget's; Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception; Emmet, Gem Co., St. Anthony's; Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Homedale, Owyhee Co.; Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.; Melba, Canyon Co.; Murphy, Owyhee Co.
New Plymouth, Payette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions—Parma, Canyon Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Payette, Payette Co., Holy Family.
Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.
Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
Plummer, Benewah Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Eric Shermanson (Box 102).
Stations—Worley, Harrison, Rose Lake.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, pro-Cathedral, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt, acting pastor. Rev. W. J. Gallahue, assistant.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis; Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; McCammon, Bannock Co., St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.; Bancroft, Bannock Co.; Crater, Bannock Co.; Downey, Bannock Co.; Manson, Bear Lake Co.; Pegram, Bear Lake Co.; Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. James A. Mooney.
Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. R. Zuur (Box 23).
Missions—Bovill, Latah Co., Jesus and Mary; Elk River, Clearwater Co., St. Elizabeth.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.
Priest River, Bonner Co., Immaculate Conception (for the Italians), attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. M. Varanelli (Box 1026).
Missions—Roberts, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; St. Anthony, Fremont Co.; Mary Immaculate.
Stations—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.

Digitized by Google

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.
Missions—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.
Saint Maries, Benewah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. F. Bonora.
Missions—Saint Joe, Benewah Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Avery, Shoshone Co.; Fernwood, Benewah Co., Clarkia, Shoshone Co.
Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. J. Collins.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.
Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Boundary Co., St. Ann's; Priest River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Stations—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Laclede, Bonner Co., Leonia, Bonner Co.; Newport, Bonner Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Dietrich, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'; Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's; Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James; Fairfield, Our Lady of Victory.
Stations—Broadford, Blaine Co.; Bullion, Blaine Co., Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J.
Missions—Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Culdesac, Nez Percé Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. O. D. Hynes.
Missions—Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence; Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's.
Stations—Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., (*Moscow P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. A. Mattes.
Missions—Julietta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrik, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.
Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., E., Rev. R. S. Keyzer (Box 608).
Stations—Amsterdam, Twin Falls Co.; Berger, Twin Falls Co.; Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts, Rev. N. A. Fox. Res., 206 Pine st.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. J. Nolan.
Mission—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

In charge of Mexican population of South-Eastern Idaho: Rev. J. Beusmans. Res., Twin Falls.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; W. J. A. Hendrickx, Tensed, Idaho. Sisters Hospital; J. Thomas, A. Auimkolk, A. Corluy, R. J. Malloy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., (Pastor at Cottonwood); Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., (St. Gertrude's Convent); Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., (Keuterville); Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (Ferdinand). Lay Brothers, 6.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Remigius. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, Eighth and Fort sts.—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Novices. Sister M. Sylvina, Supr. Patients, 3000; Nurses, 24.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 97; Girls, 108.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—82 Sisters of St. Benedict; 4 Postulants. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., Prioress. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.
St. Joseph's School.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 85; Girls, 83.

DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pachomius, Supr. Pupils, 38. *Hospital Annex.* Patients, 78.

FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eugenie, Supr. Boys, 33; Girls, 18.

GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.

GREENCREEK. *Sacred Heart School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 45.

Digitized by Google

KEUTERVILLE. *School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thula, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 415 6th st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 780; Nurses, 3.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 415 6th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 14.
Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Novices; 3 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 6.
St. Stanislaus School, Fourth ave. and Sixth st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady,* cor. Howard and D sts.—4 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 61.
NAMPA. *Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Nurses. Patients, 230.
NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 12.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School,* 421 Hayes st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Beatrix, Supr. Boys, 55; Girls, —.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 890. Nurses, 10. Rev. M. C. McGowan, Chaplain. *Mission—Aberdeen,* Bingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, attended from St. Anthony's Hospital.
SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—For Indians and Whites. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Angelica, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 43. Indian Boys, 23; Indian Girls, 32.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital,* Canyon ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Telesphore, Supr. Patients, 1004. Rev. J. M. Haegy, Chaplain.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Bank and King sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 53; Girls, 67.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.
Oblate Father (Province of Canada)—Kootenai.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	37	Parochial Schools	10
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Kindergarten	1
Total	54	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1,525
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	64	Inmates	25
Total Churches	104	Hospitals	7
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	9	Marriages	255
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms	863
Stations	106	Converts	230
Chapels	19	Deaths	340
		Catholic Population	18,523

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained May 19, 1878; cons. April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1953; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS X. DRISCOLL, S.T.L. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., JOSEPH McNAMEE, V.G., THOMAS TAAFFE, EDWARD W. McCARTY, LL.D., JOHN T. WOODS, V.F., MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Revs. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., JAMES, J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, LL.D., FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rev. PETER DONOHOE.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., LL.D.; Very Revs. HERBERT F. FARRELL, LAWRENCE FUCHS, IGNATIUS ZELLER, JAMES J. CRONIN.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., THOMAS TAAFFE, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., PETER DONOHOE, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.

Kings County School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Revs. JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. McATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. McGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL McCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board—Very Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM F. McGINNIS, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOHN B. LYLE, MARTIN FITZPATRICK, THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, ALEXANDER CIZMOWSKI.
Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D., JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D.
Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. T. WOODS, E. J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. F. J. O'HARA, Revs. JOHN B. C. YORK, GEORGE A. METZGER, BERNARD O'REILLY, PATRICK CHERRY.
Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior;* Revs. GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.
Catholic Charities Aid Association of Brooklyn.—Rt. Rev. C. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., and seven laymen.
Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.*
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. LEONARD.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.
League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Lay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., Cathedral pl.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.
ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Rev. James McGrath. Res., 713 Forty-ninth st.
ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rev. James F. Flynn; Revs. Francis J. Waters, James Veale, assts. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 650; Girls, 706.
ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., V.G., Revs. Christian W. Herchenroder, Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 209; Girls, 270.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 42.
ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, J. August Rath. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 504; Girls, 536.
ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. George A. Metzger, Rev. Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 94; Girls, 101.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Richard J. Hamilton, Ambrose S. Aitken, Joseph Ansbro, Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 355; Girls, 415.
ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts., Rev. John J. Patterson, Rev. Patrick J. Manton. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Girls, 350.
ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts., Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus and Rev. Francis X. Oechsler. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 250.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D., Revs. James A. Charters, William B. Collins, George B. Murphy, Arthur Heaney. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 909. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 927.
ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, John A. Grant, Joseph Herbert. Res., 64 Middagh st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (St. Paul's Industrial School, Congress st.), and 5 Secular Teachers. Boys, 188; Girls, 178.
ST. ATHANASIUS', Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. Joseph Kelly and Joseph Schreiner. Res., 116 Sixth ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Boys, 460. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.
ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave., Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres, Ignatius Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 445.

Digitized by Google

16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 470.
Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Joseph Traenkle, Joseph A. Goeller, Francis X. Renner, D.D. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Pupils, 445.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. James J. Kuntz. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 80.

ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. James Dolan, Rev. Joseph O'Brien. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 98.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Rev. James J. McConnell, Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 320.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. William J. Dunphy, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard, Rev. Francis Cleary. Res., 409 Linden st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 660.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Thos. E. Crawford. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rev. Frederick J. Hentz, Rev. Allan Pendleton. Res., 520 Linden ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Rev. Vincent P. Delany, Rev. Charles A. Rohr, Rev. Peter Jessup. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1166.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Monitor st.). 24 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1140.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Rev. Joseph F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200.
4 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 300.

ST COLUMBKILLE (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Theodore J. King, Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 163 Eagle st.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 123 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, rector, Rev. Mieczylaus Mrozinski, Rev. J. Teucza, asstS.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, Sylvester J. Tobin and John B. Dockery. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and William J. Dunn. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. Joseph Corrigan. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. Bernard F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

ST. FRANCIS DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., supr. and rector; Revs. John J. McCullough, S.P.M., William J. McAdam, S.P.M., Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eight st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 180.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke, LL.D., Rev. George Killeen, Rev. William Dillon. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

ST FRANCIS OF PAOLA (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Rev. Leopold A. Arcese, Rev. Pasquale Roberto.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Very Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Rev. Francis J. Scullin, Rev. James T. Kelty, Rev. Joseph L. Williams. Res., 225 Sixth ave.
School—4 Franciscan Brothers, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 350.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, LL.D., Joseph V. S. McClancy, Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 749 Linwood st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st., Rev. Anthony P. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Healy, William J. McLaughlin. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (947 St. John's Place) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 223.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Revs. Francis J. Coppinger, Owen J. Smith, Patrick Leahy. Res., 2530 Church ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Prospect st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 525; Girls, 560.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.

Digitized by Google

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 499; Girls, 540.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. John J. Jurasko, D.D. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st., William J. Costello, Rev. Raymond Costello, Rev. Daniel Kane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, ——.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves., Rev. Charles F. Vitta, Rev. Thomas J. O'Donnell, Rev. Philip A. Brady. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (243 Prospect Park West) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 301; Girls, 312.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James McEnroe (pastor emeritus); Rev. John McEnroe, rector; Revs. James F. D. Dorney, William J. Mortell. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

MOST HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Revs. Peter Bernard, George A. Lannig, Philip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 184.
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 223.

ST. IGNATIUS, Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J. and other Fathers of Brooklyn College. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 355.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, John Sheerin, John H. King. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fort Hamilton Parkway and East 2nd st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 293; Girls, 322.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, John J. Brennan, John O'Doherty. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 66; Girls, 100.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., rector; Revs. William McCormick, C.M., James F. Kennedy, C.M., John J. Cloonan, C.M., Eugene T. Snyder, C.M.; James F. Farrell C.M., Crescentius Herr, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 11 Seculars. Boys, 526; Girls, 512.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski and Joseph Schreiber. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 180; Girls, 177.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, Rev. Edmund A. Kean. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 450.
13 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 570.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D.; Revs. Chas. A. Craig, Joseph W. Sweeney, Henry M. Hald. Res., 856 Pacific st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.
24 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 520.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. George D. Sander, Henry Kunig and George Goehringer. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,190.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. William T. Conklin, Rev. Eugene Finn. Res., 36 Ellery st.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty, Rev. Arsenio Caprio, D.D. Res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Van Sicklen, near Atlantic ave., Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Revs. Edward C. McManus, William Murney, assts. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Revs. Daniel J. McCarthy, Wm. S. Ratigan. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and John T. Burke. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave., Rev. Henry F. Murray, Revs. John J. Finn, Edward Higgins. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 125.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st., cor. Roebling, Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (Syrian, Greek-Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.; Rev. Nicholas Araktingi. Res., 118 Pacific st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F.; Revs. Patrick J. Ford, James Delaney, George Helfenstein, assts. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 680.
8 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Girls, 700.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Revs. Francis J. McMurray, Cornelius Duffy, William Buckley, James Cox. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

Digitized by Google

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 304.

ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Multz. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 395; Girls, 410.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rev. Patrick J. Cherry, Revs. Patrick Barry, Patrick J. Cunnane, John MacTigue, Thos. Sheehy, assts. Res., 352 Forty-second st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (367 42nd st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap., Calasanz Grimm, O.M.Cap., Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 333.
17 Sisters of St. Dominic (235 Jerome st.). Girls, 301.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.
High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Revs. Joseph R. Agrella, Joseph Schiano, Fiorenzo Baldaccini. Res., 230 Concord st.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rev. John L. Belford, D.D., Revs. John M. Hilpert, Edw. C. Dunn, assts. Res., 20 Madison st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Madison st.), 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 485.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Matheis, Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 238; Girls, 334.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schnectady ave., Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Revs. Alexius Jarka, Edward Giamkowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.

School—11 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 361; Girls, 443.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Pupils, 295.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. Peter Donohoe, Revs. Patrick J. Tuigg, Patrick T. Feeley, Maurice Browne, Thomas Clark. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 610.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Rev. Thomas J. Cloke, rector, Revs. Jas. J. Ayres, John Saunders. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Rev. Vincent Sorrentino, Rev. Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Superior and rector; Revs. Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., John P. Rohleder, S.P.M., William C. Marchant, S.P.M., Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 300.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Revs. James J. McAteer, Edward J. Matthews, Edward J. O'Reilly. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Seculars. Girls, 305.

OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 2453 Ralph st., Rev. John J. Oppel, rector. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.).

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Revs. Peter Saponara, Anthony F. Manno, James Ruvolo. Res., 217 Union ave.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Louis Capocchi, O.F.M., Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Rev. Christoforo Burzi, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial; Rev. James Barron, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., James Hayes, C.SS.R., Charles Nolen, C.SS.R., Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Lutz, C.SS.R., John Huether, C.SS.R., Patrick McGowan, C.SS.R., George Conway, C.SS.R., Edwin Shearer, C.SS.R., Patrick J. Downey, C.SS.R., Francis Benong, C.SS.R., Martin Reddy, C.SS.R., George Acres, C.SS.R. Res., 526 59th st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 815; Girls, 875.

OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. A. Canas, C.M., Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Revs. Leonardo Russo, Giuseppe Prosperi. Res., 225 Seigel st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 220.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Revs. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Edmund A. Fitzgerald. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Revs. Walter A. Kerwin, James Saunders. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N.Y.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, ——; Girls, ——.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Herman J. Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Bogart st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Troop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Rev. James J. Woods, Revs. James S. Duffy, Joseph McCormack, J. Jerome Reddy, asstS. Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. Taaffe, pastor emeritus; Rev. John F. Cherry, pastor; Revs. John J. M. Flynn, Patrick J. Bugler and John Feeley. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 810.
11 Sisters of Mercy (275 Willoughby ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 849.

ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. James J. Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.) Boys, 300; Girls, 200.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey, Revs. Owen Quigley, George Dawson, asst. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380.
4 Sisters of Charity (110 Congress st.) and 7 assistants. Girls, 402.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John D. Wynne and Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455.
4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.). Girls, 525.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2nd and S. 3rd sts., Revs. John B. Lyle, Timothy J. Kelleher, Ambrose P. Dunnigan. Res., 71 South 3rd st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 200.

QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Coan, Revs. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Richard Kennedy. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (380 Clermont ave.). Boys, 176.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph (292 Washington ave.). Girls, 181.

ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Revs. Marco T. Simonetti and Carlo di Rienzi. Res., 259 Essex st.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 Twenty-seventh st.

ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Rev. Charles H. Sennett, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Francis R. Ryan. Res., 269 Parkville ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 252; Girls, 293.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. John J. Dwyer, Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 465.
7 Sisters of Mercy (283 Willoughby ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 420.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts., Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Rev. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., Rev. P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. August Brauckman, P.S.M., Rev. Raphael Ressa, Rev. Francis Molino, Rev. Francis B. Gomez. Res., 500 Hicks st.
Schools—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 246; Girls, 254.
12 Notre Dame Sisters (143 Degraw st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 408; Girls, 410.
Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st., Revs. James J. Flood, Ulick O'S. Buckley and James A. McKenna. Res., 611 Eighth ave.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 255.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T, Rev. John J. McCarron. Res., Gravesend, Brooklyn.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick Lund, Rev. Hubert E. Brady. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Julius Zebrowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 320; Girls, 300.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John G. FitzGerald, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, Rev. John Cross. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 285.
4 Sisters of Charity (135 Summit st.) and 4 assistants. Girls, 310.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Rev. John Stack, Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Rev. John Cass, Rev. Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 592; Girls, 652.
Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.

Digitized by Google

St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th ave. and 9th st. Rev. James Smyth; Revs. George Tyson, John F. O'Kane. Res., 249 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 197; Girls, 211.

St. Thomas Aquinas', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea, Rev. Bernard Reilly, asst. Res., 200 Flatbush ave.

Transfiguration, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Rev. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John F. Bohag, Rev. John K. Sharp. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, ——.

St. Vincent De Paul's, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Rev. John F. Cusack. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 610. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 613.

Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, Thomas Casey and James J. Rogers, D.D. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 429; Girls, 538.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, Rev. Alfred Loewe.
Station—Fort Totten (military post), Queens Co.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Res., Maspeth, L. I.). Boys, 91; Girls, 109.

Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James F. Foran. Res., Washington and Montauk aves.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.

Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, George M. Bittermann, Peter Schutz.
Schools—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). Boys, 238; Girls, 339.
St. Agnes High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 42.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. William K. Dwyer, Daniel Dwyer, Edmund Carey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 432.

St. Leo's, Rev. Aloysius H. Gillick, Rev. James J. Flannery.

Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John J. Clarke. Res., Harvard rd.

Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Martin Rakowski, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 140; Girls, 120.

St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis J. Uleau, Rev. William O'Keeffe.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Rev. Martin J. O'Malley.
School—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 195.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Jas. Rock, Joseph A. Devane.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.

St. Andrew of Avellino, Rev. Edward F. McGoldrick. Res., Broadway.

St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike, Rev. John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Geo. S. Walker, O.S.A., asst.

Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, rector

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 220; Girls, 217.

Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Francis P. Flanagan. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 207.

Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; Girls, 115.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Rev. John Regulski.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 265.

St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mario Legnani, D.D. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.

Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.

Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Dunne, Revs. Stephen Cottone, Thomas E. Power, James E. Sullivan. Res., 118 Fifth st.
School—6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 550.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Revs. John B. Delea, Anthony Manno. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Peter Henn, Joseph Schaeffner, Charles O'Dougherty. Res., 515 Grand ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.). Boys, 428; Girls, 504.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley, Rev. Simon Donovan, Rev. Charles B. Garvey. Res., 123 Academy street.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 170.
St. Rita's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, Rev. Edward Kehoe. Res., 466 Boulevard.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. Hugh Lynch. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 72.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Rev. Robert Barrett. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 222.
Ozone Park, Queen's Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. John Genders, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Rev. Gerald Goulette, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. Peter Vagué, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Mathias Rouschop, S.M.M., missionaries. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—12 Daughters of Wisdom, (1219 McCormick ave.). Boys, 198; Girls, 180.
Mission—Ramblerville, Queens Co.
Queens, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEnearney. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Greenwood and Brandon aves.). Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. Bennett. Res., 49 S. Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke. Res., Baldwin ave.
Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 58; Girls, 67.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 S. 11th st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 102.
Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Andreas Stefanik. Res., 25 Ramsey st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe and Ramsey sts.). Boys, 285; Girls, 236.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 111.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann, Rev. George D. Sherman, Rev. Peter W. Fox. Res., cor. 88th st. and 88th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (460 87th st.). Boys, 262; Girls, 255.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom (1219 McCormick ave., Ozone Park). Boys, 95; Girls, 110.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND.

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James F. Irwin.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. Donovan.
Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John J. Galvin.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Martin J. Biggane.
Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Wenceslaus W. Kroupa.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray.
Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Rev. David O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Clarence E. Murphy.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. McCoy.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Joseph Edward Cizmowski.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John J. Moran.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; Girls, 89.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.

Digitized by Google

Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., Rev. Bernard Ranker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 60; Girls, 51.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Henry Churchill.
Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Lutz.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Holran.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Thomas Scanlan.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 276; Girls, 288.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph C. Curren.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Rogers.
Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Connelly.
Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
St. Ladislaus, Rev. Wradyslaw Manka. Res., 450 Front st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Alphonse Richert.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 139.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. F. Robinson, Rev. Chas. Cary.
Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch.
Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon. (*Lawrence P.O., Box 385*).
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith, Rev. Jeremiah J. King.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 41; Girls, 56.
Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. Edward P. Hoar.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. William J. McKenna.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 43; Girls, 120.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe, Rev. James M. Heneghan.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F.; Rev. James A. McMahon.
SS. Perpetual and Felicitas, Rev. R. A. Cloffi.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M., Rev. Hubertus Weerts, S.M.M.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom.
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, Rev. Christopher T. Molloy.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Curran.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles Schimmel.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 68; Girls, 82.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty.
Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Gorman.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter L. Rickard.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. George L. Gardiner.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co. (*P.O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P.
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Edw. F. Brophy, rector, Rev. Thomas J. Lynch.
Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Alexander L. Cizmowski.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. McGrath.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Uniondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 111; Girls, 128.
Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski.
West Neck, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huntington.

Digitized by Google

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. William D. Cleary, Rev. William F. Kiely, Rev. Edward Costello, Rev. Thomas Sala.
Knights of Columbus Chaplain: Bro. Albert A. Bradford.
Official Chaplains: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Retired: Revs. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; Adolph L. Swierczynski, 38 Pietro Cavallini, Rome, Italy; John F. Baxter, 141 Washington ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; James L. Langan; Michael P. Heffernan.
Absent on leave: Rev. Martin J. Hogan. D.D., Rome, Italy, 11 Via Po.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Denis R. Carroll, James R. Gray, William G. Dowd.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BROOKLYN. *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception (Preparatory Seminary)*, Atlantic and Washington aves.—For boys studying for the priesthood. Revs. Anthony J. Reichert, D.D., (Pro-Rector, Prof. of Latin, Greek and Apologetics); James T. Kelty, S.T.L., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Greek, Italian and Science); Patrick J. Barry, B.D., (Greek, English and French); William D. Buckley, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); Henry M. Hald, A.M., (English and History); Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., (Mathematics); Francis J. Oechsler, A.M., S.T.L., (History and Christian Doctrine); John K. Sharpe, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); James Cox, A.M., (Science). Lay Professor, 1. Students, 200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.*—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Rev. Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Hermeneutics); Revs. Michael A. Drennan, C.M., (Moral Theology, Sacred Eloquence); Edward F. Doherty, C.M., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); William E. Carter, C.M., (Philosophy and Church History); J. Roger Smith, C.M., (Philosophy, Pathology and Ethics); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D., (Science); Charles N. Fairre, C.M., (English). Students, 86.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Revs. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-President); John J. Cloonan, C.M., S.T.B., (Treasurer); Charles N. Faivre, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); Vincent J. Dougherty, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); William P. Brady, C.M., (Assistant Prefect of Discipline and Professor of Biology); John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy); John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Greek and Latin); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D., (Science); John F. Long, C.M., (English and History); Gregory A. Campbell, C.M., (Greek and Latin); Casper A. Hafner, C.M., (Mathematics); Victor T. Connolly, C.M., (English); Francis X. Connor, C.M., (Greek); Thomas J. Murray, C.M., (Political Economy); Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., (Ethics and History of Philosophy); James Saldana, C.M., (Science).

Commercial Department—Two Fathers, three Lay Professors. Students in College and Commercial Department, 558.

School of Pedagogy.—John H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean); Professors, 15; Students, 160.

Conservatory of Music (T. Bath Glasson, Director). Professors, 6; Students, 64.

BROOKLYN. *Brooklyn College*, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. (Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier.")—Revs. George J. Krim, S.J. (Pres.); Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., John J. Cassidy, S.J., Joseph G. Causey, S.J., Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., Edward P. Duffy, S.J., Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., John A. Stedler, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J. Lay Teachers, 2 Total Students, 477

High School, (Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy.")—Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., (Principal); Mr. T. A. Fay, S.J., Mr. C. J. Foley, S.J., Mr. M. A. Mudd, S.J., Mr. J. D. Nugent, S.J., Mr. J. F. Shea, S.J., Mr. W. B. Lloyd, S. J., Mr. W. A. Whelan, S.J. Lay Teachers, 7.

BROOKLYN. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi.*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis Monastery of the City of Brooklyn"). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., Supr.

St. Francis College, Butler st., for day scholars only. Conducted by the Brothers of St. Francis. Bros. Jarlath, O.S.F., (Pres.); Columba, O.S.F., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Joachim, O.S.F., (Treasurer); Rev. Jose A. Glen, (Chaplain). Students, 500.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) Brother Gerard, O.S.F., (Director). Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novice, 1; Pupils: Girls, 150.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn")—Mother Mary Regina McLean, Supr.; Sister Mary Ursula Sinnott. Professed Choir Sisters, 97; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 10. Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School. Pupils: Boys, 507; Girls, 806.

The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children. 12th ave. and 64th st.—13 Sisters of Mercy, 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Antonia Sinnott, Supr. 1009 Infants and Children.

Digitized by Google

Convent and Orphan Asylum of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress. Sisters, 40. Orphans, 40.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st. (Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.")—Mother Marie Emma, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Branch Home at 140 4th st., Long Island City.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn".)—Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 13 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; Postulant, 1.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 207.

St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Casimira, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 40. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

St. Agnes' Seminary, for Young Ladies, 287 Union st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 162.

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils: Boys, ——; Girls, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 697-701 Carroll st.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Immaculata, Supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 271.

St. Joseph's Academy, 834 *Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st. A Community of Contemplative Religious. 30 Professed Religious. Postulants, 2. Sister Maria Concepta, Acting Supr. Rev. Edward F. Hanuigan, Chaplain.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (260 Ninth st.) Sister Mary Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 48; Boys, 24; Girls, 24.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 86; Boys, 87; Girls, 48.

St. Joseph's Commercial School, 342-346 Bridge st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Girls, 375.

St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment, 395 Hicks st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Accommodations for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Marks aves. (Legal title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Boys, 994. Rev. James F. X. E. Flanagan, Chaplain. Branch houses: (1) *St. John's Protectory,* Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 120. (2) *Ocean Home,* Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Boys, 2; Girls, 24.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—40 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 674. Sister Mary Regina, Supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—45 Sisters of St. Dominic; 69 Pupil Nurses. Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 3,758.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 151-155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Incorporated June, 1909, as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 14 Sisters of Charity; Sister Mary Ursulina, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 1,626. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.")—33 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 4,097. Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 40.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Augustina, Supr. Girls, 25.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,498; Average Patients, 350. Sister Siegfrieda, Supr. Rev. W. Crotty, Chaplain.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 72; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 538. Attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Mother Celestine de la Conception, Prov. Professed Sisters, 22. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* Sister Pascaline de St. Georges, Supr. Inmates, 235.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Esther, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 239. Rev. M. J. Lopez, Chaplain.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—30 Professed Sisters. Novices, 21; Postulants, 18. Mother M. Albertina, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Peter Schwarz, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for the Aged.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 133.

Digitized by Google

BABYLON, L. I.—*St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James st.). Sister M. Genevieve Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 36.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal title: "The Sisters of St Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 22; Postulants, 17; La Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Academy. Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Conducted by th Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with the Motherhouse). Pupils: Girls, 200.

FARMINGDALE, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School.*—31 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Conklin st.). Mothe M. Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Orphan Boys, 367.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I. *Star of the Sea Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Siste St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, Supr. Patients, 1,200.

FLUSHING, L. I. *St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Girls.*—31 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M Rose, Supr. Orphans, 338.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—St. Vincent's Society an Sisters from Ozone Park.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton an High sts.). Sister St. Hilary, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 11.

Mercy Hospital. 16 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. (Christian Hook rd.). Sister Mary Louis Supr. Patients during year, 275.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—9 Siste of St. Dominic. Boys, 87; Girls, 111.

Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Shelton ave. and Ray st.—19 Sisters of St. Domini Sr. Mary Thomas, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 1,670. Connected wit the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 24.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark), *St. Joseph's Convent* (German), Grand and Thirteenth av 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Seraphine, Supr.

St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Phil mene, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 4,103. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. *Trainin School for Nurses* attached to St. John's Hospital. 36 Nurses. Rev. James F. Higgin Chaplain.

MELVILLE (*R.F.D. 43, Melville, L. I.*), *St. Rose Industrial School and Orphan Home.*—10 Siste of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Nepomuc, O.S.D Supr. Attended from Farmingdale. Girls, 78.

OZONE PARK. *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School.*—1219 McCormick ave. 34 Daughters Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 98.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children.*—48 Daughters Wisdom. Sister Theresa of the Cross, Supr. Boys, 172; Girls, 159. Rev. J. B. Bridonnea S.M.M., Chaplain.

QUEEN'S, L. I. *St. Anne's Novitiate,* for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poo Sister Saint Septime, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 26; Postulants, 11. Rev. Andre Somers, S.M.M., Chaplain. Rev. M. J. Hatton (sick).

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 22 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teache (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sr. M. Angeline, Supr. Boys, 431. Rev. Stephen Brown, Chaplain.

SAG HARBOR, L. I. *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding Acade for Girls, East Hampton st.—15 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister St. Basile, Su Girls, 25.

SYOSSET, L. I., *St. Mary of the Angels Home.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philip, Su Inmates, 178. Rev. James S. Reilly, Chaplain.

WOODHAVEN. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives.*—Woodhaven ave. and Fulton st. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Patients treated during the ye 1,779. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home,* Boerum pl. and State st.—For the care and instruction of po and friendless boys. Average attendance, 250. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jose McNamee, V.G., Pres.; Miss Gough, Superintendent.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss Mary J. Ryan, Superintende Lay Teachers, 7; Girls, 78.

Catholic Guardian Society (Incorporated July 2nd, 1914).—Organized for the supervision a after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic institutions. Ve Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, President. Offices, 4 and 5 Court Square.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Port Jefferson, Ozone Park and Queens, L. I.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Ma Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn Colle Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Shelter Island, L. I.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Our Lady Pillar, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecelia's, Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	465
Priests of Religious Orders	101
Total	566
Churches with Resident Priests	223
Missions with Churches	14
Total	237
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	75
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	201
Colleges for Boys	3
Students	1,360
Academy for Boys	1
Pupils	210
Academies for Young Ladies	12
Pupils	1,262
Commercial High School	1
Pupils	364
High Schools	4
Pupils	248
Little Boys in Girls' Academies	379
Parishes with Parochial Schools	117
Pupils	74,583
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	4,119
Infant Asylum	1
Infants Cared for	988
Industrial Schools for Girls	4
Girls	461
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	482
Total Young People under Cath. Care	84,452
Hospitals	——
Homes for Aged Poor	9
Inmates during the Year	468
Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	——
Baptisms { Adults ——— } Total	——
Converts	——
Marriages	——
Deaths	——
Catholic Population	803,415

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 13, 1893; cons. March 30, 1919. Res., *Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D.—Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND J. BRITT. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 3 P. M. to 5 P. M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays. Saturday 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MURPHY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Revs. FERDINAND KOLB, JOHN J. NASH, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex, Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rev. C. SCHAUS.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato—Examinatores: Revs. JAMES F. MCGLOIN, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, A. BORNEFELD, G. WEBER. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Revs. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Revs. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., JOHN J. NASH, D.D., JAMES WOJCIK, B. RYAN, O.F.M., GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. WALSH, CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., G. WEBER, J. J. NASH, D.D., DANIEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Revs. L. VANDEPOOL, V.F., RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Revs. FERDINAND KOLB, T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., M. J. NOONAN, DANIEL O'BRIEN, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, JAMES J. LEDDY, WILLIAM

Digitized by Google

T. WILBER, JOHN V. SCHAUS, FELIX SCULLIN, ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Revs. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Pres.; JOHN F. RYAN, Treas.; CHARLES SCHAUS, Sec.; WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. FRANCIS T. KANALEY. Res., *1974 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Editor, Catholic Union and Times—Rev. LUKE F. SHARKEY.—Office: *Cor. Erie and Franklin sts.* Res., *2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics, D'Jouville College—Rev. MICHAEL W. MOYNIHAN, S.T.D., J.C.D. Res., *144 Edward st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Delaware ave. and West Utica st., Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D. Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Burke, William F. Tobin, F. Zumbusch, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.

School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Atlantic ave.). Pupils, 160.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Revs. Casimir Tomiak, Bronislaus Majerowski, Michael Walek, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.

School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1089.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger and Ludington sts., Rev. John Kiefer; Rev. Edgar Kennel, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 472.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves. Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector; Rev. Leo Link, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

ALL SOULS (English and Italian), Germania st., Rev. Eugene B. Regan, S.T.B., rector; Rev. F. Trompeter. Res., 253 Germania st.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Offergeld, S.J., John L. Asman, S.J., Joseph Faber, S.J., Francis J. Marchh, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Anthony Hoehne, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1160.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. Patrick Brady, James E. Ferger and John C. Cox, assts. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 475.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Joseph D'Andrea. Res., 160 Court st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. John Zenczak, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.

School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 656.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), 417 Michigan ave., Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., rector. Res., 417 Michigan ave. Chaplain, Emergency Hospital.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Benjamin F. McGeary, asst. Res., 359 Grider st.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Jerge. Res., 363 Willett st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 295.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. Henry R. Farrell, asst. Res., 317 Leroy ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Seneca st., Rev. Henry R. Schnur, rector. Res., 2768 Seneca st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony B. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 370.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, M.R.; Revs. John Griffin, David Coughlin, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 750.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, rector; Revs. Stanislaus Pawlowski, Theo. Renkosiak, assts. Res., 160 Cable st.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 613.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R.; Revs. J. McDonough, John Ryan, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 286.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., provincial and rector; Revs. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Nicholas Wybramec, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1267.

ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY (Magyar), Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 108.

Digitized by Google

ST. FLORIAN'S (Polish), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. John Szmytkowski, rector. Res., 597 Hertel ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 148.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), 137 North Ogden st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts., Rev. John Tommei, rector.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 228.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector; Rev. John Kelly, asst. Res., 407 Northland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles Kraehn, asst. Res., 157 East st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 488.
ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Revs. Francis A. Wanenmacher, Albert G. Winter, Joseph E. Schlect. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2535 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 606.
Mission—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1534 E. Delavan ave.
HOLY ANGELS', Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., Albert McDermott, O.M.I., J. J. Roche, O.M.I., C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., John O'Brien, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 532.
HOLY CROSS (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. Laurence Scarpaci, asst. Res., 144 Maryland st.
HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Revs. Wm. Meegan, John H. Christman, assts. Res., 556 South Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 575.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., Rev. Dennis M. Reilly, rector; Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy, asst.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. Michael E. Colligan. Res., 129 Rosalia st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 132.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R.; Revs. John Kelly, Michael Moynihan, D.D., assts. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 300.
ST. JAMES' (English and German), Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer, rector. Res., 27 Hastings st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. E. M. Deck, rector. Res., 5 Empire st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Hertel ave. and East st., Rev. Andrew T. Hartigan, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Corcoran, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English-German), Rev. Augustine Fricker, rector; Rev. Leo F. Hurd, asst. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 362.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 161.
ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Revs. Vincent Dudek, Louis Chodacki, John Glazik, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.
School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1229.
ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Francis Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, asst. Res., 454 Seneca st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Old Cathedral), Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector; Revs. Charles Kemp, Walter Gonter, John L. Lynch, assts. Revs. L. Martinelli, Michael Kelly. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 84.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector; Rev. Charles Klauder. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3275 Main st.). Pupils, 276.
ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edwards sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, M.R.; Revs. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Jeremiah Linehan, assts. Res., 35 Edward st.
School—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 240.
ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan st., Rev. John P. Boland, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. James Lanigan, asst. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 413.
ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, rector; Rev. John Paul, asst. Res., 311 Walden ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 468.
ST. MARGARET'S, Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Dunn. Res., 1396 Hertel ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Martin Fell, asst. Res., 401 Woodward ave.
School—Under construction.
ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Peter M. Backe, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 375.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Band at St. Mary's Church: Revs. Thomas A. Galvin, C.SS.R., Ferdinand H. Sturm, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Thomas O'Reilly, C.SS.R.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfluger, rector; Rev. Joseph Jerge, asst. Res., 24 Urban st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 589.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker, asst. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., rector; Revs. Owen S. Murphy, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., asssts. Revs. Louis G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., John Jutz, S.J., Henry B. Kelly, S.J., John J. Monahan, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J. Res., Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 338.

ST. MONICA'S, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Revs. Daniel Powell, Michael Fitzgerald, assts. Res., 221 Maurice st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 417.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector. Res., 12 Alpine pl.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Revs. Cornelius Cash, Joseph Philibin, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 479.

ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st., Rev. James F. McGloin, rector; Revs. John A. Hippchen, Christopher McGinley, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts., Rev. Chas. A. Maxwell, D.D., rector; Rev. Paul Balio, asst. Res., 37 Le Couteulx st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 604.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. John Golding. Res., 1107 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 177.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Peel, James Callery, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.

School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 762.

PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 145 Lewis st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 264.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.F.M., Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., John B. Stark, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). Pupils, 500.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. P. Pitass, rector; Rev. Vincent Cyman, asst. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 308.

QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarius Krzyan, rector; Rev. Joseph Glapinski, asst. Res., 216 Sobieski st.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 354.

ST. RITA'S (Slovak), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Louis Smelko, rector.

SACRED HEART (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Edward F. Ott, asst. Res., 65 Watson st.

School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 464.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Revs. Charles Schreckenberger, Aloysius P. Sander, Alphonse Stegmeier, assts. Res., 20 Rich st.

School—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 806.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo, Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Revs. Francis X. Guzy, John A. Slazyk, Francis Taborski, John Klimek, assts. Res., Townsend st.

School—30 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1655.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st., Rev. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., rector; Revs. Denis Donovan, Jas. Sullivan, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 478.

ST. TERESA, Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Edward Fitzhenry, James F. Hogan, assts. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, Superintendent Parochial Schools. Res., 1974 Seneca st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 463.

ST. VINCENT (German and English), Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Link, Louis A. Kiefer, assts. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 206.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. Frank J. Klop, asst. Res., 144 Mills st.

School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 920.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 177.

New Parish (Polish), being organized by Rev. A. Haremza. Res., 435 Amherst st.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, BENJAMIN F. MCGEARY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, *359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Uriel.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Brejski, rector. Res., Brown st.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, rector.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Campion, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher D. Dealy, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. William Kirby, rector. Res., 42 Central ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hunt, rector.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Bennington P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James B. Howley, rector.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George V. Callahan, rector.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf, rector.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (*P.O. Ransomville*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Missions—Ransomville, Niagara Co., Epiphany; Wilson, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schubert, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
St. Josaphat's (*Doyle P.O.*), William st., Rev. Chas. Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 247.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Airey, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Henry A. Mooney, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Andrew C. Porter, rector.
Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima; Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption; Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius'.
Depew Erie Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Hogan, rector. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 249.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 353.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 328 Washington ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 535.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector; Rev. Patrick H. Rogers, asst. Res., 21 Railroad ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector; Rev. John Mellinski, asst. Res., 69 Lake st.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 687.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector; Rev. Maximilian Bogacki, asst. Res., 75 East Doughty st.

Digitized by Google

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 383.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector. Res., 56 Ruggles st.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. White. Res., 490 Oakwood ave.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
East Eden, Erie Co., (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Albert Rung, rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilbooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P.O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. John Schmitt, rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Peter Lozza, rector.
Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Leo J. Toomey, rector.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. — — —, rector.
Forks, Erie Co., St. John Gualbertus, Rev. Peter Adamski, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Daniel McAlister, pastor.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'; Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Muliett, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Arnoldo Vanoli, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 42 Orchard st.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P.O. Clymer, N. Y.*), St. Matthias', Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 195.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, rector. Res., 157 East st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector; Rev. P. Hildebrand, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 213.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Saino, rector.
Mission—Brockville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. David J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Thomas Fahey asst. Res., 508 Cherry st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 368.
St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector. Res., 38 Victoria ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 255.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick.s, Rev. Thos. J. Butler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward G. Widman, rector. Res., 546 Ridge rd.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector. Res., 875 Ridge rd.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 540.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 302.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., rector; Revs. H. Gerlach, Michael Regan, Henry B. Shaw, assistants.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, rector. Res., 674 Ingham ave.
Assumption (Magyar), Rev. Paul Bognar, rector. Res., 480 Steelawanna ave.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. Leo Joseph Medic, O.F.M., rector.
Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.
Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. John Hoen, asst.
School—14 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 571.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Langford, Erie Co. (*P.O. North Collins*), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F., rector emeritus. Res., 36 Lake st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 177.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Keane, rector.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Lime Rock, Genesee Co. (*Le Roy P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Harrington, rector.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's; South Vandalia, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 107.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A.; Revs. Benjamin A. J. Crane and Harold Gonter, assts. Res., 76 Church st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 142.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Adam and Garden sts.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Growney, asst.
Mission—Lyndonville, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kroczek, rector. Res., 208 Ann st.

Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Berkery, rector.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.

Newfane, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Lockport, Route No. 8*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Harrick, rector.

New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden, R.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R.; Revs. Daniel Ward, F. J. Scullin, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 393.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Daniel Early, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 564.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Rev. B. Majerowski, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 549.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector; Rev. Francis Fiore, asst. Res., 1413 Pine st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 447.
Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Benedict Bellama.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector; Rev. William B. Quinlan. Res., 2201 Welch ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 234.
St. George's (Lithuanian), 1790 East Falls st., Rev. L. Voiciechoski, rector. Res., 1624 E. Falls st.
School—Pupils, 80.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, rector. Res., 2515 Welch ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 276.

North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. John Prosceda, rector.

North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.

North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Max Müller, rector; Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, asst.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's.

North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Ryan, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector; Rev. S. Ogrodowicz, asst. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.

Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, rector.

Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. T. Bernard Kelly, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector. Res., 931 N. Union st.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. S. Joudy, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.

Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O., North Tonawanda, Route No. 12*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev Laurence Bastian, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Joseph S. Czerwinski, rector. Res., 77 Water st.

Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.

Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Clemente, rector.
Missions—Ceres, Cattaraugus Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Weston Mills, Cattaraugus Co., St. Michael's.

Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.
Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector; Rev. Lawrence J O'Farrelly, asst. Res., 120 River st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector. Res., 284 Broad st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (272 Broad st.). Pupils, 166.

Digitized by Google

Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Box 287*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Sloan, Erie Co. (*Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.*), St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 298.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Roman Nuwer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. William Burchhardt, rector; Rev. James Wojcik. Res., 43 Franklin st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. Anthony F. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 197.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
Mission—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Anthony Adolph, rector, Emeritus; Rev. Walter F. Fornes, adm.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 177.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. J. E. Rochford, Chas. Lukasik, Arthur Hutchinson.
Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, H. Fuchs, John F. Tracy, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Michael J. Weber, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, L. Dykal, Geo. Crinimen, Francis Wasik, Dennis Cahill, David Cahill (recently ordained, awaiting appointment).
Catholic University, Rev. John P. Kennedy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main st., cor. Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. M. J. Ahern, S.J., (President); Revs. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J., (Dean); Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Minister); James A. Leary, S.J., (Treasurer and Prefect of Discipline); F. X. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (English, Philosophy, French); John G. Hacker, S.J., (Freshman); Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (Latin, Philosophy, German); Louis Ott, S.J., (Mathematics); F. X. Sindele, S.J., (Sophomore); Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History); Mr. Joseph F. Busom, S.J., (Biology); Mr. Emeren Kolkmeyer, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J., (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 2. Students, 175.
Canisius High School, 651-687 Washington st.—Very Rev. M. J. Ahern, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Dominic Hammer, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Anthony Schweitzer, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Francis G. Kempel, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Anthony Gampp, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. John P. Barnes, S.J., (First Year); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J.; Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James F. Leary, S.J. Lay Teachers, 7. Students, 450.
Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. Albert McDermott, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., (Professor). The only boarders received are those young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., (Military Chaplain in Europe); Rev. Charles Fallon, O.M.I., (Military Chaplain in Europe). Students, 47.
St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cyril, Director; Brothers Alexander, Cornelius, Arthur, A. Francis, Theodore, Alban, Edmund, Eugene, E. Francis, Anthony, Celestine, Raphael. 2 Lay Teachers. Number of Pupils: High School Department, 318.
Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Aloysius, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., (Pres.). Boys, 60.
ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. John B. Roser, O.F.M.; Francis Walsh, O.F.M.; Philip Waldman, O.F.M.; Thomas J. Cosgrove, O.F.M.; Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M.; Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.; David Ramos, O.F.M.; Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M.; Nicholas J. Reagan, O.F.M.; Ephrem J. Snyder, O.F.M.; Gregory J. Carr, O.F.M.; Columbanus F. Kelley, O.F.M.; Denis Robinson, O.F.M.; Albert O'Brien, O.F.M.; George Skelly, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 3.
St. Bonaventure's Seminary.—Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (President); Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, O.F.M., (Vice-President); Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Scripture, Dogmatic Theology, and Plain Chant); Revs. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Church History, Philosophy, and Moral Theology); Benvenutus

Digitized by Google

Ryan, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Ethics); David Ramos, O.F.M., A.M., (Prof. of Spanish); Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy, and Latin); Nicholas J. Reagan, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Theodicy, Hebrew, Greek, and English); Gregory J. Carr, O.F.M., L.S.P. et SS., (Prof. of Sociology and Homiletics); Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., (Prof. of History of Philosophy); George Skelly, O.F.M., (Director, Professor of Rubrics). Seminarians, 117.

St. Bonaventure's College and High School.—Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (President); Revs. Thomas J. Cosgrove, O.F.M., (Vice-President); Nicholas J. Reagan, O.F.M., (Prefect of Studies); Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., (Registrar); Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M.; Revs. Francis Walsh, O.F.M.; Philip Waldman, O.F.M.; Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M.; David Ramos, O.F.M.; Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M.; Gregory J. Carr, O.F.M.; Columbanus F. Kelley, O.F.M.; Denis Robinson, O.F.M.; George Skelly, O.F.M. Lay Professors and Instructors, 9. Students in the College Department, 92; in the High School Department, 101. Domestic Department in charge of 10 Josephine Sisters.

DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co., *St. Mary's.*—Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., asst.

School.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

High School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.—Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution." Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Valentine Lehnerd, (Vice-Rector); Andrew Kenney, (Director of Students); Casimir Taylor, (Chaplain); Camilius Hollobaugh, (Missionary); Ronan O'Connor, (Professor of Philosophy); Charles Gaskin, (Missionary); Stephen Sweeney, (Missionary); Raymond Kohl, (Missionary). 10 Ecclesiastical Students. 3 Lay Brothers.

Holy Cross Passionist Preparatory College.—West Lake rd. Corporate Title: "The Holy Cross Passionist Monastery." This Institution is exclusively for the education of young men who contemplate becoming members of the Passionist Order. Rev. Linus Monahan, (Superior).

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—25 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.); Revs. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Asst. Supr.); M. A. Rosa, C.M., (Treas.); John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Sec.); James L. Walsh, C.M., (Librarian). *Missionary Band:* Revs. John J. Brady, C.M., (Director); Michael P. Dougherty, C.M., J. Edward Wood, C.M., Daniel L. McGillicuddy, C.M. (*P.O., Niagara University, N. Y.*)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Director of Seminarians, Professor of Junior Moral and Liturgy); George J. Eckhardt, C.M., (Prof. of Senior Moral and Canon Law); John A. Garvin, C.M., (Prof. of Senior Dogma, Homiletics and Italian); Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Prof. of Hermeneutics and Exegesis); M. Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); James L. Walsh, C.M., (Prof. of Junior Dogma); Arthur J. Flood, C.M., (Prof. of Church History and Sociology). Students, 120.

College and High School Departments.—Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres.); Revs. Francis J. Dodd, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Edward A. Antil, C.M., Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., James J. Hafner, C.M., Francis A. McDonnell, C.M., John A. O'Shea, C.M., John J. Regan, C.M., William Devine, C.M., Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M., Dana J. Duggan, C.M., Gerald Kilb, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary. Students, 295.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., Superintendent. Revs. H. J. Gerlach, Michael Regan, H. B. Shaw, assts. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of Boys, 729. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Electricity, Boot and Shoe Making, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 299.

Our Lady of Victory Infant Home.—Under same spiritual care. 202 Infants and small children. 30 Nurses. *Nurses' Training School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Home.—Under same spiritual care. *Nurses Training School* attached to home. Sisters of St. Joseph.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent,* 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. DePozzi, Supr. General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 374; Novices, 25; Postulants, 6.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum,* for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 47 Sisters; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Gabriella, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 211. Rev. Michael Ambrose, Chaplain.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 239; Girls, 152.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 260. Total, 280.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls, 755 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 29.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. In Community: 340 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 137; Girls, 315.

Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Lay Teachers, 12. Deaf-mute Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 75. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Home for Ladies, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Admirabilis, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 18.

Mt. Carmel Guild, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Loretta, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, 7726.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 200; Novices, 24; Postulants, 9. Sister Mary Helena, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 225.

The Nardin Academy, 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Mary Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 93; Girls, 226. Teachers, 23.

St. Mary's Seminary, North and Franklin sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 52.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 265; Total, 510.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—42 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Veracunda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 346.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 211.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Teresa, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 126; Patients, 928. Orphans in Asylum, 105. Patients in Hospital, 55. 25 Nurses in training.

Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 716. Patients in Hospital, 175.

Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gertrude, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2795. School for Nurses. Pupils, 60. Rev. F. X. Sindelc, S.J., Visiting Chaplain.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Miriam, Sister-servant. 17 Nurses, 85 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 2230; free dispensary patients treated, 8717.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Detroit st. and Peckham ave.—Conducted by the Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Angelina, Superioress.

Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Beule, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 47; Consecrated, 62; Penitents, 80; Postulants, 6; Preservates, 23; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 142.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20. Pupils: Girls, 90. Orphans, 40.

Mercy Hospital, 955 Tifft st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borgia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 12. Patients admitted during the year, 477.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 6 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Dionysia, Supr. Children during year: Boys, 4160; Girls, 4096.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Supr. Girls during year, 258.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, Supr. Girls, 28.

Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

Mary Immaculate Academy, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Girl Pupils, 61.

Annunciation Academy, 275 Lafayette ave.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Emma, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Girl Pupils, 60.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr.; Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 380 Professed Sisters. Novices, 21; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 68.

Mexican Sisters of St. Joseph, engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of St. Bonaventure's College. Sister Josepha Cervantes, Superioress. Sisters, 10.

CHEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Sabina, Provincial Superioress. 348 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 17; Postulants, 47; Lay Teachers, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 290. Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, Chaplain.—*Working Girl's Home.* Girls during the year, 111.—*Two Day Nurseries.* Children, 7760.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister La Salette, Supr. Number of Orphans, 117. Inmates in Asylum, 150.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged.—(Women.) Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's Boys' Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Peter Claver, Supr. Boys, 75.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy*, 499 Oakwood ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Annunciata, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 34.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Sisters, 28.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home*

Digitized by Google

for the Aged and Infirm. 13 Sisters; Novices, 41. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Number of Inmates, 147. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Albertine, Provincial Superioress. Sister M. Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8. Pupils: Girls, 103.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Mount St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Nurses, 30. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Patients during the year, 2248.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Catherine of Sienna, Supr. 28 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.

Casa Maria, 239 4th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, Supr.

STELLA NIAGARA (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Mother Leonarda, Provincial. 32 Professed Sisters. Novices, 20; Postulants, 10. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 58. Rev. Wm. Helm, Chaplain.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Inmates, 76. Rev. Frank Meyer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Josephite Fathers—St. Augustine's, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.
Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys' Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	315
Priests of Religious Orders	140
Total	431
Christian Brothers	15
Churches with resident priest	205
Missions with churches	33
Stations	4
Chapels	42
University	1
Students	170
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	251
Colleges for boys	5
Students	1,071
Academies for young boys	6
Pupils	213
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	11
Females educated in higher branches	1,758
Parishes with Parochial Schools	132
Pupils	41,538
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1,279
Girls' Protectory	1
Inmates	165
Training School for Girls	1
Pupils	130
Technical School for Girls	1
Pupils	85
Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	324
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	729
Boys' Home	1
Inmates	60
Homes for working girls	7
Inmates during year	771
Day Nurseries	2
Yearly { Boys....7,356 Girls....7,938 } Total	15,294
Kindergarten	1
Pupils	31
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Boys, 95; Girls, 69. Total	164
Total number of young people under Catholic care	65,708
Hospitals	7
Patients treated during the year	9,067
Free Dispensary	1
Patients treated during the year	8,720
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	613
Retreat for feeble-minded	1
Average yearly	799
Inmates	175
Catholic Population	341,251

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 52 William st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. CASSIDY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. L. MARCEAU, P. M. MCKENNA, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judex; Rev. W. P. CROSBY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. T. J. LIDDY, Notarius.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN, E. C. DROUHIN, J. J. BOYLE.

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D.; Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, rector; Revs. William H. Cassidy, James Thompson, Patrick A. Barry, T. J. Liddy. Res., The Cathedral.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 756.

Cathedral High School—Pupils, 130.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R.; Rev. J. A. Lacouture, J. M. Billon.

Schools—St. Joseph's. Daughters of the Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 120.

Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 18 Teachers. Pupils, 682.

Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.

Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. D. Cerrières.

Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. M. McKenna.

Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 97.

Digitized by Google

Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Geo. M. Hagan.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
Mission—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. E. L'Ecuyer.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Thompson, attended from Burlington.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. McMahon.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis', attended from Rutland.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. N. J. Lachance.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 187.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Chas. F. Regan.
Mission—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.
Mission—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 185.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.
Missions—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's; North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. M. Kennedy.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. J. Long.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. J. M. Bastien, R. J. Blais.
School—22 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 460.
Mission—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. B. W. McMahon.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William P. Crosby.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. A. J. Le Veer.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. P. A. Nolin.
Schools—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 549.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Holy Innocents, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 241.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Boyle, P.R.
School—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 402.
Missions—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Digitized by Google

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Rev. M. Mooney.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 195. For Girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's; North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity; Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., superior; Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., rector; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 325.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. E. Pariseau.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector; Rev. J. J. Lipka.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Turcot, P.R.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 667.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Howard.

Fort Ethan Allan Military Post, attended from St. Michael's College.

On duty with permission in the Diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Revs. F. Kolodziej; in the Diocese of Albany, N. Y.: P. J. Barrett and P. J. Doheny.
Retired: Revs. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, C. D. Trottier, St. Hyacinthe, Canada.
On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Johnsbury, *Commercial College.*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Sylvère, Supr.
Swanton. *Society of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector; Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Pastor; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for the training of young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Novices and Juvenists, 9.
Winooski Park. *St. Michael's College.*—Classical and Commercial. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Rev. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.E.; Rev. E. Bernier, S.S.E. (Prof of Studies); H. A. Leduc, S.S.E. (Treasurer); Rev. W. H. Charlonneau (Prof. of Discipline); Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., E. M. Total, S.S.E., J. E. Doyle, S.S.E. Scholastics, 2. Lay Professors, 4. Students, 137.
St. Edmund's Hall.—Scholasticate. Rev. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., Director. Scholastics, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Burlington. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 215.
Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. 10 Inmates.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean d'Aza, Supr. Inmates, 270; Orphans, 234. Pupils attending school, 225. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.
Barre. 5 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism.
Bennington. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, Supr.
Montpelier. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr.
Rutland. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 35; Postulants, 6.
Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Inmates, 18.
St. Albans. *St. Louis' Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr.
St. Johnsbury. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Bernard de Clairvaux, Supr.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Faustinien, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 275. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.
White River Junction. 3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick and teach catechism.

Digitized by Google

WINOOSKI, *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; 25 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Monohan, Supr. Patients, 1025.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	91	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphanage School	1
Total	102	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	69	Orphans	234
Missions with Churches	27	Total young people under Catholic care.	7,752
Total Churches	96	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical students	12	Homes for the Aged	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	417	Marriages	928
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants 3,206; Adults 231 } Total	3,437
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21	Converts	235
Pupils	7,743	Deaths	1,575

Catholic Population..... 92,692

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 21, 1889; appointed Dec. 4, 1916; cons. Mar. 15, 1917. Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842. —Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General and Official—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., Revs. T. J. HEGERTY, A. K. GWYNN, G. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. P. LANIGAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. C. D. WOOD, B. W. FLEMMING, J. F. MAHONEY, J. J. HUGHES.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., auditor; Rev. THOMAS J. HEGERTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JAMES J. MAY, actuarius.

Examinatores-Synodales—Revs. C. D. WOOD, J. J. HUGHES, J. F. MAHONEY, N. A. MURPHY.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. A. KRAFT, B. W. FLEMMING, L. E. FORDE.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. T. J. HEGERTY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. L. E. FORDE, Aiken, S. C.

Council for Temporalities—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., Rev. J. J. MAY.

School Examiners—Revs. J. J. HUGHES, JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Rt. Rev. Wm. T. Russell, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. McElroy, rector; Revs. James J. May, Joseph L. O'Brien, D. L. O'Brien, assts. Res., 114 Broad st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

ST. JOSEPH'S. Rector—vacant. Rev. J. W. Carmody, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 111.

ST. MARY'S. Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S. Rev. M. J. Reddin, adm.; Rev. J. S. Kelly, rector emeritus.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 127.

HOLY ROSARY. Rev. John J. Hughes, rector. Res., 476 Meeting st.

ST. PETER'S (colored). Rev. J. J. Hyland, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150. Immaculate Conception (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170.

Bishop England High School. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, M.A., Director. 2 Priests, 1 Lay Professor, 5 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 157.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady Help of Christians. Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. M. P. Lariviere, asst.

School—St. Angela's. 9 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda.

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.

Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mackin, priest in charge.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Anderson and Oconee.

Walhalla, Oconee Co., St. Francis.

Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady Help of Christians. Rev. C. A. Kennedy, rector.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield, Kershaw, Dillon and Marlboro.

Digitized by Google

Cheraw—Chesterfield County, St. Peter's.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Rev. T. J. Hegerty, rector. Res., 1529 Assembly st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church. Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing counties of Darlington, Florence, Horry, Marrion, and Williamsburg.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary, Our Lady of Ransom. Rev. D. O'Brien, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. F. A. Murphy.
School—Sacred Heart. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Anderson, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Oconee, Pickens.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris. Rev. Bernard W. Flemming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. J. D. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Bamburg, Barnwell and Orangeburg.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Rock Hill. Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chester, Fairfield, Lexington, Calhoun, Lancaster, Richland, York and Union.
Chester, Chester Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Union, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's. Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Cherokee, Spartanburg and Union.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. D. P. Lanigan, rector; Rev. J. A. Westbury, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper.
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.
Catholic Cross Roads, Colleton Co., St. James'.
School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Anthony.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's. Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.
School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee and Sumter.
Summerton, Clarendon Co., St. Mary's.
Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James J. May, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edward A. Duff. Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. G. Dietz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 139.
St. Catherine's Convent, 51 Society st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House, 95 Columbus st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Baptist, Supr.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 9. Nurses in *Training School*, 9. Rev. J. F. Tuscher, Chaplain.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*, 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 85. Sister M. Benedicta, Dir. Lay Teacher, 1.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts.—Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 15; Novices, 2.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Mother Patricia, Dir. Pupils, 106.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Professed Sisters, 10. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter's Church, Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1			High School	1
Secular Priests	26			Pupils	157
Priest of religious order	1			Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priest	19			Pupils	1,048
Mission with Churches	17			Total young people under Catholic care	1,528
Stations	90			Hospital	1
Chapels	9	Baptisms	Infants 294	Total	393
Religious women (including novices and postulants)	109		Adults 99		99
Students in Seminary	17			Converts	189
Academies for young ladies	5			Deaths	157
Pupils	555			Marriages	10,000
				Catholic Population	

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles = 100,906.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOHN DUFFY, JOSEPH CONRATH, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, WILLIAM KEAVEY, JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. HENRY SCHELLINGER.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, rector; Rev. Engelbert Kosters, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Nicholson.
Mission—Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's; Clearmont, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's; Arvada, Sheridan Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Savageton, Campbell Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Anaclete Patterson, O.M.C., Herman Block, O.M.C., assistants.
Missions—Glendo, Platte Co., St. John's; Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's; Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose's; Van Tassell, Niobrara Co., Holy Name of Jesus; Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's; Glenrock, Converse Co., St. Louis; Manville, Niobrara Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Chugwater, Platte Co.; Flattop, Platte Co.; Keeline, Niobrara Co.; Sunrise, Platte Co.

Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Theo. Schultz.
Mission—Carneyville, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas'.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.
Missions—Hanna, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Bagg's, Carbon Co.; Encampment, Wolcott, Medicine Bow (all Carbon Co.).

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Gerard Schellinger, pastor.
Missions—Cumberland, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Sublet, Lincoln Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Cokeville, Lincoln Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Big Piney, Lincoln Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.
Mission—Hudson, Fremont Co., Church of the Ascension.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. Msgr. H. Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

Digitized by Google

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Brady.
Missions—Beulah, Crook Co., St. John's; Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'; Moorcroft, Crook Co., St. Patrick's; Rozet, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart; Upon, Weston Co., St. Anthony's.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Healy, pastor, *pro tem.*
Missions—Albin, Laramie Co., St. Joseph's; Burns, Laramie Co., St. Mary's; Carpenter, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.
Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard Schneiders.
Missions—Cody, Park Co., Holy Ghost; Lovell, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Meteetsee, Park Co., Elk Basin, Park Co.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath, pastor; Rev. William Short, asst.
Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's. Attended by Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., St. Stephens.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Sylvester A. Welsh.
Mission—Superior, Stillwater Co., St. Charles.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Revs. James V. O'Connor, S.J., M. J. Hoferer, S.J., assts.
Missions—Arapahoe, Fremont Co., St. Joseph's; Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., Sacred Heart; Pilot, Fremont Co., St. Edward's.
Station—Shoshoni, Fremont Co.
Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Big Horn Co., St. Philip; Worland, Washakie Co., St. Mary Magdalen; Greybull, Big Horn Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Crosby, Hot Springs Co.; Deaver, Big Horn Co.; Gebo, Hot Springs Co.

Rev. Gerard Schellinger, in U. S. Army.
Absent on leave: Revs. D. Slattery, Salt Lake; T. P. Hayes, George J. Bryant, T. D. Lynch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus,* Central ave. and 24th st.—23 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 65. Day Scholars, 205.
ST. STEPHENS MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Jesuit Fathers, 3; Brothers, 1. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, Supr. Pupils, 98.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	22	Parochial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Indian School	1
Total (not including absent on leave)	25	Pupils in above Institutions	485
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Marriages	146
Churches with Resident Pastors	19	Baptisms { Infants 680, Adults 92 } Total	772
Missions with Churches	34		
Total Churches	53	Converts	92
Stations	14	Deaths	367

Catholic Population, about..... 20,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. May 1, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept 8, 1877. Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. O'LEARY, T. F. MAHON, G. F. MURPHY, D.D., F. J. HROCH, WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS, JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY, O. ZLAMAL.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., judge; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., defensor vinculi; Rev. R. E. BRENNAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. THOMAS J. SMITH, S.J., Revs. F. J. HROCH, W. KRZYCKI, O.F.M., E. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.

Board of Censors—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENEY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. MCDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALZ, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors.—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, JOHN F. MCINERNEY, NICHOLAS PFEIL, WILLIAM F. MURPHY, JOSEPH GERZ.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.* Office: *506 Standard Theatre Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, MICHAEL D. LEAHY, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Revs. F. METTERNICH, J. O'LEARY and J. P. BRENNAN.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. J. J. SCULLEN, Secretary; Rev. N. A. HASSEL, Treasurer; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., T. F. MAHON, F. A. SCHREIBER, R. MYLOTT.

Cemetery Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Treasurer; Rev. E. P. DUFFY, Secretary and Manager.—Office of Secretary: *Cleveland, Ohio, 506 Standard Theatre Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. G. F. Murphy, D.D., Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., J. M. Paulus, James M. McDonough, T. G. Ring, J. A. Stefanic, Edward A. Mooney, D.D., Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Joseph J. Schmit, W. J. Gallena, D.D.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D. Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan, Asst. Supt. Office: *Cleveland, Ohio, 1027 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. Professor Francis L. Clovis.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. J. Moseley.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Theo. Van Rossum, S.J.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. Pfeil.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; Revs. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Richard J. Patterson, secretary; Michael L. Moriarty, Vice-Pres., Cathedral Latin School; Thomas V. Shannon, Francis P. Brennan. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

School—2 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 259.

Annunciation and St. Emeric's, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N. W., Rev. John M. Ratz, *p.t.* Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. John J. Davidson. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.

School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3387 Fulton rd.). Pupils, 304.

Holy Family (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Joseph F. Kresina, adm. Res., 12900 Angelus ave., S. E.

Holy Name, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Revs. P. J. Quinn, Edward B. Conry. Res., 8328 Broadway.

School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1026.

Holy Rosary (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph N. Trivisonno, *p.t.* Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.

Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Revs. Aloysius C. Sutter, George N. Habig. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 494.

Immaculate Conception, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. William C. Ring, Michael J. Hynes. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 748.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph Kopczynski, *p.t.* Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.

School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 794.

Most Holy Trinity (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, *p.t.*

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S. E.). Pupils, 479.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Corlett Station, Rev. Victor Szyrocki. Res., 4054 East 141st st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 East 141st st.). Pupils, 148.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Henry Post, C.PP.S., Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., Peter Schirack, C.PP.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.

School—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S. W.). Pupils, 842.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor; Revs. Clarence W. Dik, Oldric A. Mazauec. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 800.

Our Lady of Peace, Rev. James F. Cummins. Res., 12015 Woodland ave.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Czyzak, pastor; Rev. John Minkinski, *p.t.* Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.

School—20 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 905.

St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 299.

St. Agnes', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Raymond J. Gorman, Charles M. McDonough, Owen L. Gallagher. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2028 East 81st st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 573.

St. Aloysius', Lakeview rd, near St. Clair ave., N. E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Frey, Joseph B. Delaney, Francis J. Lavery. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 702.

St. Andrew's (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky, *p.t.* Res., 5103 Superior ave., N. E.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N. E.). Pupils, 427.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights). Rev. John M. Powers, pastor; Rev. Neil J. Gallagher. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 196.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raia, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S. E.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S. W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Kelly. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. John M. Zeglen, pastor. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S. W.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Victor Studer. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West Fifty-second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 627.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S. E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 140.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Revs. John W. Solinski, Dominic A. Melcarek. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 747.

ST. CATHERINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 347.

ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd. (Mount Pleasant), Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. (Res., 3476 East 152nd st.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Walsh, Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2017 West 65th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1058.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Francis J. McGlynn. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 323.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (12602 Madison ave., N. W.). Pupils, 620.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John A. Carrabing, John A. Martin. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 652.

ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Revs. Joseph Hartel, Richard Roth. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
School—14 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1152.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). Pupils, 758.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N. E., Rev. V. G. Vilkutaitis, pastor. Res., 1389 E. 21st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 21st and Oregon ave.). Pupils, 225.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lakewood, Rev. Francis J. Kozlouski, *p.t.* Res., 12903 Madison ave., N. W.

ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. Amelin Hatiegan, *p.t.* Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S. E., Rev. Louis Redmer, D.D. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). Pupils, 576.

ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Revs. Frederick J. Bertram, Chester J. Bartlett. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (10250 Lorain ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1054.

ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Revs. Michael L. Stevenson, Thaddeus T. Marchant. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 487.

ST. JEROME'S, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 15304 McCauley ave.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Thomas B. Muranski. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.
School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1066.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor. Res., 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 596.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 303.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S. E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph C. Forst, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 281.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave. and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Hugh Leo Collins. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 355.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislas Necid, pastor; Rev. John J. Frena. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 858.

Digitized by Google

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman. Res., 3547 E. 80th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East Eightieth st.). Pupils, 507.

ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 303.

ST. MARGARET'S (Hungarian), E. 116th st., near Buckeye rd., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.

ST. MARO'S (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S. E., Rev. Peter Chelala, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak, Rev. Stephen Begalla. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.

ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., rector; Revs. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., Charles de Gudenus, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N. W.). 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 548.

ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph Skur, *p.t.* Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.

ST. MARY'S (West Park), Rev. Michael V. Halter. Res., West Park, Ohio.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Anthony. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S. W.). Pupils, 643.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Revs. John R. Hagan, D.D., Joseph P. Heffernan. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
School—16 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1152.

ST. PATRICK'S (West Park), Rev. E. T. Calvey. Res., 4427 Riverside Dr., West Park, Ohio.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.

ST. PAUL'S (Euclid), Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan. Res., Euclid, Ohio.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 239.

ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Revs. Leo A. Warth, John L. Mauer. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 465.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave. and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Revs. William F. Haggerty, Michael J. Ready. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 476.

ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Revs. William S. Nash, Maurice J. Casey. Res., 13824 Euclid ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 283.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Revs. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Wenceslaus A. Slaby, *p.t.* Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave. and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 765.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. John B. Holcomb. Res., 11405 Detroit ave., N.W.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11411 Detroit ave., N.W.). Pupils, 493.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Stanislaus Swierczyuski, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.
School—34 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6610 Baxter ave., S.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 2090.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Revs. James M. Eischen, Jerome N. Rohner. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1900 W. 54th st.). 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 682.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. James T. Daley, Dominic J. Sweeney, Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 9205 Superior ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 751.

ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Anthony L. Bombach. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1721.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 373.

ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. John W. Krispinsky. Res., 2160 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (2216 Eureka Court, S.W.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1000.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.
City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.
Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway.

Digitized by Google

Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D. Res., St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton rd., Cleveland, O.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowed, pastor; Revs. Charles Leo Brown, William L. Neuton. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (93 Kent st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 363.
Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Francis A. Boehnlein, pastor. Res., 734 Grant st.
St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 523.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Sztucki. Res., 298 Otis st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (310 Otis st.). Pupils, 176.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 211 Broadway.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Very Rev. Msgr. M. Haggar, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust ave.
St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbleu aves., Revs. John A. McKeever, James J. Duffy. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Hilary Zwisler, John P. Treacy. Res., 715 Coburn st.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (662 S. Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 763.
St. Paul's, Rev. James M. Hanley. Res., 437 Wilbeth rd.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Wooster ave., Rev. A. Janusa, *p.t.*, pastor. Res., 951 Nathan st.
St. Vincent, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Stanton, William P. Thorpe. Res., 164 W. Market st.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 684.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor. Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (cor. High and Linden). Pupils, 308.
Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (107 Oak st.). Pupils, 142.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p. t.* Res., Columbus st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 164.
Immaculate Conception (French Creek), Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.
Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), First and Paige sts., attended from Sacred Heart Church, Akron.
Sacred Heart (Slovenian), attended from St. Augustus, Barberton.
St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Raymond A. Kathe. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.) Pupils, 271.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Kocis, pastor. Res., 313 Central ave.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 196 Betz st.
Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Terwoord, pastor. Res., 229 Center st.
School—4 Sisters St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher (238 Center st.). Pupils, 124.
St. Sebastian's (*R.F.D. 2*), Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Emil L. Schaider.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeisen. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 374.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli. Res., 918 Liberty st.
St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. Popu Lupu, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Michael J. Flanigan, pastor; George D. Burke. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (515 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 347.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber, pastor, J. Francis Dietz. Res., 2427 Tuscarawas st., West.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2505 Tuscarawas st. W.). Pupils, 336.
St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Schmitz. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo. A. Schlindwein. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (802 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 325.

Digitized by Google

Chardon, Geauga Co, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Price.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 480 State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Dolyestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Dungannon (*Millport, R.F.D.*), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended from St. George's, Lisbon.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunne, pastor. Rev. Thomas I. Gaffney. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 271.
Mission—St. Ann's.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 200 East Main st.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 611 Lake ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 202.
St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John H. Frey. Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 451.
Holy Cross (Polish), attended from Grafton.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p. t.*
Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). Pupils, 368.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. S. Jastrzembski, *p. t.*
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Casey.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 221.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John I. Gilhooly.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke.
Mission—West Point, Columbiana Co.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Elyria ave. and E. 25th st.). Pupils, 305.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th street.
School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (500 15th st.). Pupils, 530.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Berk, *p. t.* Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis ,1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 189.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 341.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Damian Leone, *p. t.* Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Mlotkowski, *p. t.* Res., 2652 Apple ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 244.
Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea. Res., 130 Union st.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Charles Brand. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 495.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (East South st.). Pupils, 118.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. George N. Stuber. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (895 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 494.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas E. McKenny.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Senner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

Digitized by Google

Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.PP.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, pastor. Res., 113 West Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Arlington st.). Pupils, 258.
North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 88.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (77 State st.). Pupils, 88.
St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George L. Koob. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John T. Ruffing. Res., Mt. Marie, Canton, Ohio.
Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from St. Mary's, Chardon.
Mission—East Youngstown, Mahoning Co.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher. Res., 416 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (428 N. State st.) Pupils, 250.
Missions—Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Mission Chapel; Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.
Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.
Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 260 Spruce ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (208 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 110.
Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Le Miller, *p. t.*
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, Rev. M. F. Shannon.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 151.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 88.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Rev. Carl F. Roth, Rev. Albert J. Bishop. Res., 429 Central ave.
School—14 Sister of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 624.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 167.
Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 408 S. 15th st.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 40.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 131.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Joseph Zallbera, *p. t.*
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John P. McGoogan. Res. 107 Seneca st.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nolan. Res., 103 11th st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 112.
West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Michael J. Coan. Res., 34 Washington st.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 49 Vine st.
Mission—Mentor Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res. 527 Beall ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (539 E. Bowman st.). Pupils, 124.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Francis Dubosh. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Leo J. Brissel. Res., 811 Oak st.

Digitized by Google

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 401.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. J. P. Barry, pastor; Rev. J. H. Lenz. Res., 1466 West Federal street.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 174.
St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Edward J. Spitzig. Res., 25 Calvin st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 104.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Cajetan Szymankiewicz, *p. t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.
St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, LL.D., rector; Revs. Richard P. Gibbons, Joseph P. Hurley George F. Martin. Res. 150 W. Wood st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 499.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek, pastor. Res., 252 E. Wood st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 456.
St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin. Res., 1930 Ohio ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (300 Benita ave.). Pupils, 270.
St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 923 Shehy st.
St. Joseph's (German), N.E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John Klute, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Reichlin. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 285.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.
St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 126 Bruce ave.
St. Matthias' (Slovak), Lansingville, Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Ferron, Patrick Gribben. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 McKinnie st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 722.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Revs. Albert Migdalski, John T. Kasinsky. Res., 735 South ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 343.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Varaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.
East Youngstown, St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. Joseph Rojewski, *p.t.* Address, P.O. Box 693, East Youngstown, Ohio.

Absent on leave: Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Revs. John S. Zybura, P. C. N. Dwyer, Patrick F. O'Byrne, John H. Kleekamp, S. F. Cappe, F. X. Braeunig, A. Migdalski, Joseph N. Trainor, John F. Gallagher.
Retired: Revs. F. Ankly, 1321 Louisiana ave., Canton, Ohio; Nicholas Schmitz, Monroeville, O.; John A. Michenfelder, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood.
Sick: Revs. John T. Moran, Michael J. Murphy, Thomas F. McGuire, Lawrence A. Brady, Alexander A. Butler, A. A. Princie, Edward F. Sullivan, Thomas G. Ring.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Edward J. Gracey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary,* 1800 Lakeside ave.—Very Rev. James A. McFadden (Rector; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. James M. McDonough (Spiritual Director-Prof. of Moral Theology); Edward F. Burke (Prof. of Church History, Exegesis and Homiletics); Richard E. Brennan, D.D., (Prof. of Canon Law, Introduction to Scripture and Liturgy); Joseph J. Mullen, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis L. Clovis (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 47; At Rochester, 26; At Rome, 5. Total, 78.

Cathedral Latin School, East 107th st., near Euclid ave.—A free High School for Catholic boys, conducted by priests of the diocese of Cleveland (Academic Dept.) and Brothers of the Society of Mary (Scientific Dept.) Rev. E. A. Mooney, D.D., Pres., Res., 2062 East 107th st.; Rev. M. L. Moriarty, Vice-Pres.; Revs. C. E. Frey, M. J. Casey, G. N. Habig, N. I. Gallagher, J. J. Mahoney, M. J. Ready. Rev. Bro. Patrick Coyle, S.M., Vice-Pres., in charge of scientific dept., Director of Brothers' Community. Res., 2056 E. 107th st. Bros. Joseph Reuber, Bernard, Martin, Joseph Banzer, George, Nicholas, William Volper, William Wherle, Joseph Beyer, Alfred, John, Thomas of the Society of Mary, Dayton, Ohio. Students, 457; Instructors, 21.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Rev. William S. Kress. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 43. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College,* 1911 W. 30 st., cor. Carroll ave.—Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Edward J. Bracken, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); John B. Neustich, S.J., (Treasurer); Francis J. Haggeney, S.J. (Secretary and Professor of Philosophy); James A. Kleist, S.J. (Librarian and Professor of Greek and Latin); Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., (Meterologist; Prof. of Biology and Astronomy); Francis S. Betten, S.J. (Prof. of History and Modern Languages); Simon S. Blackmore, S.J. (Prof. of Literature); James J. Doyle, S.J., Prof. of Latin and French);

Digitized by Google

Mr. Lionel V. Carron, S.J. (Prof. of English); Mr. Edward J. O'Leary, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Eugene A. Bork, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. George C. Ring, S.J. (Fourth Year High); Mr. Joseph Roubik, S.J., (Third Year High); Rev. Victor Winter, S.J. (Second Year High); Mr. John C. Malloy, S.J. (First Year High); Mr. William J. O'Leary, S.J. (First Year High); Mr. John L. Polski, S.J., (First Year High); Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J. (Spiritual Director and Chaplain); Rev. Joseph Bieda, S.J. (Missionary); Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J. (Pastor); Rev. Augustine M. Hackett, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Rev. Charles De Gudenus, S.J., (Asst. Pastor). Students, 420.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J. (President); Revs. Francis A. McKernan, S.J. (Principal; Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Anthony Wilwerding, S.J. (Fourth Year High); Mr. Francis A. Ryan, S.J. (Third Year High); Mr. Walter A. Roemer, S.J. (Second Year High); Rev. Henry A. Brockmann, S.J. (First Year High); Mr. Henry L. Sullivan, S.J. (First Year High); Rev. Henry Hecken, S.J. (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics). Students, 135.

St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats and Tertianship (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio).—Revs. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J. (Superior); Michael Eicher, S.J. (Minister); Joseph M. Beeler, S.J. (Treasurer); Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (Director of Retreats); Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J. (Librarian). Tertian Fathers: Revs. George J. Brunner, S.J., Francis J. Gerst, S.J., William J. Grace, S.J., John J. Halligan, S.J., Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., Thomas Kelly, S.J., Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J., Edward V. Monaghan, S.J., Otto J. Moorman, S.J., Rev. James A. McWilliams, S.J., Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., Austin G Schmidt, S.J., Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J., Arthur D. Spillard, S.J., Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. Priests and laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Reverend Superior.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 East 23rd st.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Alardus, Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M.; Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M.; Joseph D. Erkeus, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Joseph C. Frost, O.F.M., Othmar Bertheaume, O.F.M., Emeric Kocsis, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—A Seminary for the training of Franciscan Clerics of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Ex-Definitor General, Vicar, Master of Clerics and Lay Brothers); Rev. Didymus Storff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., (Lector of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Homiletics and Hebrew); Rev. Conradin, Wallbraun, O.F.M. (Lector of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy and Church History); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Liberatus Presser, O.F.M., (Lector of Moral Theology and Canon Law). Fathers, 7; Clerics, 46; Lay Brothers, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Catholic Girls' High School*, 1025 Superior ave., N. E.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134. Rev. W. A. Kane, LL.D., Superintendent.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 285; Novices, 40; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 667.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Patrick, Local Supr. Pupils, 265.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave. Mother M. Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 196; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 303.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, 14020 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Academy of St. Mary (Villa Angela). Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Apollonia, Local Supr. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 136. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Letitia, Local Supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 112.

AKRON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, 274 Broadway*.—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Beda, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 233.

CANTON. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies.—26 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Pupils, 140. Rev. John T. Ruffing, Chaplain.

WEST PARK, *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr.. Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 196.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 69; Novices, 3; Pupils, 171.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CLEVELAND. *St. Alexis' Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fulgentia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,084. *Training School for Nurses*. Student nurses, 10. Rev. F. Overhamm, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Orphans, 127. Patients during the year, 1,140. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 30. Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (Chaplain U. S. A., retired), Chaplain.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 2507 East 22nd st.—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Catherine, Supr. Aged Poor, 187.

Digitized by Google

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—32 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother ———— Supr. Inmates, 241.

St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 7911 Detroit ave.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Amadeus, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3,655; Student Nurses, 38. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.—Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Dir. Ladies in charge, 30. Orphans, 247.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Pancratia, Local Supr. Orphans, 147. Rev. Joseph Romer, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss Hanna Miller, Dir. Ladies in charge, 6. Residents, 50.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st. and Central ave. —38 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Brigid, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 86. Patients during the year: Hospital, 5,863; Dispensary, 31,640. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Edward, Local Supr. Orphans, 245. Rev. T. A. Kirby, D.D., Chaplain.

C. Y. W. H.—Catholic Young Women's Hall, Superior ave. and E. 18th st.—Boarding Home for Young Women under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louise, Local Supr. Residents, 200.

Merrick House, Starkweather ave. and West 11th st. Day Nursery and Settlement work.

CANTON. *Mercy Hospital*, Market ave. and 8th st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Beatrice, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 27. Patients during the year, 1,854.

LAKEWOOD. *St. Augustine's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 149; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 25. Patients during the year, 2,041.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Orphanage.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Joseph Local Supr. Orphans, 106.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adelaide, Local Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 709. Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio*), *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.*—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Rev. N. J. Franche, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's School* (Pupils, 105) and *St. Mary's Orphanage* (Orphans, 22).

WEST PARK. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Clare, Supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

YOUNGSTOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 1026 Belmont ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 37. Patients during the year, 3,641. Rev. John Sidley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus', Cleveland; House of Studies, West Park.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated	301
Not Incardinated	34
Total	335
Priests of Religious Orders	67
Total	402
Churches with Resident Priests	202
Missions with Churches	32
Total	234
Diocesan Seminary	1
Eccl. Students	78
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	4
Pupils attending same	1,124
Academies for Young Ladies	10
Pupils attending same	2,106
Parochial Schools, City	60
Pupils attending same	35,597
Parochial Schools, Outside City	76
Pupils attending same	17,898
Total Pupils enrolled in Parochial Schools	53,495
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	842
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	127
Home for Working Boys	1
Homes for Working Girls	2
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Converts	716
Marriages	5,632
Baptisms { Infants....19,119 / Adults....716 } Total	19,835
Deaths	8,819
Catholic Population, about	441,275

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS P. HARRINGTON, D.D.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, V.G., Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; JOHN H. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Delaware.

Rural Dean—Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, Revs. F. W. HOWARD, HUGH EWING, JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, D. A. CLARKE, J. M. WEHRLE, C. H. WATTERSON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, V.G., Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. F. W. HOWARD.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed by the Bishop in each case; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. S. P. WEISINGER, P. M. HEERY, F. M. WOESMAN, J. B. MATTINGLY, T. A. POWERS, T. J. O'REILLY, F. W. HOWARD, C. F. KESSLER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Revs. C. R. RHODE; A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; D. A. CLARKE; L. W. MULHANE, treas., S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board—Revs. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; L. W. MULHANE, J. A. WEIGAND, R. J. MEANEY, O.P., D. P. QUAILEY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, *pro tem.*

School Visitors—Revs. B. P. VOGEL, JOHN J. MURPHY, JAMES M. RYAN, WM. C. HAYES, JOHN J. FAGAN, FRANK S. MUELLER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Nolan, Cornelius F. Powers. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.

Digitized by Google

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 207.
ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.) Pupils, 325.
HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.
HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 405.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Murphy.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca, Res., 720 Hamlet st.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
ST. LADISLAUS' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
ST. MARY'S (German), Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Edmund Burkley, John Diegelman. Res., 684 S. 3d st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 667.
ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. Timothy L. Crowley, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P., (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); F. A. Gaffney, O.P., John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.
SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. James M. Ryan, adm., Rev. John B. Eis, retired. Res., 150 E. 1st ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Pupils, 390.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (349 Marshall ave.). Pupils, 427.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 263.
Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
ST. LEO'S, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 308.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*E. Columbus*), Rev. John H. O'Neil.
HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 248.
HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. A. Vassal. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 272.
ST. CYPRIAN'S (for colored people), Rev. John Goetz. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 116.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. Thomas P. Harrington, D.D. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John Goetz, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Bernard P. Vogel.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 315.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Peter B. Crelly. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 604.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 187.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.
Burkhart, Monroe Co. (*Kuhn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.

Digitized by Google

Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D., No. 3*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. Walter Minder.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 126.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P.O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Clement Crock.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's; Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 128.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 190.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 192.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Wm. O'Brian.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Wagner.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 165.
Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.
Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's; New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart. *School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145; Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's; Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'; Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Black Oak, Belmont Co., St. Peter's; Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's; Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
Fulda, Noble Co. (*P.O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. George Gressel.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. A. Schaefer.
Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 192.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.
Lafferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Matysiak.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Joseph Carney.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 460.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
Lowell, Washington Co., Ave. Maria, Rev. ———, pastor.
Mission—Beverly, St. Bernard.
McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Frank S. Mueller.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 341.
Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 295.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fagan.
Missions—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.

Digitized by Google

Minerton, Vinton Co., (*Alice P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 341.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie street.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 222.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Stephen Yantko.
Neffs, Belmont Co. (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhart.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John W. Byrne. Res., 110 Washington st.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan, Rev. Otto Guenther. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 362.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 193.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 229.
Mission—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 97.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Holy Trinity, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 238.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers, Rev. Edward Hackett.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Anthony Tague. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 507.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 225.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Paul Ianelli.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Zuber.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. Banahan.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 62.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's; Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River; Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose; St. John, Athens Co., St. John.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. Edw. Paul Curran, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 324.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony L. Leininger, Rev. Anthony C. Baar. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 341.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Retired: Revs. Walter Ross, 1576 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio; Wm. F. Boden, 110 Washington st., Nelsonville, Ohio; Edward L. Fladung, 816 S. Ohio ave., Columbus, Ohio; Joseph Pollmann.

Absent: Rev. Roderick A. McEachen, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Cornelius Norris.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: *"The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith"*).—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever

Digitized by Google

are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.—Very Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., Rector, (Prof. of Economics, Political Science, Social Politics, Editor "The Josephinum Weekly"); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Edward Dahmus, (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature, Librarian); Max J. Philipp, (Prof. of Geography, Zoology, Botany, Curator Museum); Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer); Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Michael Haas, (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, German, Mathematics); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew); Adelbert W. Centner, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology); Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Homiletics, Latin, English, German); Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L., (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek); Leo F. Miller, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); John B. Achatz, (Prof. of Latin, History, German); Henry J. Heck, (Disciplinarian of College Department, Prof. of English, Mathematics); Edward J. Leinheuser, (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Joseph L. Wolter, D.D., J.U.D., (following higher theological studies in Rome); Thomas Bonner. Seminarians, 53; Clerical Students, 112.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Collegiate, High School, Commercial Departments.—Rev. Martin Stanislaus Welsh, O.P., (President); Revs. Thomas Luke Weiland, O.P., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Business Course); J. C. Brady, O.P., (Treasurer, English Course); ——————, (History, Mathematics); J. R. Dooley, O.P., (English); P. P. Heasley, O.P., (Latin, Greek); G. R. Carpentier, O.P., (Mathematics, French); J. S. Wilburn, O.P., (Mathematics, Science); C. M. Mulvey, O.P., (Latin, English); Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., (German); J. F. Beckley, O.P., J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P., F. D. Newman, O.P., F. B. Gorman, O.P., L. P. Johansen, O.P. Boarding and Day Scholars, 310.

DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., Revs. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., Rudolph Blocklinger, O.M.Cap., George Karlin, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.*—Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Revs. W. D. Sullivan, O.P., (Master of Novices); H. J. Schroeder, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O. P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., F. A. Fox, O.P. Novices, 18. Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, (Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Miriam Masterson, Mother General. Sister Justina Hogan, Priorress. In Community: Sisters, 272; Novices, 34. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls.*—Pupils, 152.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Josephine Ignatius, Dir. Sisters, 58. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 255. Total, 329.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 20; Magdalens. 25; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 70. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, Supr. Orphans, 283. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, Supr. Infants, 109. Cared for during year, 234. Patients, 146.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum.)—The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 25. Rev. Albert Bremer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1,226. Rev. Edward Leinheuser, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Patients, 267. Received during the year, 1373.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—32 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 75; Patients, 3480.

St. Rose of Lima Convent, 168 E. Lincoln st.—6 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

FULDA (*P.O. Caldwell*). *Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* Mother Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 9.

MT. VERNON. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Angela, Supr.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 125.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—26 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 23. Sister Mary Emphrosina, Supr. Patients during the year, 1344.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	120
Priests in Josephinum	22
Priests of Religious Orders	37
Total	179
Churches with Resident Priest	101
Churches without Resident Priest	41
Stations	22
Chapels	20
Brothers (incl. novices and postulents)	7
Students studying for the Diocese	19
Religious Women	841
College	1
Students	310
Novitiate of Religious Order	1
Novices	18
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in Higher Branches	527
Pontifical College	1
Students	164
Parishes with parochial schools	59
Pupils	13,844
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	311
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	111
Total of young people under Cath. care	14,953
Hospitals	5
Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	165
Marriages	795
Baptisms { Total 4,967 / Adults 521 } Infants	4,446
Converts	521
Deaths	2,224
Catholic Population	104,760

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles=26,685.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Administrator—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER.—Res., *Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. JOHN MAHER, V.G., M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Very Rev. CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap., President; Rev. JAMES MCERLEAN, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. B. GLYNN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Notarius.

Procurator Justitiae—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.

Deans—Very Revs. A. T. ENNIS; WM. SCHELLBERG; M. HEITZ, D.D.; Revs. THOMAS TUITE, Acting Dean; JOHN MAHER, V.G., Dean; CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CONCORDIA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V.F., rector; Rev. John Hennessy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.

Angelus (*Grinnell P.O., R. R. 1*), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. J. Luckey, LL.D.

School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Munjor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap.

Missions—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Emely, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Kieger, O.M.I.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.

Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. T. Scanlan.

Mission—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.

Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 155.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.

Clara (*Haddam P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Clifton.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.

Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.

Mission—Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael P. Dreiling.

Missions—Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's; Sharon, Wallace Co.; Wallace, Wallace Co.; Waukeney, Trigo Co.

Digitized by Google

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. George Weber.
Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's; Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's; Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Dresden, (*Selden P.O.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Dr. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 225.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmeram (*Gorham P.O., R. R. 2*), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catharine.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Volke.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, attended by a Capuchin Father.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Collyer.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Weissbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 440.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Ferdinand Harting, O.M.Cap., pastor. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Browne, pastor.
Lanham (*P.O. Lanham, Kansas; Freight and Express, Lanham, Nebraska*), Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kremer.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
Missions—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey, rector.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 160.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended by the Oblate Fathers from Aurora.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. V. Fraser.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 210.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, Acting Dean.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. J. Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.G. Res., 302 Iron ave.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
High School—Pupils, 90.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Seguin, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Weber.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's.
Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.
Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, attended from Catharine.
Solomon (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., pastor, Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., asst., and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 395.
Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, attended from Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Agnes, attended from Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.
Missions—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's; Fargo, Graham Co., St. Michael's; Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. John Faber, Rev. F. Curran, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Retired: Rev. K. T. Withopf, Rev. M. Browne.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHARINE. *St. Catharine's Hospice.*—Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., Superior; Revs. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. *Missions*—Emmeram, Severino.
ELLIS. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Rev. Ulrick Zeller, O.M.Cap., Superior, Rev. Edward Heil, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.
HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Ignatius Weissbruch, O.M.Cap., Guardian, Ex-provincial; Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Vicar, Prof.; Very Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., Ex-provincial; Revs. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Director of College; Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Julius Becker, O.M.Cap.; Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Norbert Staab, O.M.Cap., Pref., Prof.; Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., Prof.; William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Victor Schiele, O.M.Cap.; Gilbert Stickelmaier, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Walter Herman, O.M.Cap., Pref., Prof. Lay Brothers, 2.
Hays Catholic College.—Conducted by the Capuchin Fathers. Boarders and Day Students. Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Director. Students, 80. *Missions*—Hyacinth; Yocemento.
HERNDON. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Revs. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Superior; Joseph Mayerhofer, O.M.Cap., Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap. *Missions*—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart; Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
MUNJOR. *St. Francis' Hospice*—Revs. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., Superior; Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1. *Mission*—Antonino.
VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Francis Laing, O.M.Cap., Vicar, Lector; Revs. John Chrystome, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap., Lector. Professed Clerics, Students of Philosophy, 10; Lay Brothers, 4. *Missions*—Vincent; Walker.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6. In Community, 361 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, a Boarding School for the practical education of young ladies. Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 125. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Professed Sisters, 340; Novices, 38. Patients, 934 during the year.
ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Industrial School for Boys and House for the Aged. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Number of Orphans, 69; Aged persons, 16. Rev. John C. Regan, Rev. J. J. Conway.
HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—18 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients, 803 during the year. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
SALINA. *St. John's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients, 600 during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Severino; Victoria; Vincent; Walker; Yocemento.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Aurora.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	62
Priests of Religious Orders	34
Total	96
Churches with Resident Priest	59
Missions with Churches	36
Total Churches	95
Stations	10
Chapels	5
Ecclesiastical Students	5
College	1
Students	65
Academy	1
Pupils	125
Hospitals	3
Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Pupils	4,557
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	69
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4,958
Marriages	501
Baptisms	2,433
Converts	298
Deaths	381
Catholic Population	84,386

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; cons. May 20 1913.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P.O. Drawer 2.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. JAILLET, Rev. JOHN C. DUBOURGEL, Very Rev. CHAS. SERODES, O.M.I., Rev. PETER HANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. LOUIS PLANA, JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, F. A. DUPASSIEUX, O.M.I., BENITO GONZALEZ.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Moderator; LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK, Notary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (for Americans), Rt. Rev. P. J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., Pastor; Revs. Malachy O'Leary, T. Fitzpatrick.

Chapel—St. Boniface Chapel.

SACRED HEART OF MARY (Mexican), Rev. C. Alvarez.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 100; Girls, 80.

Mission—Corpus Christi, Texas, Blessed Sacrament Church.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.

HOLY CROSS (for Colored People), Rev. M. Moeslein, C.P. Res., 1109 Black st.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 36.

Mission—Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Connolly.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Alice, Jim Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's (American); Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., Rev. Dominic Fournier, C.P.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 45; Girls, 72.

Missions—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican); Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Odem, San Patricio Co., St. Michael's; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican), Very Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Jalbert, O.M.I., H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., Andrew Douche, O.M.I. Res., 1218 Jefferson st.

Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 233.

East End Parochial School, Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 202; Girls, 245.

Missions—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res., 701 Levee st.

Digitized by Google

Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John Coma.
Missions—Islitas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Santo Tomas, Webb Co., Our Lady of Monserrate; Dolores, Webb Co., San Jose.
Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. D. M. Buckley, C.P.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Falfurrias, Brooks Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (American); Premont, Jim Wells Co., St. Anthony's.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Plana.
Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loreto.
Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Cavazos.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Pupils, 158.
Missions—La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady of Guadalupe, (Mexican); Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory.
Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benito Gonzales, C.P.; Revs. Pedro Bernaola, C.P., Fidelis Muinelo, C.P. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 42; Girls, 102.
Missions—Aguilares, Webb Co., St. Peter's; Laredo, Divine Redeemer; Laredo, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., Emil Metzgar, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 57.
Missions—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 40.
Toluca, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Dupassieux, O.M.I.; Rev. Louis J. Moriarty, O.M.I., asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; Girls, 48.
Missions—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart; Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co., St. Ann's; Laguna Seca, Uvalde Co., Holy Family; Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margaret's; San Juan, Hidalgo Co., St. John's.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Ramon Vila, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Missions—Penitas, Hidalgo Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Paul's (American), Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 18; Girls, 25.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
Missions—Havana, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; La Grulla, Starr Co., San Roque; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co., San Miguel; Los Garcias, Starr Co., San Ignacio; San Isidro, Starr Co., San Isidoro.
Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Boys, 14; Girls, 26.
Missions—Calallen, Nueces Co., Precious Blood; Gregory, San Patricio Co., St. Gregory's; Portland, San Patricio Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.
Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., St. Mary of the Sea; Lamar, Aransas Co., Immaculate Conception; Port Aransas, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.
Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. E. Regent, O.M.I., Rev. Jean Joseph, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's; Los Saenz, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's; Salineno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius'; San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's; Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Haas, O.M.I.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75; Girls, 99.
Missions—Carricitos, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, *School*—Sisters of Mercy; La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier; La Jarita, Cameron Co., Lady of Perpetual Help; Las Rucias, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Lady of Lourdes; Lyford, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Ranchito, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony; Rio Hendo, Cameron Co., Holy Family; Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation
San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Rev. J. P. Bard.
Missions—Benavides, Duval Co., St. Paul; Concepcion, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception; Guajillo, Duval Co., St. Clement; Hebron, Duval Co., St. Isidore; La Gloria, Duval Co., St. Francis; Los Reyes, Duval Co., St. Catharine; Mendieta, Duval Co., Lady of Loreto; Palito Blanco, Duval Co., St. Joseph; Realitos, Duval Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Rosita, Duval Co., St. John; San Diego, Duval Co., Sacred Heart.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig.
Missions—Bluntzer, Nueces Co., St. Nicolas; Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Ford, C.P.
Mission—George West, Live Oak Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P.
Mission—Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary's.
Vatmanville, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann.
Mission—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (American).
Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Martin Compagno.
Missions—Inari (O'Connor Ranch), Refugio Co., St. Anthony; Tivoli, Refugio Co., Lady of Guadalupe.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Coma.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother Vitalian Fumeaux, Principal. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 98.
MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Revs. A. Filliung, O.M.I., (Superior); O. Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); J. M. Bretault, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Carancahua st.—20 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 160.
Spohn Sanitarium.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. George, Supr. 250 Patients annually. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Jaillet, Prothonotary Apostolic, Chaplain.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitalis, Supr. Pupils, 117.
BROWNSVILLE. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—34 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 602.
Divine Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. 350 patients during year.
LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—30 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 346. Mother M. Edward, Supr.
Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarvez Plaza.—Mother M. Clare, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1.
Orphans' Home, Guadalupe st.—9 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Bertha Boschetti, Supr. Orphan Girls, 45.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Michel, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	13	Orphans' Home	1
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphans	48
Total	45	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care, about	3,353
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Hospitals	3
Missions	83	Baptisms { Infants....4,942 / Adults.....62 } Total...	5,004
Stations, about	200	Converts	58
Novitiate Oblate Fathers	1	Marriages	661
College for Boys	1	Deaths	1,455
Parishes with Schools	18	Population of Diocese	140,000
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	3,301		
Catholic Population { American	4,661		
Catholic Population { Mexican	87,316 } Total....91,977		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioeccsis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained Sept. 1, 1872; cons. Jan. 25, 1916.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 9 East 12th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, MATHIAS J. LEICK, JOHN F. O'DWYER, WM. CASSANDER.

Deans—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, M. J. LEICK, JOHN F. O'DWYER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY TAPPERT, Mother of God, Covington; Revs. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; JAMES L. GOREY, Immaculate Conception, Newport.

Curia Disciplinaris—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator, fiscalis; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, notarius.

Curia Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. J. LEICK, defensor vincuii; Rev. OTTO HAFEN, secretarius.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK, JOHN F. O'DWYER.

Judices-Pro-Synodales—Revs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, Dean; MATHIAS LEICK, Dean; JOHN F. O'DWYER, Dean; WM. LASSANDER.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., vice-president; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Revs. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, M. J. LEICK.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. WM. CASSANDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, Revs. T. N. KEHOE, MATHIAS J. LEICK, THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, chairman; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, secretary, and several laymen.

Diocesan Bldg. Committee—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., chairman; Revs. I. M. AHMANN, H. F. HILLENMEYER, secretary, and several laymen.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. M. LELEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Revs. Herbert Egbring, Louis V. O'Harran, assts.; Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.

Digitized by Google

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector; Rev. Joseph Sieg, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.
School—16 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacehr; Boys, 364; Girls, 334.

ST. ANN'S, Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 105 Parkway ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 55; Girls, 55.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann. Res., 19th and Euclid sts.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1836 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 164; Girls, 145.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 141.

HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Henry Hagedorn, asst. Res., 3601 Church st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 204; Girls, 209.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor. Res., 625 Pike st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 144; Girls, 147.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (1228 Greenup st.). Boys, 212.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 164.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Tappert, rector; Rev. Charles W. Vogel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. Fifth st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 138.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Bernard Nurre, asst. Res., 28 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Lingel, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; Girls, 30.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage; Rev. James A. Cusack, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 114.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's; Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'; Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's; Boyd, Greenup, Lawrence and Carter Counties.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, asst. Res., 314 Division st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 174; Girls, 174.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, Rev. John McCrystal, asst. Res., 312 Poplar st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 101; Girls, 97.

Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Edmund Corley. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 18.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 28; Girls, 43.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Carl Merkle.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Borgias Lehr.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.

Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst.
School—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 7; Girls, 28.
Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's; East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's; Gatliff, Whitley Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Jellico, Whitley Co., St. Boniface; London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.

Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Busse, adm.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Declan Carroll, 18 N. Walnut st.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp; Rev. Paul Jacob, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 162; Girls, 128.

De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 15; Girls, 12.

Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 69; Girls, 70.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen.

Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.
Mission—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Connolly.

Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R.F.D.*), St. John's, Rev. William Blees, pastor.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 19; Girls, 13.

Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. Thomas J. Coleman. Res., 3 E. Villa pl.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 81; Girls, 109.

Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry. Res., 544 E. Main st.

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Henry Heringhaus.

Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. Earl Bauer, pastor.
Missions—Fleming, Letcher Co.; Hazard, Perry Co.; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.

Digitized by Google

Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O., R.F.D. Newport*), St. John's, Rev. Ernest Dahlschen, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; Girls, 28.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. S. Anzalone, J.C.D. Res., 501 W. Short st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Walter Freiberg, asst. Res., 133 Barr st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 103; Girls, 82.
St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 24; Girls, 28.
St. James', Rev. Thos. M. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 74; Girls, 61.
Lynch, Harlan Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Alfred Hanser.
Mission—Benham, Harlan Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 74.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 26; Girls, 18.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Kolb.
Missions—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.
Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's; White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Matthew's a Summer Chapel.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Leo Streck, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 144; Girls, 161.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, dean, pastor; Rev. Alfred Prior, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 204; Girls, 181.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. John Bankemper, asst. Res., 9th and Robert sts.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 242; Girls, 248.
St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Edward Klostermann, pastor. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 55; Girls, 65.
St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels. Res., 10 Home st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 56; Girls, 64.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 46; Girls, 61.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor.
Missions—Belle Pointe, Lee Co.; Heidelberg, Lee Co.; Lancaster, Garrard Co.; Old Landing, Lee Co.; Pryse, Estill Co.; Ravenna, Estill Co.; Beattyville, Lee Co.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. John Kroger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 15; Girls, 23.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P.O. California, R.F.D.*). St. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Broerman.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Beruatto, D.D., pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto Hafen.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Bryan. Res., 10 Boone ave. Parochial school children attend St. Agatha's Academy.
Missions—Jackson, Breathitt Co.; Quicksand, Breathitt Co.; Powell, Wolfe and Breathitt Counties.

Retired because of sickness: Rev. C. A. Keller, Covington, R.F.D., Ky., Fort Mitchell.
Sick: Revs. Wendelin Goehrig, Charles F. Rolfes.
Absent: Rev. Francis B. Sokol.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Celestine Huber, O.S.B.
Monte Casino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., Chaplain, *pro tem*

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's High School, 1212 Greenup st.—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John Nickol, Director. Boys, 34.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters,* 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Priorress. Sisters, 31. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy.* Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 180.

Villa Madonna (P.O. Ludlow, Ky.).—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters, 13; Novices, 26; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Edward, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 70. Rev. B. H. Busse, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 7; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Pupils, 191.

St. Joseph's Heights, Kenton Co., Lexington Pike, Sister M. Ambrosa, Supr.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 29.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—28 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Columba, Sister-servant. Pupils, 335.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 21st and Eastern ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aurea, Supr. Inmates, 375; Patients during the year, 2800. Nurses in *Training School,* 22. Rev. W. B. Ryan, Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Lexington Pike.—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 25; Girls, 22. Rev. Wm. Blees, Chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 138. Rev. Leo Kauffmann, Chaplain.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy.*—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 17; Boys, 28; Girls, 73.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 106.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices,—; Postulant, —. Pupils, 65. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding School,* 240 N. Limestone st.—25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Pupils, 201.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—34 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Patients during the year, 2275. Nurses in *Training School,* 9. Rev. Charles Diemer, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.* Sisters, 19; Novices, 4; Postulants, 32. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Institute for Young Women and Home for Working Girls.*—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, (Sister M. Providentia, Supr. Rev. Th. Eisele, D.D., Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rosaria, Supr. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 309.

Immaculata Academy.—20 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (14 W. 5th st.). Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus, Pilkington, Supr. Sisters, 28; Lay Teachers, 2; Penitents, 140; Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Wm. Cassander, Chaplain.

WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister Camillus, Supr. Pupils, 74.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Casino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin; Middlesboro and Missions.

St. Joseph's Society (Josephite Fathers) (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Secular Priests	84	Pupils in Parochial Schools	7,880
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	93	Orphans	207
Churches with Resident Priest	64	Total Young People under Catholic Care	9,934
Missions with Churches	18	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total	82	Hospitals	2
Stations	20	Marriages	470
Chapels	12	Baptisms { Infants....1,593 / Adults.... 209 } Total...	1,802
High School for Boys	1		
Pupils	50	Converts	217
Academies for Young Ladies	11	Deaths	1,221
Pupils	1,642	Catholic Population	60,600

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 17,210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Secretary—Rev. MOSES DUFAULT.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, MOSES DUFAULT, M. J. NOESEN, EUGENE J. LEMIRE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. E. THEILLON, President; Rev. JOSEPH WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. CHARLES O. TRUDEAU.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, CHARLES O. TRUDEAU, ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., ANSGAR OSENDARF, O.S.B., P. LEFLOCH, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. JOHN FEEHELY, A. BEAULIEU, P. LEFLOCH.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, President; Revs. A. DREWNICKI, Rev. JOSEPH FRALING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, MOSES DUFAULT, ADAM JUNGHANS.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; Revs. STANISLAUS BEAULIEU, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., HENRY PELGER.

Deans—Revs. EUGENE J. LEMIRE, E. THEILLON, A. MAYER, O.S.B., J. FRALING, JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, M. J. NOESEN, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.

Church Music Commission—Rev. S. BOUCHARD, Chairman; Rev. H. SKOPOWSKI, Rev. J. B. FONMOSSE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. THOMAS G. MERRILL.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. L. NICOLAI.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFAULT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. J. WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER, M. DUFAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. Moses Dufault, procurator and secretary; Rev. Alexander Merth.

Digitized by Google

School—Cathedral High School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustin, dir. Pupils, 205.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Charles O. Trudeau, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pelger.
Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's; Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), Rev. Wm. Grochouski.
Missions—Caribou, Kittson Co., St. Joseph's; Hroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Barth.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. LeFloch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.
Missions—Benwood, Roseau Co., St. Joseph's; Greenbush, Roseau Co., The Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Roseau, Roseau Co.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Missions—Carp, Beltrami Co., Holy Family; Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse.
Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cunnlyunda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. L. Nicolai.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorothy, Red Lake Co., ————, Rev. P. A. Lamy.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. N. Stumps, asst.
School—Sacred Heart High School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thecla, dir. Pupils, 210.
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Grimonprez.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Hyppolytus Skopowski.
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles Deshales.
Missions—Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's; Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary; McIntosh, Polk Co., Sacred Heart.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Band.
Mission—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Northcote, Kittson Co., Lancaster, Kittson Co.; Kennedy, Kittson Co.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Frances Xavier, attended by Rev. A. Merth.
Mission—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph.
Leo (*Greenbush P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drewnicki
Mission—Penturen, Roseau Co., St. James'.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Bijou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean.
School—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Andrea, dir. Pupils, 173.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. N. A. Junker.
Missions—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Leonard, Beltrami Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.
School—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 255.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas G. Merrill.
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling, dean.
Missions—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Missions—Goodrich, Pennington Co., St. Ann's; Mavie, Pennington Co., Holy Family.
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Mission—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Warroad, Rosseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislaus Beaulieu.
Mission—Falun, Roseau Co., St. Philip's.
Stations—Swift, Beltrami Co., Roosevelt, Roseau Co., St. Jude.
Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Rev. John J. T. Philippe, of Bemidji.
Missions—Laporte, Hubbard Co., St. Martin's; Puposki, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lake, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locknikar, O.S.B.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's. Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. John's College.—Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CROOKSTON, *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Eustacia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 650. Rev. John Fechely, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother A. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 64. Rev. C. O. Trudeau, chaplain.
St. Benedict's Provincial House of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Eustacia, O.S.B., Provincial. In Community: 55 Sisters; 12 Novices; 8 Postulants.
CROOKSTON, East Grand Forks, Detroit, Red Lake Falls. *Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—35 Sisters. Motherhouse, Bourg, France, Novice house in Community.
Congregation of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Motherhouse, St. Joseph, Minn.; 26 Sisters in Community. Barnsville, Moorhead, White Earth, Red Lake.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Martina, Supr. Boarders, 40. Rev. P. Le Floch, chaplain.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Patients during the year 1,220 Rev. John J. T. Philippe, chaplain.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 103.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 123.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictiné Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Wauban; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	1,339
Diocesan Priests	37	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	226
Total	49	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	1,669
Churches with Resident Priests	46	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	33	Baptisms { Infants....1,200 / Adults.....90 } Total	1,290
Total Churches	79	Converts	75
Stations	13	Marriages	262
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	230
Pupils	104		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8		

Catholic Population { White ..... 24,103 / Indian ..... 3,518 } Total.....27,621

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Diocesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles=98,266.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1118 N. Pearl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. R. HEUEL.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1118 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, V.G.; Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

Deans—Very Revs. P. M. DONOHUE, *Dallas;* Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth;* Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., *Amarillo.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. R. HARRINGTON.

Censor Ex-officio—Rev. GEORGE J. REID.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., Rev. J. H. R. HEUEL, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Rev. P. J. F. O'BEIRNE.

Parochial Consultors—Very Revs. P. M. DONOHUE, R. M. NOLAN, Revs. B. J. DEENY, JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Council of Vigilance—Very Revs. M. F. WINNE, C.M., BERNARD ZELL, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH M. KELLER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, V.G., rector; Rev. John H. R. Heuel, chancellor; Rev. Sidney B. Adams.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 240.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 Marsalis st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 228.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., Revs. E. Platte, O.M.I., Alphonse Simon, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
High School—Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. M. Donohue. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 114.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 190.

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph Gerken, Rev. Henry Knufer. Res., 521 Beech st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's; Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Mary's; Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita's.
Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
Neustra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Golbach, O.M.I.
Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Crowell, Fourd Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I. Res., 917 Main st.
Missions—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.
Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. L. Meister.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
Mission—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Cullin st.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.
Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's; Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Reedemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Rev. Fabian Stindle, O.S.B., *p.t.*, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 275.
All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Rev. Harry Murtaugh, C.M.
San Jose, Rev. Ricardo Atanes, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 145.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Coyne.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kealy. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. J. Schiessl.
Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's; St. Michael's Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Hereford, Deaf-Smith Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Campbell.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Slaton.
Missions—Colorado City, Mitchell Co., St. Ann; Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart; White Ranch, Stonewall Co., San Jose.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. L. Meyer.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Weatherford.

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Burnes, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 93.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini.
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P.O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 265.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. S. A. Samperi.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. Charles Dvorak.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. D. Buotich.
Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Isidore Paul.
Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller; Rev. Joseph Reisdorf.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Maher, *p.t.*
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. W. O'Brien, *p.t.*
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 166.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Dolje.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., adm.
School—Connected with Academy.
San Josè, attended from Sacred Heart.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nigg, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Hayes, Sisters' College, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; J. J. Campbell, Chaplain U. S. Army; M. G. French, Chaplain, U. S. Army; E. J. Cussen, R. J. Hutcheson.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
Absent: Rev. John B. Konkiel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas.*—College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Pre-Medical, Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Revs. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M., (Treas.); J. J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D. (Chemistry, Physics); J. J. Martin, C.M., Ph.D., (French; Dean of Studies); J. E. Green, C.M., Ph.D., (Mathematics, Greek); P. P. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Philosophy, Biology); L. V. Moore, C.M., A.M., (Prin. of Pre-Academy); M. de Francesco, C.M., (Spanish); John Kearney, C.M., A.M., (Science); William P. Rootes, C.M., A.M., (History); T. J. Reynolds, C.M., A.M., (History); R. P. Delaney, C.M., A.M., (Bursar), T. W. Nuss, C.M., A.M., (History); W. E. Case, C.M., A.M., (Latin); W. L. Quinn C.M., A.M., (Pref. of Discipline); F. Coupal, C.M., A.M., (French, Music); W. A. Ward, C.M., (Civics and Economics); J. P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M., E. J. Fuller, C.M., A.M. Students, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy,* St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 37 Professed Choir Sisters. 13 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 225. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—15 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Norbert, supr. Inmates, 97. Attended from the Cathedral.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 236.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 8,854. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 90. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 65 Girls.
Dunne Home for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Boys, 54.
ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Patients during the year, 830. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 20.
St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 150.

CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. Pupils, 85.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 353.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy,* 1214 Throckmorton st.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 275.
College of Our Lady of Victory.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Students, 350. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
All Saints' Academy, North Ft. Worth.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Holy Name, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—36 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Alexis, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 22. Patients annually, 2,134. Rev. Louis Navarro, chaplain, *p.t.*

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Boys, 60. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.
Texas-Pacific Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 600.

PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Philip Neri, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 15. Patients, 600.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 138.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, sister-servant. Patients, 1,200. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 25. Rev. Maurice Doud, C.M., chaplain.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Adrian, supr. Pupils, 168.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 289.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Rescue Home	1
Diocesan Priests	59	Penitents	97
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	94	Orphans	113
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,336
Missions with Churches	57	Number of Patients treated during year	16,418
Total	117	Hospitals	6
Stations	62	Training Schools for Nurses	5
Chapels in Institutions	20	Students in Training Schools	167
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Baptisms { Infants....1,609 / Adults.....308 } Total	1,917
University	1	Converts	308
Students	200	Deaths	527
Parochial Schools	34	Marriages	366
Industrial Schools for Boys	1	Catholic Population	37,027
Pupils in Schools and Academies	6,926		
Academies for Young Ladies	12		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D. D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See Dec. 22, 1906.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883; Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died Dec. 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.; Rev. C. J. DONOHOE, Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Revs. THOMAS GALLIGAN, B. LUEDTKE, H. FINEFIELD, JAMES FOLEY, BERNARD JACOBSMEIER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES COMERFORD, JAMES MURRAY, A. J. ZAISER, Very Rev. J. GILLESPIE, V.F.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Revs. R. J. RENIHAN, J. M. TRITZ, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V. F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex-officio.*—Revs. O. J. MCGUIRE, J. P. STAHL, J. A. MURRAY, P. O'REILLY, F. KOTTENSTETTE, H. FRENCKEN, WILLIAM MCCORMICK, C. H. DOHMEN, P. J. KERN, PETER HOFFMANN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Revs. C. J. DONOHOE, L. J. ENRIGHT, J. J. NELSON, J. M. TRITZ, B. JACOBSMEIER, R. J. RENIHAN, J. HAUSER, THOMAS LOFTUS, J. M. DUNNION.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P. R., acting pres.; Rev. JAMES COMERFORD, sec'y; Advisory Board: Revs. N. J. PEIFFER, B. JACOBSMEIER, J. WALSH.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V. G., sec'y.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Revs. James J. Welsh, Hubert Thomann, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 403.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, asst. Rectory, 417 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Very Rev. Anthony Schoeningh, V.F., P.R., Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts. Rev. Richard J. Renihan, pastor; Rev. Frank Lawler, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Boies ave., Very Rev. Henry Schubert, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. P. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., F. X. Straubinger, C.SS.R., W. Graham, C.SS.R., T. Byrne, C.SS.R., P. Neuses, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2472 Boies ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 816 Henry st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Neill.
Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. Dohmen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephan Davis, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 102.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Barron.
Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Decker.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, no pastor assigned.
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 155.
St. John's, Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., asst. Res., 700 Division st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 267.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Jerome, Appanoose Co., Miners' Hall; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.
Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, Prot. Apos.; Rev. Thomas Coleman, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor; Rev. James S. Peters, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. ———
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James Brady.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rupert F. Trageser.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's; String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain. Instructions every Sunday; mass once a month.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffman. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
Mission—St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Digitized by Google

Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 75.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Wm. B. Schmidt, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Leo Kerrigan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. L. Panoch, pastor; Rev. Charles Van Waus, asst. Res., 618 Davenport st.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Procopius, Johnson Co.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. H. T. Francis Phillips, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. { 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Peter's High School. { 3 Lay Teachers. (303 So. 7th st.) Pupils, 336.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert L. Heinen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's (no pastor assigned).
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.
Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Mission—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.
Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kottenstette, pastor.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick James Ryan.
Mission—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. Leo Roling, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 133.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart (pastor not assigned).
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
Mission—Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser, pastor; Rev. Paul Kleinfelder, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Kissane.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine, St. Joseph's.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Corcoran.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coghlan.
Missions—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R. Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 824 Church st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, pastor.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dyminski.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry Schaefers.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 187.
High School—Pupils, 41.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Sigourney Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Cedar Township.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Courtney.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Cash.
Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor. *p.t.*
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 178.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas V. Lawler.
Mission—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Wm. Nugent.
Absent with leave: Rev. Thomas C. Donohoe, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Ireland; Rev. John Scherf, East Helena, Montana; Rev. H. Ostrowski, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. John Purtill, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. Mell G. Morrin, Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Retired: Revs. James Toner, Thomas F. Smyth, Sr.; Nicholas Meinhardt.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, M.A., (pres. and treas.); Revs. Joseph P. Stahl, M.A., (vice-pres.); Ulrich A. Hauber, M.A., (prefect of studies); Jacob J. Schoenfelder, A.B., S.T.B., (Master of Discipline); Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B., William L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.L., John M. Walsh, Patrick J. O'Reilly, Frank J. Barry, M.A., Martin A. Cone, M.A., S.T.B., Henry Takkenberg, D.D., William Lawler, M.A., Carl Herman Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B., Thomas C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L., J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Edward Neuzil. A.B. Students, 302.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mercedes, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Mercedes, supr. Patients, 1700.
St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boarders, 46. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—37 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 275. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Orphans, 85. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced, Carmelites.*—12 Professed Carmelites, 1 Unprofessed Novice, 1 Choir Postulant, 1 Courier Postulant. Mother Clare of S.S.S., prioress. Rev. M. J. Hennessy, Chaplain.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunigunda, supr. Patients, 650. Rev. C. F. Hundt, *p.t.*, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr. Pupils, 125.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 835.
CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, College, Academy, Boarding and Select School,* Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 203; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Mother-Supr. Pupils, 160. Rev. James Kissane, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno Home.—Sisters, 12; Lady boarders, 20. Sister M. Aloysius, supr.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 725. Rev. P. McNamara, chaplain.
FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 475. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 505 Bloomington st.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 3475. 25 Nurses in the *Training School.*
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Patients, 1200. 15 Nurses in the *Training School.*

Digitized by Google

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—26 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasius, supr. Pupils, 151.

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, Mother-General. Sisters, 142; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 120. Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 15 Nurses in the *Training School.* Patients, 750. Attended from St. Mary's of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Protonotarius Apostolicus "Ad Instar Participantium"	1
Secular Priests	129
Priests of Religious Orders	8
Total	137
Churches with resident priest	92
Missions with Churches	31
Total Churches	123
Chapels	13
Ecclesiastical Students	23
College for boys	1
Students	302
College for young ladies	1
Academies for young ladies	6
Females educated in higher branches	687
Parishes and Missions with Schools	49
Pupils	6,957
Orphanage	1
Orphans	101
Total young people under Catholic care	7,990
Hospitals	11
Baptisms { Infants....1155 / Adults.....139 } Total	1,294
Converts	187
Deaths	627
Marriages	331
Catholic Population, about	51,253

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.
Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26, 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1556 Logan st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. RABER.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*

Secretary and Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH BOSSETTI.

Consultors—Very Rev. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, G. JOS. LA JEUNESSE, H. L. MCMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. WM. J. O'MALLEY, M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. G. RABER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD BRADY, *judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary.*

School Board—Rev. WILLIAM O'RYAN, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. H. L. MCMENAMIN, Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. LONERGAN, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan sts., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Revs. Joseph Bossetti, E. J. Mannix, William Higgins, Thomas J. Kelly. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 513.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Revs. John McCarthy, John J. Shea. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils 391.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough. Res., 1971 Elm st.

HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. C. O'Farrell, Walter A. Grace. Res., 4377 Utica st.

HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovenian), 47th ave. and Pearl st. Attended from St. Mary's Church, Pueblo.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Revs. Andreas Van Holden, O.S.M., Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M., Alexius Croke, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.

School—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

Mission—Welby, Adams Co., Assumption.

PRESENTATION, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 650 Julian st.

ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. William W. Ryan. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.

SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. W. Lonergan, S.J., supr.; Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., Rev. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., 1 Lay Brother.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 567.

Digitized by Google

St. Dominic's, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., Rev. Bernard Hughes, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 307.
St. Elizabeth's (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 256.
St. Francis de Sales, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Rev. J. T. Cotter. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 296.
St. James', 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1284 Newport st.
Mission—Sable, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
St. John the Evangelist's, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr.
St. Joseph's, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R., Edward J. Dockery, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., John Ellery, C.SS.R., Felix Bischof, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. (622 W. 6th ave.). Pupils, 285.
St. Joseph's (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. Theo. Jarzynski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.
St. Leo the Great, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan.
St. Louis (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. C. V. Walsh.
St. Mary Magdalene's, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Mark W. Lappen.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, Rev. E. J. Verschraegen. Res., 3325 Pecos st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.
St. Philomena's, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, Rev. James McDonnell, C.P. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Rev. L. J. Grohmann.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 74.
Mission—Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.
Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. George Brugger O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 116.
Missions—Marshall, Boulder Co.; Nederland, Boulder Co., St. Joseph's; South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Annunciation Church, Leadville.
Missions—Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's; Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's; Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's; Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel.
Missions—Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., St. William's; Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas'.
Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. R. Macauley.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Cornelius D. Hickey.
Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Kieffer.
Missions—Deer Trail, Arapahoe Co., St. Joseph's; Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's; Limon, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Wild Horse, Cheyenne Co., St. Mary's.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. G. Raber, P.R., V.G.; Rev. Joseph F. Higgins. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.
School—12 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 345.
Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel.
Mission—Monument, El Paso Co., St. Peter's.
Colorado Springs (West), El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker. Res., 2523 Robinson st.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Casimir Alvarez, S.J., Rev. Stephen Good, S.J., Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J.
Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart; Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's; Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's; Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family; Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino's; La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand's; Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Las Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's; Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; Ortiz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Romeo, Conejos Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N.M., St. Michael's; San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. E. Larkin.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Rev. Alphonsus J. Lebeau, S.J., Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J.
Missions—Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo's; Creede, Mineral Co., Immaculate Conception; Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's; Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John the Baptist's; Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola's.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand.
Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's; Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Alayedra, O.T., Revs. Isidore Llevat, O.T., John Bonet, O.T.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.
Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's; Frances, Archuleta Co., St. Paul's; Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's; Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'; Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline's; La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's; Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's; Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist's; Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. James'.
Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Vaughan.
Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's; Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's; Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's; Ramah, El Paso Co., Sacred Heart.
Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. P. Kluck.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. La Jeunesse.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. B. E. Naughton.
Missions—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wiggins, Morgan Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
Mission—Palisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.
Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S.
Missions—Badito, Huerfano Co., St. Joseph's; Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Nuestra Sra de Guadalupe; Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San Jose's.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Missions—Empire, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan.
Missions—Basalt, Eagle Co., St. Vincent's; Carbondale, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's; Eagle, Eagle Co., St. Mary's; Marble, Gunnison Co., St. Columba's; Minturn, Eagle Co., St. Patrick's; Redcliff, Eagle Co., Mt. Carmel.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant.
Missions—State Industrial School for Boys; Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., 316 White ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 91.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig.
Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's; Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Mennis.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. A. Geisert.
Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's; Superior, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Dilly.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
Missions—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. M. P. Boyle.
Missions—Bristol, Prowers Co., St. Mary's Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart; Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre, S.S. Res., 245 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. J. P. McDonnell.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 409.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Judnic. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus.
Missions—Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis'; Morrison, Jefferson County State Industrial School for Girls.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme.
Mission—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's.
Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co., Our Lady of Victory; Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.
Missions—Box Springs, Otero Co., St. Augustine's; Haswell, Kiowa Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 205.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., Rev. Joseph Minot, S.J. Res., 611 Logan st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J.,

Digitized by Google

Rev. J. M. Sorrentino, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.
Missions—Avondale, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart; Huerfeno, Pueblo Co., St. Joseph's; Salt Creek, Pueblo Co., Holy Family; Undercliffe, Pueblo Co., Holy Child.
St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Peter Zupan, O.S.B. Res., 806 East B st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 552.
St. Leander's, Very Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Stern.
Missions—Grand Valley, Garfield Co., St. Brendan; Meeker, Rio Blanco Co., Holy Family; Newcastle, Garfield Co., Precious Blood.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel P. A. Callaghan. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. White.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; San Acacio, Costilla Co., St. Acacio's; San Francisco, Costilla Co., St. Francis'; San Isidro, Costilla Co., St. Isidor's; San Pedro, Costilla Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Barry.
Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. U. Sasse, Rev. Jer. O'Farrell.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 185.
Missions—Messex, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart; Stoneham, Weld Co., St. John's.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. A. C. Schmitt.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger.
Mission—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., supr., Revs. S. Persone, S.J., Aloysius Laur, S.J., A. Forster, S.J., P. M. Telese, S.J., J. Mendez, S.J., Felix Ziccardi, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 235 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 425.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony's; Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James'; Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception; Bingham, Las Animas Co., San Acacio's; Delagua, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary; Downing, Las Animas Co., San José's; Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra Sra. de Guadalupe; Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San José's; Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victorminc, St. Joseph's; Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family; Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José's; Long's Canyon, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen; Morley, Las Animas Co., St. Aloysius'; Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara's; San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel's; Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'; Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart; Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's; Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco; Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child; Trinchera, Las Animas Co., San José's; Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand's; Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen; Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's; Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. L. F. Hagus.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, Rev. Paul Belloni.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 579.
Welby, Adams Co., Assumption, Rev. S. Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Alexius Crose, O.S.M.
Mission—East Lake, Adams Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph S. Martisiunas.

Rev. W. J. Ryan, U. S. A. Chaplain, at U. S. Recuperation Camp, Aurora; Rev. Julius Babst, U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort Logan.
U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Humfrey V. Darley, W. J. Ryan, F. Dilly.
Absent: Revs. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Ky.; Leo Ogez, in Europe; John Perse; Joseph E. Moriarty, P. J. Gallagher.
Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., (President); Revs. John M. Floyd, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Sebastian A. Mayer, S.J., (Minister); Lawrence M. Fede, S.J., (Chaplain of Regina Coeli Orphanage); William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., (Fourth High and Senior Debating Society); Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (College Physics and Chemistry and Geology); Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Treasurer); Francis X. Gubitosi, S.J., (Retired); Joseph E. Hyde, S.J., (Chaplain and Spiritual Director); Leo M. Krenz, S.J., (Philosophy and Christian Evidences); Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (Retired); Mr. Francis A. Bautsch, S.J., (Biology, History and Elocution); Mr. Joseph F. Carroll, S.J., (Higher Mathematics, High School Physics and Chemistry); Mr. Ignatius J. Davlin, S.J., (Ass't Pref. of Discipline, Algebra); Mr. Andrew S. Dimichino, S.J., (Music, Italian and Spanish); Mr. William V. Doyle, S.J., (Ass't Pref. of Discipline, English and Elocution);

Digitized by Google

Messrs. Gerald J. Ellard, S.J., and Joseph M. McAndrews, S.J., (Second High); Mr. Bartholomew N. Quinn, S.J., (Third High and Junior Debating Society); Messrs. Eugene P. Murphy, S.J., and Joseph A. Ryan, S.J., (First High and Elocution); Mr. Charles Palacio, S.J., (French, Latin and Spanish); Mr. Francis L. Sebastiani, S.J., (Commercial Branches). Lay Brothers, 8; Boarding Students, 121; Day Scholars, 115.

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. W. J. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., (Canon Law and Philosophy); Rev. R. J. Kirchenheuter, C.M., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Plain Chant); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M.; Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Cañon City). Students, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd,* Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservates, 99; Industrial Department, 151.

Loretto Heights College and Academy (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—42 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine Walsh, supr. Boarders, 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor Sister Germaine, supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 90. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain.

Regina Coeli Villa, 4825 Boulevard F.—21 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleonora, supr. Patients during the year, 2500. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 20. Rev. Miles M. Sweeney, chaplain.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3800 W. 29th ave.—33 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 298. Rev. Joseph Nemetz, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marcella, supr. Patients during year, 4350. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 85. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Foundlings received during the year, 50.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowell boulevard.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 150. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 18 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 Tenth st.—A home for working girls. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 120. Rev. Thomas B. Cotter, chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 32. Mother M. Regis Regan, supr. Patients, 3632. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 70. Rev. Richard Smyth, chaplain.

AURORA. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Mercy,* Dayton and Colfax sts.—Mother Mary Mercy, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 12; Novices 4; Postulants, 2. Rev. John Guzinski, chaplain.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 147.

CAÑON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 115. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 41. Patients during the year, 1148.

St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aquilina, supr. Patients received during year, 1320. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 8. Rev. J. A. Chamberland, chaplain.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Patients during the year, 275.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Patients during year, 203. Rev. George Fenske, chaplain.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Patients, 530. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 6.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients, 521. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 10. Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, chaplain.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacaria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 300.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium."*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. 4 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 215.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Reparata O'Brien, supr. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Orphans, 145. Rev. George Fenske, chaplain

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, supr. Patients during the year, 2511. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 50. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Holy Family Nursery.—Conducted by the Capuchin Religious. Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Children, 60. Work among Italians and Mexicans.

TRINIDAD. *Mt. San Rafael Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, supr. Lay Nurses, 15; Patients during year, 1446. Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872—*Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico—College of the Sacred Heart and Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Alamosa; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo.
1888—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
1906—*Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.
1907—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	8,207
Secular Priests	107	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	74	Orphans	733
Total	181	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches, with Resident Priests	93	Inmates	250
Missions with Chapels	139	Total Young People under Catholic Care	9,462
Total Churches	232	Hospitals	14
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Home	1
College for Boys	1	Baptisms { Infants....5,055 } Total....	5,339
Students	—	Baptisms { Adults..... 284 }	
Seminary	1	Converts	284
Students	22	Deaths	2,907
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Marriages	1,032
Parishes with Parochial Schools	29	Catholic Population	112,687

Digitized by Google

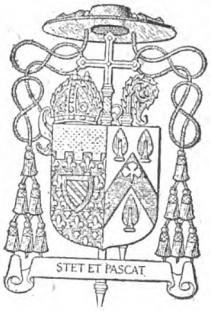
DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(Dioecesis Des Moinensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles = 12,446.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919.—Res., *Des. Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN.—Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., Revs. M. S. MCNAMARA, JOS. HANSON, JOHN T. NOONAN.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Revs. EDMUND HAYES, JOHN T. NOONAN, D. M. MCALISTER, D. F. MULVIHILL, J. P. DANAHEY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. M. GLEESON, JULIUS FAILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. DALY, D. F. MULVIHILL, J. J. MORON, T. J. MULLEN, M. NOLAN, JOHN J. CONDON.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. E. HAYES, JAMES MCDONALD.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. GEORGE J. TOHER, J. J. BOYLAN, S.T.L., JOHN MOLYNEUX, M.A., LUIGI LIGUTTI, M.A., JOHN O'NEIL, MAURICE POWERS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. F. MCMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Revs. John Flavin, Wm. Melville, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 178.

VISITATION, East 9th and Garfield sts., Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.

ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. Wm. Coughlin, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils 269.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY'S (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Arthur Fitzpatrick, asst. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 320.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. D. McAlister, Rev. Declan Dower, asst. Res., 1769 Lyon st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
ALL SAINTS' MISSION, 3620 West Fourth st., Rev. James Manning.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Stations—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello.
Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Lally.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Francis P. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. Cletus Portel and Maurice Culhane, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Holy Family, Rev. P. N. McDermott, pastor. Rectory, Avenue B.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. Joseph Steiger, pastor.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor.
Mission—Polk Co., Holy Cross.
Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Audubon.
Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burkhiser.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Treacy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. J. Maher.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's; Kellerton, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., St. Joseph's.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's; Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. McGuinness.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's; Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
Mission—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Donnell, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co. St. Patrick's; Little Sioux, Harrison Co.; Pisgah, Harrison Co.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 196.
Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 136.
Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 127.

Digitized by Google

Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Ostdiek, pastor.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's; Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Randolph, Fremont Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. D. Sheehy.
Missions—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. White.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Coughlin.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Unassigned: Revs. Jos. B. Hummert, Quincy, Ill.; Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave.; John Mayer.
Rev. Jas. J. A. Troy, Chaplain U. S. Army.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DES MOINES. *Des Moines Catholic College*, W. 9th and College ave.—In charge of Diocesan priests. College boarding and day school. Revs. Geo. J. Toher, (President); J. J. Boylan, S.T.L., (Vice-Pres.); John Molyneux, M.A., Rev. Luigi Ligutti, M.A., John O'Neil, Maurice Powers; Professors, Elmer Reading and J. J. Westemeier. Pupils, 155. Domestic department in charge of Sisters of Mercy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *Passionist Monastery*, 1715 Ninth st.—Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Supr.; Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C.P. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Average number of patients, 125. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 75.
St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—37 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 350. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home for Working Women.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 100.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community:—Sisters, 55. Mother M. Evangelista, Mother-General. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Patients, 250; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Rev. John Mayer, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 65.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 40.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 110. Rev. John Daly, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Females Educated in Higher Branches		400
Prothonotary Apostolic	1		Parishes and Missions with Schools		21
Secular Priests	74		Pupils		2,759
Priests of Religious Orders	7		Children under Catholic Care		3,610
Total	81		Hospitals		3
Churches with Resident Priest	57		Baptisms	Infants...1,002; Adults...163	Total... 1,165
Missions with Churches	31		Converts		180
Total Churches	87		Marriages	Catholic..200; Mixed...134	Total... 334
Stations	6		Deaths		446
Chapels	6		Catholic Population, about		35,212
College	1				
Academies for Young Ladies	2				

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of of Zela, coadjutor and adm. of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Secretary—Rev. STEPEN WOZNICKI.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Revs. J. G. DOHERTY, LL.D., R. CHAMPION, A. P. TERNES, JAS. CAHALAN, JOHN J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH HERR, JOSEPH PLAGENS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, *SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., *Sacred Heart Seminary, 29 Martin pl., Detroit, Mich.*

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D., Judex; Rev. W. F. MURPHY, D.D., J.C.L., defensor vinculi; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, notarius.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Revs. JAMES STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, A. J. GRUDZINSKI, T. F. X. HALLY, JOS. F. HALLISSEY, THOS. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ALONZO H. B. NACY, FRANCIS GZELLA, JAS. E. O'BRIEN, J. A. KESSLER.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, Chancellor.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., President; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, W. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D.

Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Revs. MATTHEW MEATHE, F. W. SCHAEPER, C.PP.S., JAMES CAHALAN, JOS. F. HERR, D. A. HAYES.

School Boards—Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH F. HERR, THOMAS CONNELL, F. POKRIEFKA, D. P. TIGHE, F. L. HEIDENREICH, T. F. X. HALLY, LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA, JOS. C. PLAGENS, H. J. KAUFMANN.

Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. SAVAGE, Revs. M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, WM. D. HENIGAN, H. D. SULLIVAN, H. F. KLENNER, E. GLEMET.

Deanery of Kalamazoo—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Revs. A. BURKE, E. M. CULLINANE.

Deanery of Port Huron—Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

Deanery of Lansing—Revs. H. D. MCCARTHY, J. A. KOELZER and CHAS. F. HOFSTED.

Deanery of Monroe—Revs. H. DE GRYSE, JAMES P. THORNTON, A. BERTELE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, J. J. CONNOLLY, JOHN M. DOYLE, Secretary.

Irremovable Pastors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; Rt. Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. ———, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. ———, Immaculate Conception, Marshall.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. MICHAEL P. BOURKE, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. P. TERNES.—*792 Canefield ave., E. Detroit.*
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *1280 Woodward ave., Detroit.*
Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. THOMAS R. CAREY, St. John's, Mich.
Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.—*National Chaplain of Ancient Order of Hibernians.*
Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.—*State Chaplain of Knights of Columbus.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rt. Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. F. Murphy, D.D., J.C.L., John J. Hunt. Res., 219 John R. st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (40 Parsons st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 522.

ST. AGNES', Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Charles E. Henigan, Rev. John M. Duffy. Res., 651 La Salle Gardens, S.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (567 La Salle Gardens, S.). Pupils, 300.

ST. ALBERT'S (*Polish*), St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph F. Herr; Revs. Joseph Czarkowski, Paul Sonsalla, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.
School—25 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1,555.

ALL SAINTS', W. Fort st. and Glinnan ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 2116 W. Fort st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2120 W. Fort st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 501.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Washington ave., bet. State and Grand River, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ernest Van Dyke, Rev. G. Warren Peek. Res., 36 Washington blvd.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park pl.). Pupils, 140.

ST. AMBROSE, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Rev. P. J. Cullinane, pastor; Rev. Jas. Carolan. Res., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (688 Alter rd.). Pupils, 376.

ST. ANNE, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B., Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B., A. P. du Mouchel, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette blvd.). Pupils, 468.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes ave., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Revs. D. G. Needham, Jos. Pfeffer. Res., 281 Parkview ave.
School—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,130.

ST. ANTHONY, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.PP.S., Revs. Evaristus J. Olberding, C.PP.S., Jas. Tekath, C.PP.S. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Pupils, 1,109.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (*Grotto*), Maxwell Station No. 4, Rev. Joseph S. Marx, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. (Maxwell Station No. 4). Pupils, 308.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (*Polish*), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziuk, Rev. Sigismund J. Dziatkiewicz. Res., 521 Lovett ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters (511 Lovett ave.). Pupils, 790.

ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Hardy. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (49 Candler ave.). Pupils, 445.

ST. BERNARD, 1839 Mack ave., Rev. George J. Maurer, Rev. Leonard De Coster.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (841 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 1,118.

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. John J. Connolly, Vincent T. Hankerd. Res., 2280 Woodward ave.
Schools—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 750.
Boys' High School—7 Brothers of Mary (76 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. BONIFACE, Vermont and High sts., Rev. Michael G. Esper. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (360 Vermont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 605.

ST. CASIMIR, (*Polish*), 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. Frank A. Baweja, adm. Res., 671 23d st.
School—17 Felician Sisters (657 23d st.). Pupils, 900.

ST. CATHERINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. George J. Esper. Res., 932 Maxwell ave.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 875.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Martin Higgins. Res., 315 Baldwin ave.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (287 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Heintz and Girardin aves., Rev. John Kovalsky, adm. Res., 150 Foster ave.

ST. ELIZABETH, McDougall and Canfield aves., Rev. Anthony P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. Joseph G. Schuler, George C. Schliesch. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.
School—23 Sisters of Christian Charity (876 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1,049.

ST. FLORIAN (*Polish*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Rev. John J. Bonkowski, adm., *p.t.;* Rev. L. Szok. Res., 191 Florian ave.

Digitized by Google

School—23 Felician Sisters (Florian and Brombach aves.). Pupils, 2,400.

St. Francis (*Polish*), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. A. J. Grudzinski, P. S. Kruszka. Res., 602 Wesson ave.

School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (944 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 1,504.

St. Francesco (*Italian*), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (218 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 500.

St. Gabriel, Ferndale and Inglis aves., Rev. Peter Esper. Res., 388 Ferndale ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (392 Ferndale ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 412.

St. George (*Lithuanian*), Westminster ave., Rev. Fabian S. Kemesis. Res., 381 Westminster ave.

School—4 Sisters of Nazareth (228 Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 105.

St. Hedwig (*Polish*), Junction and Rolland aves., Very Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Revs. Remigius Fac, O.M.C., Methodius Szymanski, O.M.C., Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1097 Junction ave.

School—26 Felician Sisters (Junction ave. and Konkel st.). Pupils, 1,760.

Holy Cross, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, pastor. Res., 633 South st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.). Pupils, 300.

Holy Family (*Italian*), Hastings and Fort sts., Rev. Petronius Zagni, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.

Holy Name, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Rev. Wm. P. Schulte, pastor. Res., Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves.

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Chapoton, C.SS.R., James Moye, C.SS.R., P. O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Henry Reinbold, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS.R., John Britz, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS.R., George Heynes, C.SS.R., M. A. Seymour, C.SS.R., P. L. Barrett, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.

Schools—30 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). 7 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 1,732.

Boys' High School—10 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio; Baker and Campbell. Pupils, 360.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Rt. Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. William D. Henigan, Edw. Mackey. Res., 116 Porter st.

School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Pupils, 456.

St. Hyacinth (*Polish*), McDougall and Frederick aves., Revs. S. Ignatius Kolkiewicz, Bernard Ciesielski. Res., 888 Frederick ave.

School—14 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick aves.). Pupils, 1,123.

Immaculate Conception (*Polish*), Trombly and Moran sts., Rev. S. Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., *p.t.* Res., 903 Trombly ave.

St. Joachim, Fort and Dubois sts., Very Rev. F. K. Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Sonefeld, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Lafayette st., E.). Pupils, 382.

St. John Baptist (*Roumanian-Greek Catholic*), Orleans st., near Davison st., Rev. Teofil Popovicin. Res., 3044 Orleans st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

St. John Cantius (*Polish*), Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. John S. Walczak, Rev. Xavier Rosinski. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.

School—14 Felician Sisters (47 Harbaugh ave.). Pupils, 857.

St. John Evangelist, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, William A. Graeber, John V. Zindler. Res., 2236 E. Grand blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (33 Sargent st.). Pupils, 822.

St. John Nepomucene, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janecek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.

St. Josaphat (*Polish*), Hastings and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Lempka, Rev. Stephen W. Trepczynski. Res., 247 Canfield ave.

School—15 Felician Sisters (221 Canfield ave., E.). Pupils, 781.

St. Joseph, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann, Rev. Jos. Marshke. Res., 40 Jay st.

School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.). Pupils, 810. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 205.

Girls' Academy—Pupils, 30.

St. Leo, Grand River and 15th st., Rev. Matthew Meathe, Rev. A. W. Soest. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity (894 14th ave.). Pupils, 1,011.

St. Maron (*Syrian*), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar, pastor. Res., 175 Orleans st.

St. Mary, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Andrew Feger, C.S.Sp., Emil Staab, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 210.

Santa Maria (*Italian*), Cardoni ave. and Rosedale Court, Rev. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D. Res., 445 Cardoni ave.

Nativity of Our Lord, McClellan ave., bet. Shoemaker and Lamb sts., Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich, Rev. F. Lefevre. Res., 1460 McClellan ave.

School—15 Dominican Sisters of Racine, Wis. (1456 McClellan ave.). Pupils, 940.

Our Lady of the Angels (*Polish*), Martin and Edward sts., Rev. Raymond Marciniec, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C. Res., 243 Martin ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventual (240 Martin ave.). Pupils, 458.

Our Lady Queen of Apostles (*Polish*), Hamtramck, Rev. Roman Klafkowski. Res., 25 Prescott av.

School—8 Felician Sisters (62 Prescott ave.). Pupils, 470.

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress St., E.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (797 E. Larned st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 454.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (*Belgian*), Meldrum and Benson aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 384 Benson st.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (318 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 372.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Van Antwerp, D.D., LL.D., Revs. Frank Pokriefka, S.T.B., F. Philbin, Otto B. Auer. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
School—21 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (26 Medbury ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,207.
Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Parish.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkampf, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 150 Eliot st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Jesuit), Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st. (attached to University of Detroit), Very Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., rector; Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. X. Mara, S.J., Jas. J. Corbley, S.J., asists. Res., 303 Jefferson ave., E
School—9 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st., E.). Pupils, 458.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Joseph Stauss. Res., 304 Eliot st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 171.
SWEETEST HEART OF MARY (*Polish*), Russell st. and Canfield ave. Revs. Jos. C. Plagens, A. F. Polanowski, B. Gdaniec. Res., 896 Russell st.
School—25 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (397 E. Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1,338.
ST. STANISLAUS (*Polish*), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. Francis Gzella, Rev. Ladislaus Wiencek. Res., 1256 Dubois st.
School—21 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1,640.
ST. STEPHENS (*Polish*), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. William Maruszczyk, Rev. Herman Ostrowski. Res., 1467 Central ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (1455 Central ave.). Pupils, 550.
ST. THERESA, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, Rev. F. P. Carroll. Res., 1225 Pingree ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blaine and Radford sts.). Pupils, 500.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*Polish*), Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, pastor. Res., 500 St. Thomas ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (475 St. Thomas ave.). Pupils, 490.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 14th ave., bet. Dalzelle and Marantette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, LL.D., Rev. John E. Martin. Res., 280 14th st.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (80 Marantette st.). Pupils, 662.
ST. WENCESLAS (*Bohemian*), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (745 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 60.
New Parish, Unnamed, Northeast Detroit, Rev. Edw. J. Taylor, pastor. Res., 383 Defer pl.
New Parish, Unnamed, Northwest Detroit, Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor. Res., 458 Burlingame ave.
New Parish, Unnamed, Ferndale, Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 320 Division st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (202 Frank st.). Pupils, 111.
St. Joseph, Rev. John S. Mies. Res., 415 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 111.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle. Res., 511 Cass ave., E.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Benedict Gery.
Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. James Cahalan, Rev. Walter J. Rottach. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Chapel for Catholic Students, Rev. M. P. Bourke, Chaplain.
Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Courtney. Res., 434 E. Sand Beech ave.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Revs. A. Burke, Maurice Walsh, J. J. Marvin. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Denis O. Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (628 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 243.
Mission—Potowatomie Park, St. Mary of the Lake.
Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. Wittliff.
Mission—Occola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. Leo Jarecki. Res., 111 Fillmore st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Bunker-Hill (Leslie, R.F.D. 4), Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. John F. Farrell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Leslie, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 60.
Burnside (*P.O. North Branch*), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 116.
Centerline (*P.O. Warren, Mich., R.F.D. No. 2*), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 238.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Jordan, adm. Res., 219 Seminary st., E.
Missions—St. Peter's, Eaton Rapids and Grand Ledge.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke, adm. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 151.
Mission—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. P. Welsh. Res., 78 Harrison st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 86.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.
Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. Laurence's; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. John's; Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary of the Woods; Sandusky, Sanilac Co.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent F. Griffin.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry O'Neil. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Missions—Cassopolis, Cass Co., St. Ann's; Silver Creek, Cass Co., Immaculate Heart of Blessed Virgin Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., High and Bourassa sts.
Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Laughran, Rev. James Cotter.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 205.
Mission—Toledo Beach, Monroe Co., Summer Chapel.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Missions—Holly, Oakland Co.; Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Patrick R. Dunigan, pastor. Res., 609 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.
All Saints' (*Polish*), Rev. John B. Hewelt. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maines st.). Pupils, 509.
St. Matthew's, Rev. T. G. Hennessy, Rev. Leo. W. Renkes. Res., 706 Beach st.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary, Rev. Laurence H. Soest, pastor. Res., 1642 Richfield rd.
Ford (*P.O. Wyandotte, Wayne Co.*), St. Stanislaus Kostka's (*Polish*), Rev. Maximilian Gannas. Res., 63 Hudson st., Ford, Mich.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 150.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 118.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas W. Hussey.
Mission—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Flemming. Res., 413 S. 1st st.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 70.
Mission—St. Cyne, Nashville.
Helena (*P.O. Harbor Beach, R.F.D. No. 4*), Huron Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Frank Malin.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus (*Polish*), Rev. Joseph A. R. Wilemski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Wayland, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 509 E. Grand River st.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 84.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Krams.
Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. J. A. Gabriels. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 280.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John, Rev. John G. Wall. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph.
St. Joseph (*Polish*), Rev. Edw. S. Maisel, adm.; Rev. Jos. Utas. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—9 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 556.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.

Digitized by Google

School—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 519.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. Alphonsus Olk, Louis Hammer. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Lefevre Institute. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
Missions—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House; Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne.
St. Joseph, Rev. Francis Wm. McQueen. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 260.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward, Rev. W. J. Crowley, adm.
St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. B. Stefanski.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, Huron Co., St. Joseph.
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Leo Chapman.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick.
L'Anse Creuse (*P.O. Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. No. 4*), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Revs. Paul Heenan, Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 219 Seymour st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. C. Palmer.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genesee Co., St. John.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. John R. Hackett.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co., St. Agnes; Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph; Clarklake, Jackson Co., St. Rita; Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic; Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. A. L. Melvin. Res., 618 S. Water st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 425.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. Clarson, adm. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 E. Green st.). Pupils, 107.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Louis.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels'; Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception; Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Edward's; White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Missions—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's; Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Thornton. Res., 511 Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 145.
St. Mary, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 127 N. Monroe st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 313.
St. Michael, Rev. A. Bertele. Res., 502 W. Front st.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 138.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas Luby, Ernest Le Puydt. Res., 80 New st.
School—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 776.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan.
Mission—Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 Lincoln ave.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. ———. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawasse Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (734 W. Main st.). Pupils, 251.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmond Quaid.
Missions—Deckerville, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's; Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Parisville (*P.O. Ruth*), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller, S.T.L.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. J. Toole.
Missions—Grand Junction, St. Cyril; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. A. Ulenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Crowe.
Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R.F.D.*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. E. P. Stanton.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas J. Ryan, Rev. Leo A. Huver. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's, 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 606.

Digitized by Google

Mission—State Hospital.
St. Michael, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, pastor. Res., 121 Chamberlain st.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael, Rev. Jos. Przybylski.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. George W. Brennan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 470.
St. Joseph, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (1331 7th st.). Pupils, 284.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mafy's (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. John G. Cook.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. W. J. O'Rourke.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. J. Glemet, Rev. Wm. Deslongchamps.
School—15 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 870.
Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Charles J. Linskey, 231 Walnut st.
Missions—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth; Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Roseville (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D.*), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice W. Chawke. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (324 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 315.
Mission—Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 102.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 144.
St. John, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. R. Carey. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 136.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. A. Maier.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P.O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkille, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis D. Hill.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Rev. Thomas J. Carroll. Res., 321 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O., Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Anthony J. Buechsenmann, Rev. J. Helten.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. Raphael J. Chrzaszcz.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. F. J. McQuillan.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary; New Troy, Berrien Co., Sawyer, Mich.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Jarzembowski.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey.
Missions—Hartford, Van Buren Co., Immaculate Conception; Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted, adm.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 335.
Whiteford (*P.O., Temperance*), Monroe Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Dan. P. O'Donnell.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Frank J. Hardy.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception; New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Edwin A. Fisher; Rev. Leo J. Roberge. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Mayer. Res., 119 Elm st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (115 Elm st.). Pupils, 190.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (*Polish*), Rev. Adalbert B. Zadala. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—8 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 530.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Retired: Revs. C. T. B. Krebs, 545 Second ave., Detroit, Mich.; Chas. G. Bolte, Monroe, Mich.; W. Buhaczkowski, Detroit, Mich., 880 Trumbull ave.; William P. Considine, 177 Commonwealth ave., Detroit, Mich.
On sick leave: Revs. Geo. Laugel, John W. Doyle, Theodore Lochbihler, C. Walajtys, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Joseph Folta, Walter R. A. Marron, John F. Needham.
Absent on leave: Revs. T. F. Slattery, John Lovett, J. J. Gore, T. J. Lee, R. Kuehnel.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Emmett Hannick, Sylvester Healy, Edward Hickey.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Joseph L. Fillion.
Unappointed: Charles Dillon.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *Sacred Heart Seminary* (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), 29-39 Martin pl.—Opened 1919 with classes of first two years of six-year course for boys studying for the Priesthood. Revs. Dennis A. Hayes, (Rector and Prof. of English); John C. Vismara, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); George T. Fette, Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics and Science); George W. Paré, (Prof. of History); William J. Flanagan, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Christian Doctrine). Students, 77.

ORCHARD LAKE, MICH. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary.*—Very Rev. Michael J. Grupa, (Rector and Prof. of Church History and Sociology); Revs. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Moral and Dogmatic Theology); Revs. Anthony Klowo, Cezary Wyszynski, Julian Bona. Lay Professors, 10. Students: Ecclesiastical, 200; Classics, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit,* 353-379 Jefferson ave., E.—Very Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Mathias Peters, S.J., (Minister); Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (Treasurer); John J. Masterson, S.J., (Chaplain); Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Dean of Arts); Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (Latin); John B. Froebes, S.J., (Mathematics); Francis Heierman, S.J., (Philosophy); Joseph Horst, S.J., (Biology); Ignatius Kircher, S.J., (Mathematics); John McClorey, S.J., (Sociology); John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry); Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Economics); Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (Physics); George A. McGovern, S.J., (English); Juan J. Mijares, S.J., (Spanish); William F. Foley, S.J., (Principal High School); James A. Bick, S.J., (Classics); Mr. Robert B. Morrisson, S.J., (Greek); Mr. Arthur J. Kelly, S.J., (Classics); Revs. John J. Nash, S.J., (Latin); Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (Classics); Mr. Thomas E. Reynolds, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Bernard McMahon, S.J., (History); Mr. William H. Puetter, S.J., (Greek); Lay Professors, 9; Students, 560. Engineering Department: Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Regent); Lay Professors, 10; Students, 156. Law Department: Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent); Lay Professors, 10; Students, 156. Law Department:—Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent); Lay Professors, 32; Students, 175. Commerce and Finance Department: Mr. John A. Russell, A.M., LL.D., (Dean); Lay Professors, 27; Students, 500.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M. Cap., (Guardian); Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Secy. Prov.); Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., (Director Third Order). Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Cleric Novices, 11; Lay Brother Novice, 1; Candidate, 1.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 61-65 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Henry, F.S.C., (Dir.); Brother A. Lewis, F.S.C., (Asst. Dir.); Bros. Benignus, F.S.C., B. Joseph, F.S.C., Andrew, F.S.C., B. Arnedy, F.S.C., A. John, F.S.C. Students, 260.

The St. Joseph Home for Boys, 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3. Brother Justin, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 44.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 242 St. Antoine st.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 4,415. *Nurses' Training School.* 85 Nurses. Three years' course. High School education required.

House of Providence and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 5,671. *Training School for Nurses.* 3 years' course. Foundlings (average number cared for daily), 200. Rev. W. J. Kreis, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougall ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Orphans, 230.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier Reidy, Supr. Sisters, 39; Lay Teacher, 1; Magdalens, 51; Penitents, 263. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, Brown ave., at Linwood ave.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. F. J. Oakley, Chaplain. Orphans, 400.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 23; Out Sisters, 5; Novices, 4. Attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.

Sisters of Bon Secours (*Nursing Sisters*), Agnes and McClellan aves.—9 Sisters. Mother Mary Compassion, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart, 774-776-778 Leland st.—4 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters (*Polish Franciscans of the Third Order*), Canfield and St. Aubin aves.—Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 110. In Community: Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 62.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 446 Lawrence ave., at Wilson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 31. Mother Alice Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 131. Rev. John R. Command, S.T.L., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 45 Scott st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 19. Mother Josephine Ernest, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. Geo. T. Fette, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters.—Mother M. Camilla, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 400; Novices, 36; Postulants, 12. Connected is

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph College and Academy, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 502. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 326 N. Ingalls st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Nurses in training, 42. Patients during year, 5,500. *Nurses' Training School.* Course, 3 years. Rev. Michael P. Bourke, Chaplain.

COMSTOCK, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—St. Anthony's School for Backward Children, and House for Old People. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Children, 33; Adults, 15.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 709. Rev. Jos. Bismeyer, Chaplain.

DOWAGIAC. *Lee Sanitarium.*—5 Sisters of Mercy: Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Patients, 400. *Training School for Nurses.* Attended by pastor of Holy Maternity Church, Dowagiac.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Boarding and day school. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 48 Religious. Mother Charlotte Lewis, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe P.O. (*R.F.D. No. 3*), Mich.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Orphan Home,* 406 N. Blackstone st.—11 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Christina, Supr. Orphans, 60.

Mercy Hospital, 124 Lansing ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 12; Novices, 7. Mother Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 846. *Training School for Nurses.* Chaplain, Rev. F. J. Broegger.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital,* 314 Portage st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Dir. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 1,277. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.*

St. Agnes' Foundling Home, Portage st.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes. Infants, 7.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Community—Sisters, 456; Novices, 45; Postulants, 21. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's College and Academy.* Boarding Pupils, 436. *Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Rev. Jos. Arts, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Cottage (Private Orphan Asylum).—Orphans, 35.

Hall of the Divine Child (Park pl.).—Boarding school for small boys. Boys, 180. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 215 North ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Sister-Servant. 14 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1,132. Rev. N. L. Maschino, Chaplain.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Evangelista, Mother General, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sisters, 232; Novices, 23; Postulants, 8. Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C. (*p.t.*), Chaplain.

Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Lucile, Supr. Students, 135.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX OF COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Anne's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, University of Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Anthony's, Detroit.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.)—Blessed Sacrament and Holy Redeemer Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Pupils { Boys..27,733 / Girls..29,973 }	Total..	57,706
Diocesan Priests	280	Orphan Asylums		5
Priests of Religious Orders	63	Orphans		1,241
Total	343	House of the Good Shepherd		1
Churches with resident priest	183	Total young people under Catholic care		60,814
Missions with Churches	71	Hospitals and Sanitariums		7
Total Churches	254	Home for Aged Poor		1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Home for Aged		1
Students, Clerical	200	Home for Feeble Minded		1
Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.)	1	Insane Asylum		1
Students	85	Infant Asylums		2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages		4,039
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Baptisms { Infants...22,205 / Adults.... 854 }	Total..	23,059
Students	1,592	Converts		901
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths		8,541
Females educated in Colleges	1,387			
Parishes and Missions with Schools	105			
Catholic Population	501,519			

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained Oct. 10, 1901; elected July 18, 1918; cons. in Rome, Sept. 8, 1918.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Institute of the Sacred Heart.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THADDAEUS MCCARTHY. Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.*
Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. F. HUFNAGEL, J. J. O'MAHONEY, M. SENGIR, J. J. HOGAN, J. A. LIMMER.
Vigilance Committee—Revs. P. O'RIORDAN, J. J. HOGAN, M. BOLAND, H. A. FLOYD.
Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. A. LIMMER.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. F. O'RIORDAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. A. LIMMER, R. BASEL, O.S.B., HUGO A. FLOYD.
Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. BOLAND, *judex*; Rev. P. O'RIORDAN, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. T. MCCARTHY, *actuarius.*
School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, R. RAYMOND, O.S.B., OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I., E. LEMIRE.
Administrative Board—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. HUGO A. FLOYD, E. LEMIRE, W. POWERS.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judex* to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop. *Procurator Fiscalis*, Rev. P. O'RIORDAN. *Actuarius*, Rev. T. MCCARTHY.
Infirm Priests Board—Rt. Rev Bishop, president; Rev. T. MCCARTHY, treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, S. A. ICIEK, HUGO A. FLOYD.
Deans.—Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, E. LEMIRE, D. V. PATT.
Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament—Rev. W. POWERS.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH.
Diocesan Director of the Blessed Virgin Sodalities—Rev. M. BOLAND.
Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD.
Censor Librorum—Rev. P. O'RIORDAN.
Moderator of Theological Conference—Rev. P. O'Riordan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. W. J. Powers, rector; Revs. P. O'Riordan, Michael Dougherty, Thaddaeus McCarthy. Res., 211 W. 4th st.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 136.
Cathedral High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Cathedral Parochial School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 517.
ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.; Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 202.
Missions—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Meadowlands, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth's, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, pastor and diocesan missioner.

St. James', West Duluth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. Lynch, Rev. P. O'Brien. Res., 57th ave., West.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 402.

St. Jean Baptiste (French), Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Hercule Emard, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I. Revs. W. Patton, O.M.I., G. I. Nolan, O.M.I., assts., V. O'Donnell, O.M.I., and Joseph Poulet, O.M.I., missionaries. Revs. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., bursars. Res., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict.

St. John the Evangelist, Woodland, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, pastor. Res., St. James Orphanage. Rev. R. O'Gorman.

St. Mary, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

St. Michael's, Rev. M. Boland. Res., cor. Fiftieth ave. E. and Pitt st.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish) Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 208.

St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D., Dean of Italian Parishes. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.

Blessed Margaret Mary, Morgan Park, Rev. Hugh A. Floyd, pastor.

Good Shepherd, Rev. P. J. Maloney, adm.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. Maximilian Rieger.

Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Biwabik.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.; Mesaba, St. Louis Co.

Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Jershe.
Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co.; Pineville, St. Louis Co.

Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Ryan; Rev. R. Galvin, ass't.
Station—Taconite, Itasca Co.; Marble, St. Mary's Church.

Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. Theodore Theisen, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 231.

Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet (Our Lady of the Sacred Heart).
Missions—Duquette, Pine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Holyoke, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Victory; Kerrick, Pine Co., St. Michael's.

Buhl, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Buechler.
Mission—Kenney.

Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet.
Missions—Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception; Wright, Carlton Co., St. Mary's; Nickerson.

Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. T. Hennebry.
Missions—Walker, Cass Co., St. Agnes'; and Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Backus, Cass Co.; State Sanitarium, Cass Co.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer; Rev. H. Spain, ass't.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Lemire, Rev. F. Mockler, ass'ts. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st.). Pupils, 298.

Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.

Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G., rector; Rev. Francis Mihelcic, ass't.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.; Vermilion Lake, Government School for Indians.

Eveleth, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Holy Family (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Leskovic.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Aegidius Allais.
Missions—Virginia, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart; Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.

Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission—Gheen, St. Louis Co., St. Bridget's.

Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John the Baptist (for whites), attended from Cloquet by Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.

Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Quillien.

Hill City, Aitkin Co., St. John's. Rev. M. Cummins, adm.
Missions—Fairbanks, Beldon, Tobique, Zabulon, Shovel Lake, Wrenshal, Tamerac, Crossburg, McGregor, Swatara, Boy River, Pallisades, Federal Dam, Remer, Alder, Big Fork, Effie, Vermilion.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.

Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. John Begley.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 507.
Holy Rosary (Croatian), Rev. Soric, adm.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. R. Annecchiarico.

Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Turbiaux.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's; Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's; Sandstone, St. Willibrord's Church.

International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Costion, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Northome, St. Michael's; Little Fork; Big Falls, St. James'.
Stations—Indus, Gemmell, Net Lake.

Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.

Digitized by Google

Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Pine River, Cass Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. P. Quinn, adm.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias (*P.O. Fort Ripley*), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Crean.
Station—Pillager, Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's. Rev. A. Turbiaux. Res., Hinckley.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. S. T. Meger.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Timothy Culligan.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John A. Limmer, Rev. E. J. Powers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 388.
Mission—Cook, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. A. Icick.
Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. S. Majer, pastor.
Mission—Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's; Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier; Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Nett Lake, Koochiching Co., Immaculate Conception; Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John Baptist (for Whites).
Station—Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's; Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co. Attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., of Ponsford.
Vermilion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G. Res., Duluth, Minn., Institute of the Sacred Heart.

Absent for studies: Rev. Patrick J. Lydon and Revs. Philip H. Kilex, San Sylvestro, Rome; P. J. Killeen, absent on sick leave; Michael Brazil, on duty in Winona Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Chrysostum Doran, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 194; Novices, 9; Postulants, 14. Connected with the Motherhouse are a *College* and an *Academy for Young Ladies*. Pupils: Girls, 175. Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., chaplain.
Institute of the Sacred Heart.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Music Pupils, 165. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
St. Anne's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 57.
St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 123. Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Olivia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,856. Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., chaplain.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalbert, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, average monthly, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth, International Falls.
Christian Brothers (Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	55
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total	72
Churches with Resident Priests	45
Missions with Churches	51
Stations	33
Total	129
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1
Pupils	175
High School for Boys	1
High School for Girls	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Pupils	4,077
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	145
Hospitals	2
Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	4,284
Baptisms { Infants.... 2,786 / Adults.... 164 } Total....	2,950
Converts	164
Marriages	512
Deaths	707
Catholic Population { White...62,386 / Indians. 1,500 } Total.....	63,886

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(*Dioecesis Elpasensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 68,394.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. F. UPTON.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., Revs. M. VANDERMAESEN, HENRY HEITZ, JOSEPH M. CARNET, FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. VANDERMAESEN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., *judge;* Rev. J. FRED. BANKS, S.J., *defensor vincuti.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M., Revs. JOHN M. GEREY, ADOLPH M. FRENAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., 1014 Mesa ave.; Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., rector; Revs. Frederick Upton, David J. Foulkes, S.J., assts. Res. 215 Arizona st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st. Very Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., V.G., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (704 N. El Paso st.). Pupils, 350.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st. Rev. Crux M. Garde, S.J., rector; Revs. Anthony Arocena, S.J., Jos. Aguirre, S.J., Jos. Lafon, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., Robert M. Libertini, S.J., Raphael M. D'Orsi, S.J., Fermin Chanal, S.J., Jos. de la Maga, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 950.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st. Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., rector; Very Rev. M. Renaud, S.J., Revs. Martin Macias, S.J., John Fayolle, S.J., M. Villescnor, S.J., assts.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 334.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Third and Park sts. Rev. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., rector; Revs. S. M. Giglio, S.J., Thomas A. Iorio, S.J., assts.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.

SANTA ROSALIA, at Smelter. Rev. Joseph Lafon, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

HOLY FAMILY, 900 W. Missouri st., Rev. Jos. Aguirre, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J. Res., 3817 Hueco st.

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Ecker.
Mission—Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Gundalupe.
Stations—La Calera, Reeves Co., Saragosa, Reeves Co.

Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., rector.
Missions—Buenavista, Pecos Co., St. Xavier; Little Mexico, Pecos Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Imperial, Pecos Co., Leon, Pecos Co., Sheffield, Pecos Co.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's, Rev. H. E. Tavernier, S.J., rector.
St. Stanislaus House, *Mexican Jesuit Fathers' Novitiate*, Rev. Martin J. Habig, S.J., rector; Rev. Jose Tamariz, S.J., Minister and Socuis; Rev. Miguel Gonzalez, S.J., Master of Novices; Revs. Jose Gonzales, Ign. Eustodio, Ferdinand Ambia, S.J., Prof. of Latin; J. Ramirez. Scholastic Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 8.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Juan Izaguirre, S.J., rector; Revs. Camilo Paloma, S.J., Miguel Kubleza, S.J., assts.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 190.
Missions—Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., St. Genevieve's.
Stations—Alamito, Presidio Co.; Aragon, Presidio Co.; Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co.; Punto del Agua, Presidio Co.; Ryan, Presidio Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. J. Campos.
Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude's; Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American); Toyah, Reeves Co., Nuestra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).
Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. F. Costa, pastor; Rev. M. Weyer, asst.
Missions—Laurendiba, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart; Redford, Presidio Co., Polvo, Presidio Co.; San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's; El Fortin, Presidio Co.
Stations—Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.; Luz del Desierto, Presidio Co.
San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elizario, Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st., El Paso.
Missions—Clint, El Paso Co., St. Lawrence Martyr; Cuadrilla, El Paso Co., San José; Fabens, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Fort Hancock, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary; Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis Rey; Sierra Blanca, El Paso Co., St. Gertrude; Van Horn, Culberson Co., St. James Apostle.
Stations—Kent, Culberson Co.; Lobo, Culberson Co.; Polvo, El Paso Co.; Tornillo, El Paso Co.; Finley, Hudspeth Co.; Allamoore, Hudspeth Co.
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adolph M. Frenay, pastor.
Mission—Marathon, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary; Alpine, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart, Manuel Cuadrado, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 166.
Missions—Candelaria, Presidio Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Ruidosa, Presidio Co., Holy Cross.
Station—El Indio, Presidio Co.
Socorro, El Paso Co., La Purissima, Ysleta, Texas. Rev. Julian Martinez, S.J., rector; Rev. L. Dupont, S.J., asst.
School—In charge of Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mexico-Cuban province. Address, Ysleta, Texas. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Terlingua, Brewster Co., Rev. Antonio Alonzo, pastor.
Missions—Chiso, Brewster Co., Annunciation of the B. V. M.; Lajitas, Brewster Co., St. John; Terlingua de abajo, Brewster Co., St. Michael.
Stations—Aragon, Presidio Co.; Big Bend, Brewster Co.; Castelon, Brewster Co.; San Vincente, Brewster Co.
Ysleta, El Paso Co. (Old Mission), Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Marin, S.J., M. Guerrero, S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
Mission—San José, El Paso Co., San José; Smith's Ferry, San Antonio.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Egan.
Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pio de J. Arriola, pastor.
Missions—Berino, Doña Ana Co., La Purissima; Canutillo, El Paso Co., St. Patrick; Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., San Luis; La Union, Doña Ana Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's (for Americans); St. Joseph's (for Mexicans); Rev. Francis, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., Valerian Renier, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co., St. Anthony's; Dayton, Eddy Co., St. Francis of Assisi; San José, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hope, Eddy Co.; Lakewood, Eddy Co.; Loving, Eddy Co.; Malaga, Eddy Co.; Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
Colorado, Sierra Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. A. Marin, pastor; Rev. G. Farrias, asst. Res., Colorado, N. Mex. (*P.O. Rodey, N. Mex.*)
Missions—Arrey, Sierra Co., St. Joseph's; Garfield, Doña Ana Co., San Isidro's; Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Salem, Doña Ana Co.; Santa Ana, Doña Ana Co.
Stations—Lake Valley, Sierra Co.; Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Columbus, Luna Co., New Mex., Rev. A. J. Bishop, pastor. Our Lady Guadalupe, Holy Family.
Mission—Hachita, Grant Co.
Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans); Rev. Joseph M. Carnet.
Missions—San José, Grant Co.; San Juan, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's; San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. Andres Echallier.
Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. Eugene Bertrom, pastor.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
School—Connected with Academy.

Digitized by Google

Las Tortugas, Doña Co., Mesilla Park, Blessed Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Manuel Roux, pastor, (*P.O. Mesilla Park.*)
Missions—Los Organos, Doña Ana Co., St. Ignatius.
Lordsburg. St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Zudaire.
Mission—85 Mine.
Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert W. Braun, O.F.M., rector.
Stations—White Tail, Otero Co.; Elk, Chaves Co.; Riconada, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. Juan Grange, rector.
Missions—El Picacho, Doña Ana Co.; Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's; San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., Church of San Miguel; Santo Tomas, Doña Ana Co.
Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.
Missions—Fierro, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Georgetown, Grant Co., Sacred Heart; Gila, Grant Co., Sacred Heart.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor; Rev. D. Ledesma. Address, Tyrone, N. Mexico.
School—For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Pinos Altos, Grant Co., Holy Cross; Central, Grant Co., St. Claire; Tyrone, Grant Co.; Gila, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., pastor.
Missions—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Luz, Otero Co., Our Lady of Light; Three Rivers, Otero Co., Holy Child.
Stations—Cloudcroft, Otero Co.

Sick: Rev. Z. Musarra, El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu, 1014 N. Stanton st.
Absent from the Diocese: Revs. R. Verschaffelt, G. G. Frund.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

El Paso, Texas. *Hotel Dieu*, 1014 Stanton st.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1988. Connected with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*
St. Joseph's Academy, 704 N. El Paso st.—29 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 160.
Carlsbad, N. Mex. *Hospital.*—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
St. Francis' Hospital.—Mother Anna, Supr. 9 Sisters; 201 Patients.
Las Cruces, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy.*—24 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Rev. Lucien Migeon, chaplain. Pupils, 98.
Silver City, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. 4 Sisters; 2 Novices. Connected with the Convent is *Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.* Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Rev. W. Wright, Chaplain. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
Ysleta, Texas.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mexico-Cuban Province. Schools at Ysleta, El Paso, Smelters and Socorro. *Motherhouse and Convent* at Ysleta, Texas.
Sisters of Incarnate Word of San Antonio, Texas, St. Margaret's Orphan Home.—Mother Pudentiana. 4 Sisters; 10 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New Orleans)—El Paso, San Elizario, Texas.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Mexico)—El Paso, Marfa, Fort Stockton, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. M.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Secular Priests	30	Pupils	2,985
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Hospitals	2
Total	65	Total under Catholic Care	3,500
Churches with Resident Priests	35	Baptisms { Infants....4,981 / Adults.....56 } Total	5,037
Missions with Churches	57		
Total Churches	92	Converts	79
Stations	54	Deaths	1,702
Academies	3	Marriages	972
Pupils	525	Catholic Population	108,290

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Diœcesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.

Square Miles = 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; cons. Feb. 24, 1898, Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor Bishop of Erie with right of succession; succeeded to the See Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 203 West 10 st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st., St. Andrew's Church.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.—Res. *Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st., St. Andrew's Church.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, LL.D.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vincuti;* Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, LL.D., *Secretary.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Revs. JAMES LACHERMAIER, PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., ANDREW IGNASIAK, EDWARD HASSE.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., Very Rev. EDGAR ZUERCHER, O.S.B., Revs. DAVID A. HANLEY, EDWARD HASSE, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LINE, Rev. TERRENCE BRADY.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, V.F., Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Revs. JAMES LACHERMAIER, SIMON ASSENMACHER, ANDREW IGNASIAK, JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, JAMES H. MCADAM, MICHAEL E. TRACY, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH and JOHN H. HEIBEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH WEHRLE, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafras sts., Rt. Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Revs. James H. Conlin, LL.D., rector; Francis I. Tully, P. H. McNally, assistants. Res., 230 West 10th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, C. L. Cauley, Francis P. Coughlin, assistants. Res., 130 East 4th st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). Pupils, 525.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent and Academy;

Digitized by Google

Revs. James Spalding, O.S.B., Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 315 E. 9th st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 475.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict (333 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
St. John's, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Revs. Francis Theobald, Victor F. Miller, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 550.
St. Andrew's, 608 Raspberry st., Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph L. Hurley, Gerald G. Dugan, assistants.
St. Michael's, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 178.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Peter S. Dembinski, Wladyslaw Stanczak, assistants. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (515 E. 12th st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 456.
St. Paul's, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Carl L. Heidt, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Pupils, 475.
St. Ann's, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. L. A. McBride, rector; Rev. William J. Down, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.
Holy Trinity, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Holy Family (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1151 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 200.
St. Hedwig's, 3rd and Wallace sts., 510 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—6 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 289.
St. Casimir's, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 637 Hess ave.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 274.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), 20th and Cranberry sts., attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
Mission—Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's; Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius T. Cooney, assistants. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 E. Corydon st.). Pupils, 550.
Mission—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.
Missions—Coal Hollow, Elk Co., Guardian Angel (Italian); Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Chas. A. J. Smelko, rector.
Mission—Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector. Graham ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Pupils, 111.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, *p.t.*, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, P.R.; Rev. Raymond Semindinger, assistant. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph B. Brock, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R.F.D. 1*), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. Frederic P. Shields, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, LL.D., rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 353.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. Diamond.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's; Caledonia, Elk Co.; Pennfield, Clearfield Co.; Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector; Revs. Francis M. Connell, James V. Moriarty, assistants. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.
St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Michael Urbanas, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's; Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Duke Center, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
Missions—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Sykesville, Jefferson Co.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.
Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co.; St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.
St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1039 Fruit ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Bernardine. Pupils, 165.
Our Great Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. ————, *p.t.* Res., 1128 Fruit ave.
Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.
Missions—Byrnedale, Elk Co., Our Lady Help of Christians; Caledonia, Elk Co.; Cardiff, Elk Co.; Spring Run, Elk Co.; Weedville, Elk Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. William E. Coyle, assistant. Res., 935 Liberty st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (815 Buffalo st.). Pupils, 218.
High School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*Meadville P.O., R.F.D. No. 10*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Francis J. Graves, rector.
Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Missions—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul; Lecontes Mills, Clearfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. John F. Nolan, rector.
Mission—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Curwensville.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.; Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Wiersbinski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Tyler.
Mission—Eriton, Clearfield Co.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. (*Box 198*). Res., Brisbin st.
St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector. (*P.O. Box 229*).
Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Daniel S. Sheehan, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 166.
Mission—St. John's, St. Stephen's.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, P.R., Rev. Francis Hartleb.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 144.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew Weschler, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. Martin M. Meagher, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
Mercer, Mercer Co. (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Cooper's Settlement, Clearfield Co. (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severin's.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Mission—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Station—Sligo, attended once a month.
North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thamaturgus, Very Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.SS.R., assistant. Res., 50 S. Pearl st.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Alexis A. Fischer, Leo Lavelle, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Pupils, 528.
Mission—Oil City, Venango Co., Help of Christians, cor. Colbert ave. and Willow st.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. (Emerald st.). Pupils, 250.
St. Stephen's (South Side), Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. Charles J. Gleason, Richard T. Guilfoyle, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Carpenter, rector.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, rector.
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.; Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Instantia, Elk Co., Pa.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, V.F., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Rouseville, Venango Co., David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's; Petroleum Center, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception; Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's; Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Revs. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., Timothy Sens, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., chaplain of Benedictine Sisters. Res., 144 Church st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils: Boys, 419; Girls, 373.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 229.
Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Fischer, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. McAdam, P.R.; Rev. John M. Ring, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector. Res., 500 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector; Rev. Victor F. Miller.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector. Res., Franklin avenue.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector. Res., Jefferson st.
Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'; Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's; Kellettville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity; Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thos. W. Cavanaugh, P.R.; Rev. Michael E. Dailey, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. John S. Lorenc.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co.; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Charles J. Liebel. Res., 905 Fourth ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 190.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. W. O'Brien. Res., 5 Russell st.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Cogneville, St. Agatha's Church, Meadville, Pa.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. McGivney, LL.D., Dubois, Pa.
On Sick List: Revs. Patrick Dwyer, Peter A. Miller, Bernard McGivney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. John Kanty College.*—Under direction of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Rector and Superior); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Procurator and Prof. of Polish Language and Polish History); Rev. Stephen Krol, C.M., (Disciplinarian and Prof. of Latin); Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., (Prof. of Latin, Polish and Church History); Rev. Augustine Binna, C.M., (Prof. of Greek and Christian

Digitized by Google

Doctrine); Rev. George A. Callahan, (Prof. of English and Music). Students, 93. Lay Teachers, 3. Lay Brothers, 4. To the College is attached a mission band of three (Revs. Marcellus Stupinski, C.M., Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., Michael Sadowski, C.M. Applications for missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign Missions. Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Professor; Rev. A. Hullin, S.V.D., Prefect and Professor; Rev. Jos. Stigler, S.V.D., Missionary Professor, *p.t.* Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 20. Attached to the Mission House, 5 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. St. Ligura, S.S.P., Supr.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir. Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTH EAST. *St. Mary's College.*—A Preparatory College under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., Rector and Director of the College; Revs. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Michael Klumann, C.SS.R., Andrew B. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Martin G. Hepner, C.SS.R., John Feldmann, C.SS.R., Frederick Nastvogel, C.SS.R., Edward Koch, C.SS.R., Thomas Tobin, C.SS.R., Henry Mueller, C.SS.R., John Waldron, C.SS.R., John Sephton, C.SS.R., Augustine Schmutz, C.SS.R., Martin Gonnley, C.SS.R. Six Lay Brothers. 207 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy,* 327-345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 88; Novices, 4; Postulants, —. Pupils, 170. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, Archabbot, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria, West 8th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Professed Sisters, 184; Juniors and Novices, 35; Postulants, 5. Pupils: 285 Girls.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 290.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Sassafras sts.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 7. Sister Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4281. Rev. E. Franck, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 71.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.

DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital,* S. Main st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. De Sales, Local Supr. Patients, 773. Rev. B. McAvinue. Connected with Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 15.

MEADVILLE. *Spencer Hospital,* 470 Pine st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr. Patients, 645. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Seeley ave. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church).—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 67.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict,* 303 Church st.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 79; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 91.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent,* 212 S. Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrietta, O.S.B., Local Supr. Pupils, 56.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy,* 512 W. Main st.—Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 105; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools	46
Diocesan Priests	142	Pupils in Schools	12,297
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	181	Orphans	290
Churches with Resident Priest	109	Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,568
Missions with Churches	54	Hospitals	3
Total	163	Home for the Aged	1
Stations	27	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Chapels	12	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Deaths	——
Colleges	2	Marriages	——
Students	320	Catholic Population	114,695
Academies for Young Ladies	7		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(Dioecesis Riverormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 39½ Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, *Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.*
Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. CARR, S.T.L. Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 39½ Highland ave.*
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, LOUIS A. MARCHAND, MANUEL C. TERRA.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev.. JAMES H. LOOBY. Res., *Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.*
Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 3½ Summer st.*
Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P.R., Chairman; Revs. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE; MANUEL A. SILVA, Very Rev. STANISLAUS BERNARD, C.SS.CC.; Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.
Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. ANGE EMILE DION, O.P.
Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PATRICK E. MCGEE, JOVITE CHAGNON, THOMAS A. KELLY, HENRY J. NOON.
Diocesan School Visitors—Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.; Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.
Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. CHARLES J. A. DONOVAN. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Revs. James Quinn, Francis Callahan, Francis McKeon. Res., 274 Second st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 205.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Albert J. Massé. Res., 2492 South Main st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 205.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. José S. Cacella. Res., 249 Alden st.
School—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 217.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), attended from St. Stanislaus'.

NORTE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R.; Revs. Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, Hormisdas J. Brodeur, Antonio Paulhus. Res., 529 Eastern ave.
School—20 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 580; Girls, 690.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, adm. Res., 221 Kilburn st.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Roberto Sorgi, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L. Res., 120 Beattie st.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Edward J. Carr, rector; Rev. Charles C. Conaty. Res., 15 Thomas st.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. James J. Dolan, Charles R. Smith, John J. Sullivan. Res., 163 Winter st.
School—12 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 287.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 818 Middle st.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 600.
21 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 700.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Joaquim Moreira de Sousa. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
Mission—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.
ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 286 Jencks st.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Louis N. Blanchet, adm. Res., 967 Stafford rd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 175.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. John E. Morris. Res., 1335 North Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 137.
ST. LOUIS', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 89.
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Alphonse E. Gauthier. Res., 82 St. Mary st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 248.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Martins. Res., 189 Essex st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Edmund J. S. Ward, Timothy J. Calnen. Res., 1598 South Main st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 270; Girls, 290.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. X. McNulty, Edward L. Killigrew. Res., 250 Snell st.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, rector; Rev. Pierre Ethier. Res., 889 Pine st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 186.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector; Rev. Andrew Baj. Res., 36 Rockland st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 260.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector; Rev. Henry M. Staunton. Res., 42 Chicago st.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Rev. Antonio M. Fortuna. Res., 185 Canal st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 334 Main st., Fairhaven, Mass.
Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Francis J. Duffy. Res., 155 North Main st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Philias L. Jalbert. Res., 208 S. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 104.
St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Rev. Charles De Baetselier, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 104.
Mission—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 334 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 80.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.
Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 231; Girls, 275.
Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch st.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Taveira, rector; Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna. Res., Davis st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Rev. Joseph A. Aparicio, Rev. Antonio P. Leite. Res., 230 Bonney st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. John Nowicki, Ph.D., adm. Res., 66 Howard st.
Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Joseph Chébela. Res., 11 Franklin st.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Alfred J. Levesque, Victor O. Massé. Res., 341 Summer st.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 234.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Adrian A. Gauthier, Arthur Gagnon. Res., 898 Brock ave.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 346.
St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Osias Boucher, Joseph E. A. Bonneau, Joseph R. Levasseur. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.
School—16 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 450.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mroziuski, adm. Res., 69 County st.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Charles E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gagné. Res., 163 County st.

Digitized by Google

School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: 276.
St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Hugh A. Gallagher. Res., 233 County st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 262; Girls, 260.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Christiano J. Borges, rector; Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt. Res., 344 County st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. Alexander W. Doucet. Res., 39 Ingraham st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 161; Girls, 180.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough. Res., 306 Bowditch st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 130.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R.; Revs. James A. Coyle, S.T.L., Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., John P. Clarke. Res., 110 Summer st.
Schools—Grammar and High. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 200.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. Philip Ross, John F. O'Connor. Res., 14 Park st.
Mission—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandré, rector; Rev. Joseph N. Hamel. Res., 58 Church st.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector. Res., Spring st.
Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, rector.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, M.A., rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector.
Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co., (Summer only).
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm. Res., 818 Middle st., Fall River.
Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor. Res., 401 Bay st.
School—9 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 145.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Felix S. Childs. Res., 29 First st.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Emmanuel Maria da Couto. Res., School st.
Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue. Res., 39 Whittenton st.
School—11 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 262; Girls, 250.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. James E. O'Reilly. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. George B. McNamee, John J. Shay. Res., St. Mary's sq.
Schools—Grammar and High. 27 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 361; Girls, 388.
St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector. Res., 261 Tremont st.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.
Missions—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe, rector. Res., N. Dartmouth, Mass.
Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:
Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.
Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.
New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Joseph F. V. Labonté.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Arthur E. Langlois, Stratton, Colo.; Michael P. L. Larivière, Box 438, Aiken, S. C.; George F. Maguire; Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; Joseph E. Potvin, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; James H. Fogarty, Auburn, R. I.; William H. McNamara, Taunton, Mass.; Michael P. Kirby, 3 Forest st., Fall River, Mass.
In the Diocese of Los Angeles: Rev. William E. Corr.
In military service: Rev. John B. De Valles.
In the diocese of Burlington: Rev. Louis E. Prevost.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Reginald Dupras, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Dominic Jacques, O.P., Vice-Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P.; Bernard Percot, O.P.; Jean-Dominique Brosseau, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Ange Emile Dion, O.P., Rector, St. Ann's Church; Dominique de Lamothe, O.P.; Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Vincent Marchildon, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Pierre Granger, O.P.; Antonin Lauzon, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Bernard Doucet, O.P., St. Ann's Church. Lay Brothers, 6. Priests, 14.

St. Ann's Commercial School, 700 So. Main st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Louis, dir. Pupils, 30.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Supr.; Revs. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., St. Boniface's Church, New Bedford; Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet; Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven; Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., Our Lady of the Assumption Church, New Bedford; Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC., St. Francis Xavier's Church, Acushnet; Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC., St. Joseph's Church, Fairhaven; Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., Sacred Hearts Academy, Fairhaven; Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—61 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 233.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.—43 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 11 Sisters.

St. Teresa's Convent.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 40; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 32; Novices, 7.

St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 16. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.

St. Francis' Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 26.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 35; Lay Teachers, 8. Boys, 261; Girls, 174.

Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 44; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2. *Academy.* Pupils, 157.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, "Mt. St. Mary's."—Sisters, 38; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 16. Boys, 85; Girls, 80.

The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance: Boys, 56; Girls, 48.

St. John's Day Nursery.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance: Boys, 54; Girls, 50.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 80.

NEW BEDFORD. *Sacred Heart Home,* 367 Summer st. For Working Girls. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P.Q.). Boarders, 16.

St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 99; Girls, 105.

Convent of Our Lady of Glory, 274 County st.—13 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sewing classes, etc.

TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.*—7 Sisters of Mercy; Children, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet; St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Ann's Commercial School, Fall River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	143
Priests of Religious Orders	25
Total	168
Parishes	75
Missions with Churches	22
Total	97
Parishes with Parochial Schools	29
Pupils	13,090
Academies	4
Pupils	559
Commercial School	1
Pupils	90
Orphan Asylums	3
Children	804
Infant Asylum	1
Children	35
Day Nurseries	2
Daily average attendance	182
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	14,760
Homes for Working Girls	2
Boarders	42
Hospital	1
Patients	981
Marriages	1,760
Baptisms	7,681
Converts	95
Deaths	4,296
Catholic Population	173,116

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(Dioecesis Fargensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles=34,899.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 10, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak., 698 Broadway.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Revs. JOHN QUILLINAN, VINCENT J. RYAN, JOHN KLEIDON.

Examinatores—Revs. M. J. FLETCHER, J. A. LALANDE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, Revs. A. RIDDER, P. B. FOGARTY, JOHN QUILLINAN, A. B. WOESTE, EDWARD LIPPERT, O.S.B., JOHN MAXWELL, J. U. SEVIGNY, M. M. CORRY, JOHN GARLAND, T. P. CAMPEAU.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. John Duffy, John Cusack.
School—In process of construction.
St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan.

Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Lugert.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Greiner.
Mission—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Mission—Fulda (*Berwick P.O.*), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. A. DuCharme.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's; Maxbass, Bottineau Co., St. Patrick's; Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Station—Eckman, Bottineau Co.

Callo, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Kohler, O.M.I.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Garland.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillinan.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Missions—Forman, Sargent Co., St. Mary's; Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's.

Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Saettle, O.S.B.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Lippert, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. D. J. Falvey.
Missions—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.

Digitized by Google

Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. R. Munro.
Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long.
Mission—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.
Stations—Fredonia, Logan Co.; Gackle, Logan Co.; Kulm, Lamoure Co.; Nortonville, Lamoure Co.; Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Joseph Berne.
Missions—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles W. Fay.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward McArdle.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
School—St. Gerard's.
Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians.
Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's; St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's; Warwick, Benson Co., St. James'.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.
School—5 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. Pupils, 50.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Maluszyki.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Gilby, Grand Forks Co.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Lemieux. Revs. William Mulloy, James J. McCool.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. John Harrington.
Mission—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. A. J. Schemmel.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Stations—Blanchard, Caledonia, Cummings, Mayville, all in Traill Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geraghty, Rev. John Blackburn.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. P. McGeough.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. M. Corry, Rev. Michael M. O'Brien.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. V. Morin.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. G. Hart.
School—Connected with Academy.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Deatcher.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.
Marion, Barnes Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Wm. Deatcher.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. William Churchill.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's; Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stan. Olszewski.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Herman Schouven.
School—In process of construction.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.
Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O.S.B.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. George J. George.
Mission—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
Station—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Nêche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganiere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Bernard Higgens.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co.; Loma, Cavalier Co.

Digitized by Google

New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. William Schimmel.
School—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's; Grace City, Foster Co., St. Anthony's; Minneawaukon, Benson Co., St. James'; Sheyenne, Eddy Co., Sacred Heart; Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.

Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Zimmerman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 117.

Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 144.

Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Bastien.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.

Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.

Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. ———.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.

Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. McDonald.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.

Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. E. Onellet.
Mission—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.

Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Corcoran.
Missions—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross.

Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.

Pulaski, Walsh Co. (*Warsaw P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.

Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer, Rev. Al. Massonnatt.
Missions—Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's; Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.

Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Missions—Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's; McHenry, Foster Co., Holy Saviour; Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.

St. Anthony, Logan Co. (*Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Slominski.
Mission—St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.

St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.

St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.

Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes; Odessa, Pierce Co., St. Boniface; Strassburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Thomas Cahill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.

Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Field.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.

Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Station—Omemee, Bottineau Co.

Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. M. Roussel.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.

Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's; Deering, McHenry Co., Holy Family; Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
Stations—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.

Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 115.

Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. S. Cullen.
Missions—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.

Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph Vytisk.

Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's; Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.

Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Van Meer.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. H. Lachance.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.

Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.

Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Connected with Academy.

Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 79.
Mission—St. Genevieve, Bottineau Co. (*Overly P.O.*), St. Genevieve's.

Digitized by Google

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles A. Mahieu.
Mission—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. A. McGrath.
Missions—Dawson, Steele Co., St. Paul's; Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's; Cleveland, Stutsman Co., St. Joseph's.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrew's.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Sick or Absent: Revs. William Reuter, M. Dougherty, J. A. Kern, Alexander Grzeszykowski, M. J. O'Driscoll, J. F. Trepanier, M. J. McHale, G. Bierens, William Moran, John Pare, James Casey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy,* North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10; Postulants, 24. Pupils, 565. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, Supr.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 134.
St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* 48 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 1869.
BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Gilbert, Supr. Patients during year, 752.
DEVILS LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 219.
Mercy Hospital—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses.* 14 Nurses in Training. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Patients, 1100.
FORT TOTTEN. *Indian Industrial School.* (Gray Nuns' Dept.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicaeur, Supr. Pupils, 120. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—32 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Grace Aurelia, Supr. Sisters, 19. *Training School for Nurses.* 34 Nurses in Training. Patients, 1592.
St. James' Academy.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Claudia, Supr. Pupils, 150.
JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Eugenia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Holy Trinity Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leo, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients during year, 1117. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 25.
LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Theresa. Pupils, 120.
NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy.*—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 180.
OAKWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Mother M. Amaury, Provincial. 12 Sisters. Novices, 11; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 140.
PULASKI. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy.* (In process of construction).—Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Stephania, Supr.
WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 60.
WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.*—15 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 138.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey).—Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey).—Crary; Devils Lake; Karlsruhe; Selz.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey).—Fingal; Balta.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (—— ——).—Calio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2,112
Diocesan Priests	103	Young People under Catholic Care	3,066
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Hospitals	5
Total	113	Orphanage	1
Churches with Resident Priest	93	Orphans	130
Missions with Churches	80	Confirmations	2,024
Total Churches	173	Marriages { Catholic —— } Total	311
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Marriages { Mixed —— }	
Stations	58	Baptisms { Infants 2,096 } Total	2,222
Academies	13	Baptisms { Adults 126 }	121
Parishes with Parochial Schools	23	Converts	
Indian School	1	Deaths	

Catholic Population 69,871

In many of the country districts all the settlers being Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.PP.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., A. J. KROEGER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOSEPH F. DELANEY, PETER A. BUDNIK.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus: Judge*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; MICHAEL P. LOUEN, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., St. Mary's, La Fayette; P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., St. Charles', Peru.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. L. A. MOENCH, WILLIAM BERG, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., B. BIEGEL.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. IGNATIUS WAGNER, C.PP.S., J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., PETER A. BUDNIK.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY, C. V. STETTER, D.D., J. P. DURLAM, A. E. LAFONTAINE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Fort Wayne Apostolate—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.—Res., *Anderson, Ind., 320 E. Eleventh st.* The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Rev. J. A. McCarthy, Revs. O. Peters, John E. Dillon, assts. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

School—20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 450.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrysostom Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. I. Rauh, C.PP.S., asst.; Revs. Lucas Rath, C.PP.S., Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., Matthew Helmig, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 267.
ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 207.
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski. Res., 501 St. Martin st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hasser, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 437.
ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Revs. N. Keller, J. G. Bennett, assts. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
School—19 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Pupils, 568.
ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington blvd.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 99.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Revs. John Dapp, Nicholas Huemmer, assts.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 604.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rev. Edward H. Vurpillat. Res., 1909 Taylor st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 73.

Central High School for Boys: Library Hall Building. 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Rev. A. E. Lafontaine, Dir.; Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 117.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. J. Harold Moran, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 301.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.
Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Aichinger.
Missions—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's; Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. G. Werling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
Besancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Louis', Rev. G. Moorman.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. M. Boney. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 16.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. W. M. Rachor, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 138.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Anthony Kroeger, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 317.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr. Res., 625 Broad st.
Missions—Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception; Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P.O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Biegel.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 183.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. X. Ege, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
East Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Schaffer. Res., 4746 Alexander ave.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 4746 Carey st.
School—4 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 167.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Octavius Zavatta, C.PP.S., Rev. Joseph Arracht, C.PP.S. Res., 4720 Tod ave.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Zielinski. Res., 4823 Kennedy ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 96.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer. Res., 820 144th st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. A. Bungardean. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.
Mission—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter A. Budnik, pastor; Revs. A. Gorek, A. Jarka, assts. Res., 808 150th st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 966.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Allgeier.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 38.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 285.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. King. Res., 305 Ijam st.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 207.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas, Jansen, pastor; Revs. Joseph S. Ryder, John F. M. Rumely, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 374.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Charles Jesik. Res., 2260 Adams st.
School—3 Lay Teachers.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Andrey Dzyacky. Res., 12th and Madison sts.
School—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 307.
Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. I. J. Gapczynski. Res., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Paul Daniunas. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.
St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 154.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek, pastor; Rev. M. A. Petzold, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 675.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Fantozzi, C.PP.S. Res., 1734 Washington st.
St. Luke's, Rev. F. J. Gnibba. Res., 640 Vermont st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.
Mission—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Geneva, Adams Co. (*R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, of the Presentation, Rev. C. A. Kloeters, C.PP.S.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Henneberger.
Mission—St. Anthony, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O.*), St. Anthony.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 53.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 554.
St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. Michael Gadacz, asst. Res., 149 Cameron st.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 442.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Berg, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Rev. J. M. Nickels, assts. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 600.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany. Res., 772 Lincoln ave., Whiting.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 692.
St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. J. N. Chylewski. Res., 473 Merrill ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 288.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (*P.O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Klausville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R. R. 2*), Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. E. Kelly, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 173.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Louen, rector; Rev. Jesse Lothamer, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., Assumption Church, Rev. C. Miltenyi-Milinarovich. Res., 4001 Fir st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 106.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. John Czubekis, Res., 3901 Fir st.

Digitized by Google

St. John Cantius, (Polish), Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor; Rev. Anthony Nadolny, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 553.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. Clifford J. Reed, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.
La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 134.
Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., missionary. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 288.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 177.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. Leo J. Dufrane, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
School—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 132.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. John C. Heitmann, O.F.M., chaplain.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Jos. Mutch.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher. Res., 109 C st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Pupils, 104.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Osadnik. Res., 406 Park st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 206.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Leo Faurote. Res., 405 E. South st.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 155.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Seimetz, asst. Res., 112 Market st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. A. Copenolle, asst. Res., 829 Spencer st.
School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles Scholl.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's; Lake Village, Newton Co., St. Agnes'; Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Revs. Fred Rothermel, Charles F. Girardot, assts. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 455.
Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. John Biernacki, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 610.
Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 298.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean; Rev. Jos. A. Suelzer, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 361.
St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Kohl, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Dillon, asst. Res., 235 W. Grove st.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 175.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's; Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S.; Rev. Ulrich Miller, C.PP.S., asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School—9 Sisters of St Agnes. Pupils, 339.
New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended by Rev. Anthony Gorek of St. Stanislaus', East Chicago.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 62.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 99.

Digitized by Google

Nix Settlement, Whitley Co. (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul J. Roederer, pastor.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's; Rev. J. Wroblewski
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev D. L. Monahan, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 275.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 58.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Newland, Jasper Co., St. James'.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Summer School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. John Hosinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.PP.S.
Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Badina.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 116.
St. Vincent's (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Berg, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 123.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. Steger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 173.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John F. Kubacki, Rev. T. Chemma, asst. Res., 2420 Huron st.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 633.
St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorka, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Kuszynski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 452.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. S. A. Hosinski, C.S.C., John Mard, assts. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 650.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. William Burke, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 354.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Wm. Minnick, C.S.C., asst. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 359.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Szamecki, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 510.
St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Horvath, Rev. Paul Miller, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 188.
Mission—Our Lady of Hungary, St. Joseph Co.
Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P.O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Schmitz. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 110.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, Saint Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's; Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross; Knox, Starke Co., St. Thomas'.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Hammes.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. Miller, pastor; Rev. Edwin F. Eisenhardt, asst. Res., 324 Laporte ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 391.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski; Rev. J. F. Doktor, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.

Digitized by Google

Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.

U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Camp Taylor, Ky.
Absent on leave: Revs. John F. Lang, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, J. Kasprzykowski, William Schmidt, R. Donnelly.
Retired: Revs. A. M. Buchheit, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; E. J. Wrobel, St. Roch's Sanitarium, Fort Wayne, Ind.; G. Angermaier; H. M. Plaster; J. H. Bathe, Rome City, Ind.; F. J. Lambert.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame.*—Founded in 1842. 21 full collegiate courses, besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (President); Revs. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Vice-President); Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Dir. of Studies); Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Asst. Dir. of Studies); James Galligan, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); John O'Hara, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); William A. Moloney, C.S.C., (Registrar); Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (Secretary); John Boland, C.S.C., (General Steward). *Faculty:* Revs. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D., (History); Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Physics and Greek); Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., M.S., (Biology); Bernard III, C.S.C., (German); Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Julius Nieuwland, C.S.C., Ph.D., Sc.D., Dean of the College of Science (Organic Chemistry and Botany); George Marr, C.S.C., D.D., (Latin); Emil De Wulf, C.S.C., (Mathematics); John McGinn, C.S.C., (Sociology and Philosophy); Paul Foik, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Library Science); William Bolger, C.S.C., (Political Economy); Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Philosophy); Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., Ph.D., Dean of the College of Arts and Letters (English); Charles O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D., (English); Charles Doremus, C.S.C., (French); Ernest Davis, C.S.C., (Chemistry); James Quinlan, C.S.C., (Economics); Thomas Lahey, C.S.C., A.M., (Journalism); Charles Miltner, C.S.C., D.D., (Philosophy); Charles Marshall, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Gregorian Chant); William Carey, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Latin and Greek); Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., M.S., (Biology); Joseph Donahue, C.S.C., (Physics); John O'Hara, C.S.C., (Commerce); Thomas Steiner, C.S.C., C.E., (Mathematics); William Cunningham, C.S.C., (Education); James Galligan, C.S.C., (Civics); William Molony, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Latin); Leo Heiser, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Peter Hebert, C.S.C., (Latin); James McElhone C.S.C., (English and History); Paul Miller, C.S.C., (Latin); Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Frederick Gassensmith, C.S.C., (Mathematics); John Devers, C.S.C., (History); James Stack, C.S.C., (History); Bernard Lange, C.S.C., (Latin); Brother Cyprian, C.S.C., (Accounting); Brother Alphonsus, C.S.C., (Special English); Brother Denis, C.S.C., (Machineshop); Brother Arnold, C.S.C., (Woodshop); Brother Frederick, C.S.C., (Electrical Engineering); Revs. James McManus, C.S.C., Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital; Edward Burns, C.S.C., Sacristan, Sacred Heart Church; Brother Leo, C.S.C., Charge of St. Joseph's Farm; Brother Onesimus, C.S.C., (Steward). Rectors of Halls: Revs. George Marr, C.S.C., D.D., Rector Sorin Hall; Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C., Rector Corby Hall; Brother Alphonsus, C.S.C., Rector Brownson Hall; Revs. John Farley, C.S.C., Rector Walsh Hall; Francis McGarry, C.S.C., S.T.L., Rector Badin Hall; John Devers, C.S.C., Rector Carroll Hall. Students, 1968.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., (Supr.-General); Revs. James French, C.S.C., Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., (Assts. General).
Provincial House.—Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., (Provincial-Supr). Revs. James Burns, C.S.C., John Scheier, C.S.C., Brother Florentius, C.S.C., Brother Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Councillors), Brother Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Revs. Daniel Hudson, C.S.C., (Editor, *Ave Maria*), A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Charles O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Asst. Editors, *Ave Maria*); John Scheier C.S.C., Edward Burns, C.S.C., Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C.
Community House.—Rev. J. C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Superior), Revs. T. Vagnier, C.S.C., D. Spillard, C.S.C., J. Lauth, C.S.C., M. Fallize, C.S.C., M. Oswald, C.S.C., J. McManus, C.S.C., C. Hagerty, C.S.C., J. O'Brien, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 40.
Dujarie Institute.—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Florentius, C.S.C., (Supr.); Brother Eligius, C.S.C., (Asst. Supr.). Brothers, 27.
St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., (Master of Novices); Brother Joachim, C.S.C., (Asst. Master of Novices). The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Novices, 42.
Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. George Finnigan, C.S.C., (Supr.); Revs. James Stack, C.S.C., (Asst. Supr.); James McElhone, C.S.C., Charles Marshall, C.S.C. In this seminary reside the young men who are studying for the priesthood. Postulants, 120.
Mission House.—Rev. Joseph Boyle, C.S.C., (Supr.) Revs. James French, C.S.C., J. W. Donahue, C.S.C., B. Mulloy, C.S.C., W. Corcoran, C.S.C., R. Collentine, C.S.C.
RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic,

Digitized by Google

Collegiate, Commercial and Professional Preparatory Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers:* Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.PP.S., (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S. (Vice-President); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S. (Treasurer). *Faculty:* Revs. I. A. Wagner, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, Science); N. Greiwe, C.PP.S. (English Literature, Latin); C. Schuette, C.PP.S. (Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Justin Henkel C.PP.S. (German, Religion, Vocal Music); Bart. Besinger, C.PP.S. (Prefect of Discipline); Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S. (Expression, Religion); Pius Kanney, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, Business Courses); Rudolph Stoltz, C.PP.S. (History); Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (English, History); Sylvester Hartman, C.PP.S. (Latin, Greek); Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S. (English, Greek); Albin Scheidler, C.PP.S. (Business Courses, Athletics); Maurice Ehleringer, C.PP.S. (Latin, French); Alexander Linneman, C.PP.S. (Librarian, Latin, Mathematics); Bernard Condon, C.PP.S. (English, Greek); Leo Spornhauer, C.PP.S. (English, Latin); Theodore Koenn, C.PP.S. (History, English); James McIntyre, C.PP.S. (English, Mathematics); Charles Condon, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, English); Leo Landoll, C.PP.S. (Latin, Mathematics); Bro. William, C.PP.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., Bro. Walter, C.PP.S., Bro. Victor, C.PP.S., Bro. Francis, C.PP.S. (Assistants). Students for the Priesthood, 200; total, 340. Fathers, 20; Novices, C.PP.S., 55; Brothers 13.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Revs. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Supr.; Vigilius H. Krull, C.PP.S. (Missionary); John Mullen, C.PP.S. (Retired). Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of Charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 65; Sisters in Community, 553; Novices, 31; Postulants, 16. Patients during the year, 3050. *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Private home for Sisters of the order. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Rev. E. J. Wrobel, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For girls. 13 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. Orphans, 104. Rev. Fridolin J. Hasler, Chaplain.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Josephine, supr. Pupils, 60.

Sacred Heart Academy (*R. R.* 2).—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 67.

St. Catharine's Academy, DeWald and Webster sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Margaret, supr. Pupils, 48.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School,* Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients during the year, 1000. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 60. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.

EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children,* 4840 Grasselli ave., between 148th and 149th sts.—7 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Waltrudis, supr. Inmates, 50.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital,* 220 Ijam st.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Patients, 651. Rev. A. Young, Chaplain.

GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital,* 540 Tyler st.—21 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsina, supr. Sister M. Angeline, Supt. of Nurses. Patients during the year, 3395. 32 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital,* 30 Clinton st.—23 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Patients, 2763. *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. J. M. Nickels, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child, 51 Sheffield ave.—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 24.

KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital,* 509 East Vaile ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Patients during the year, 490. 8 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis,* Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—796 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School. Novices, 40; Postulants, 22. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Capistran Heitman, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 3218. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses* (Sisters.)

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Inmates, 53. Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 132. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustelle, supr. Pupils, 5.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy,* 1011 Ridge st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 117.

Holy Family Hospital, 205 E st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 1100.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels,* 9th and Broadway.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 23.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North sts.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, supr. Patients during the year, 717. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cherubina, supr. Patients during the year, 662. Rev. Charles F. Girardot, Chaplain.

MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—12 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Patients during the year, 1301.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Aquina, Superior General; Mother M. Bethina, Local Superior; Mother M. Pauline, Directoress of College and Academy; Mother M. Cyriaca, Stewardess; Mother M. Clare, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 195; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 41; Postulants, 30; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 410. Rev. W. R. Connor, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gallagher C.S.C., asst. Chaplain.

Holy Cross Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella supr. Professed Sisters, 115. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.

PERU. *St. Francis Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients during the year, 500.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 35.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Servatia, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—56 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1057.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 3. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 429 North Notre Dame st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Finten, supr. Patients, 678. 14 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices 12; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Xavier, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 75. Rev. E. M. Boney, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—La Fayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—East Chicago; Ft. Wayne; Muncie; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	171
Priests of Religious Orders	135
Total	306
Churches with Resident Priest	137
Missions with Churches	37
Total	174
Chapels	55
University	1
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Colleges for Boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	35
High School for Boys	1
Academies for Young Ladies	10
Parishes with Parochial Schools	104
Pupils in Academies and Colleges	3,248
Pupils in Parochial Schools	23,730
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	236
Total Young People under Catholic Care	27,214
Hospitals and Sanitariums	15
Old People's Homes	2
Marriages	1,129
Baptisms { Infants 5,630; Adults 364 } Total	5,994
Converts	410
Deaths	2,747
Catholic Population	145,490

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles=43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *t.p.t.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F.*

Chancellor—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JOSEPH PELNAR, J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Revs. J. PELNAR, West; J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston, Tex.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. LEE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. F. PRIDAL, J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.—Res., *10th and Harvard sts., Houston, Tex.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. PELNAR.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, M. J. CROWE.

Vigilance Council—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., rector; Revs. M. S. Chataignon, L. J. Reicher, asssts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James P. McCarthy, asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 350.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., acting pastor; E. Gaffney, S.J., asst. pastor, assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's University.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 204.

HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. Charles Reilly, S.S.J.
School—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 102.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J. Res., Liberty, Texas.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.
Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., Rev. J. J. Stack, C.S.C. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 95.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., rector. Box 425.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 191.
St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph A. Morris, C.S.P., asst. Res., 1915 San Antonio st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr.
Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University. Paulist Fathers. Lectures on Philosophy and Religion are given here by the Paulist Fathers, for which the University of Texas grants credit towards degrees.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1915 San Antonio st.). Pupils, 34.
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. P. Cuny.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co., St. Joseph's; Francisville, Matagorda Co., St. Francis'; Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. Agnes'; Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, pastor; Revs. S. A. Zientek, John J. Kearnes, assts.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani (on sick leave in Italy), Rev. E. J. Walsh, adm.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Alexis A. La Plante, S.S.J. Res., 997 Irving ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 236.
Mission—Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—St. Mary's School. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 23.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. ———.
Missions—High Bank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's; Parker's Store, Brazos Co., San Salvatore.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, adm.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Kveton.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 109.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Tabor.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.
Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (*P.O. Jarrell, R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 114.
Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 116.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (*New Ulm P.O., R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski.
Frenstat, Burleson Co. (*Lyons P.O., R. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.
Missions—Somerville, St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, St. James' Church, both in Burleson Co.
Frydek, Austin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Nemic.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Bellville, Austin Co., St. Mary's.
Granger, Williamson Co. SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Dean; Revs. George Duda, F. Pruss.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 128.
St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J. Res., 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 212.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor; Rev. Henry Rops.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Daly, T. T. Hogan, assts.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.
Holy Rosary, Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Rev. W. L. Whelan, O.P., asst.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Digitized by Google

Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints', Rev. J. B. O'Leary.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 104.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Rapp, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, Joseph Valenta, D. O'Connell, assts.
Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Schertz.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Satin, Falls Co., St. Rita's.
Magnolia Park, Harris Co. (*Houston P.O., Route 1*), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Q. P. Tonson, O.M.I., Supr., Rev. J. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., Rector; Revs. I. Tresh, O.M.I., C. H. Zoepfchen, O.M.I., E. De Anta, O.M.I., P. Centurioni, O.M.I., Yves Tymen, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's; Coal Mines, Bastrop Co., Holy Rosary; Crosby, Harris Co., Sacred Heart; Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's; Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). *School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 90; Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's; League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Little York, Harris Co., Sacred Heart; Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's; Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Ann's; Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Alvin, Brazonia Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Marak (*Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Weismerowski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's; Teague, Freestone Co., St. Mary's.
Mentz, (*Cat Spring P.O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Berberich.
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Casserly.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.; Lufkin, Angelina Co.; Moral, Nacogdoches Co.; Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart; San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Frei.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Wilhelm.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.
Missions—Conroe, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Hempstead, Waller Co., St. Patrick's; Navasota, Grimes Co.; Waller, Waller Co., St. Mary's.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Rev. A. G. Grattan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ignatius Valenta.
Missions—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Edward's; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's; Missouri City, St. Patrick's; Needville, St. Michael's, both in Fort Bend Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Sourlake, Hardin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Sampson.
Missions—Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart; Silsbee, Hardin Co., China, Jefferson Co.
Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 115.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner, J.C.D.
School—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 38.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co., St. Pius.
Tours, McLennan Co. (*West P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. Heckman.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.
Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. W. Demel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96
Mission—East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar; Rev. Max Budnik, asst.
Schools—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 262.
St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Westphalia, Falls Co. (*Lott P.O., R.F.D.*), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.
Absent with leave: Revs. M. McSorley; J. T. Nicholson; J. J. Gallagher; J. W. Cotter, Joseph C. Kunc, J. I. Klein.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

La Porte. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (Pres.); Revs. J. A. Rapp, (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Thomas Finn, (Master of Studies); Joseph Valenta, (Secy.); Daniel O'Connell, (Master of Discipline). Seminarians, 23; Collegians, 110. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Very Rev. P. P. McDonnell, S.J., (Rector and President); Revs. J. E. Power, S.J., (Secretary); Linus J. Schuler, S.J., (Chaplain); A. L. Maureau, S.J., Edward Gaffney, S.J., A. B. Fox, S.J., J. B. Bassich, S.J., M. Cronin, S.J., H. R. Fleurin, S.J., Chas. King, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 115.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Revs. D. Dillon, C.S.B., (Superior); L. Beuglet, C.S.B., (Treas.); Thomas O'Rourke, C.S.B. Seminarians, 2; Lay Professors, 4. Pupils, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy,* Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Boarders, 38; Day Pupils, 152. Total, 190.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Pauline, Mother General. Sisters, 117 in Community. Novices, 16; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day Pupils, 161. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. *Training School for Nurses,* three-year course. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 159; Novices, 4. Patients during the year, 2000.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Orphans, 88. Rev. Emile Fleury.

St. Joseph's Academy, 2212 Ave. K.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 104.

AUSTIN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Cecily, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day-Scholars, 175. Total, 225.

Newman Hall, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 52.

Newman School.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 40.

Seton Infirmary, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 52. Patients during year, 3540. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.

BEAUMONT. *Hotel-Dieu.*—A hospital conducted by 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients during year, 1600.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Pupils, 40.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word,* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 45; Novices, 2. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Richmond rd.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Angelique, Supr. Penitents, 20.

St. Agnes Academy.—29 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Day Pupils, 160; Boarders, 90. Total 250.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 26. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boarders, 45.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Hope, Dir. Pupils, 135.

TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Angelic, Supr.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 300. Total, 355.

Providence Sanitarium.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 2830.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston; Beaumont.
Oblate Fathers (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—Austin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	75
Priests of Religious Orders	35
Total	110
Churches with Resident Priests	60
Missions with Churches	67
Total Churches	127
Chapels	21
Brothers	5
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23
Colleges for Boys	3
Students	340
Academies for Young Ladies	12
Pupils	1,680
Parochial Schools	43
Pupils	5,775
Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	7,661
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	88
Total number of young people under Catholic care	7,841
Hospitals	7
Baptisms { Infants....4,205 / Adults.....224 } Total....	4,429
Converts	224
Marriages	792
Deaths	859
Catholic Population, about	85,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(Dioecesis Insulae Grandis)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles=40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; cons. April 16, 1913. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Nebr.*
Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*
Vicars Forane—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, P. J. MANNING.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING.
Consilium a Vigilantia—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING.
Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. M. E. DOLAN, JOHN A. NEPPER, LEO BLAERE.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. THOMAS MINOGUE, PAUL MOSER, P. J. MANNING, HENRY MUENSTERMANN.
Promotor Justitiae—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Anselmo, Nebr.*
Diocesan School Board Committee—Revs. BERNARD GALVIN, J. A. NEPPER, PATRICK MCDAID.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.
Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD GALVIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.
School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.
Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Missions—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Pauls'.
Stations—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's; Dalton, Cheyenne Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Bayard, Morrill Co.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Mathias Schneiders, O.M.C.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Berwyn, Custer Co.
Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Lawler.
Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.
Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Keller.
Mission—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.
Choynice, Howard Co. (*P.O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 75.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. McMahon.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Digitized by Google

Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Raczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
Mission—Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.
Missions—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. Peter McLaughlin.
Missions—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's; Antioch, SS. Peter and Paul.
Stations—Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy Molony.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexander Grzeszwkowski, *p.t.*
Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Steder, O.S.B.
Mission—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.
Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Barry.
Mission—Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co., Long Pine, Rock Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDaid.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Keystone, Keith Co.; Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P.O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Bartholomew Chudacek, *p.t.*
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P.O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tschida.
Missions—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran; Pleasanton, Buffalo Co, St. Mary's.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk, pastor, *p.t.*
Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.
School—(St. Mary's High School). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's; Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's; Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Gleeson.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Molony, Rev. Carl Hollie.
Missions—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall's; Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Theresa's; Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Albert Albel.
Missions—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc.
Station—Thedford, Thomas Co.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.
School—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Potter, Cheyenne Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.
School—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.
Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface's; Tryon, McPherson Co., St. Peter's.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Stations—Norden, Kheyapaha Co.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Lynch.

Infirm: Rev. P. Sloan.
Absent on leave: Revs. A. Cudzinski in Lincoln Diocese; Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; Henry Keill in Louisville Diocese; M. L. Ballou, B. Radka.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPALDING. *Monastery and Novitiate of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis.* (Province of the Sacred Heart).—Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., (Prior); Revs. Victor Brown, T.O.R., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Alban Gorniley, T.O.R., (Professors). Professed Brothers, 5; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 10.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 135. Patients during the year, 1200. Rev. Patrick Long, Chaplain.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Henrietta, Supr. Boarders, 80. Day Scholars, 117.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Rosalie, Supr. Patients during the year, 349. Rev. Constant Klein, O.M.C., Chaplain.

SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 90; Day Pupils, 60.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Dolores, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, —; Day Scholars, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	12
Diocesan Priests	45	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1,649
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	2
Total	56	Religious Women	119
Churches with Resident Priests	43	Families	4,514
Missions with Churches	46	Marriages	233
Total Churches	89	Baptisms { Children.. — / Adults.... — } Total....	878
Stations	22	Converts	118
Clerical Students	6	Deaths	266
Chapels	5		
Academies	8		

Catholic Population.....20,517

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(Dioecesis Grandormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 16, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; promoted to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit, July, 18, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Cadillac, Mich., 719 Lynn st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.* Office, *Grand Rapids, Michigan, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E.* Office Hours, *10 A.M. to 12 M. and 3-5 P. M., except Sundays.* All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Consultores—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN A. SCHMITT, CASIMIR SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D.

Deans—Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, CASIMIR SKORY, JOHN E. TROY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Revs. JOHN A. SCHMITT, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., ROBERT W. BROWN, JOHN E. TROY, R.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, JOSEPH KAMINSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

Acting Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. R. W. BROWN, P.R.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Revs. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Matrimonii; A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D., Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. ———, Procurator Fiscalis.

Censor Liborum—Rev. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses;* Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH REIS.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. W. ALBIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E., Rev. D. E. Malone, Revs. William McCann, T. R. Dark.
School—26 Dominican Sisters (302 Sheldon ave., S. E.). Pupils, 605.

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 153.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.

SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S. W.). Pupils, 527.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Revs. C. Szyper, T. Libek.
School—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1212.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Mathias Meyer, C.SS.R., Revs. James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Charles A. J. Maddox, C.SS.R., J. P. Schneider, C.SS.R., J. P. Shaw, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 826.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C. Res., 461 North st., N. W.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 149.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S. E.). Pupils, 190.
St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik, Rev. Leo Plaskowski, asst. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N. E.). Pupils, 782.
St. James', 733 Bridge st., N. W., Rev. Robert W. Brown, P.R., Rev. David Drinan.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N. W.). Pupils, 395.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S. W.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S. W.). Pupils, 99.
St. Mary's (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. John A. Schmitt, P.R., U. A. Miller.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N. W., Rev. A. Dexnis, adm.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 1244 Rensselaer st., N. W., Rev. J. A. Labelle, Chaplain.
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.

Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 195.
Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 203.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Mulvey, pastor. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Mission—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Louis T. Bouchard. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 264.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 516 N. Second ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 529.
Alpine, Kent Co. (*Comstock Park, R.R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John Bapt. Theis.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Alverno, Cheboygan Co. (*Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Francis', Rev. M. I. Kalahar.
Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (500 W. Ionia ave.). Pupils, 110.
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 391.
St. Boniface's, (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). Pupils, 150.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. L. Opyrchalski. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 118.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski. Res., 1597 Michigan ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 444.
St. James', Revs. John E. Troy, P.R., Joseph Culligan. Res., 710 Columbus ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 492.
St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Ferdinand Marcas, C.S.Sp., Henry Thiefels, C.S.Sp.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils 398.
St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, J. Bernard Hansknecht. Res., 501 North Walnut st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 395.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, Francis Kozak. Res., 915 S. Grant st.
School—16 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1004.
Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Roscbush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 158.
Big Rapids Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. O'Toole, pastor; Rev. Ernest J. Walters, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's; Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's; Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's; Newaygo, Newaygo Co.; St. Bartholomew's; Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's; White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony O. Bosler.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Mission—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, V.G., Rev. Albert Baumann. Res., 719 Lynn st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius'; Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose's; Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephen's; Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.
Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Josaphat's (Polish). (*Saginaw, Mich., R. R. No. 6*), Rev. James Czachorski.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John J. Sheehan.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.

Digitized by Google

Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 6*), St. Mary's, Rev. Robert W. Neuman.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
St. Lawrence's, (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Kuzius, adm. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler. Res., 118 D. st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer. Res., Chesaning, Mich.; Rev. Godfrey Lenzen. Res., Oakley Mich.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils 115.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's; Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's; St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's. *School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Dafoe, Alpena Co. (*Lachine P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Camirand.
Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bierens, adm.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Albin.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Roolj, O. Praem, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O. Praem.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 252.
Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch, adm.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 133.
Mission—Beaver Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P.O.*). Pupils, 57.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Van Colen, adm.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Riess. Lock Box 488.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Lewiston, Mich.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. B. Illig, *p.t.* Res., 111 Benton st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Brogger.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 126.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Faustin Hack, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Rudolph Hanssens, O.F.M., Rev. Dorotheus Phillips, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—(Indian Boarding School). 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission); Carr, Mason Co., St. Gregory's; Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission); *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 60; Elbridge, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's; Fern, Mason Co., St. Helena's; High Island, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's (Indian mission); Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission); Peshabe, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission); Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. W. Ryan.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's; Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's; Oscoda Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart; Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John P. Ruba. Res., 309 Sheldon ave., Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Stephen Narloch.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P.O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. James Malone, William Simon. Res., 106 E. Foster st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 354.
Missions—Bass Lake, Mason Co. (Lithuanian); Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's; Riverton,

Digitized by Google

Mason Co., St. Peter's; Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome's; Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Plaskowski, adm. Res., 503 Third st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. George L. Nye.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D. Res., 371 Fifth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplanowski, adm. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 621.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
St. Mary's (French), Rev. A. J. Fijolc. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (385 Third st.). Pupils, 80.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Paul Felcherowski.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald. Res., 104 Larkin st.
Missions—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew. Res., Montague, Mich.
Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's; Cedar Creek, Barry Co., St. Joseph's; Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's; Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'; Lakewood, Muskegon Co., St. Mary's of the Woods.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Edward Brogger. Res., 319 Illinois st.
School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 388.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, R. D. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen, Rev. Leo C. McManmon, asst. Res., 61 W. Clay ave.
School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 310.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch. Res., 282 Sixth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 242.
Muskegon-Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D. Res., 269 Jefferson st., Muskegon, Mich.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Timothy O'Connell, *p.t.*
Missions—Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart; Barker Creek, Kalkaska, Co., St. Mary's.
New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 62*), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Walsh.
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, St. James'.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Parnell, Kent Co., (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M., Raymond Micek, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'; Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission); Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's; Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45. Center Township, Emmet Co., St. Nicholas'; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50; Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission); Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'; Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 50; Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.
Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Downes.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 181.

Digitized by Google

Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Felix Vogt.
Missions—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Luther, Lake Co., St. Ignatius'; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.
Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Rogers, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. T. Skowronski.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Nimmrichter.
Mission—Midland, Midland Co., (Slovac), Our Lady of the Assumption.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 140.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 287.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis, Rev. Joseph Henige. Res., 704 Cherry st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (708 Cherry st.). Pupils, 183.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 618 N. Michigan ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (520 Monroe st.). Pupils, 304.
St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.* Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. John A. Gervickas. Res., 1115 E. Wisner st.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher (701 W. 7th st.). Pupils, 269.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, R.D. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.
School—12 Dominican Sisters (611 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 231.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Edward C. Lefebvre, John Ellenbush, asst. Res., 611 Wayne st.
School—13 Dominican Sisters (621 Wayne st.). Pupils, 425.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John McNeil. Res., 210 W. Downey st., Alma, Mich.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's; Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, *p.t.*, Box. 943.
St. Florian's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Sikorski.
Missions—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's; Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Agnes'.
Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, Lock Box 17.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 97.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, R. D. No. 2*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.

Absent on leave: Revs. G. Guthausen, Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski, A. Bieniawski.
Retired: Revs. Richard Sweeny; H. Frencken, Holland.
Rev. Jas. A. Golden, returned Army chaplain, waiting appointment.
Rev. Jas. D. Kenny, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Chas. D. White, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, George Flanagan, Thomas Noa, D.D., James E. Reardon, D.D., Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Seraphine de St. Anne, supr. Inmates, 141.
Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Normal Training School and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 227; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.
Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—23 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 115.
Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Leonard st., N. E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Benedicta, O.S.D., Mother-

Digitized by Google

General. Mother M. Gonsalva, O.S.D. Mother-General Emeritus. Sisters, 330; Novices, 68; Postulants, 20. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.

St. John's Orphan Home, Leonard st., N. E.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Adelaide, supr. Orphans, 175. Connected with the Orphanage is *Loretto Home for Foundlings.* Children, 60.

St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 2007; Nurses in training, 50. Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D., Chaplain. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S.E.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother Mary of St. Rosalie Peplot, supr. Rev. J. A. Labelle, Chaplain. Choir Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 80; Pupils, 18.

Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1256 Walker ave., N.W.—Mother Mary Elias of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Out-door Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital,* 309 Howard st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Patients, 1354. Nurses in *Training School,* 27. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 75.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Patients, 429. Nurses in training, 20. Rev. Anthony Schumacher, Chaplain.

CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, supr. Patients, 566. Nurses in training, 12.

GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients, 400. Nurses in training, 9.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood Indian Mission.*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium* (*Mineral Baths*), Thirteenth and Vine sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Patients, 529. Nurses in training, 12. Rev. J. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy,* 125 Sanford st.—13 Sisters; Novices, 3. Mother M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 50.

Mercy Hospital, 269 Jefferson st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Patients, 800. Nurses in training, 20. Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D., Chaplain.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 830 S. Jefferson ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1472. Nurses, 35. Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home, 206 Howard st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145.

TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—13 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. James, superioress. Pupils, 28.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(*Syracuse*)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs; Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—Bay City, St. Joseph's.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis).—Grand Rapids, St. Alphonsus'.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville, St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	140
Priests of Religious Orders	24
Total	164
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	130
Churches with Resident Priest	113
Missions with Churches	108
Total	221
Stations	35
Chapels	21
Parishes with Parochial Schools	92
Pupils	19,812
Academies for Young Ladies	5
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	380
Industrial School	1
Inmates	180
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	20,572
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	141
Converts	442
Marriages	1,287
Baptisms { Infants....5782 / Adults.... 442 } Total..	6,224
Deaths	2,307
Total Population (1910 census)	886,063
Cath. Population (Families, 25,907)	146,615

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles=94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.*

Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. DANIEL J. DINEEN, MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, JOHN A. PETTIT, CYRIL PAUWELYN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. VICTOR J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Judge;* Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. POLLAK, *Notary.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE SULLIVAN, S.J., STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., JOSEPH BLAERE, J. J. O'CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Revs. Michael T. O'Brien, Joseph McMullan, André Laviska. Res., 708 Fourth ave., North.

Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. ———, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Arthur Richard, rector.

Missions—Cascade Co.: Kibbey, Monarch; Neihart; Raynesford, Assumption.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. William J. Raymond.

School—Kate Fratt Memorial School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 183.

Missions—Yellowstone Co.: Ballantine; Custer; Pompey's Pillar.

Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Pettit.

Missions—Blaine Co., Bear Paw Mountains; Big Flat, St. Thomas; St. Belknap, St. Michael's; Harlem, St. Stephen's; Hollandville, St. Joseph's; Lloyd; Valley Co.; Cherry Patch; Fairview; Blessed Sacrament.

Stations—Bear Paw Mountain; Coral Coulee; Fort Belknap; Zurich (all Blaine Co.).

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick D. Lucas, rector.

Mission—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William P. O'Rourke, rector.

Missions—Bainville, Sheridan Co.; Froid, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Corcoran, rector.

Missions—Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret; Highwood, Choteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, rector.

Missions—Dawson Co.: Lambert, St. Theresa; Riverview; Sidney, St. Philomena; Three Buttes.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George E. Ledoux, S.S.E., rector; Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Rosebud Co.: Big Horn; Hysham, St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Assumption B.V.M.; Rosebud, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Sanders, Sacred Heart; Sumatra, St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek; Vananda, St. Joseph.

Stations—Rosebud Co.. Ashler; East Fork; German Flat; Sarpy Creek; Stellar Creek.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.

Missions—Chouteau Co.: Big Sandy, Corpus Christi; Carter; Mareas; Portage; Selma; St. Francis Mission, The Most Precious Blood.

Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Callahan, rector.

Missions—Carbon Co.: Belfry; Boyd; Bowler; Bridger, Sacred Heart; Edgar; Joliet, St. John's.

Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Joseph Pollak. Res., St. Thomas' Orphan Home, Great Falls.

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, rector, Rev. Michael Colgan.
Missions—Beaverton, Valley Co.; Hinsdale, Valley Co., St. Albert's; Nashua, Valley Co., St. Mary of the Angels; Saco, Valley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Tampico, Valley Co.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Edward Curran, rector.
Missions—Pleasantview, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart; Savage, Dawson Co., St. Michael's.
Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. Ambrose Sullivan, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis P. Sansone, S.J., D. A. McAstocker, S.J., John F. Corbett, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Hill Co.: Box Elder, St. Anthony; Concord; Dunkirk; Fort Assinniboine; Gildford; Toledo; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Francis P. Sansone, S.J. Res., Havre, Mont.
Missions—Hill Co.: Chester, St. Mary's; Devon, St. Ignatius; Fresno, St. Joseph; Goldstone; Inverness, Sacred Heart; Joplin, St. ———; Kremlin; Lothair, St. Peter's; Galata; Gold Butte, Rudyard.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Missions—Hesper, Yellowstone Co., St. Francis; Malt, Stillwater Co., Sacred Heart; Park City, Stillwater Co.
Stations—Acton, Yellowstone Co.; Commanchie, Yellowstone Co.
Lewiston, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Revs. A. Müller, Thomas P. Connolly.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Fergus Co.: Brooks; Flatwillow; Giltedge; Grass Range; Hilger, St. Frederick's; Kendall; Maiden; Roy; Smith; Valentine.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blacre, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Clyde Park, Park Co., St. Margaret's; Electric, Park Co.; Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park; Gardiner, Park Co.; Jardine, Park Co.
Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.
Missions—Phillips Co.: Bowdoin; Dodson, Sacred Heart; Lovejoy; Regina, St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption; Tenon, Phillips Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sheehy, asst.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Allen, Garfield Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Crow Rock, Garfield Co.; Fallon, Prairie Co.; Hillside, Garfield Co.; Jordan, Garfield Co.; Terry, Prairie Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cohagen, Dawson Co.; Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Sandsprings, Dawson Co.
Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molyneux.
Missions—Fergus Co.: Benchland; Buffalo; Hobson, Sacred Heart; Kolin; Lehigh; Stanford, Blessed Sacrament; Windham.
Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Sheridan Co.: Outlook, St. Boniface; Raymond; Westby, Sacred Heart.
Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. T. O. Rocque, rector.
Missions—Fallon Co.: Baker, St. John the Evangelist; Dodge; Ekalaka, St. ———; Custer Co.: Ismay, St. Francis; MacKenzie; Mildred Prairie Co., St. John the Baptist; Tonquin, Custer Co.; Webster, Fallon Co.; Whitney, Prairie Co.
Stations—Belltower, Fallon Co.; Boyes, Carter Co.; Elgin, Fallon Co.; Ollie, Carter Co.; Piniele, Carter Co.
Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Brocton, Valley Co., St. Thomas; Burch, Dawson Co.; Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius'; Riverside, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.
Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.
Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Musselshell Co.: Belmont; Elso; Emony; Klein; Melstone, Our Lady of Mercy; Musselshell, St. Honorata.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. B. A. Kuhn, rector.
Missions—Broadview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption; O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
Stations—Emory, Yellowstone Co.; Gibson, Sweet Grass Co.; Lavina, Musselshell Co.; Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.
Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus', Rev. Gerald Dillon, rector.
Missions—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family.
Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Csicsman, rector.
Missions—Eden, Cascade Co.; Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James'; Tracey, Cascade Co.; Lehigh, Fergus Co., St. Rose.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co. (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (1300 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Boarding School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Big Horn Co.: Broadview, St. Theresa; Crow Agency, Immaculate Conception; Hardin, St. Joseph's; Lodgegrass, St. Ann's; Ladgegrass Town, St. Anthony; Pryor, St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).
St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. William Arendzen, S.S.E., rector; Rev. Charles Renaudin, S.S.E.
Boarding School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Rosebud Co.: Birney; Broadus, St. ———; Busby; Lame Deer Agency, Church of Blessed Sacrament; Rosebud Settlement; Stacey, St. Charles Borromeo.
St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assinniboine Indians (1063 Catholic Indians), Rev. Balth. Feusi, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., asst.

Digitized by Google

Boarding School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.; Ft. Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's Chapel and Blessed Canisius Church; Landusky, Blaine Co., St. Francis'; Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's; Zortman, Blaine Co., St. Isabella's.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. J. Pollak, rector.
Missions—Cascade Co.: Cascade, Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw; Simms, St. Mary's; Sun River.

Weldon, Dawson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Louis Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Dawson Co.: Circle, St. Francis Xavier's; Hamblin; Horse Creek; Kellogg, Richland Co.

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.
Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co. (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.

Wolf Point, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's; Lohmiller, Sheridan Co.; Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany. Catholic Indians, 818.

On Sick leave: Rev. John Leahy. Unassigned: Revs. John Finncane, Timothy O'Shea.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 117.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund. Pupils, 60.

POPLAR. *Government Boarding School.*—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers. Catholic Indians, 840.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Also a Normal Training School. Ursuline Sisters, 30; Novices, 11; Mother M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 200. Rev. John C. Mills, Chaplain.
Columbus Hospital.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Remi, supr. Patients during the year, 4050. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.* Sister Agathange, dir. Pupils, 38.
St. Thomas' Orphan Home.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Orphans, 181. Rev. Joseph Pollak, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse.—15 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 351. Attended from Cathedral.

BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, supr. Patients during the year, 1921. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 26.
Kate Fratt Memorial School.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 183.

FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Didier, supr.

HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, O.S.F., supr. Patients during the year, 840. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.
St. Jude Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States. 26 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marceline, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, supr. of Academy. *Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 1,056.

MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—7 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 150.
Hospital—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients during the year, 1252. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Regina, Local Supr. 120 Indian Children.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 89.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Cal. Province)—Havre; Hingham; Missions, St. Francis Xavier's; St. Paul's.
Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Weldon, Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont)—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	1,570
Diocesan Priests	40	Pupils in Sunday Schools	5,500
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Indian Schools	7
Total	56	Pupils	640
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphan Home	1
Missions with churches	86	Orphans	181
Total Churches	124	Total young people under Catholic care	7,398
Churches for Indians	14	Hospitals	7
Stations, about	140	Baptisms { Infants ——; Adults ——; } Total	——
Chapels	16		——
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Converts	——
Academies for young ladies	4	Marriages	4,621
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8	Catholic Indians	

Catholic Population.....33,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles=11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. J. KOEFERL.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. SEUBERT, Revs. W. KRAEMER, J. A. GEISSLER, L. I. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, P. A. VAN SUSTEREN.

Deans—Revs. WILLIAM J. PEIL, J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, Very Rev. F. MANEL, O.F.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURZEJKA, J. A. SELBACH, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, O. Praem, Defensor Vinculi: Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Notarius.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R. C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated 1879) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. H. LETZ, Treas.; Rev. M. KRAUS, Secy.

Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. J. J. LOERKE, Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. John Gehl, asst., 139 S. Madison st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Therien, Rev. Victor Kaudy, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1320 Thirteenth ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish). Rev. Cyril Plontek, O.F.M., supr. and rector, and Fathers of the monastery, 645 S. Irwin ave.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 181.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*). Rev. John T. O'Leary, rector; Rev. Francis Schoettl. (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 565.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, Rev. Francis Exler, O. Praem., 710 Pleasant st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 318.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt, R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. A. Nowak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.

Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 45.

Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Mission—Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood.*)

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Saile, Ambrose Grill.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 406.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the village of Elco.*)
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton.*)

St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. V. Pruc.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Langlade Co., St. Stanislaus (not inc.).

St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. J. G. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 698.

St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Adam Grill.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.

Askeaton (*Greenleaf P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland*). Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 22.

Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake. Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I.
Mission—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).

Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.

Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).

Belmont (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. S. Stanicz.

Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation.*)

Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.)

Brussels (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Gloukmans, O. Praem.

Carlton (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. E. Shimek.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).

Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
Mission—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).

Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Digitized by Google

Charlesburg (*Chilton, R.F.D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Peter J. Nilles.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.

Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Geiling.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. 1*). Pupils, 91.

Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.

Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.

Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. John J. Loerke.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 111.

Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. C. Short.

Cooperstown (*P.O. Denmark*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. G. Dusold.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation.*)

Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.

Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*); North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's.

Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.

Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*). Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. L. Schorn.

Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation.*)

Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy.*) Rev. T. Kersten.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen. Res., 121 Superior st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 299.

St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster. Res., Grant st.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 267.

Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.

Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation.*)

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. J. W. Melchers, O. Praem. (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).

Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems.*)

Eaton (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.

Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor.*) Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I.

Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co.; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).

Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation.*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.

Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico.*)

Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. W. Van Dyke.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (not inc.). Rev. Joseph Vondracek.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 69.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).

Digitized by Google

Freedom (*Kaukauna, R.R. 1*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.
Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theo. S. Kolbe.
Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring.*)
Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.
Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.
Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.); Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*)
Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. P. Banka.
Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation; Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius'; Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar.*)
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)
Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title; *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. A. J. Schueller.
Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.
Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 2*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Fridolinus Rinkowski, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R. R. 1*). Pupils, 156.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)
Humboldt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. H. Halinde.
Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt.*)
Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Isaar (*Seymour P.O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. Joseph Husselein, pastor.
Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4*), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 80.
Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. A. Forysiak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G.; Rev. Andrew J. Quella, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher; Rev. C. Ulrich, asst.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 440.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. R. Reindl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.
Mission—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Blase Krake, O.F.M., Supr., Francis Regis Fochtman, O.F.M., Engelbart Troeskens, O.F.M.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 112; Red Springs, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.)
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kuhnle.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.

Digitized by Google

Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary, Congregation of New Holstein.*)

Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.

Lanark (*Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. Jos. Esdepsky.
Missions—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Amherst, Portage Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation of Amherst.*)

Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph P. Glueckstein.
Mission—Blackwells, Forrest Co.

Lebanon (*New London, R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. Martin Jaeckels.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (not inc.).

Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe.

Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.

Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 480.

Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. Henry E. Hunck.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.

Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 4*). Pupils, 63.

Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. R. McGinley.

Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. R. Peil.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 S. 11th st.). Pupils, 452.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*). Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365

Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. William Luby.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils, 100.

Maplewood (*Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley, Rev. Francis Heimann. Res., 1045 Water st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 401.

St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. John M. Pociecha. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. (909 Elizabeth ave.) Pupils, 76.

St. Anthony's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter. Res., 910 Wells st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 52.

Martinsville (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)

Meeme (*P.O. Timothy R. F. D. 1*). Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Bartelme.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford, Rev. Jos. A. Rauch. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.

St. Mary's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel, Rev. Raymond Schauer.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.

St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. U. B. Polaczyk. Res., 678 Depere st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.

Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. S. Lapinski.

Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Arthur Belle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Digitized by Google

Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. James Decker.

Morrison (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.

Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

New Franken (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. N. Diedrich.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 94.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. John Kaster, Rev. J. Van der Elsen.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 292.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.

Northeim (*Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. P. Novicki.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker. Res., 705 Park ave.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. John E. Zerbach.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.

Oneida (*West De Pere, R. R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.

Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Oneida, town of Hobart.*)

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Edmund Moore.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 270.

St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 205.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. W. Dembski.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Spruce st.). Pupils, 92.

St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. Peter Zey.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1206 Oregon st.). Pupils, 458.

St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 Twelfth st.). Pupils, 123.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz. Res., 1318 6th st.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 425.

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.

Phlox, Langdale Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L.A.M.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the village of Mattoon.*)

Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Krauza.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. P. Borowski.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield.*)

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.

Mission—Klondike, Aconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)

Poygan (*Omro P.O., R. 22*), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Roland Ahearn.

Preble (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, village of Pulaski.*) Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*); Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow.*)

Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. B. J. Walejko.

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. F. Kolar.

Digitized by Google

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.

Rosière (*Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.

Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).

St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 92.

St. John (*Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 64.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Goerlich, S.D.S.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.

Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*)

School—1 Sister of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.

Mission—Meeme (*P.O. Cleveland*), St. Fidelis's. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 53.

Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 102.

Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.

Spruce, Oconto Co. (*Lena, R. R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. Joseph F. Gabryszek.

Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. W. Kozelka.

Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice. Res., 635 Clark st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 179.

St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert, J. Landowski. Res., 504 4th ave.

School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 515.

St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 114.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Malkowski.

Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Joseph Ahearn.

Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 140.

Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 248.

Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. Van Bogaert.

Missions—Eland Junction, Shawano Co., St. William's. (Legal title: *St. William Congregation of Eland*); Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion*); Wittenberg, Shawano Co., Church of the Holy Family.

Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. John G. Rous.

Torun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. Ig. Grad.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo. Res., 1814 Jefferson st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 610.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) T. Malkowski. Res., 2208 Washington st.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 130.

Union (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O. Praem.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.

Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's, (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.

Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Kheil.

Mission—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation of Wagner.*

Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.

Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyawega.*)

Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.

Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. William Reul.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.

Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).

Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. De Wild.

Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond.*)

West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Hedwig's (not inc.). Rev. F. A. Bemowski.

Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 148.

Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. Wm. Grace.

Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Retired: Revs. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; E. E. Loccia, Italy; P. Pélé, France; W. H. DeHaan, Holland; C. Ulrich, Switzerland; A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

On leave of absence: Revs. T. Lugowski, L. Blum, S. Wikarski.

Rev. Raymond J. Fox, Chaplain, U. S. Army.

Rev. Raymund Sonnek, O.F.M., Polish Army.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Louis Kania, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Discipline); Boniface Pendlewski, O.F.M., Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M. (Chaplain, Polish Army). Clerics of Theology and Philosophy, 23; Professed Brothers, 5.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers,* 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Winnibald Fechter, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 3.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.*—Franciscan Fathers, 3; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 225.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* 531 Jackson st.—Bro. Adalbert Schmitz, Rector. 14 Brothers connected with the hospital. Rev. John Kaisselum, Chaplain.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M. (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Revs. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary Prov.); Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); John Holzknecht, O.F.M. (Professor). Professed Clerics, 8; Novice Clerics, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Candidates, 2.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Rector); Revs. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M., Celestine Wisniowski, O.F.M., A. Janczak. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 40.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Salvatorian Seminary.*—Conducted by the Salvatorian Fathers for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood in the "Society of the Divine Saviour." Provincial House of the Anglo-American Province of the S. D. S. Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., (Provincial); Revs. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (Master of Novices and Rector of Scholastics); Odo Distel, S.D.S., Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., (Editor of the "Manna"); Michael Hoess, S.D.S., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline in the College Department); Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S. 2 other Fathers in charge of the parishes of St. Nazianz and Alverno. Fathers, 10; Scholastics (Theologians), 6; Lay Brothers, 10; Novices, 4; Students, 28.

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (Prior and Provincial Superior). Priests, 15; Priests in charge of parishes, 16; Theologians, 3; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 4. For Missions in English, French, Hollandish, and Flemish, apply to the Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D.

St. Norbert's College.—Collegiate, Academic, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the Nobertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Revs. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior; Master of Novices, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Wm. H. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector, Prof. of Rhetoric and Elocution); Martin Lang, O.Praem., (Secretary); Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Bonaventure N. Mollen, O.Praem., (Director of Studies, Prof. of English and Bookkeeping); Lawrence J. Specht, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); John B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem., (Missionary); Lambert A. Dobblesteen, O.Praem., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Vocal and

Digitized by Google

Instrumental Music); Wm. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature); Francis X. Exler, O.Praem., (Prof. of Greek); Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sciences); Michael W. McKeough, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin and History); Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., (Prof. of German and Latin); Leo L. Rummel, O.Praem., (Prof. of History and English); Mr. Urban DeCleene, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Anselm Keefe, O.Praem., (Prof. of English); Mr. Walter Paiement, O.Praem., (Prof. of French). Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (*Good Shepherd*).—Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of Blessed Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 9; Girls, 48.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. Norbertine Fathers, Chaplains. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Eulogia, Supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan incorporated) (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6*).—Rev. H. Letz, Chaplain. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalia, Supr. Orphans, 193.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 403-411 S. Webster ave.—Rev. W. De Kelver, Chaplain. Conducted by the 17 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Catherine of Sienna, Supr. Nurses, 27. Patients, 1567. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home* (incorporated). Orphans, 60. Inmates, 100.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—40 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr. Rev. Joseph Hemmer, Chaplain.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*).—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Sisters, 402; Novices, 40; Postulants, 25.

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain. 27 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vita, Supr.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 1*).—56 Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Teresa, Supr.

INSTITUTE. *St. Aloysius Institute* (*Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3*).—Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 30.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 225.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*.—Rev. A. C. Rutowski, Chaplain. 19 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Aged people, 27; Orphan boys, 42.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 30 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Patients during year, 1067.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 203 Merritt st.—Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Affiliated with St. Mary's Hospital is *Mercy Hospital and Training School*, 185 Hazel st. Patients, 2328.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphanage*.—17 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Boys, 40.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle* (*New Franken, R. R. No. 1*).—Boarding School for Belgian Children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 24.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Sisters, 342; Novices, 88; Postulants, 38.

St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. A. Malkowski, Chaplain. 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, Supr. Patients, 297.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour*.—Sisters, 24. Postulants, 3. Sister Lioba, S.D.S., Supr. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek; Egg Harbor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests	185	Pupils	225
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	235	Orphans	193
Churches with Resident Priest	164	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	77	Orphans	251
Total Churches	241	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Students	20	Total Young People under Catholic Care	20,338
Colleges	2	Hospitals	9
Pupils in Colleges	195	Marriages	1,383
Academy for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms {Infants....5,674 / Adults.....314} Total....	5,988
Pupils	190	Converts	314
Parochial Schools	107	Deaths	1,980
Pupils	19,182	Catholic Population	149,675
Industrial and Reform School	1		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained July 14, 1885; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D. Res., *Shamokin, Pa.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R. Res., *Steelton, Pa.*
Secretary—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.*
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.
Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH, D.D.
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. MCGRATH, V.F., Revs. W. F. BOYLE, J. F. O'DONNELL.
Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; Very Revs. A. CHRIST, V.F., St. Mary's Church, Lebanon; T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., St. Joseph's Church, Danville; Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., St. James's Church, Steelton.
Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. A. MEUWESE, V.F., J. A. HUBER, V.F., J. C. THOMPSON, V.F. P.R., J. MCGRATH, V.F., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.
Council for Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. CHRIST, V.F.
Matrimonial Curia—Revs. C. KOCH, D.D., Judex; M. J. STEFFY, Notarius; JOHN L. SHIELDS, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.
School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R., Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Very Rev. J. MCGRATH, V.F., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL, G. W. BROWN, JOHN L. SHIELDS, C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., L. S. BALUTA.
Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. A. HUBER, V.F., A. MEUWESE, V.F., H. CHRIST, V.F., F. C. NOEL, V.F., T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F.
Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Revs. H. M. HERZOG, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Lancaster, Pa., 558 West Walnut st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Revs. F. X. Feeser, P. J. Phelan, asstS.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 93. Total, 173.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Enola, Cumberland Co.; Hershey, Dauphin Co., St. John's; Waltonville, Dauphin Co., St. Lucy's.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 53. Total, 113.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector; Rev. T. M. O'Hanrahan, asst. and chaplain Sylvan Heights Home.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 96. Total, 208.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART, Rev. George L. Rice, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 51. Total, 106.
ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 81. Total, 156.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Glenny, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 5. Total, 19.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Nichols, D.D., rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 27. Total, 45.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.
Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—U. S. Army General Hospital No. 31.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 190. Total, 375.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 41. Total, 82.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 36. Total, 78.
Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. William A. Boyle, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 161. Total, 347.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. B. Strickland, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R.; Rev. Francis Pohl, asst.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 106. Total, 208.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 47. Total, 86.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission House.
Missions—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector, also Chaplain Holy Family Convent, Danville.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 88. Total, 168.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 110. Total, 235.
St. Vincent's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (*R.R. 5*), Rev. C. Koch, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 115. Total, 226.
Johnson City, (*Ranshaw P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Bartol, rector.
Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Moravetz, rector.
St. Casimir, Rev. V. Wojno, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75; Girls, 40. Total, 115.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R.; Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 109. Total, 204.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Herman W. Fischer, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 231; Girls, 253. Total, 484.
St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R.; Revs. A. J. Hoenninger, M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., assts.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 148. Total, 300.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 102. Total, 182.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Thomas B. Johnson.
Missions—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., P.R.; Rev. William Martin, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 207. Total, 407.
St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 99. Total, 168.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 85. Total, 150.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 36. Total, 72.
Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.

Digitized by Google

Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John J. Smyth, assistant.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 109. Total, 207.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 82. Total, 152.
Mission—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., rector; Revs. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Michael Horgan, assts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 200. Total, 390.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.
Mission—Billnujer, Lancaster Co.
Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P.O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Jules C. Foin, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Patrick F. McGee, rector and chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, V.F., rector; Revs. P. J. Enright, Joseph A. McDonnell, assts.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 261; Girls, 243. Total, 504.
Mission—Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Aloysius's.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Pietrowicz, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: 228; Girls, 204. Total, 432.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. Lipinski, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 360; Girls, 340. Total, 700.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lawley, rector.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 77. Total, 165.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 147. Total, 300.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Shanahan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 51. Total, 105.
Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector, Revs. W. M. Horrigan, D. P. Reardon, assts.
School—14 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 330; Girls, 373. Total, 703.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., P. M. Zielinski, O.M.C., assistants.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. 2 Brothers; 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 539; Girls, 474. Total, 1013.
St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Stephen Kanmiski, O.M.C., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 163. Total, 316.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley A. Dobinis, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 50. Total, 130.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, rector; Rev. John H. Heber, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 190. Total, 360.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. J. C. Thompson, V.F., P.R., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 97. Total, 168.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 166. Total, 313.
St. John's (Austrian and Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.
St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 67. Total, 162.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Shields, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 84. Total, 164.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. Richard McLaughlin, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 102. Total, 193.
St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 119. Total, 228.
St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 54. Total, 107.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 38. Total, 75.

Absent: Revs. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, J.C.D., S.T.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Peter M. Stich, A. F. Moder, F. J. Azbe.
Sick: Revs. Joseph E. Smith, F. J. McManus.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., Malachy Hynes, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand Glenny, O.M.Cap, pastor; Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap.; Gabriel Harrington, O.M.Cap.; Urban O'Riordan O.M.Cap.

EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House.*—Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. William E. White, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Louis Daul, C.SS.R.; Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R.; H. J. Zilles, C.SS.R.; John O'Regan, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Rev. John F. Stanton, Chaplain.

Mercy Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir.

Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights).—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Dir. Orphans, 98.

ABBOTTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Cordata, Dir. Boys, 123.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters, 52. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Villa.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 72; Novices, 26; Postulants, 4. The Reverend Mother M. Emmanuel, Superioress.

LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 60. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Antonia, Dir. Rev. Thomas B. Johnson, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1876. Pupil nurses, 35.

MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 70. Total, 110. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.

MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Pius, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 50; Girls, 49. Total, 99. Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M., Chaplain.

SHAMOKIN. *St. Edward's Convent High School.*—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, ———.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbottstown.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Steelton, Middletown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	103
Priests of Religious Orders	20
Total	123
Churchs with Resident Priests	75
Missions	22
Chapels	14
Ecclesiastical Students	42
Religious Women (inc. novices and postulants)	679
Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Children in Parochial Schools	12,600
Catholic Population	85,000
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Pupils	170
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	320
Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,090
Hospital	1
Marriages	665
Baptisms { Infants....3,140 / Adults.....130 } Total	3,270
Converts	130
Deaths	1,850
General Population	922,462

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5,004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Rt. Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, Titular Bishop of Florida, ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Nov. 21, 1919. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, ARTHUR O'KEEFE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown; JOHN F. RYAN, St. Peter's Church, Danbury.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D., RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, A.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Tribunal—Judex, Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vincuii, Rev. MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE; Notarius, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G.; President; Rev. JOHN A. DOOLEY (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Norwich), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER (Chester), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*
Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH. Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.*
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Norwich, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of Hartford and Tolland—Rev. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, *New Britain, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for County of New Haven—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairfield—Rev. GEORGE A. DONAHUE, *Bridgeport, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Litchfield County—Rev. JOHN E. DOHERTY, *Torrington, Conn.*
Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, *S.T.L.*—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*
Assistant Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. EDWIN A. FLYNN. Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.*
Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. William H. Flynn, William J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin, William J. Collins.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 295; Girls, 306.

ST. ANN'S (French), 376 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 129.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, adm., Revs. James H. Grady, Louis Beccaris, assts.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Henry Cassidy, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 61 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. Peter Kaczmarski.
School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 600.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor; Rev. Anthony Wuskell.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 270 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Barrett, James J. Wilson.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Boys, 403; Girls, 426.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Dolin. Res., 157 Hillside ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Rev. James J. McCormick.

OUR LADY OF SORROW'S, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. John J. Callaghan, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 272; Girls, 289.

ST. PATRICK'S, 260 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Bernard F. McCarthy.
School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 328; Girls, 397.
Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, Thomas L. Greylish, James E. Dargan.
School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Boys, 413; Girls, 440.

SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Knicher, pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Revs. John J. Brennan, Thomas F. Lynch.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Rose. Boys, 350; Girls, 322.

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Vincent Buchovlecki, adm.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.

Digitized by Google

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. William T. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adelard Jalbert.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 120.
Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission—Redding, Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)

Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.
Mission—Hartford Almshouse.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy. Res., 104 Hopson ave.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Philip Massicot, adm.

St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. George A. Donahue, Matthew Judge, Robert J. Bowen, Joseph A. Ganley.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Iranaeus, dir. Boys, 428; Girls, 401.

Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor; Revs. John H. Landry, Edward H. Shaughnessy.

St. Charles', 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Revs. Denis Moran, Thomas B. Gloster.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 264; Girls, 263.
Mission—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.
School—12 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Boys, 326; Girls, 332.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankus, pastor.

Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 East Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Michael F. Keating, adm.; Rev. Angelo De Toro.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew E. Komara; Rev. Michael J. Carnicke, asst.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 725.

St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 95.

St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 171; Girls, 180.

St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Alphonsus M. Figlewski, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., Rev. Martin Rzasa, O.M.C., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Boys 299; Girls, 288.

St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. John J. Keane, Charles M. Kelly, Charles M. Hosey, asts.
Convent—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr.
Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch. Res., 1534 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Augustine Sullivan, Thomas P. Mooney.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 337; Girls, 377.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.
Convent—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Kindergarten conducted by the Sisters and instructions given to 500 public school pupils.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister Mary Raymond, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 119.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor; Rev. William F. Kearney.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 410.

St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. George Bartlewski, pastor.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Francis J. Kuster, pastor; Rev. Francis Cyril Higgins, asst.
Missions—Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*) Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)
School—St. John's.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister, asst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
Missions—Lebanon, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*) Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission—Avon, Hartford Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*)

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden pastor.
Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Lyddy, assistant.
St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Leo Finn, James J. Kane.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Casimir, dir. Boys, 470; Girls, 426.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Revs. John Roux, M.S., Anthony Jolivet, M.S.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 462.
Mission—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)

Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), *St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission—Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.*)

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, John Wendell Hotz.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 261.
St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 286.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks' Church, East Hampton.*) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford.*) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William Dunn.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 536.

East Haven (*P.O. New Haven, 164 Beacon ave.*), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.

East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester.*) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.

Elmwood, Hartford Co., (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford.*) Rev. William F. Odell, pastor.
Missions—Newington, Hartford Co., Hartford County State Sanitorium, Home for Children.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.

Farmington (*P.O. Hamilton Heights, Hartford*), Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.*) Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, adm.

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthews' Church Corporation of Forestville.*) Rev. William P. Laflin, pastor.

Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville.*) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
Mission—Banksville, Fairfield Co., (*P.O., Banksville, N.Y.*)

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Boys, 224; Girls, 243.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Julie, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 176.
Mission—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.*)

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church.*) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor.
Mission—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society.*)
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield.*) Rev. Thomas Joseph Picker, pastor.
Highwood (*P.O. New Haven, 782 Dixwell ave.*), New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, asst.
Mission—Highwood, St. Ann's (Italian).
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Boys, 35; Girls, 57.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington.*) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
Mission—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.*)
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 64.
Missions—Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.*) North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.*)
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*)
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden.*) Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Thomas B. McGarry, Michael F. Martin.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Paula, supr. Boys, 176; Girls, 166.
Mission—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.
Saint Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Bathilde, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
St. Mary's (German). Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 189.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John R. Quinn, Michael E. Kearney.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Boys, 209; Girls, 198.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, assistant.
School—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 432; Girls, 432.
Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. William Judge, (*P.O. Woodbury, Conn., High st.*).
Mission—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.
St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Edward A. Cotter, Patrick L. Dolan.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 342; Girls, 340.
Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm.
School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Boys, 252; Girls, 256.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. James F. Ledwich, assistant.
Missions—Devon, New Haven Co.; Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's; Woodmont, New Haven Co., St. Agnes'.
Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. Joseph N. King, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Comtois, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 231.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Oneco, Windham Co.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. Michael Hart, pastor.
Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, Edward Morrison.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Boys, 233; Girls, 215.

New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Stephen Grohol, rector. Res., 77 Spring st.

St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor.

St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 685 East st.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 264.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. John T. Winters, pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Barry, William A. Krause, William A. Downey.
School—29 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 614; Girls, 607.

St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Boleslaus Dutkiewicz, Alexander Tanski, assts.
School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1473.

Chaldean Mission. Rev. Sergius Sarmas. Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 120.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B., Rev. Alvaro Santolini.

St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 71; Girls, 75.

St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Rev. Frederick M. Cohoian, asst. Res., 380 Sherman ave.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 295 St. John st.

St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Rev. Charles F. Kelly, Rev. Austin B. Dignam.
Mission—Schuetzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Michael Joseph Ryan, William F. Casey.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Boys, 388; Girls, 359.

St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. James A. O'Meara, P. F. Connors.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 445.

St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James T. McDonald.

St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Cournoyer, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.

St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church New Haven.*) Very Rev. Arthur C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.L., Prior. Very Rev. R. L. Rumaggi, O.P., Superior; Revs. James T. Colbert, O.P., D. P. Coughlin, O.P., J. R. Fannon, O.P., C. A. Haverty, O.P.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 148; Girls, 171.
Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.

St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Angelo Perrone.

St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John Conway, David Hutchinson.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 18 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Zita, dir. Boys, 800; Girls, 750.

St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Lawlor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 166.

Digitized by Google

St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. John D. Carey, Francis J. Finn.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister M. Albeus, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 217.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Leonia, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 310.

Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. John P. Kennedy, Matthew F. Brady, Patrick J. Mahoney.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. (*Sacred Heart Convent*). Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Boys, 337; Girls, 333.

The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.

New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Alexander Wollschlager, John J. McGrath.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 316.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. T. A. Czarkowski, Ph.D. Res., 778 Main st.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney, asst.
Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)
School—Canterbury.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newton.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.
Missions—Oxford, New Haven Co., St. Thomas Apostle. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*) Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Stepney, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John F. McDonald, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. Walter A. McCrann, John W. Walsh.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephen, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 247.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Pancratius, supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 197.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, dir. Boys, 130; Girls, 170.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Revs. Peter J. Cuny, Myles P. Galvin.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 192; Girls, 188.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.

Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.

Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Des Sureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor.

Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.
Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.
Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church.*)

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Boys, 119; Girls, 129.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Revs. A. Dykmans, W. Arthur Routhier.
School—21 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Boys, 409; Girls, 394.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
Mission—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Digitized by Google

Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 150.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Francis Wladasz, rector. Res., 33 West st.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 158; Girls, 159.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. James V. Hussion, pastor.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Alexander F. Mitchell, pastor.
Missions—Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*) Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)

Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor; Rev. John J. Dillon.

Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somerville.*) Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, pastor.

Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. James J. McGinnis, pastor.
Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.

South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.
Mission—Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)

Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki.

St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Coleman.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James P. Timmins.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Michael F. Higgins, pastor; Rev. James W. Roche, assistant.
Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*) Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.

South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Boys, 122; Girls, 147.

St. Ladislaus', (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Maria Teresa, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 120.
Mission—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)

Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Louis Rusin.
School—5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Monica, C.R., dir. Boys, 116; Girls, 126.

St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Henry Callahan, John Kelley.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 391; Girls, 352.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Paul F. Keating. Res., 228 Elm st.

Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.

Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, pastor.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, adm.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderic O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 500.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.
Mission—Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Paul Kosczyk, adm.

Digitized by Google

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, John F. Curtin.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 204.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. William Gildea, John E. Doherty.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colombiere, dir. Boys, 426; Girls, 378.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochowa of Torrington.*) Rev. John Kowalski, adm.

St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Louis Robotti, adm.

Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.

St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Simon Acle.

Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul W. Piechocki, pastor.

School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 153.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Ludovic Paradis, pastor.

Mission—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford.*) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Charles H. Kane, John Heller.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Boys, 198; Girls, 170.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)

Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. Donat Jetté.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 626.

Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward A. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, asst.

Mission—Brookside, Almshouse.

St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy.

St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. Edward Quinn, James T. Butler.

Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Revs. Eugene Cryne, John A. Dowd, Francis M. O'Shea, James McCuen.

School—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 912.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor; Revs. Joseph Valantiejus, Joseph W. Yankowski.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 453; Girls, 471.

St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Benignus, dir. Boys, 152; Girls, 151.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 311 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, adm.; Revs. Felix Scoglio, Raphael Rossi.

St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Daniel J Manning.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Theodore Zimmermann, adm.

Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. ——, pastor; Revs. Cornelius Teulings, John E. Ryan.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 200; Girls, 212.

St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Elenita, dir. Pupils, 468.

Digitized by Google

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. John J. Loftus, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., The Church of the Nativity.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 102.

Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. I*), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John James Keane.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 116.

West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. John A. Fleming.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; Girls, 83.
Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor. Res., 62 Alling st.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville (*P.O. New Haven, 118 Fountain st.*), New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. Michael P. Barry, pastor.
Mission—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic.*) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 230.

St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Gerardius, dir. Pupils, 554.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks.*) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George M. Grady.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berthilde, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 236.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted.*) Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 239; Girls, 242.
Mission—Colebrook River, Litchfield Co.

Revs. Dominic Brown, New London, Conn.; Francis Bonforti, D.D., Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Salvatore Bonforti, Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Arthur DeBruycker, Rome, Italy; Denis P. Hurley, New Milford, Conn.; Philip F. Coholan, U. S. A. Chaplain, Honolulu, Hawaii; Stephen M. Kenny, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Edward Plunkett, Norwich, Conn.; John H. Sheehan, Laurel Springs, N. J.

Retired: Revs. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; William Everett, Orange, N. J.; John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn.; William H. Redding, 405 Lexington ave., New York City; John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland; Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland.

Sick: Revs. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; Richard C. Gragan, Baltimore, Md.; Edward M. Hayes, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Stamford, Conn.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Walter D. Casey, Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Arthur G. Cavanaugh, John H. Anderson, D.D., Finton S. Tehan, Vincent McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, (Professors). Students, 121.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., (Provincial); Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., (Local Superior); Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., Thomas Conlon, M.S., John Cotter, M.S., (Missionaries); Missions in English and French conducted by the Fathers. Applications should be made to Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., 85 New Park ave. Scholasticate: 15 Students.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Cornelius Hayes M.S., (Director); Revs. Eugene Veillard, M.S., (Local Treasurer); Alferi Chartier, M.S., Thomas O'Flannagan, M.S., Walter Greene, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., Daniel Massé, M.S., Thomas Dinan, M.S., Alcide Lachapelle, M.S., (Professors). Students, 80.

Digitized by Google

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Novitiate,* Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette, Rev. Joseph F. Deschaux, M.S., (Superior); Revs. Albert Rosset, M.S., (Master of Novices); Francis Gerboud, M.S., (Secretary); John Pilloix, M.S., (Treasurer); Emile J. Leclerc, M.S., (Sub-Master of Novices). Student Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 3; Oblates, 1.

FERNDALE (*Darien P.O.*). *Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary and Novitiate.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Provincial); Very Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator); James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices); Valentine Fandraj, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics); Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogma); James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogma and Church History); Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., Edward Malloy, C.S.Sp., Charles Kapp, C.S.Sp., Daniel Killeen, C.S.Sp. Professed Scholastics, 35; Clerical Novices, 10; Professed Brothers, 10.

MANRESA ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (Superior); Brother John N. Spiess, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 596; Professed Lay Sisters, 80; Novices, 33; Postulants, 16. Total, 725. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 46; Lay Sisters, 10.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 481 Quaker Lane, South, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stephen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 33; Postulants, 16. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Academy, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—30 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 83; Externs, 109. Total, 192. Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the aged.*)—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 136.

St. Agnes' Home, (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmella, Supr. 205 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 23; Maternity Patients, 27; During the year, 59.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1025 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 166; Professed Lay Sisters, 34; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7. Total, 224. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 23; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7.

St. Francis' Hospital, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*), 370 Collins st.—43 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 115. Patients treated during 1918, 6961. Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Chaplain.

La Salette Convent, Grace st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.

St. Michael's Convent, 350 Collins st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary Dolorosa, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 25; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sister, 1. Inmates, 175. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M., Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 20. Sister Damien Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 75.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family,* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 102; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7. Total, 120. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 45; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 98.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent,* 510 Milne st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesime, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2820 Main st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Alice, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 74; Patients during the year, 4310.

St. Vincent's Day Nursery.—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Children, 80.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ita, Supr. Boys, 50.

LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theda, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 64.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* Lauralton Hall.— 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, Dir. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boarders, 141; Externs, 33. Total, 174.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—50 Children of Mary of the Immaculate Conception and Saint Agnes. *Asylum for Boys.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Boys, 50. *Asylum for Girls.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Girls, 52.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls,* (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Orphans, 468. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

Digitized by Google

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor, (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 166.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Anthony, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 104.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Home for Working Girls, 311 Greene st. Boarders, 95. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 23 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage, 295 Greene st.—14 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Celestine, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 31; Girls, 35.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery, 47 Prince st.—4 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Lorenza, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 42.

Hospital of St. Raphael, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. James E. Derwin, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 3150.

PUTNAM. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost,* 31 Church st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeé, Supr. 11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Postulants, 24.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* Established 1869. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Faustina, Supr. Pupils, 225.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, 4 Franklin st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtilde, Supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 24.

St. Mary's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 44. Patients during the year 1918, 3381.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 88 Jackson st.—22 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 16. Patients during the year, 620.

ORGANIZED CHARITIES.

BRIDGEPORT.—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. Matthew Judge, Director.
NEW HAVEN.—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. Charles F. Kelly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights, P.O.)—Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese	324
Absent or infirm	22
Total diocesan	346
Priests from other dioceses	22
Priests of Religious Orders	57
Total number of Priests	425
Churches { with resident priest	203
Churches { without resident priest	44
Total	247
Stations	12
Chapels	112
Brothers	25
Religious Communities of Women	24
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1,642
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	121
Students in Europe	17
Students in Canada	6
Students in United States	112
Ecclesiastical Students	135
Preparatory Students	121
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	57
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	793
Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Pupils	41,615
Day Nurseries	4
Children	234
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	636
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	175
School for Boys	1
Inmates	50
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	170
Infant Asylum. Infants	205
Total of young people under Catholic care	44,191
Hospitals	5
Patients during year	18,422
Home for Aged	1
Boarders	136
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No.	166
Marriages during the year 1918	4,394
Baptisms { Infants 21,884 } Total	22,296
Baptisms { Adults 412 }	
Converts	412
Deaths	
Non-Catholic Population	880,114

Catholic Population (Census of 1918) 519,886

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(Dioecesis Helenensis.)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts of Musselshell and Toole.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; cons. Dec. 21, 1904.—Res., *Helena, Mont. Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD, Revs. A. D. LEITHAM, M. MCCORMACK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, F. X. BATENS, A. D. LEITHAM, JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. JOHN B. PIRNAT, FRANCIS O'FARRELL, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES M. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood—Rev. M. M. ENGLISH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, acting rector; Revs. Joseph M. Gilmore, D.D., Michael Halligan, asstS.

School—St. Helena School. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 260.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD. (*P.O. East Helena*), Rev. John Scherf, rector. Res., East Helena.

School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.; Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.; Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.; Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.; Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.; Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.; Winston, Broadwater Co.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., rector. Res., 1415 Lewis st.

School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. (W. Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 325.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.

School—14 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 675.

Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Power, Teton Co., Church of the Guardian Angel; Wolf Creek, Lewis and Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns, all in Lewis and Clark Co.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John J. Collopy, rector.
Missions—Jefferson Co.: Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., 420 W. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (405 W. Babcock st.). Pupils, 110.
Station—Belgrade, Gallatin Co.

Browning, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy McCormack, rector.
Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.

Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Revs. John Meehan, John H. Ready, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 625.
Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. Edmund Taylor, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. (409 E. Mercury st.). Pupils, 450.

St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector. Res., 2215 Farragut st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (2625 Moulton st.). Pupils, 210.

St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, rector. Res., 2025 Lowell ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. James P. O'Shea, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1106 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 360.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. John O'Malley, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 680.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Revs. Michael Leonard, Joseph A. Collette, assts. Res., Caledonia st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1131 W. Copper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.

Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.
Missions—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.
Stations—Agawam, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.

Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Stations—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.

Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. H. L. Traeger, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's; Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.

Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Stations—Blackfoot City, Blossburg, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.; Galen, Deer Lodge Co., Tuberculosis Hospital; Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co., Insane Asylum.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector; Rev. Timothy Clifford, asst.
Missions—Lima, Beaverhead Co.; Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.; Melrose, Silver Bow Co., St. John the Apostle.
Stations—Armstead, Bannock, Brown's, Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Reichle, Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.

Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Crowley, rector.
Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. ———; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Garnet, Granite Co.; Garrison, Powell Co., Avon, Powell Co.; Elliston, Powell Co.

Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Maurice E. Casey, rector.
Mission—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Annis.
Stations—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Bonita, Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.

Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Peter P. Marnane, adm.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, all in Ravalli Co.

Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward P. Curley, adm.
Missions—Hedgesville, Meagher Co., St. Peter's; Judith Gap, Meagher Co., Immaculate Conception; Shawmut, Meagher Co.
Stations—Lennep, Meagher Co.; Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Oka, Meagher Co.; Ryegate, Musselshell Co.; Two Dot, Meagher Co.

Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James Franchi, rector.
Stations—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Washington Gulch, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.

Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.

Digitized by Google

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Synan, rector.
Missions—Madison Co.: Sheridan, St. Joseph's; Virginia City, All Saints'; Ennis, St. Patrick's.
Stations—McAllister, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Twin Bridges, Upper Ruby, all in Madison Co.
Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.
Stations—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.
St. Helena, (Italian), Rev. James G. Tougas, rector. Res., St. James's Hospital, Butte.
School—Holy Savior.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., supr.; Revs. James A. Rockliff, S.J., L. Palladino, S.J., A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., James A. Kennelly, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 West Pine st.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 391.
St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 190.
Loyola High School for Boys. Religious, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, rector.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Station—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.
Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament; Paradise, Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception; Camas Hot Springs, Sanders Co.
Stations—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, all in Sanders Co.
Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.
Missions—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Flathead Co.; Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.
Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connor, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Maudlow, Gallatin Co.; Meagher Co.: Lennep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel.
Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor U. LeClair, rector.
Missions—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
Stations—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, all in Missoula Co.; Sloan, Sanders Co.
St. Ignatius Mission (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Post, S.J., Ed. Budde, S.J.
Mission—Jocko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.
Superior, Missoula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. O'Shea, adm.
Missions—Missoula Co.: Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia's.
Stations—Saltese, St. Regis, Cyr, Henderson.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Trident, Willow Creek, all in Gallatin Co.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Lombard, Radersburg, Toston, all in Broadwater Co.
Valier, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. B. van de Gevel, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Teton Co.: Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.
Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Revs. James Cotter, Francis J. Whelan, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.
Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Skyland, Fielding, Highgate, Java, Paola, Garry, Doody, Egan, Coram, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Michael M. English, rector.
Missions—Madison Co.: Harrison, Our Lady of the Assumption; Pony, St. Louis.
Stations—Cardwell, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palney, Piedmont, Pipe stone, Renova, Rochester, Sapington, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Retired: Rev. Henry Arts.
Absent on leave: Revs. Thomas Phelan, C. M. Van Aken, John Connolly, R. G. Greven, O.Praem.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. John J. O'Connor.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.*—All branches of a Philosophical, Classical and Scientific education are taught; Pre-Medical and Pre-Legal Courses. Reserve Officers' Training Corps Unit. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.* Very Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., (President and Professor of Religion and Political Science); Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, A.M., S.T.B., (Vice-President, Prof. of Mental Philosophy and Biology); Revs. Arthur J. Harrington, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Latin); Charles A. Scullon, (Treasurer, Moderator of Athletics); James H. O'Neill, A.M., (Registrar, Prof. of Physics); John S. Faley, (Prof. of French and Greek); Jeremiah I. Lehane, (Prof. of Latin); J. Alphonsus Rooney, S.T.L., (Prof. of Mathematics); Patrick Casey, A.M., (Prof. of History and Sociology); Thomas

Digitized by Google

B. Killila, A.B., S.T.L., (Prof. of English); C. E. Turnbull, (Prof. of Dramatic Expression); John A. Delane, (Prof. of Chemistry). Lay Professors, 5. Students, 190.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys.*—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent Academy.* Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 135.

St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister Charitina, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1919, 1300.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 20. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, V.G., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Infant Home.—Attended from St. John's Hospital. 2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Nurses. 25 Infants.

St. Joseph Orphans' Home.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Finbar, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 190. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, Chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Immaculate Conception. Inmates, 65.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raphael, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 700. Rev. Martin J. Bourke, Chaplain.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 100.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital,* Idaho ave. and Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Carlotta, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 3354. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 31. Rev. James G. Tougas, Chaplain.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Leonard, Principal. Sister Mary Vianney, Supr. Pupils, 400.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Callista, Supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rosanna, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 511.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Caecilia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital,* 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 1000 during the year. Training School for Nurses.

MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* corner Pine and Owen sts.—42 Sisters. Mother Frederic, Provincial. Sister Louis Angela, Local-Supr. Pupils, 137.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaspard, Supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 1876. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

POLSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 250.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School,* for Girls. 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Pupils, 115.

Convent of St. Joseph. 11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Cecilia, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' Kindergarten, a School for Indians.* Pupils, 95.

St. Julian's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Celse, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 550. Trained Nurses, 2.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., Pres.; Rev. James H. O'Neill, Treas.; Sister Basile, Secretary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).

Premonstratensian Fathers (*De Pere, Wis.*)—Cut Bank; Valier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	79	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7,560
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Indian Schools	5
Total	91	Pupils	415
Churches with Resident Priests	46	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	48	Orphans	190
Total Churches	102	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	140	Inmates	65
Chapels	22	Total Young People under Catholic Care	8,230
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Hospitals	8
Religious Women	330	Baptisms {Infants....1,600 / Adults.... 104} Total....	1,704
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Converts	115
College	1	Marriages	379
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	1,116
High Schools	6		
Catholic Population	75,079		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained Sept. 24, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Flavias and Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTÉ, cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, LL.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. F. A. ROELL, F. B. DOWD, J. F. BYRNE, T. S. MESKER, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., CHAS. CURRAN, M. H. BOGEMANN, F. P. RYVES.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ALPHONSE SMITH, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. G. L. T. WIDERIN, CHARLES CURRAN, W. A. JOCHUM, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., WILLIAM KREISS.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., pastor; Revs. Alphonse Smith, Elmer J. Ritter, Maurice F. O'Connor.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.
Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Cathedral High School. For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—Blessed Sacrament.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 235.

HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 237.

HOLY CROSS, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. John Schenk, Rev. August Fussenegger.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 430.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 151.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C., Revs. Fridolin M. Stauble, O.M.C., Giles Block, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. M. W. Lyons.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 815.
High School. For Boys. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Ann's; Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's; Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Pierce Dixon.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 803 N. West st.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. James M. Downey. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 212.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Rev. Raymond R. Noll. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.

ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. Bernard P. Sheridan, Clement Bosler. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
St. John's High School. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.
For Girls. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 302.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph G. Kempf. Res., 625 E. North st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 254.

ST. MARY'S, Revs. Albert H. Busald, Albert Schad. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 119.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Revs. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., George Sebastian. Res., 950 Prospect st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 291.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Rev. George J. Smith, Rev. Edward F. Mellen.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 439.

ST. RITA'S (colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Rev. Joseph M. Bryan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Heuser.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Revs. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Honorius Lipps, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
Mission—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.

Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. Paul Deery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Beech Grove, Marion Co. (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. P.*), Holy Name, Rev. P. Killian.
Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.

Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 41.

Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 111.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.

Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.

Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William A. Maher.

Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Missions—Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.

Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph A. Poelhuis.

Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Shea.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.

Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.

Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 134.

Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph C. Backert.

Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Keefe.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 354.

Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 58.

Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 186.

Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wicke.
Missions—New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood; St. Michael's, Harrison Co.

Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chrysostom Coons, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.

Diamond, Parke Co., Revs. Francis X. Hillen, Michael Shea.
School—Pupils, 111.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.

Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.

Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Weiland.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. P. Baron.
Missions—Franklin, St. Rose; Acton, Marion Co., St. John's.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 388.
Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves, Rev. Henry Dugan, Rev. Pierre Brisse. Res., 102 S. Seventh st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 450.
Holy Trinity, Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., J. M. Zogimann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 119.
St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Frederick Burget. Res., 126 Glendale ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1430 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand. Res., 618 Wabash ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 324.
Chapel—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Edw. J. Zirkelbach. Res., 1800 E. Virginia st.
School—9 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 411.
St. Mary's, Revs. Frederic Ketter, William Bastnagel. Res., 609 Cherry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry F. Flaherty. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 173.
Central High School (Vine and 3rd sts.). 3 Brothers of Holy Cross. Pupils, 74.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 194.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (*P. O. De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Feller.
Mission—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John N. Bracher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P.O., Route 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's. Attended from St. Mary's, New Albany.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Charles Duffey.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 18.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Marcus Meyer O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils 526.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Halpin, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 247.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. William V. Boland, O. H. Eisenman.
Missions—Rono, Perry Co., Sacred Heart; Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's; Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. John's.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gordon, Rev. Louis Becher.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 325.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 94.
Millhousen, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. 7*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.
Missions—Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception; Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephen's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 133.
Mission—Hoveys Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Joseph Honnigford.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P. O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Charles Walsh.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Annunciation, Revs. W. F. Seibertz, Aug. M. Riehl, George Ziemer, 415 East Eighth st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Henryville, St. Francis Xavier; Charlestown, St. Michael's.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Holland.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George L. T. Widerin, R.D., Rev. Meinrad Ronck.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Fort Branch, R. F. D. No. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward Bauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 124.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
Missions—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 72.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P. O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Otto C. Bosler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 115.
Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Newburg, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Peter Paul Bleuel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. James J. Ryan. Res., 720 North A st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 321.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 381.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Fitzgerald.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 58.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Diamond.
Missions—Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's; Mecca, Parke Co., St. John's; Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P. O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's. Rev. Edward L. Quade.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Missions—St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis'; Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. ———.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 55.
St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.
St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Bernard Riedford.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. No. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William Liesen.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 27.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 78.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mattingly.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R.F.D. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore J. Vollmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Digitized by Google

St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictune Nuns. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Hilger.
School—1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 71.
Convent Church—Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D., Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Cobb.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P. O. Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. George Schenk.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Locust Point, Harrison Co., St. Joachim's.
School—Pupils, 16.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Armstrong*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 91.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. ———.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George G. Borries.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (121 E. Broadway): Pupils, 130.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 42.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Sprigler.
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph A. Thie, Chas. Riebenthaler. Res., 828 Main st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Victor Waller, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 317. Girls' School connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Rev. Anselm M. Sell, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's, Revs. John Ryves, Aloysius B. Duffy. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Scheper.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Pupils, 237.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 52.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. John F. Stanton, Rev. Raymond Mellen, Rev. J. M. Vincius. Res., 205 Church st.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 420.
Missions—Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Bicknell, Knox Co., St. Philip Neri; Wheatland, Knox Co.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 164.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John T. O'Hare, Rev. Clarence Burkart.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 416.
High School for Boys—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 47.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 127.

Digitized by Google

West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.

Retired: Revs. M. J. Power, Ireland; A. A. Kaelin, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Charles Wagner, Alexian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; E. A. Simon, Vincennes, Ind.
Unattached: Revs. Richard J. Hoeing, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.; J. G. Lannert, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.
Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.
Catholic University, Washington: Revs. Patrick H. Griffin, Apostolic Mission House; J. E. Hamill, 907 Michigan ave., Brookland, D. C.; John C. Rager, Caldwell Hall.
Europe: Rev. John Loibl.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Revs. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., Thomas Habig, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Guardian and Prof. of Exegesis, Liturgy, Hebrew and Patrology); Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Pastor); Revs. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Hugh Staud, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence). 26 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 5.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B., (Prior and Editor); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster, Pastor of Parish, Infirmarian); Revs. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector of College, Jasper, Ind.); Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector of Minor Seminary, Prof. of Latin, Greek, Elocution, Oratory); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., (Missionary); Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Agriculturist); Very Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B., (Rector of Major Seminary, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology, Archaeology, Biblical History and Geography, Homiletics); Revs. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Editor); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek, English); Eberhard Ollinger, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Holy Scripture); Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics, Prof. of English, Elocution, Music); Paul Thoma, O.S.B., (Philosophy, Canon Law, Hermeneutics, Patrology, Greek); Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B., (Supt. of Construction); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Greek, Hebrew, Mathematics, Sacred Scripture); Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Lay Brothers, Prof. of Apologetics, Physics, Chemistry, Physiology, Latin, Mathematics, Elocution, Music); Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (Army Chaplain); Emilian Elpers, O.S.B., (College, Jasper Ind.); Edward Berheide, O.S.B., (Publication Manager); Thomas Aq. Schaefers, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine, Catechetics, Elocution, Music); Charles B. Dudine, O.S.B., (Latin, Mathematics, Ancient History); Lawrence Riebenthaler, O.S.B., (Latin, Christian Doctrine, Mathematics, Modern History); Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Church History, Liturgy); Justin Snyder, O.S.B., (Philosophy, Natural Sciences). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 56; Clerics, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 37. Total, 105.

St. Meinrad's Seminary (Theological Department).—Connected with the Abbey. Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (Rector). Seminarians, 79; Clerics, 11; Total, 90.

St. Meinrad's Seminary (Classical Department).—Connected with the Abbey. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 115.

Jasper College, Jasper, Ind. (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 80.

FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co., *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School.*—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., (Supr. and Rector); Revs. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C.; George Rudrof, O.M.C.; Stanislaus Ronellenfitsch, O.M.C.; Andrew Maas, O.M.C.; Hugo Tromp, O.M.C. Students, 54; 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. ——, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Mary's Academy, 429 E. Vermont st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 43.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithe, Supr. Inmates, 170.

Digitized by Google

House of the Good Shepherd, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Albert, Supr. Choir Sisters, 17; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 29; Penitents, 145; Preservates, 102.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Fall Creek blvd.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 3,701. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 100.

BEECH GROVE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—17 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 600.

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor,* Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—16 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Hospital, 1113 First ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1575. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 30. Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 173; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception,* a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 232.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Edward's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cosma, Dir. Patients, 650.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Olivia, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 634; Novices, 37; Postulants, 13. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.* Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1369; Novices, 110; Postulants, 29. Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.* 53 Sisters, 8 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes Clare, Dean. Pupils, 335.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Fifth and Walnut sts.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, Dir. Pupils, 68.

St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—27 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 2 Novices. Sister M. Cunigunda, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2298. Red Cross Pupil Nurses, 19. Rev. Joseph G. Lannert, Chaplain.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister ——, Supr. Orphans, 109. Rev. Charles Duffey, Superintendent. (*P. O. Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4*).

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day School.*—13 Sisters of Providence, Sister Marie Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia; Dale.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyds Knobs; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis; Washington.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notré Dame, Ind.)—Indianapolis; Evansville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Diocesan Priests		177
Priests of Religious Orders		78
Total		256
Churches with Resident Pastor		144
Missions with Churches		54
Stations without Churches		11
Chapels		23
Total		232
Number of Religious:		
Men		188
Women		2 642
Total		2 830
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy		1
Students		66
Seminaries for Religious Orders		3
Students		91
Colleges and High Schools for Boys		5
Students		410
Academies for Young Ladies		9
Students		1 046
Parishes with Parochial Schools		119
Pupils		19 679
Orphan Asylums		2
Orphans cared for		211
Industrial School		1
Pupils		145
Total of Young People under Catholic Care		21 648
Hospitals		5
Total Number of Patients		8 824
Homes for the Aged		2
Number of Old Persons		320
Marriages		983
Baptisms	Infants.... 3 957; Adults.... 432 — Total	4 389
Converts		467
Deaths	Infants... 481; Adults.... 1 772 — Total	2 253
Population of Diocese (Census 1910)		1 431 468
Catholic Population		135 547

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, LL.D. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, LL.D. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Chancery Office—*Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*, whither all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Revs. J. J. HOGAN, J. W. KEYES, J. M. SHERIDAN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Defensor Matrimonii; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Secretary.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Revs. C. HAECKLER, J. M. SHERIDAN, J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, Very Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Revs. J. J. HOGAN, W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Revs. A. A. BREEN, S.J., J. P. PRENDERGAST, JAMES KEEGAN, D. O'DRISCOLL.

Building Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN.

Council of Vigilance—The Rural Deans.

Church Music Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Revs. J. J. HOGAN, SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Clerical Aid Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, secy.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Very Rev. Francis J. Tief, V.G., LL.D., rector; Revs. M. D. Tierney, J. J. McCaffrey, F. J. Dillon. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 304.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. C. D. McCarthy.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 45.

Digitized by Google

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 309 Benton blvd.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81 (Boys, 35; Girls, 46).
BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Revs. Francis J. McCaffrey, Thomas F. Kane. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 153.
HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. C. A. M. Dibbins. Res., 5106 St. John ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 225.
HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.), Thirty-ninth st. and Gould ave., Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. T. S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. O. D. Parent, O.P., L. U. Cull. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 200.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian). Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. R. D'Alfonso, C.S.C.B. Res., 911 Missouri ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 443.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. James J. Keegan. Res., 728 Cypress ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Washington and Schaefer aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Revs. J. J. McGowan, H. Schilling. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 160.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 23rd and Madison. Rev. Jose Munoz. Res., 907 W. 23rd st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 85 (Boys, 45; Girls, 40).
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 9th and Grand ave., Very Rev. Alexander W. Chapoton, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Daniel Wetta, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., Nicolas Miller, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., Edward Mattingly, C.SS.R., Peter Maas, C.SS.R., Clement W. Wagner, C.SS.R., Wenzel Steinbach, C.SS.R., Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Christian Darley, C.SS.R. Res., 325 Hunter ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (3334 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 398.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st., Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Christian Studener, O.F.M., Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 235 (Boys, 110; Girls, 125).
SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. D. H. Duffy. Res., 2530 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (Belleview and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 400.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. A. A. Breen, S.J., Revs. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., J. J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2800 Peery ave.). Pupils, 500.
ST. ANN'S, Mt. Washington, Rev. Robert E. Hayes. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 73rd st. and Wornall rd., Rev. E. J. Hayes.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Sander, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (623 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 211 (Boys, 105; Girls, 106).
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 94 (Boys, 50; Girls, 44).
ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Rev. Geo. P. Willems. Res., 3909 Harrison st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 221 (Boys, 116; Girls, 105).
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo. McCormack.
ST. LOUIS', 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway. Rev. L. C. Tiernan. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Seventeenth st. and Lydia ave.). Pupils, 140.
ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Leo Doyle.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), McGee and 9th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Francis L. Polcyn. Res., 1846 Ewing ave.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. D. J. Lane, C.M., Rev. B. Durbin, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave). Pupils, 452 (Boys, 160; Girls, 292).
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 51st and Main sts., Revs. T. B. McDonald, J. N. V. McKay. Res., 5137 Main st.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 321 W. College ave.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Digitized by Google

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, P.P., Rev. L. J. Herzog. Res., 322 7th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (717 Spring st.). Pupils, 67.
Bricefield, Barry Co. (*P.O. Pierce City, R.R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 64.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Downey.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 844 S. Clinton st.
Cedron, Moniteau Co. (*P.O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. A. J. Koehler.
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Missions—Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's; Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
Germantown, Henry Co. (*Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33*), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.PP.S.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138 (Boys, 74; Girls, 64).
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55 (Boys, 30; Girls, 25).
Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's; Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist's; Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. John J. Lyons.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. F. E. Biter. Res., 731 Wall st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Lake Creek, (*Smithton P.O., R.R. 2*), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.
School—26 Pupils (Boys, 12; Girls, 14).
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.
Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 107 North 18th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 82.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, Rev. W. T. Brody.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 405 7th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 165 (Boys, 78; Girls, 87).
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 159.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carney. Res., 330 N. Main st.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis Convent.
Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Herman J. Mayer.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Berthold Yaeggle, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Curran.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120 (Boys, 58; Girls, 62).
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. R. Kennedy.
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's; Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46 (Boys, 21; Girls, 25).
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Sarcoxie Prairie, (*P.O. Sarcoxie, R. R. No. 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. F. Roels.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast, Rev. H. J. Breit. Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. Fourth st.) Pupils, 94.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Revs. B. Alt, C.PP.S., August Halter, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (W. Third st.). Pupils, 158 (Boys, 73; Girls, 85).
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brady, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Cronin.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Brophy. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy, Rev. John Leiker. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (625 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 135 (Boys, 72; Girls, 63).
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. M. Sheridan, Rev. M. E. Coates. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92 (Boys, 45; Girls, 47).
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100 (Boys, 60; Girls, 40).
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frank S. McCardle. Res., 120 Ming st.
Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connolly. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
West Glasgow, (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. F. S. Enzweiler.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edward J. Griffin, P. J. Kilkenny.
Sick or absent: Revs. W. A. Burke, J. P. Jerge, M. J. Gleason.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, Rockhurst rd. and 53rd st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John A. Weland, S.J., (President); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., (Vice-President); Revs. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., (Secretary, First High); John E. Knipscher, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); William H. Fitzgerald, S.J., (Latin and English, College); William E. Martin, S.J., (Philosophy and History); John M. Bankstahl, S.J., (First High); John B. Kokenge, S.J., (Chaplain); Mr. Rudolph G. Bohn, S.J., (Physics and Math.); Mr. Leonard H. Otting, S.J., (4th High); Mr. William J. Tracy, S.J., (3rd High); Mr. Raymond B. Walsh, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. Charles M. Crotty, S.J., (2nd High). Professors, 11. Students, 191.
St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys.—Connected with Rockhurst College.
De La Salle Academy for Boys, 16th st. and The Paseo.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother J. Edward, Dir. Students, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 175.
Loretto Academy, 39th st. and W. Prospect place.—40 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Linus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 220.
St. Agnes Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Alexis, Supr. Sisters in Community, 70; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Girls, 189.
French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion, 200 E. Thirty-sixth st.—16 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 31st and Jefferson sts.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 150.
Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145.
St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 350. Infants, 125.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Sister Romaine, Supr. Aged poor, 172.
Catholic League Hotel, 2600 Troost ave.—Home for young women employed in stores, offices, etc.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2001 Cleveland ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters in community, 18. Inmates, 98.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st.—37 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petra, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,725. *Training School.* Nurses, 45. Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Patients during the year, 4003. *Training School.* Nurses, 70. Rev. J. F. McGraw, Chaplain.
BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Patients during the year, 250. Very Rev. Theo. Kussman, Chaplain.
CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 128 (Boys, 60; Girls, 68).
INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boarders and Externs, 109.
JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 172.
St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Patients during the year, 1050. *Training School.* Nurses, —. Rev. P. J. Donohue, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.*—13 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 112.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, and Boarding School for Half Orphans.*—25 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 120.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, Supr. Patients during the year, 2039.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and Ohio sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Presentation, Supr. Patients during the year, 300.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Ophelia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation, Elfindale.—24 Visitation Nuns. Mother Francis de Sales O'Brien, Supr. Boarders, 50. Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 767. *Training School.* Nurses, 16.

Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 1380.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis Seraph's, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Kansas City.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Germantown; Sedalia.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	91
Priests of Religious Orders	45
Total	136
Churches with Resident Priests	80
Missions with Churches	31
Total	111
Stations	12
Chapels	30
Diocesan Seminary (Preparatory)	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2
Students	341
Academies for Young Ladies	9
Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Number of Sisters in the Diocese	525
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	7,873
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	402
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	98
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	8,000
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates	174
Foundling Asylum	1
Foundlings	104
Baptisms	2,265
Converts	390
Marriages	772
Deaths	813
Catholic Population	72,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(Dioecesis Crossensis.)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. LEO J. LANG.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA, PETER PAPE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *moderator;* Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *vice-pres.;* Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries;* Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA, A. W. GARA.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Edmund Cramer, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 300.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 72.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 278.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 287.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 276.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 102.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Philip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schuster, O.M.I.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Charles B. Weikmann.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's; Rock Falls, St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck; Rev. Paul M. Pitzenberger, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Francis Xavier Pudlo.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.
Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Engelhardt, O.M.I.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp. Box 173.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerheide.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 145.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville (*R. R. No. 1 Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Becker.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
Mission—St. Augustine's.
Bevent (*Hatley P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. ———.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Big River (*P.O. Prescott*), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Engelbert Krell, pastor.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77. Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Czermna. Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from Ettrick.
Mission—Shamrock, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer, L. Box 592.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 113.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
Missions—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William N. Jeuck, pastor.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassell (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*). Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kulig.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Mission—McMillan. Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 94.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's; Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Rev. Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Charles Rudolph, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Allen st.). 5 Lay Teachers. High School: Pupils, 154. Parochial School: Pupils, 365.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean; Rev. Rudolph Raschke, asst. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 202.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Francis R. Schabel, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. (retired). Res., 412 Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's; Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit. Box 134.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 126.

Digitized by Google

Cook's Valley (*R. R. 2, Bloomer*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.
Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 154.
Czestochowa (*Stanley P.O., R. R. 4*), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean; Rev. Leonard Barney, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 139.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 72.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's; Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Durand, Pepin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary Help of Christians, 901 West Prospect st., Rev. H. J. Artmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 86.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Pupils, 492.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 175.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser. L. Box 214.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 142.
Edson (*Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 82.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph J. Brennan.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August Frisch.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Stuhlmann, O.M.I.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Fairview (*Fairchild P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Ellmauerer.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station—Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, Rev. L. I. Orlik.
Missions—Brooks, Adams Co., St. Anne's; Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius, Adams, St. Joseph.
Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prot. Ap., V.G. L.B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, assistant. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 329.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
School—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 169.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel; Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary; Spaulding, Jackson Co., St. ———.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Charles Achtelik.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Woodlawn, Jackson Co., St. Anne's.
Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.
School—Under construction.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Mission—Callon (*Wausau, Wis., P.O., R. 3*), St. Agnes'; Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. J. Miller.
Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Adolph Miller.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Digitized by Google

Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August A. Birsner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
St. Philip's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian); Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Mt. Tabor, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg, Rev. John McMahon, asst.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception; Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara, Dean; Rev. S. P. Mieczkowski, asst.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———. Box 133.
Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I.
Missions—Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.
Mission—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Keyesville (*P.O. Sandusky, Wis., R.R. 2*), Sauk Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Kieler (*Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greivel-dinger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Stanislaus Florian Szymczak, pastor.
Mission—Pelplin, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Frederick A. Wambold. Res., 137 Washington st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.
Lima (*R.F.D. No. 1, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Loreto (*Sandusky P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 255.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Aloys Zinthefer, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 502.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hubert J. Stehling. Res., 110 East 11th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 South Central ave.). Pupils, 198.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 125.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius J. Daniels.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie. (Archdiocese of Milwaukee).
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Weyer. Res., 224 Davis st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.
St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly. Res., 414 Ridge st.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Hackner, pastor. L. Box 146.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'; Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. A. J. Goetzman.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alois A. Kolar.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.
Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saint's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Andrzejewski.
School—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 42.
Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 158.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles Surges, Rev. Lawrence P. Strohofer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 251.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.

Digitized by Google

Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev., Florian Kupka.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen (*Thorp P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. J. M. Korczyk.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John E. Prucha. L. B. 55.
St. Andrew's (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., rector., Res., 506 N. Church st. Rev. William H. Schierman, S.J., asst.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218. Res., 513 N. Church st.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Cyril Smetana. Res., 715 S. Minnesota st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'; Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 Center ave.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
Saint Mary's Ridge (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Kaiser. Box 16.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. Edward W. Mechler.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Bernard Doyle.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeck, *p.t.*
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke; Rev. Michael F. McQuaid, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.
Missions—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's; Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Hovorka. Res., 134 Third ave.
St. Anne's, Rev. ———.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. B. 344.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Tilden (*R.R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis X. Orthen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. C. N. Gille.
Mission—Altdorf, St. Joseph's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector; Rev. Anthony Aurit, asst. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 404.
St. James', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. Res., 611 Second st.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 210.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Campion College, Prairie du Chien.
Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 236.
Wuerzburg (*R. R. 2, Athens*), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William Muehlenkamp.
Mission—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

Awaiting appointment: Revs. Felix Hoffmann; Mathias F. Weishar.
Army Chaplain: Rev. Max M. Rupprechter, Camp Grant.
Retired: Revs. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; August Van Sever, Michael Schoech, St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Calif.; William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Edward A. Hanses; August Douven, La Crosse, Wis.; Xavier Till, La Crosse, Wis.; Anthony Havestadt, Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Joch; Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn, Germany; Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; L. L. Slisz, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. J. Rolbiecki, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; George Kiefner; Daniel O'Donovan; Felix A. Byrne; F. A. Barlzczak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DURAND. *St. Mary's Hill Mission House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I., and eight other Rev. Fathers of the Order who reside as rectors in parishes. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be made to the Rev. Superior.

MARATHON CITY. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Anthony.*—The Clerical O.M.Cap., Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Revs. Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor, Lector); Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Procurator and Definitor); Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.I., (Prof.); Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Edmund Krautkramer, O.M.Cap., (Prof.). Clerics, 23; Brothers, 4.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Albert C .Fox, S.J., (President); Revs. William Weis, S.J., (Minister); Wm. J. Finan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); F. J. Degelman, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J., (Director of Pere Marquette Hall, Philosophy); F. J. Meyer, S.J., (Treasurer); Edward A. Hannaske, (Asst. Treasurer); Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Librarian and Spiritual Director); Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., (Spiritual Director). *College:* Revs. James J. Daly, S.J., (English Literature); Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J., (Latin and Music); George J. Pickel, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); John J. Perilliat, S.J., (French and Spanish); Anthony Geyser, S.J., (Experimental Psychology and Greek); Mr. Richard E. Connolly, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Francis P. Bungart, S.J., (History and Political Economy). *High School:* Revs. Patrick Dolan, S.J., (Latin, English, History); John J. Donoher, S.J., (Latin, English, History); Patrick Hagarty, S.J., (Spanish, Mathematics, History); Thomas J. Moore, S.J., (Latin, Greek, English); James S. Schmitt, S.J., (Latin, English, History); Theodore A. Schutte, S.J., (Religion, Latin, Greek); Mr. Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. John F. Henry, S.J., (Mathematics and Stenography); Mr. Walter E. Kelly, S.J., (Latin, Mathematics, Physiography); Mr. William P. Manion, S.J., (Elocution); Mr. Thomas M. Knapp, S.J., (Moderator of "The Campion"); Mr. George L. Reno, S.J., (English and Elocution); Mr. Lawrence W. Smith, S.J., (Mathematics and Latin); Mr. Henry Wilmering, S.J., (Biology). Priests, 20. Scholastics, 10. Brothers, 14. Lay Professors, 6. Students: College, 65; High School, 338; Preparatory, 18.

SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House,* 622 South Court st.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Joseph Meier, M.S.C., Adolph Schorn, M.S.C., M. Nivard, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, WIS. *St. Rose's Convent,* 709 S. 9th st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 575; Novices, 49; Postulants, 40. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 25; Postulants, 36. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital (incorporated), 1020 Market st., bet. S. 10th and 11th sts.—49 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex; St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases, and a Training-school for Nurses.* Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3144. Rev. John Wirtz, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated), (*R.R. 1*).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 165. Rev. Frederick Forster, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 14 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.B., Superioress. Pupils, 92.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P.O., R.R. No. 3*), *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Priorress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 9; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Rev. Willebald Hackner, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

CHIPPEWA FALLS, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3144. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Patients during year, 600. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

EAU CLAIRE. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*, Dewey st.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses* attached. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2700. Rev. John M. Thill, Chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr.; Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—24 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1719. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Student nurses, 31. Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I., Chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—38 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 120. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Campion College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at the Motherhouse 98; Novices, 35; Postulants, 28. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Sister M. De Ricci, Prioress of the Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 4. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 215. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College." Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 16. Patients during the year, 772. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with the Training School of St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital, Maple Hill.*—27 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. 2 Postulants. Sister M. Claveria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1056. Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Marathon City.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.
Oblate Fathers (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Abbotsford, Arkansaw, Cook's Valley, Cornell, Durand, Ettrick, Rising Sun.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	188
Priests of Religious Orders	52
Total	240
Ecclesiastical Students	27
Churches with resident priest	154
Missions with Churches	78
Total Number of Churches	232
Chapels	24
College	1
Students	471
Colleges and Academies for young Ladies	2
Students	335
High Schools	2
High School Students	270
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	89
Pupils	11,786
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	200
Total young people under Catholic care	13,079
Hospitals	7
Patients during the year	12,887
Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	3,175
Baptisms { Adults ——— }	
Converts	290
Marriages	630
Deaths	1,312
Catholic Population, about	118,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 11,090.

RIGHT REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918. Res., *Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS.—Res., *New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.*
Diocesan and Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. W. J. Canon TEURLINGS, Very Rev. J. Canon PETERS, Revs. A. F. ROGER, JULES J. ROUSSEAU.
Officials—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS, V.G.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. L. MASSEBIAU, J.C.D
Secretarius Curiæ Matrimonialis—Rev. J. MONTEILLARD.
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. CHAMARD, S.J.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. ANTHONY F. ISENBERG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. William Joseph Canon Teurlings, rector dean.
Schools—11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 149. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 167.
ST. PAUL'S (for Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Francis Danner, C.S.Sp.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 191.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. R. Bollard, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 162.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Mollo.
School—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 79; Colored, 47.
Baldwin, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Juan D. Munoz, adm.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. D. Métivier, adm.
Missions—Cow Island (2 chapels); Pecan Island.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 95. For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 36.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Massebiau, J.C.D., rector.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 148.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Odilon Brisè, rector.
Missions—Creole, St. Hubert's, (Colored); Grand Chenier, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception; Chainiere-Perdue; Hackberry, 2 Churches; Johnson's Bayou, St. Donat's; Leesburg, St. James'; Little Chainiere, Our Lady of the Marsh; Cow Island, St. Martin's; Oak Grove; Point of Grand Lake.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 50.
Centreville, St. Mary Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patterson.
Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederic Colle, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 112.
For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored).

Digitized by Google

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 110; Girls, 118.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 150. For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 65.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
Cypremort (*Louisa P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. Baudizonne, adm.
Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.
School—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Erath, Vermilion Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Allen Co., Immaculate Conception; Oberlin, Allen Co., St. Philip.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. Daull, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 87; Girls, 122.
Mission—Basile, Evangeline Co., St. Augustine's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 114.
Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. T. Van Eyck, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 34.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose M. Fontan, S.J., rector; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.
Schools—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 105. For Colored Children. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Coulée Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. I. J. Lauzon, adm.
Mission—Shell Beach (*Laurents P.O., La.*).
Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 64; Girls, 75.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Canon Bardy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 145.
Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Maltrait, rector.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean.
School—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 175.—Colored Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 65.
Missions—De Ridder; English Bayou; Fenton; Iowa; Lockport; Thompson.
Lake Charles, Church for Colored, Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., rector.
Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 105.
Missions—Bayou Courrent; Bayou Jacques; Bayou Rouge; Melville; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement.
Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Vigliers.
School—Brothers of Christian Schools, Boys. 9 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 126; Girls, 116.
St. Edward's (for Colored), Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 57.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector, dean.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70. For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 200.
Industrial School (for Colored). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Lawtell; Plaisance.
Patoutville (*Jeancrette P. O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. S. Catherin, adm.
Mission—Lydia, Iberia Co.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gelabert, rector.
Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S Doutre, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 130.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 24.
St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Peeters, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 100. For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Monteillard, rector.
Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. J. M. Le Berre, rector.
Mission—Vinton.
Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Florentin Jansen, rector.
Missions—Dossman, St. Landry; Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Whiteville, Resurrection.

Digitized by Google

Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Rev. B. G. Durand, Rector-Emeritus. Res., Scott, Pa.
Absent: Rev. M. Detchemendy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.*—Established in 1837.—Very Rev. E. A. Diebold, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. F. Macdonnell, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); G. McHardy, S.J. (Secy.); E. J. Baehr, S.J. (Treas.); R. M. Brooks, S.J. (Senior); J. Chamard, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain and French); H. Devine, S.J. (Special English and Latin); A. M. Fontan, S.J. (Pastor); J. Gerlach, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain); S. Gillow, S.J. (1st High, English); A. Guyol, S.J. (1st High, Latin and Chaplain); T. King, S.J. (6th Grade); J. P. Moore, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); K. Nowlan, S.J. (Freshman); P. Philippe, S.J. (Physics and French); M. O. Semmes, S.J. (Spanish); J. White, S.J. (Special Theology); Mr. J. Greely, S.J. (4th High); Mr. W. Kearney, S.J. (Bookkeeping and Special Mathematics); Mr. P. Kelleher, S.J. (3rd High); Mr. K. Maring, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. C. Quirk, S.J. (2nd High); Mr. S. Ray, S.J. (Bookeeping and Special Mathematics); Mr. P. Roy, S. J., (Biology and S.J., (7th Grade). Stu-Special English); Mr. R. Sampson, dents, 221.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and St. Bernard's Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 24.

CROWLEY. *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration,* Avenue F.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Gobnait, Supr. Pupils, 48.

GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—56 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 2. Mother M. Ducreux, Supr. Pupils, 74.

LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium,* S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Sisters, 12; Patients, 500.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Leo.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—Lafayette, New Iberia, Lake Charles.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Church and College, Grand Coteau.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Lebeau.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—New Iberia, Lafayette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools for Colored Children	1,520
Secular Priests	47	Industrial Schools (colored)	2
Priests of Religious Communities	27	Inmates	145
Total	74	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5,614
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	31	Confirmations	1,874
Total Churches	79	Converts	17
Stations	15	Marriages { Catholic.. 1,496 / Mixed.... 66 } Total	1,562
Ecclesiastical Students	36	Baptisms { White { children	5,612
College	1	White { adults	57
Students	221	Colored { children	2,841
Academies for Young Ladies	1	Colored { adults	35
Students	111	Baptisms Total	8,545
Parochial Schools	22	Deaths	2,622
Pupils	8,949	Catholic Population	158,715
Schools for Colored Children	11		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(Dioecesis Leadensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises the counties of Harding, Perkins, Corson, Butte, Meade, Ziebach, Dewey, Lawrence, Pennington, Haakon, Armstrong, Stanley, Caster, Jackson, Lyman, Fall River, Washington, Washabaugh, Mellette, Tripp, Gregory, Todd, Bennett, Shannon, in the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained Dec. 19 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, V.G.—Res., *Rapid City, South Dakota.*

Officialis—Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, V.G.

Chancellor—Rev. ———.

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR B. BELKNAP.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. WILLIAM BOYD.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., ANTHONY O'HORA, EDWIN G. HUDSON, JOHN F. BOYLE.

Deans—Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. DOMINIC F. PADULA, Rev. F. J. GUESSEN, Rev. HENRY KIPP.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. J. H. GOLDEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, JOHN F. BOYLE, AUSTIN BONNER, F. J. GUESSEN, F. X. HAEUSLER.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. WILLIAM BOYD, WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, JAMES SAMPON.

Judices Synodales—Revs. EDWIN G. HUDSON, F. J. GUESSEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, J. H. GOLDEN, LEO M. ENNIS, M. M. SCHWARBE, E. J. MCGONIGAL, ALBAN REID, HENRY J. KLEIN, JOHN F. VIGNERON, C. R. FOLKINS, ANTHONY O'HARA.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, V.G., Revs. JOHN F. BOYLE, F. J. GUESSEN, E. G. HUDSON, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., HENRY KIPP, CHARLES H. VIENIG, WALTER T. KEARNEY, JOHN FREI.

Censores Librorum—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., WILLIAM BOYD.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. A. E. HENAULT.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOHN P. CONNOLLY.

Censores ex Officio—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Z. GOSSELIN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Rev. Arthur B. Belknap, Rev. Michael J. Griffin.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.

Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.

Missions—Owl Creek, Butte Co., St. Margaret's; Aladdin, Wyo., Holy Angels'.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edwin G. Hudson.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.

Mission—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.

Camp Crook, Harding Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. D. Shamon.

Missions—Buffalo, Harding Co., St. Anthony's; Cox, Harding Co., St. Joseph's; Karinen, Harding Co.; Ludlow, Harding Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. John J. O'Reilly.

Missions—Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas'; Trojan, Lawrence Co., St. Michael's; Terraville, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Zephirin Gosselin.
Missions—Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's; Linden, Tripp Co., St. Anna's; Danton, Tripp Co., St. Patrick's; Wewela, Tripp Co.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hoey.
Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima; Keystone, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pringle, Custer Co., St. Cecilia's; Rochford, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Silver City, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; South Dakota State Sanatorium, Custer, South Dakota; Dewey, Custer Co., St. John's; Redfern, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's.
Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter T. Kearney.
Mission—Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John F. Boyle.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Brendan's.
Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Walsh.
Missions—Lantry, Dewey Co., St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, Ziebach Co., St. Margaret's; Thunder Butte, Ziebach Co.
Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. John Vogel.
Missions—Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi; La Plant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's; Mossman, Dewey Co., St. Basil's; Parade, Dewey Co., St. Matthew's; Promise, Dewey Co., St. John the Evangelist; St. Peter's, Dewey Co., St. Peter's; White Horse, Dewey Co., St. Paul's; St. Peter's, Armstrong Co., Pleasant Valley, Dewey Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Mission—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius'.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.
Mission—Ft. Randall, Gregory Co., St. Francis'.
Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Golden.
Missions—Avance, Meade Co., St. Mary's; Moreau, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Upper Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Francis de Sales; Eans, Meade Co., St. John's; Chance, Perkins Co., St. Henry's.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic F. Padula.
Missions—Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's; Hayes, Stanley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, Stanley Co., St. Mary's; McClure, Lyman Co., St. Thomas'; Van Metre, Lyman Co., St. Michael the Archangel.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Thees.
Missions—Dixon, Gregory Co., St. Stephen's; Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's.
Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. G. Creede.
Mission—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.
Missions—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGowan.
Missions—Fire Steel, Dewey Co.; Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.
Missions—Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Weta, Jackson Co., St. George's.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.
Mission—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—Kane, Perkins Co., Church of the Annunciation; Riverview, Perkins Co., St. John's; White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.
Martin, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John G. Groell.
Missions—Allen, Bennett Co., St. Lucy's; Bear Creek, Bennett Co., St. Joseph's; Lacreek, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Vetal, Bennett Co., Sacred Heart.
McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John F. Vigneron.
Missions—Tatanka, Corson Co.; Walker, Corson Co.; Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's.
McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
Missions—Black Horse, Corson Co., St. Ambrose's; Bull Head, Corson Co., St. Aloysius'; Cadillac, Corson Co.; Wakpala, Corson Co., St. Bede's.
Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. M. Schwaebe.
Missions—Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament; Baryton, Perkins Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Chance, Perkins Co., St. Henry's.
Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sweeney.
Missions—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James'; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Francis E. Gilbert.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Okaton, Lyman Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's.
Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Klein.
Missions—Castle Rock, Butte Co.; Clough, Meade Co.; Fairpoint, Meade Co., St. Anthony's; Haydraw, Meade Co.; Mason, Butte Co., St. Anthony's; Nisland, Butte Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Sulphur, Meade Co., St. Elizabeth's; Arpan, Butte Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Cedar Canyon, Meade Co., St. Joseph's; Hereford, Meade Co., St. Eustace's.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche's, Rev. Martin A. Wittman.
Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's; Fairburn, Custer Co., St. Anne's; Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's; Oral, Fall River Co.; Smithwick, Fall River Co., St. Michael's.

Digitized by Google

Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Reid.
Missions—Cottonwood, Jackson Co., St. Columba's; Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's; Nowlin, Haakon Co.; Ottumwa, Haakon Co.; Powell, Haakon Co., St. Joseph's.
Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Hénault.
Mission—U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City.
Plainview, Meade Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry McRory.
Missions—Marcus, Meade Co., St. Anthony's; Opal, Meade Co.; Pedro, Meade Co., St. Patrick's; Red Owl, Meade Co.; White Owl, Meade Co.; Zeal, Meade Co.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Leo M. Ennis.
Mission—Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John N. Fitzgerald, V.G.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 130; High School, 31.
Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Austin Bonner.
Mission—Owacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
Mission—Whitewood, Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.
Missions—Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's; Imlay, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's; Interior, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Boyd.
Mission—Beulah, Crook Co., Wyo., St. John's.
Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. R. Folkins.
Missions—Daviston, Perkins Co.; Drew, Perkins Co., St. James'; Lodgepole, Perkins Co., St. Mary's; Magdalen, Perkins Co.; Ralph Harding Co., St. Eulalia's.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Kipp.
School—6 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Trail City, Dewey Co., Queen of the Holy Rosary; Glenn Cross, Dewey Co., St. Patrick's.
Top Bar, Haakon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Forde. Address: Elbon, P. O., South Dakota.
Missions—Ash Creek, Haakon Co., St. Teresa's; Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's.
Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Connolly.
Missions—Box Elder, Pennington Co.; Creighton, Pennington Co.; Owanka, Pennington Co., St. Margaret's; Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catherine's; Underwood, Pennington Co.; Wasta, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart.
White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Haipin.
Missions—Wood, Mellette Co.; Cody, Mellette Co.; Berkeley, Mellette Co.
Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.
Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel Kelly.
Missions—Jordan, Tripp Co., St. Peter's; Carter, Tripp Co., St. Michael's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Catholic Indian Mission—Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency, S. D.*), Corpus Christi, Rev. J. H. Golden, supervisor.
Missions—La Plant, St. Mary's; Moreau River, St. Peter's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist; White Horse, St. Paul's; Mossman, St. Basil's; Thunder Butte, St. Luke's; Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's; Cherry Creek, St. Leo's; Upper Cherry Creek, St. Mark's; Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's.
Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P. O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Menne, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers.
School—For Indians. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, St. Bernard's; Grass Creek, St. Margaret's; Kyle, SS. Mary and Anna; Lower Porcupine, St. Magdalen's; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Medicine Root, St. Stephen's; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth's; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart; Plenty Bears, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Slim Butte, Holy Guardian Angels'; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's; Spring Creek, Our Lady of Sorrows; Rock Creek, St. Elizabeth's; Lake View, St. Joseph's; Wanamaker, Immaculate Conception; Lower Brule, St. Mary's; Fort George, Divine Infant. Rev. Sylvester Eisenman, O.S.B.
St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., St. Charles', Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., pastor; Rev. Florentine Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. Placide F. Sialm, S.J., assts. 2 Scholastics; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 365.
Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lower Cutmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; Wososo, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius'; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Standing Rock Agency (*Kenel P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Father Othniar, O.S.B.
School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Mission—Madbear's Camp, St. Edward's.

Absent with leave: Rev. Thomas J. McNaboe, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 100.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 23. Sister Mary Margaret, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. Hugh Mullen, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Martina, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Augusta, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 700. Rev. Wenzel A. Sobolewski, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Kenel P.O.; McLaughlin; Sturgis; Fort George; Lower Brule.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge, Holy Rosary Mission; St. Francis P. O., St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Indians	3
Diocesan Priests	55	Pupils	655
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	67	Orphans	20
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Indian Catechists	24
Missions with Churches	100	Religious Women	148
Total	148	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Indian Chapels	45	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms	798
Parochial Schools	8	Converts	77
Pupils	805	Marriages	165

Catholic Population, about..... 28,153

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S. J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.* Very Rev. MAURICE BURK.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 505 Armstrong ave.*

Chancery Office—Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.

Judex—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS HENRY, M. BURK, V.G., PATRICK MCINERNEY, LL.D., FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D., Rev. THOMAS H. KINSELLA, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Secy.; Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. A. REDEKER, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deans—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., Very Revs. B. S. KELLY, A. J. DOMAN, FRANCIS HENRY, MAURICE BURK, V.G., A. REDEKER.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Revs. M. BURK, V.G., AUGUST REDEKER, FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Arthur J. Phelan, asst.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

Digitized by Google

HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter; Rev. John H. Weiter, asst.
School—(Colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C., rector. Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., asst.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
SACRED HEART, 2nd ave. and Linn st., Rev. Patrick J. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Laczniak.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. 4*), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, Chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Chaplain. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.
United States Military Prison, Maj. Timothy O'Keefe.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., LL.D., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's; Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'; Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's; Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'; White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.
Bendena (*R.F.D.*), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Thomas McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.
Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P. O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. O'Keefe.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.
Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry FitzGerald.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.
Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Emerald (*Williamsburg P.O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor.
Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Rev. Egbert Fisher, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 121 Cottonwood st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 122 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 135.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
Fidelity (*P. O. Sabetha, R. R. 3*), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert J. Dixon.
Flush, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 107.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.
School—In course of construction.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.
Mission—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Hoge (*P. O. Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.
Horanif (*Bethel P.O., R. R. 1*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. FitzGerald.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (2201 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 227.

Digitized by Google

Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 165.
Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (16 Shawnee st.). Pupils, 165.
Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kinney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.*). Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CC., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M., asst. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 300.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 132.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Gilbert O'Maluy, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 265.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. (65 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 85.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.
St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 163.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.
School—8 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 333.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Maurice Burk, V.G., rector. Res., 505 Armstrong ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 512 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 246.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., LL.D., rector; Rev. Cowell O'Neill, asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.
Schools—5 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 275.
K. C. Catholic High School. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Pupils, 145. Rev. J. B. McKenna and Rev. Cowell O'Neill, professors.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2300 North 8th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 282.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., 37 N. Grandview st.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. B. McKenna, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Malloy, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 300.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, R. B. Groener.
Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 212.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haefele.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Lillis (*Frankfort R. R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Bollweg.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. August Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.
Mission—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary's of the Snow.
Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ording.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Osawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Eugene F. Vallely, pastor.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
Mission—Baldwin, Annunciation.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. A. J. Doman, rector.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Mission—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Digitized by Google

St. Benedict (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
St. Bridget (*R. D. Axtell*), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William L. Nelligan.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Louis (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), Atchison Co., St. Louis, Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.
St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from the College.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260. Catholic High School, Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
St. Patrick (*Atchison R. R. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Scipio (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*), Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Luke C. Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. A. J. Smith, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.C.C., assts.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B., asst.
School—12 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 295.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100. High School, Pupils, 8.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. R. Embleau.
Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. McManus, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188. High School (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 400.
Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor. Res., 900 Clay st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Celso R. Galindo. Res., 1000 E. Crane st.
Missions—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Jos. F. Selting.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cleburne, St. Wenceslaus.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. R. Portelause.
Missions—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Lapeer, Osage Co., St. Francis.
Wea (*Bucyrus P. O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis Pottgiesser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen F. Healy.
Absent: Rev. John Heuberger.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Very Rev. Francis M. Hayden, LL.D., Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyer, O.S.B., Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Fillan, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Rev. George Keim, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Baska, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Courtney, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Nordhus, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Pretz, O.S.B., Rev. Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B., Rev. Leander Scheier, O.S.B., Rev. Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Pusch, O.S.B. Priests 35; Clerics, 20; Lay Brothers, 8.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Revs. Wm. E. Cogley, S.J. (President); Wm. J. Eline, S.J. (Minister); Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Geo. A. Keith, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); John E. Barlow, S.J. (Treasurer); John A. Deters, S.J. (Asst. Treas.); Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Chaplain); Geo. A. Worpenberg, S.J. (Spiritual Director).
College Department—Revs. John F. O'Connor, S.J., S. H. Horine, S.J., Walter G. Cornell, S.J., Mr. Fred. N. Miller, S.J., Mr. Mark S. Gross, S.J., Mr. Charles I. Doyle, S.J., Revs. Charles J. Scott, S.J., A. J. Kuhlman, S.J.
High School Department—Revs. John G. Krost, S.J., Anthony F. Berens, S.J., Leonard Hohman, S.J., Francis G. Benoit, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Weisenberg, S.J., Mr. Mark S. Gross,

Digitized by Google

S.J., Mr. Gerald A. Fitzgibbons, S.J., Mr. Francis A. Vaughan, S.J., Mr. Joseph L. Scott, S.J., Mr. Harold A. Bennett, S.J., Mr. Leo McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Max G. Mankowski, S.J., Mr. Omer P. Sullivan, S.J.

Science Department—Rev. Walter G. Cornell, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., Mr. Fred N. Miller, S.J.

Priests, 17; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 7; Students, 460.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Berchmans Cannan, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 456; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 146. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, Sister-servant. Patients, 271 yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. M. J. O'Farrell, Chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian (*Leavenworth P. O., R. R. 6*)—For Colored Orphans. 18 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. J. A. Shorter, of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., Prioress. In community, Sisters, 228; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy* for Young Ladies. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 200.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 122 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Sisters, 11; Patients, 600.

KANSAS CITY. *Providence Hospital,* (In course of construction).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth.

St. Margaret's Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, Supr. Patients per annum, 4007. Rev. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 516 Ann ave.—These Sisters nurse the sick. Sister Amelia, Supr. Sisters, 8.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 51; Novices, 3; Pupils, 128. Rev. Thos. F. Kinsella, LL.D., Chaplain.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital,* 6th st. and Morris ave. 12 Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 40. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Patients last year, 1350. Rev. John Weiter, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey) — Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Emporia; Kansas City; Olpe.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Marys.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for Young Ladies		3
Diocesan Priests	89		Students		471
Priests of Religious Orders	80		Parishes with Parochial Schools		60
Total	179		Pupils		9,000
Churches with Resident Priest	96		High Schools		8
Missions with Churches	29		Students		500
Total	125		Orphan Asylums		3
Diocesan Students	15		Orphans		275
Clerics and Scholastics	29		Total Number of Young People under		
Brothers	26		Catholic Care		11,000
Chapels	14		Hospitals		5
Religious Women (Including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese	910		Baptisms { Infants 4,000; Adults 300 }	Total	4,300
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2		Converts		350
Students in Colleges and Academies	760		Marriages		800
			Deaths		900
			Catholic Population		62,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1918. Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House, South 27th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. A. CAMPO.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.*

Consultors—Very Revs. C. A. BECKER, M. BOR, G. BOLL, J. J. LOUGHRAN, WM. MCDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., THOS. CULLEN, L. A. DUNPHY, JAS. GILROY, A. H. KUNZ, O.M.I.

Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. G. BOLL.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. G. BOLL, Judge; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D.

Defensor Vincuti—Very Rev. C. A. BECKER, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. THOS. CULLEN, GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, President; M. A. SHINE, THEO. SAURER, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Very Revs. G. BOLL, THOS. CULLEN.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, president ex-officio, Very Rev. THOS. BARDEN, Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN.

Deans—Very Revs. THOS. BARDEN, for Johnson, Nemaha, Pawnee and Richardson Counties; R. L. BICKERT, for Gage, Jefferson and Thayer Counties; E. BOLL, for Fillmore, Saline, Clay and Nuckolls Counties; G. BOLL, for Butler and Saunders Counties; WM. MCDONALD, for Adams, Kearney and Webster Counties; J. E. HAHN, for all territory west of Hastings deanery; THOS. CULLEN, for York, Hamilton, Seward and Polk Counties; Fr. CASIMIR, O.F.M., for Lancaster County; Very Rev. THEO. SAURER, C.PP.S., for Cass and Otoe Counties.

Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. M. VAN DE WALLE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. A. BECKER.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. F. ZALUD, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Sec'y.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. W. L. D. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, corner of 14th and K sts., Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D.; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Rev. P. J. Malloy, asst.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 231; High school, pupils, 71.

SACRED HEART, 25th and Y sts., Rev. Edward Walsh, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Ferdinand Glenny, O.M.Cap. Res., 2500 Y st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Cæsar Kron, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Lafayette, Ind. Pupils, 108.

Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. JOHN'S, 7th and F sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St. Thomas' Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S, (*Havelock P.O.*), Rev. D. B. O'Connor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 103.

ST. THERESA'S, 13th and M sts., attended from the Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Lougnot.
Mission—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.
Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—Temporarily closed.
Auburn (*So. Auburn P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—McCool Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 85.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Jos. Bauer.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Reddy.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 175.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., Assumption.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Mission—Arrapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. C. Wattelle.
School—Closed temporarily.
Mission—Logan, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Mission—Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Holy Rosary.
Center (*David City P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Colon, Saunders Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's; Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ad. M. Mosier.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 95.
Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Blacha.
Missions—Elsie, Perkins Co., Resurrection; Farnam, Dawson Co., St. Joseph's; Smithfield Gosper Co., St. John's; Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Grant, Perkins Co., Bohemian Settlement, Hayes Co., Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., Dickens, Lincoln Co., Bertrand, Phelps Co.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. Paul Hasler, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon Mo. Pupils, 128.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 46.
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeroslav Hancik.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
School—Under construction.
Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. T. Corcoran.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 82.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—In connection with Ursuline Academy.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gilroy.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D., J.C.D.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 52.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McTeague.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, pastor; Rev. J. Haskamp, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius'.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ress.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 70.

Digitized by Google

Highland (*Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 139.
Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mock.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. L. D. Higgins.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I., Jos. Moriarity, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Benkleman, Dundee Co., St. Mary's; Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's; Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's; Palisade, Hitchcock Co., Holy Family; Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's; Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart; Trenton, Hitchcock Co., St. James'; St. Ann, Frontier Co., St. Ann's; Wauneta, Chase Co., St. John's.
Station—Haigler, Dundy Co.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. F. Supik.
Mission—Tobias, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Welk.
Missions—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'; Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Theo. Saurer, C.PP.S., supr., Rev. Ivo Weiss, C.PP.S., ass't.
School—2 Bernardine Sisters and 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
Missions—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
Station—Peru, Nemaha Co.
St. Benedict's, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kerfs.
Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. E. Hahn.
School—Under construction.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.
Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Pilzno (*Osceola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kazprzyk.
Plasi (*Prague, R.F.D. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. Kopecky.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 104.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ferdinand Susser.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's; Supr., Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Cudzinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. Pupils, 115.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.
Shubert (*Verdon P.O.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. J. Milner.
Mission—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. A. R. Dowd.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 100.
Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Thos. Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
Toahy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. Alois Gryc.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.
Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. L. Mandeville.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemec.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 165.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Koerner.
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Very Rev. M. Bor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Cullen.
School—In connection with Ursuline Academy.

Chaplain U. S. A.: Rev. Thos. L. Kelley, Corregidor, P. I.
At the Catholic University: Rev. William Quinn.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. A. Petrasch, P. J. Phelan, Jas. McLaughlin.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN, *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—26 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind., Sister Hedwig, Supr. Patients during the year, 2025. 36 nurses in *Training School.* Rev. W. T. McKenna, chaplain.

St. Thomas' Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind. Sister Eustachia, Supr. Orphans, 90. Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.

FALLS CITY, *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarders and day scholars.—9 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr., and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 218.

HASTINGS, *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—17 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky., Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 113.

NEBRASKA CITY, *Academy of St. Bernard.*—10 Bernardine Sisters, Ollignies, Belgium. 2 Lay teachers, Mother St. Andrew, Supr. Boarders, 28.

YORK, *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Ida, Supr. In community: 47 Sisters, 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Academy,* 24 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders and day-scholars, 150. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

WAHOO, *St. Wenceslaus' Academy.* Boarders and day-scholars.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo, N. Y.)—McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Onio)—Nebraska City.
Capuchin Fathers (Irish Province)—Lincoln.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in academies and schools	2,999
Diocesan Priests	90	Hospital	1
Priests of religious orders	10	Orphanage	1
Total	100	Orphans	90
Number of Parishes	82	Total number of young folks under Catholic care	3,089
Number of mission churches	56	Marriages	274
Total	138	Baptisms { Infants....1,161 / Adults.....92 } Total	1,295
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)	210	Converts	92
Ecclesiastical students	14	Deaths	414
Academies for girls	6	Catholic Population	36,485
Parochial schools	29		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana,*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53,045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906. —Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights, St. John's Seminary.*

Secretary—Rev. H. H. WERNKE.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Very Revs. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., P. F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., J. A. MCQUAID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Revs. J. E. WEIBEL, PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., J. F. GALLONI, P. H. BOYLE, W. J. CARROLL, JOSEPH FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Rev. CHAS. HERTEL.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Superintendent; Very Rev. AUGUSTINE P. GALLAGHER, Revs. JOSEPH SCHLATTERER, JOACHIM F. GALLONI, JOSEPH FROITZHEIM, H. A. HEAGNEY, MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League—Rev. H. H. WERNKE.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. S. J. PEOPLES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, D.D., rector; Rev. H. H. Wernke, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.

School—8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (117 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 225.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.) Pupils, 160.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. H. Boyle.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 15th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., W. 15th and Parker sts.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 101.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.

School—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.). Pupils, 224.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Monticello, Drew Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co.; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Valley Junction, Bradley Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.
Armstrong Springs, White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George H. McDermott.
Mission—Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Augusta, Woodruff Co.; Bald Knob, White Co.; Heber Springs, Cleburne Co.; Judsonia, White Co.; Pangburn, White Co.; Rush, Marion Co.; Searcy, White Co.; Yellville, Marion Co.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.
Bauxite, Saline Co., (Italian), attended from Little Rock, Ark.
Bigelow, Perry Co., St. Ann's, attended from Little Rock.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Philip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Excelsior, Sebastian Co.; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Norton.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Clarendon, Monroe Co.; Keevil, Monroe Co.; McCrory, Woodruff Co.; Moro, Lee Co.; Penrose, Woodruff Co.; Wheatley, St. Francis Co.
Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. Harold J. Heagney.
Missions—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'; Rison, Cleveland Co., St. Valentine's.
Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 61.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 14.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.; Ozone, Johnson Co.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis S. Gruber, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Perry, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.
Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Debow P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. H. Metz. Res., 28 Fairmount ave.
Missions—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's; Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.; Green Forest, Carroll Co.; Leslie, Searcy Co.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L. Res., 352 Willow st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', attended from Brinkley.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F.
School—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. J. M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp. Res., 1300 Little Rock ave.
Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Thomas J. Martin.
Missions—Glenwood, Pike Co., St. Edmond's; Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'; Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.; Beirne, Clark Co.; Benton, Saline Co.; Bradley, Lafayette Co.; Columbus, Hempstead Co.; Graysonia, Clark Co.; Gurdon, Clark

Digitized by Google

Co.; Magnolia, Columbia Co.; Malvern, Hot Springs Co.; McNeil, Columbia Co.; Nashville, Howard Co.; Pike City, Pike Co.; Washington, Hempstead Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Meehan, asst. Res., 100 Whittington ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 84.

St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs.

School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 53.

Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Little Rock.

Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. A. McQuaid. Res., 614 Church st.

School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 128.

Mission—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Fisher, Poinsett Co.; Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.; Marked Tree, Poinsett Co.; Trumann, Poinsett Co.; Waldenburg, Poinsett Co.

Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Little Rock.

Mission—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Corning, Clay Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Missions—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vaucluse P.O.*), St. Lucia's.

Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.

McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Cyril Corbato, D.C., pastor, Rev. Henry D. Lopez, D.C., asst.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 70.

Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.

Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.

New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.

Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's, attended from Little Rock.

Mission—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis'.

Station—Cotter, Baxter Co.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach.

Missions—Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's, *School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 87; Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.

Stations—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxorn, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.

Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoffinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st.

School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.

Station—Piggott, Clay Co.

Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rev. P. J. Higgins.

School—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

Mission—Sherill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.

St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; St. Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.

School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.

Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.

Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent, Conway Co., (*Hattieville P.O., R.R.* 2), Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. G. Haeringer.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 71.

Mission—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.

Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.

School—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 47.

Digitized by Google

Slovactown, Prairie Co. (*Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1*), SS. Cyril and Methodius'. Rev. Louis Glinski.
Missions—De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's; Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
Stations—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary. Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabesseca, Jefferson Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier.
Station—Mulberry, Crawford Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. H. Coffeen.
Absent: Rev. M. McGill.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. F. L. Saunders.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*, Pulaski Heights.—Very Rev. W. H. Are's, S.T.D. (Rector); Revs. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Edward P. Garrity, A.M., John P. Fisher, A.B., S.T.B., Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professors. Seminarians, 10.
Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights.—Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, A.M. (Pres.). Professors: Revs. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Thomas L. Keaney, A.M., Edward P. Garrity, A.M., John P. Fisher, A.B., S.T.B., Thos. F. Smith, Ph.B., M.Sc., S.J. Peoples, A.B., Gregory H. Keller, A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. Ecclesiastics, 8; Lay Professors, 5. Students, 180.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P.O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., V.F. (Abbott); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prior and Prof.); Very Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Prof., Instructor of Brothers, and Pastor); Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark); Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof); Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Prof. and Librarian); Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Prof.); Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, *Bigelow P.O.*, Ark.); Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Georgius Binkert, O.S.B.; Columban Schmucki, O.S.B. (Prof. and Master of Novices); Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Peter Post, O.S.B. (Prairie View, Ark.); Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof.); Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof.); Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (Catholic University, Washington, D.C.); Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Anton Forster, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B. (Missionary); Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof. and Typographer); Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); J. H. Goessens (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 37; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 28; Novices, 2. 13 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas and 8 outside of Diocese.
New Subiaco Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,423.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, 25th and State sts.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 142. Old People, 4.
St. Bartholomew's Institute (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—9 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Romana, Local Supr.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 383. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*. Patients during the year, 600.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Emiliana, Local Supr. Pupils, 165.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent and School*, 312 Whittington ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Evangelist, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses, 1 Cedar Terrace.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Local Supr. Patients, 1330. Very Rev. John Eug. Welbel, V.F., Chaplain.
Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 13; Postulant, 1. Connected here-

Digitized by Google

with is *St. Michael's School.* Preservates, 35; Penitents, 25. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls.* Pupils, 25. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.

JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent* (Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 95; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

St. Bernard's Hospital.—12 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1128. Accommodations for 60.

MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel Marie, Local Supr. Pupils, 120.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School,* 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Emerentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 216.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent and St. Joseph's Academy* (Motherhouse).—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 30.

TEXARKANA. *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital and Training School for Nurses,* 5th and Walnut sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Local Supr. Rev. George F. X. Strassner, Chaplain.

TONTITOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 2. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 88.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Barling; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.

Discalced Carmelites (Valencia, Spain)—McGehee.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Conway; Morrilton; Fort Smith.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Abbot	1	Students in Colleges	386
Secular Priests	44	Academies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Pupils	1,202
Total	80	Parishes and Missions with Schools	44
Churches with resident priest	45	Pupils	3,438
Missions with Churches	59	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	104	Orphans	142
Stations	117	Old People	4
Chapels	15	Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,229
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	448	Hospitals	5
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Baptisms { Adults 116 / Infants 639 } Total	755
Students	10	Converts	110
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Marriages	203
Students	10	Deaths	421

Catholic Population.....23,192

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Dioeceesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., E. J. LYNCH, JOHN O'CONNOR, FRANCIS FELTEN, THOS. J. HAYES.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. P. M. J. ROCK, THOS. J. HAYES, W. P. HOGARTY, E. S. FITZGERALD, G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., PATRICK WALSH, EDWARD J. LYNCH, JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Revs. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, GEORGE WEISS, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. THOS. J. HAYES, FRANCIS FELTEN, ROBT. CRANEY, E. S. FITZGERALD, J. J. PIKE.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Revs. C. J. O'CONNELL, E. J. LYNCH, HENRY A. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. P. M. J. ROCK, THOMAS J. HAYES, B. H. WESTERMANN, E. J. LYNCH, C. J. O'CONNELL, JOHN T. HILL, WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, E. S. FITZGERALD, G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. JOHN T. HILL, E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Revs. Francis O'Connor, Francis J. Smith, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 27.

Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

Digitized by Google

ST. AGNES', Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., pastor. Address: P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1125 Payne st.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 438.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 106.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Very Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—1 Franciscan Brother. Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 206; Girls, 209.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. John D. Fallon. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 469.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher, Rev. James J. Maloney. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
ST. DENIS', Rev. A. C. Zoeller. Res., R.F.D. 4, Shively, Ky., Cane Run Road.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 359.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
ST. FRANCIS OF ROME, Rev. John H. Riley. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 143.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 317.
ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 341.
HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1109 East Kentucky st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 333.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 61.
ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, Rev. James H. Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 133; Girls, 119.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Austin Partl, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 351.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., P.G., Director of Southern Missions; Revs. J. R. Clark, O.P., R. G. Lyons, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P., J. B. Dawkins, O.P., J. E. O'Hearn, O.P., W. G. Cummins, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 283.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. A. Reinhart. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felten, Revs. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B., Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B. Res., Shelby and Gray sts.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 382.
OUR LADY, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 199.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Martin. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 361.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
ST. PAUL'S, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 313.

Digitized by Google

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.
School—1 Franciscan Brother. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 111.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. O. P. Ackerman, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 181.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Edward J. Menke. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 597.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. George M. Connor, Rev. Henry Pieper. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:
Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves.
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. Joseph Neesen, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. J. B. Gleason, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. H. Keil, chaplain.
St. Lawrence's, Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 268.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Livermore, McLean Co., St. Charles'.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. T. O. Durbin.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. ———.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.
Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph McAleer.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's; Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's; Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name; Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret a Cortona; Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John's; Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius'.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's; Big Clifty Station, Grayson Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Hebron, Grayson Co., St. Francis'.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; *School*—St. Mary Magdalen's. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63. Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
School—St. Bernard's. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. P. M. Monaghan.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 44.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley; Rev. Albert Thompson.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 271.
Mission—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'; St. Denis, Hickman Co.
Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.
Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'; Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 222.
Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschal Hayden.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh. Res., 732 E. Ninth st.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Knottsville, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R.R. 2*), St. William's, Rev. Francis J. Timoney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 246.
St. Monica's (Colored) Church.
School—For colored children. Pupils, 77.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory; Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 206.
For colored children. Pupils, 16.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P.O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'; Broughtontown, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. R. Maloney.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—St. Hubertus Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard I. Doherty.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John N. Dudine.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom's; La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Fowler.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
For colored children. Pupils, 33.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.

Digitized by Google

Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Ambrose, Union Co., (*R.F.D. 3, Morganfield*), Rev. Joseph J. Fitzgibbon.
St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist (*R.F.D. 3, Elizabethtown*), Rev. J. J. Abell.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P.O., R.R. 6*), Rev. M. W. Maser.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 123.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Martin's, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Missions—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Holy Ghost; Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. James Joseph Pike.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
For colored children. Pupils, 45.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 63.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 89.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose's, Very Rev. James A. Mackin, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. John M. Higgins.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. C. Ruff. Res., Vine Grove, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's; West Point, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 265.
Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 149.
Mission—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. P. McParland, J. P. O'Mahoney.
Unassigned: Rev. Thomas A. Murray.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface Monastery*, 501 Fehr ave., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. P. Linus Braun, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Peter Baph Englert, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Clerics); Revs. Dominic Meyer, O.F.M., Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M., Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M., Philibert Ramstetter, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). 9 Clerics (Students of Philosophy), 8 Lay Brothers.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (Master of Novices); Revs. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Daniel McGuire, C.P., Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Roger Aull, C.P., Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Bernadine Alfani, C.P., Vincent Eghinger, C.P., James McDonnell, C.P., Michael O'Brien, C.P. Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross. Clergy, 12; Brothers, 5; Novices, 14; Clerics, 13.
St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Hilary, Thomas, Denis, Alexander, Albert, Stanislaus, Cletus, Adalbert, Ambrose, Aidan, Oswald, Sixtus, Ephrem, Carl, Ricardus. Students, 430.
St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Celestine, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2120 Payne st. Inmates, 18.
BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Ignatius, Pres. Brothers: Sylvester, Alphonse, Victorian, Liguori, Albeus, Josephus, Silvanus. Pupils, 102.
SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (Supr. and Pres.); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Menno Hinsperger, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Anthony J. Fischer, C.R., Rev. Edward Waechter, C.R., Rev. Francis Freiburger, C.R. Lay Brothers, 7; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 95.
SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. James A. Mackin, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. James H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L., (Novice-Master); Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L.,

Digitized by Google

Rev. Innocent Damiani, O.P., Rev. D. I. O'Donohue, O.P., Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P., Rev. T. J. Treacy, O.P., Rev. John T. Finnegan, O.P., Rev. M. B. Flynn, O.P. Novices, 16; Lay Brothers, 5.

TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot; Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., Prior; Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., Superior; Revs. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R., M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., M. Francis-Xavier Quezel, O.C.R., Master of Lay Brothers; M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., M. Sebastian Lynch, O.C.R., M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., President; M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., Cantor; M. Maurus Andriessens, O.C.R., M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Professor of Theology; M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., Guestmaster; M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., Secretary; M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., Procurator; M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R., Sacristan; M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R., Assistant Master of Novices; M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., Master of Novices and Professor of Philosophy; John-Berchmans Yates, O.C.R., Master of Ceremonies; M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R., M. Edward Knecht, O.C.R., M. Edmund Xuereb, O.C.R., M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.R., Librarian and Professor of Classics. Choir Religious and Novices, 41 (of whom 32 are Priests, 1 Deacon, and 3 in minor orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 44. Total in community, 85.

FOR GENERAL STATISTICS.

The Order of Reformed Cistercians (Trappists), O.C.R., (Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum Motherhouse at Citeaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges, (Côte d'Or), France.

Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 41 (of whom 32 are Priests). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 44. Total in community, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary,* 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Supr. Sisters, 32. Patients treated, 1505. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Sisters, 32. Patients treated during the year, 1905. *Training School for Nurses.* 30 in attendance. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1425. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road, P.O. Buechel.—9 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 25. Sister Antonia, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 30. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 66. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 10. Attended from St. James'.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Carter ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pelagia, Supr. Sisters, 12. Orphans, 97. Rev. J. B. Gleason, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Sisters, 15. Orphans, 98. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Fulgentia, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 173. Rev. H. Keil, Chaplain.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 11. Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Emmanuel Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 18. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 215. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. James, Supr. Sisters, 16; Magdalens, 52; Colored Reform Class, 40. Rev. Joseph Neesen, Chaplain. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Mother Mary Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 29; Inmates, 375. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 225; Novices, 78. Postulants, 6.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st.—In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 105. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Mary Genevieve Jenkins, Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 90.

Visitation Home for Working Girls, 615 W. Walnut st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude in charge.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 80. Attended from Our Lady's.

Digitized by Google

Presentation Academy, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 19. Pupils, 346. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 1333 Fourth ave.—Sister Mary Dolores, Supr. 18 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 175. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

LORETTO (*Nerinx P.O.*) *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother-General. Sisters, 774; Novices, 28; Postulants, 30. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.

Loretto Station, Marion Co. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 118.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General. Novices, 29; Postulants, 19. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 977.

Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P.O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 148. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 458. Attended from St. Paul's.

ST. CATHARINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney, Mother-General. Sisters in Community, 370; Novices, 26; Postulants, 24. Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., S.T.L., Chaplain.

Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 106.

ST. JOHN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Sisters, 23. Pupils, 101. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Sisters in Community, 174; Novices, 26; Postulants, 16. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 212.

ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 172. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
Reformed Cistercians—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Colleges and Academies	2,846
Mitred Abbot	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	118	Pupils	435
Priests of Religious Orders	95	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	213	Orphans	388
Ecclesiastical Students	43	Total Young People under Catholic Care	18,071
Churches with Resident Pastor	110	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	59	Homes for Aged	2
Total Churches	166	Baptisms {Infants 3,375; Adults 311} Total	3,686
Chapels	34		
Parochial Schools	81	Converts	312
Pupils	14,402	Marriages	1,120
Colleges	3	Deaths	1,700
Academies	15	Catholic Population	119,682

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; cons. Mar. 19, 1907.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, P.R.—Res., *Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., J. J. RICHARD, MATTHEW CREAMER, T. J. E. DEVOY, D. C. LING.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. ONESIME J. DESROSIERS; DENIS C. LING, D. ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, P.R., L. J. A. DOUCET.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Revs. PATRICK J. SCOTT, Judex; A. J. LECLERC, Defensor; J. A. CASEY, Secretarius.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., O. J. DESROSIERS, JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., T. J. E. DEVOY.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Chairman; Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Revs. JOSEPH A. CHEVALIER, P.R.; MATTHEW CREAMER, J. J. RICHARD, P.R.; T. J. E. DEVOY, D. C. LING.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. ———.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. P. J. SCOTT, J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D. Ph.D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. F. X. LYONS, JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., rector and chancellor; Revs. J. F. Happny, Thomas J. Connor, D.D., E. A. Clark, John J. Driscoll. Res., 145 Lowell st.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 287.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; Old Ladies' Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Mission—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

Stations—County Jail; State Industrial School.

Missions—(Syrian), Rev. Elias Zaytoun, 8 Cedar st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Leonard J. Geisel, J. J. Boyd, assts. Res., 231 Merrimack st.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 250.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 269.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. Charles E. Burque, Edward Lessard, assts. Res., 383 Beech st.

Schools—For Boys. 10 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 450.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 359.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Revs. N. J. Gilbert, N. A. Bouchard, O. W. Deliale. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 790.
For Girls. 22 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 864.
Chapels—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., rector. Res., 103 Walker st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. T. J. E. Devoy, Z. Therien, J. E. Vaccarest. Res., 510 Pine st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 683.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Rev. Andre S. Doucet. Res., 172 Belmont st.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 296.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 156.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberte, Rev. Elp. L. Bussiere. Res., 247 S. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 330.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill. Res., 266 Cypress st.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons. Res., 14 Elm st.
Mission—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Paul Desaulniers. Res., 63 Pinard st.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 116.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. A. J. Leclerc; Rev. L. A. Ramsay, asst. Res., 107 Alsace st.
School—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 472.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swanzey, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. J. A. Trudel, D.D., Joseph Destroismaisons.
School—33 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 1155.
St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey, Rev. T. J. Whelan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.
Angel Guardian, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc, Rev. Joseph Morin.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 550.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Melancon, J. G. A. Jutras.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Maney, F. I. Gomo. Res., 72 S. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. G. A. Dejordy, asst. Res., 50 Pleasant st.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. E. N. Durette.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Revs. Edward F. Quirk, J. E. Belford.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
St. Charles', Rev. ——, rector; Revs. A. Lanziere, J. B. A. Burque, assts.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Pendergast.
Mission—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. John Morin. Res., 43 West High st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 540.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Aimé Boire.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James. B. McCaffrey.
Mission—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 242.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Station—West Milan, Coos Co.
Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott. Res., 86 Arlington st., Manchester.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Belford.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Leddy, Hector Benoit, asst.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co., Francestown, Hillsboro Co.

Digitized by Google

Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
Hookset, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. Patrick J. Hackett.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor; Rev. C. M. A. Dargie, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. E. Alix.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 640.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. John P. Moran. Res., 43 Washington st.
Stations—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L. Res., 163 Main st.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Hogan, Joseph Vachon asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 367.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Beebe River, Grafton Co.; Campton, Grafton Co.; Franconia, Grafton Co.; North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. H. J. Bellefleur, Cornelius P. Buckley.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Richard, P.R.; Revs. Isidore A. Janelle, David J. Caron. Res., 48 West Hollis st.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 8 Brothers. Boys, 720. For Girls. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. F. G. Deshaies, R. Bellefeuille, Edmund Gelinas.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter P. Kujawski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.
Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Tetreau, Rev. Henry H. Blanchard. Res., 121 Allds st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Mission—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. R. Routhier.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co., St. Albert's.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. Michael R. Griffin.
Mission—St. Timothy's, Bristol.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. Joseph R. O'Connor.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 484.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Antonio Lambert.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 413.
Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, Rev. Peter C. Gamache.
Missions—Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Paul's; Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Northwood, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's; Wolfborough, Carroll Co., St. Cecilia's.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers; Rev. George W. Massé, Rev. S. J. Côté. Res., 28 Franklin st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 715.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Doria Desruisseaux.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 460.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. William H. Sweeney.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. F. Bousquet.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel E. Gorman.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. Eugene Belanger.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.; Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mountains; Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's; Pike, Coos Co.; Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Retired: Rev. L. M. Wilde.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. L. J. Roy, Rev. Alfred Constant.
Navy Chaplain: Rev. Lieut. John A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate and Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Revs. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Robert Baumgaertner, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., Julian Schorn, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B., Daniel Ready, O.S.B. Clerics, 25. Students, 250.
High School for Boys—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cletus, Dir. Pupils, 278.
St. Agnes Institute—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Borgia, Dir. Boys, 315.
St. Augustine's Academy—High School for Boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 500.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, Supr. Sisters, 320; Novices, 28; Postulants, 10. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 52; *Magnificat Vocational Institute,* Day and Night Classes.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans, 82.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 120. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls.* Inmates, 25.
St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Inmates, 38.
St. John's Home for Aged Men.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. *Out-Patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 900. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. Rev. James T. Crowley, Chaplain.
Working Girls' Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 40.
Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 50.
St. Augustine's Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 359.
Holy Angels' School.—23 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr. Girls, 850.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Serglus, Supr. Orphans, 103. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—32 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1015, Pupils in *Training School,* 15. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—20 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacré Cœur, Supr. Orphans, 192. Rev. A. O. Poirier, Chaplain. *Kindergarten* connected. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 407.
Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisaillon, Supr. Girls, 133.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, Supr. Patients during the year, 740. Rev. Clement Dubé, Chaplain.
GOFFSTOWN. *Villa Augustina Convent.*—16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother Marie St. Ancelet, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Henri Beaudé, Chaplain.
HOOKSET. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.
NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—13 Gray Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Orphans, 190. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Julian, Supr. Patients during year, 2143. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 40. Rev. F. D. O'Neil, Chaplain.
Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 71 Chestnut st.—Sister M. of St. Catherine of Sienna, Prov. Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy for Girls.*
ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—18 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Rose of Lima, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. J. H. Vermette, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Augustine's School, Manchester; St. Aloysius School, Nashua.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	38
Secular Clergy	132	Pupils	17,147
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	144	Orphans	972
Churches with Resident Priests	79	Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions	18,704
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	4
Total	111	Home for Aged Women	1
Chapels	27	Home for Aged Men	1
Stations	35	Homes for Working Girls	2
Seminarians	30	Infant Asylum	1
College	1	Baptisms	———
Pupils	171	Deaths	———
High School for Boys	1	Marriages	———
Pupils	278	Converts	———
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Catholic Population	185,712
Pupils	136		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; cons. Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette Mich., Cath.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoe 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. RAYMOND JACQUES, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

Rural Deans—Revs. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, FABIAN PAWLAR, D. CLEARY, FRANK X. BARTH, JOHN STENGLEIN, JAMES MILLER.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, H. A. BUCHHOLTZ, FRANCIS X. BARTH, BASIL HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. FABIAN PAWLAR, FREDERIC GLASER, BASIL HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Judge; Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. JODOCY, Notary.

School Commission—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, Rev. JOHN KEUL.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector and dean; Revs. Joseph A. Korb, Joseph Tastevin, asstS.

School and High School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 620.

Missions—Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.; State Prison, Marquette.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenburg.

School—Connected with the Indian Boarding School.

Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.

Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.

Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.

Missions—Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony de Padua; Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. William Geers.

Mission—Ford River, Delta Co.

Digitized by Google

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
Mission—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.
Missions—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Raco, Chippewa Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Manning, O.F.M., Boniface Klinger, O.F.M.
School and High School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 675.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenah Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 Seventh st.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Pastor.
St. Mary's (Italian), attended by Rev. A. Wollny, *pro. tem.*
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, *p.t.*
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy adm.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
Cooks Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem, *p.t.*
Mission—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., Germfask; Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Missions—Amasa, Iron Co.; Alpha, Iron Co.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller, Dean.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Peter Bleeker.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Revs. Francis X. Buschle, O.F.M., Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M.
School and High School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 513.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques, pastor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean; Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R. R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis Geynet.
Mission—Northland, Marquette Co., St. Joseph's.
Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English), Rev. Joseph Duford.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Lamot.
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Maier.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles, Sands.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Corcoran.
School and High School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Frederick Glaser; Rev. Joseph Ed. Guertin, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. D. J. Breault, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 400.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene.
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. John Columbi, adm., *p. t.*
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. John Mockler.
Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. John F. Kulczyk, *pro. tem.*
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, pastor and dean.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German), Rev. Martin Sommers.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.
School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.

Google

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 385.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. George Dingfelder.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.
Mission—Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French), Rev. John A. Keul.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French). Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 365.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest. Res., 836 Ogden ave.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 230.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch.
Missions—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Sobieski, Menominee Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos E. Neumair.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Missions—Gourley, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Palmer, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Missions—Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Seeny.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (Lithuanian, Polish, Croatian, English); Rev. Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M.
Palatka (*Gaastra P.O.*), Iron Co. (Italian, English, French), Rev. John Neuenhaus.
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard, C.S.Sp.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Osier, Delta Co.
Perronville, Menominee Co. (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph F. Schaul.
Mission—Trenary, Alger Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. William Stahl.
Missions—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
Mission—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Holland.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, French, Indian), Rev. John Stenglein pastor and dean; Revs. Anthony Waechter, Phil Jutras, assts. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary, who attends the Missions, Sugar Island, Drummond Island, Cedarville, Hessel.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French and English), Rev. August Blin.
Mission—Forest City.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English), Rev. P. Fillion.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Missions—Banat, Menominee Co.; Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French), Rev. A. Molinari.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Charles Szygula.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, attended *p.t.* from Ewen.
Mission—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

Retired: Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, Canada.
Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
Rev. A. Poulin, Canada.
Rev. Anthony Vermare, Chassell, Mich.

Absent: Revs. F. A. Seifert, A. Viau, Chaplains U. S. Army.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Children, 100. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., Director and Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Mother Pia, Supr. Patients, 750. Rev. M. N. Gagne, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Diorite, Clarkburg and Humboldt in Marquette Co.

ASSININS. *Indian Boarding and Day Schools.*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Cordula, Supr. Pupils, 140. Attended from Assinins, Holy Name.

ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—21 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Patients during the year, 1298. Rev. Fabian Marceau, Chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph's. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Vincent Kreis, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Kunigunda, Supr. Patients during year, 900. Rev. John Henn, Chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, Supr. 15 Sisters. Boarders, 20. Rev. Charles Fox, Chaplain.

SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy,* Armory pl.—24 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Theodosia, Supr. Pupils, 170.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.)—Painesdale.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cooks Mills; Manistique.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	8,311
Secular Priests	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Orphans	100
Total	98	School for Indians	1
Churches with Resident Priest	75	Total Young People under Catholic Care	8,411
Missions with Churches	61	Hospitals	4
Total	136	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Stations	54	Converts	——
Chapels	29	Marriages	——
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Deaths	——
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Catholic Population, about	93,113
Parishes with Parochial Schools	27		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(Dioecesis Mobiliensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881; cons. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. A. BRADY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD O. GEROW, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama.—Very Rev. JAMES E. COYLE.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Very Rev. J. E. COYLE.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. E. MCDERMOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Revs. D. A. BRADY, V.G., J. E. COYLE, Revs. THOS. J. EATON, J. W. DUNNE, W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Revs. JOSEPH C. KEARNS, S.J., JAMES E. COYLE, Revs. JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN, LL.D., M. HENRY, P. TURNER.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. CHARLES E. HARTKOFF, R. J. MCQUILLEN, M. HENRY, J. E. MCDERMOTT, E. B. KENNEDY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Revs. D. A. BRADY, V.G., J. E. COYLE, Revs. M. HENRY, J. O'KELLY, T. J. EATON, L. J. CARROLL.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. J. B. CANEPA, CHARLES E. HARTKOFF.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. EATON.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. SALENTIN, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS A. JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, rector; Revs. R. O. Gerow, D.D., G. N. Moeller, for the Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 312.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., rector. 4 Lay Professors. Pupils, 89.

Missions—Flomaton, Escambia Co., St. Francis de Sales; Loxley, Baldwin Co., St. Raphael; Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Hurricane, Baldwin Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian Colony); Manistee, Monroe Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., pastor; Revs. R. Macready, S.J., Leo Dowling, S.J., assts.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. Jas. B. Rogers, asst.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. D. A. Brady, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Cassidy, asst.

Schools—For Boys.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 206.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.

Digitized by Google

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, St. Margaret's; Fulton Road, St. Peter's, each twice a month.
CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Crowe, S.S.J. asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 67; Girls, 128.
St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 84; Girls, 100.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 70; Girls, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Rowland, Limestone Co.
Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Gantts Quarry, Talladega Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Moretti Quarry, Oxanna, Oxford, in Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega, in Talladega Co.
Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis ———, adm.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
Stations—Adger, Blue Creek, Brighton, Dolomite, Virginia Mines, Woodward, in Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Edw. F. Shea, asst.; Rev. Jas. J. White, for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 114.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Missions—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Porter, Jefferson Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 62; Girls, 42.
Mission—County Poor House, once a month.
St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor; Rev. B. L. Platto, asst.
Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian.)
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 56; Girls, 90.
Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.
School—17 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 93; Girls, 137.
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. P. J. Walsh, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44; Girls, 114.
St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. Joseph Koury, pastor.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 29; Girls, 25.
Stations—Abernant, Tuscaloosa Co.; Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Piper, Bibb Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 22; Girls, 23.
Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Mt. Vernon P.O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. Edwin Youngkin, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Mon Louis.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.
Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 14.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.
Missions—Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.
Cottonton, Russell Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Opelika.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 69; Girls, 73.
Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.

Digitized by Google

Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. ———.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. G. Alfaro.
Station—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.
Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Stations—Lillian, Muscogee, Robertsdale, Rosinton, Seminole, Silverhill, Sumatra, in Baldwin Co.
Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. J. McQuillen, pastor; Rev. T. Lugowski, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 74.
Mission—Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish).
Stations—Edgewater, Jefferson Co.; Mulga, Jefferson Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. A. Tomerlin, pastor.
Missions—Dothan, Houston Co., St. Columba, once a month; Lynn Haven, Bay Co., Fla., St. James'; Panama City, Bay Co., Fla., St. Dominic's.
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.
Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.
Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher. Children, 14.
Mission—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 27; Girls, 28.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Herman Schmidtner, adm.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 27; Girls, 60.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thomas H. Kennedy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 38; Girls, 52.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Savage, D.D., pastor emeritus; Rev. P. Turner, adm.; Rev. R. I. Barry, asst.
School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 109; Girls, 136.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's; Chisholm, Montgomery Co., St. Bede's; Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's; Troy, Pike Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville, Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.
St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. William Murphy, S.S.J. Res., 531 S. Union st.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 53; Girls, 49.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Fish River.
Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.
Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Revs. William J. Groeninger, C.M., William J. Gunville, C.M., Jas. J. Hart, C.M.
Missions—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co. Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.
Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Opelika.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 150; Girls, 100.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 74; Girls, 64.
Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', attended from Church of Most Pure Heart of Mary, Mobile.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 48; Girls, 55.
Mission—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; Girls, 25.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., asst.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
For Girls. (Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.; Bellevue, Dallas Co.; Boothton, Shelby Co., Brierfield, Bibb Co.; Burnsville, Dallas Co.; Camden, Wilcox Co.; Coy, Wilcox Co.; Fulton, Clarke Co.; Gallion, Hale Co.; Greensboro, Hale Co.; Grove Hill, Clarke Co.; Jones, Autaugo Co.; Linden, Marengo Co.; Marion, Perry Co.; Montevallo, Shelby Co.; Orville, Dallas Co.; Pennington, Choctaw Co.; Thomasville, Clarke Co.; Uniontown, Perry Co.; Wetumpka, Elmore Co.; York, Sumpter Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 59; Girls, 66.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. F. Barry, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., SS. Simon and Jude; Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's; St. Michael's, near Dawes, Mobile Co.; St. Ambrose's, Mobile Co.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. J. Leonard.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thos. A. Lenahan, pastor.
Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Greene Co.; Brookwood, Buhl, Cottondale, in Tuscaloosa Co.; Eutaw, Greene Co.; Gainsville, Sumter Co.; Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Livingston, Sumter Co.; McClure, Greene Co.; Reform, Pickens Co.; Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.
St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), Rev. Thomas H. Massey, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 93; Girls, 122.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 48; Girls, 42.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Colbert Co.: Cherokee, Ingleton, Dickson, Riverton; Russellville, Franklin Co.
Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Connor, pastor.
Station—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Mullaly, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 47.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 183; Girls, 192.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's; Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's; Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.; Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.; Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.; Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.; Bonifay, Holmes Co.; Caryville, Washington Co.; Chipley, Washington Co.; Gabaroon, Escambia Co.; Gonzalez, Escambia Co.; Marianna, Jackson Co.; Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.; Perdido, Escambia Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. McDermott, pastor.
School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 64; Girls, 137.
St. Joseph's (for Creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Revs. Philip F. McCormack, Manuel Campodonico, assts.
Schools—For Creole Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 29.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 50.
Stations—Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.
Santa Rosa, Walton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Ph. Fortier.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (white). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.
For Boys and Girls (colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; F. C. Doyle, J. T. Coen.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. M. F. Flan, G. A. Callahan, F. P. Diviney. Retired: Rev. J. Daly.
Detained in Europe by the war: Revs. O. Stahl, Paul Klich, S. Muller.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Matthew, dir. Orphans, 132.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College.*—Established in 1830. Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. John W. Hynes, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Jos. M. Walsh, S.J., (Secretary); M. Cronin, S.J., (Treas.); F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Philosophy, Chaplain); G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (Junior, Librarian); John H. Stritch, S.J., (Sophomore); P. S. Cronin, S.J., (Freshman); Cyrillus Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics, Director Seismic Laboratory); Daniel Cronin, S.J., (Higher Mathematics, Astronomy); Alfred Blatter, S.J., (Modern Languages, Spiritual Director); Ambrose Fontan, S. J., (Spanish); William Power, S.J., (Writer); Daniel P. Lawton, S.J., (French, English); Francis Cavey, S.J., (Mathematics, English); Thomas Haggerty, S.J., (Preparatory); Charles Klein, S.J., (Special); Mr. John V. Deignan, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. P. H. Yancey, S.J., (Biology); Mr. William Ruggeri, S.J., (Fourth High); Mr. Thomas O'Laughlin, S.J., (Third High); Mr. Louis J. Mulry, S.J., (Second High); Mr. Michael Campana, S.J., (First High); Mr. A. Cummings, S.J., (Bookkeeping); Mr. L. J. Toups, S.J., (French); Mr. W. J. Burns, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. P. J. Joyce, S.J., (Accountancy); Mr. George St. Paul, S.J., (History); Mr. G. A. Whipple, S.J., (English). Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 12; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 291.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior and Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Commercial Law); Revs. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (Prof. Dogmatic Theology, Chemistry, Physics); Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Prof. Freshman); Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., (Prof. Preparatory Course); Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., (Prof. German); Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Prof. Liturgy, Canon Law); Stephen Radke, O.S.B., (English, Shorthand, Typewriting); Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., (Prof. Mathematics); Raymond Greweling, O.S.B., (Catechism); Sylvester Fangmann, O.S.B., (Music, 2nd Academic); Bonaventure Winklmann, O.S.B., (Prof. History, Penmanship); Bede Knapke, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian, Prof. Botany); Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B., (First Academic); Germain Taylor, O.S.B., (English, Commercial); William Geis, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek); Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Philosophy); Andrew Capesius, O.S.B., (French); Dominic Downs, O.S.B., Mathematics). Professors, 23; Students, 150.

St. Bernard Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Severin Laufen-

Digitized by Google

berg, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Procurator); Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Master of Novices). Fathers, 23; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 19.

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 24.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—Very Rev. John Schwert, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 48. The aim of St. Joseph's College is to prepare Colored youths for efficient service, especially in the missionary and educational fields, and for intelligent and practical leadership among their own people. (Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.)

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE, Ala. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 132.

Providence Infirmary.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Patients, 1268.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 102.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1603.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—47 Visitation Nuns. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother Aimee de Chantal Loftus, Supr. Pupils, 83.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Emma Teresa, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters; 11 Novices. Mother M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 105.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Inmates, 130.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laura, Dir.

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Annunciata, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, West End.—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 27th st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 3132. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 176. Rev. Walter J. Tobin, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, Ala. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B.

GADSDEN, Ala. *Gadsden General Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Supr. Patients, 270.

HUNTSVILLE, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Marie Estelle, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Patients, 2,770. Rev. Charles D. Meyer, C.M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.—4 Sisters of of Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Sisters, 15. *Sacred Heart Academy.*

Pensacola Hospital, Twelfth ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Patients, 1291. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SELMA, Ala. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Columba, Supr

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Elberta, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis; St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Opelika.

Brothers of Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	38
Secular Priests	68	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6,499
Priests of Religious Orders	66	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	134	Orphans	439
Churches with Resident Priest	57	Maternity and Infants' Home	1
Missions with Churches	52	Infants	102
Total Churches	109	Total Young People under Cath. Care	7,372
Stations	180	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Chapels	33	Hospitals	7
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	478
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Baptisms { Infants....1,280 / Converts... 531 } Total....	1,811
Colleges for Boys	3	Deaths	782
Students	701	Catholic Population, about	47,629
High School for Boys	1		
Students	89		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Msgr. POLYDORO J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., Immaculate Heart College, Franklin and Western aves.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN CAWLEY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. HENRY W. GROSS, S.T.L.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARTNETT, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F., Revs. JOSEPH MCMANUS, CLEMENT MOLONY, FRANCIS J. CONATY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., RAMON MESTRES, Very Rev. LEO J. FOIN, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS; Secretarius: Rev. HENRY W. GROSS, S.T.L.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. GEORGE DONAHOE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES REARDON.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. THOMAS FITZGERALD, *Redlands;* LEO J. FOIN, *Fresno;* JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Diego.*

Council of Vigilance—Revs. PATRICK HAWE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES COLLINS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Revs. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., GEORGE DONAHOE, JOHN CAWLEY.

Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes—Procurator Fiscalis; Very Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F.; Notarius; Rev. JAMES S. O'NEILL.

School Board—Revs. CLEMENT MOLONY, PHILIP G. SCHER, JAMES H. MACROBERTS, C.M., HENRY WELCH, S.J., JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., WILLIAM FORDE.

Moderator of Clerical Conferences.—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHR.

Digitized by Google

Director of Diocesan Charities—Rev. WILLIAM E. CORR, Office 8. Asst. Dir. Rev. FRED WEKENMAN.
Diocesan Relief Association—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Secretary. *Board of Directors:* Revs. MICHAEL L. HENNESSY, JOSEPH MCMANUS, EDWARD H. BRADY, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA. Main. near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Harnett, V.G., P.A., rector; Revs. John O'Donnell, Thomas Nelan, William Corr, assistants.
Schools—*Grammar School.*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142. *Cathedral High School* (for Girls).—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Students, 186.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE. Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Revs. Michael O'Halloran, Robert E. Lucey, D.D., Henry W. Gross, S.T.L., assts. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green st.). Pupils, 250.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. Hugh P. Gallagher, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Moses Malone, S.J., assts. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. Edward Riordan, rector. Res., 546 Isabel st.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Revs. John Reynolds, John Galvin, assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (117 W. 47th pl.). Pupils, 254.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector; Rev. John Sugrue, asst. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (*San Pedro P.O.*), Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. John O'Shea, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 215.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Michael Castillion, C.M.F., Arturo Vallve, C.M.F., Miguel Sans, C.M.F., B. Ibañez, C.M.F., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 276.
Mission—St. Elisabeth's (Spanish), Boyle ave. and Opal st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. Austin Fleming, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 192.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. _____, asst. Res., 4100 East Third st.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation Order. Pupils, 202.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. George Donahoe, rector; Revs. Leo Murphy, Frederick Wekenman, assts. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 426.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Revs. Joseph Truxaw, Francis M. Sullivan, assts. Res., 1410 West Adams st.
School—(*Grammar and High School*)—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Pupils, 364.
Mission—Holy Angels, W. Jefferson ave. and Grammercy.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B., acting rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.

ST. BASIL'S (new parish), Rev. William Hughes, rector.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. L. P. Golden, asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.

ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Edward H. Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Dunne, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 210.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector. Res., 316 N. Avenue 61.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., John G. Koerner, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 493.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Rev. Laurence O'Connor, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 391.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Pupils, 135.

ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.

ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st., near Central ave., Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Michael Egan, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 159.

ST. PETER'S (Italian). North Broadway, Rev. Salesian Fathers in charge. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
Mission—Old St. Peter's.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (*Wilmington P.O.*), Rev. Charles N. Raley, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Digitized by Google

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Rev. Thomas Stack, asst. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 200.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector; Revs. Daniel Riofrio, C.M., John Martinez, C.M., W. P. Rootes, C.M., Thomas A. Carney, C.M., James Lilley, C.M., assts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (324 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 573.

U. S. Naval Station, Balboa Park, San Diego.
County Hospital, Rev. Arturo Vallve, C.M.F. Res., 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles.
Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 707 W. Second st., Los Angeles.
Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.
CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:
College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Very Rev. Msgr. Polydoro J. Stockman, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. P. Stoetters.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., chaplain. Res., *Yuma, Arizona.*
Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Jules E. Trudeau.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles. Rev. William Power.
Ramona Convent, West Alhambra, Rev. Michael Scanlan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. Severinus Jurek.
St. Catharine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. Robert F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Carmel Valley, Rev. Patrick Murphy, chaplain. *P.O. Address: San Diego, Calif.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Edward R. Kirk, rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector. Res., 505 West Center st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick Lack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.
Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. Michael H. Geary, rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Philip Scher, rector; Revs. John B. Cotter, J. B. Fitzpatrick, assts. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart; Mojave, Kern Co., Our Lady of the Desert; Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Egan, rector.
Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Benson, rector; Rev. Peter O'Dowd, asst.
School—St. Boniface's Indian School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's; Martinez Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Martha's; Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's; Perris, Riverside Co., St. James'.
Stations—Alberhill, Riverside Co.; Indio, Riverside Co.; Moreno, Riverside Co.; Murrietta, Riverside Co.; Temecula, Riverside Co.
Barstow, San Bernardino Co., Rev. John J. Crowley, rector. Res., Barstow, Cal.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. W. J. Rennsmann, rector.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's; Lone Pine, Inyo Co., St. Rose of Lima; Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Calipatria. Imperial Co., St. Patrick's.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ernest Leguyader, rector, Rev. M. Egas, asst.
Missions—Owensmouth, Los Angeles Co.; Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co.
Stations—Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.; Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co.; Lankershim, Los Angeles Co.; Sunland, Los Angeles Co.; Universal City, Los Angeles Co.
Calexico, Imperial Co., Rev. James Morris, rector.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Clancy, rector.
Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.
Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Ecay, rector.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Clarence A. Kimmons, rector.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
Culver City, St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas O'Toole, rector.
Del Mar, San Diego Co., Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.R., acting rector.
Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Arthur Townley, O.P., acting rector.
Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles.
El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.
Missions—(*Indian Missions*) Campo, San Diego Co.; Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St. Dominic's; Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, rector; Rev. John Phelan, asst.
Missions—Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis'; Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances', Rev. George Doyle, rector.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.

Digitized by Google

Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Leo J. Foin, V.F., rector; Rev. Patrick McCabe, asst. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 310.
Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Martin Keating, rector. Res., 1006 Forthcamp ave.
St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Thomas Nealon, C.SS.R., John J. Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Henry Phillips, C.SS.R., Charles Schneider, C.SS.R., F. J. Romer, C.SS.R., Michael P. Moriarty, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 307 Kearney ave.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 202.
Missions—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Galvin, S.T.L., rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 80.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector. Res., 311 W. Lomita ave.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Paul De Munck, rector.
Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Anthony I. Eling, rector; Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hassett, rector; Rev. Alex. Bucci, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.; Panoche, San Benito Co.
Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. — — —.
Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Patrick Pierce, rector.
Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostum; Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, rector.
Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission); San Lucas, Monterey Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Greenfield, Monterey Co.; Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Salvador, rector.
Missions—Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's; Stratford, Kings Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement).
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Morris, rector.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Los Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Revs. James Buckley, Paul Mulcahy, assts. Res., 528 Olive ave.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Daumas, rector.
Mission—Volta, Merced Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John J. Prendiville, rector.
Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Power, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., Superior, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's. Simons, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, rector.
Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125
Mission—Carmel, San Carlos (Old Mission).
National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Mitchell, rector.
Mission—Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Patrick Daly, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Emile Ylla, rector.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. James Martin, rector.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Revs. J. Ramirez, Thomas Gorman, J.C.L., assts. Res., 323 E st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen; El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara; Simi, Ventura Co., St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Clara's.
Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P. O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Burelback, rector and Director of School, Rev. Vincent Shepherd, asst.
School—St. Francis School for Boys.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. Henry Feeney.
Missions—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James'; Pechanga, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Michael's; Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis'.

Digitized by Google

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Revs. Daniel O'Connell, Thomas Dowling, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., attended from St. Andrew's.
St. Elizabeth's, Lake ave., Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Name. Pupils, 40.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Stations—Lindsay, Tulare Co.; South Tule Indian Reservation; Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Michael Stack, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.
Mission—Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.; Torrance, Los Angeles Co.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Hegarty, rector; Rev. Manuel Cordeire, asst. Res., 1268 Lime st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.
St. Thomas' (*Arlington P. O.*), Rev. S. Jurek, rector.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Coen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector. Res., 584 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.
Stations—Hesperia, San Bernardino Co.; Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.; Victorville, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector. Rev. Roger O'Shea, asst. Res., 605 Main st.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. John Morgan, Rev. Gabriel Ryan, assts. Res., 346 E. Beech st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P.O. Box 85). Rev. Thomas Walshe, asst.
Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception; Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Patrick J. McGrath, rector; Rev. Michael Davenport, asst. Res., 656 24th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. East San Diego*), Rev. Michael McCormack, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.
Mission—Palm City, San Diego Co.
St. John, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector. Res., 2137 University ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Gettl sts., Rev. L. J. Sweeney, C.M., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. J. B. Roure, rector.
Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., supr., Revs. Felix Zumarraga, C.M.F., Sebastian Ripero, C.M.F., Clemente Saenz, C.M.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cucumonga, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; El Monte, Los Angeles Co.; Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John R. Purtill, rector.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; San Ignatio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.
San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. John O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. Bernard Dolan, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Anne's; Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's; Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simon's.
San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., asst., Revs. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Antonio Gomez, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.
Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's; San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, rector; Rev. Pedro Carassco, asst. Res., 725 Lacy st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Laguna Beach, Orange Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Octavius Villa, S.J., rector; Revs. Robert V. Burns, S.J., A. Frias, S.J., assts. Res. 15 E. Figueroa st. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 532.
Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raphael.
St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Definitor; Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., guardian and rector.
Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Corcoran, rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Daniel Keenan, Rev. Jas. McMahon, assts. Res., 26 High st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 177.
Missions—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's; Davenport, Santa Cruz Co., St. Vincent's.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Dubbel, rector; Rev. M. A. Abrantes, asst.
Missions—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joachim.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's. Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector; Rev. Mortimer Murphy, asst. Res., 1343 3rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.
St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 136.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Joseph Cox, rector.
Missions—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, rector.
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis Woodcutter, acting rector.
Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector.
South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector; Rev. P. Bradley, asst. Res., 1159 El Centro st.
Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Nunan, rector.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael Slattery, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 536 Church st.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Brady, rector. Rev. James McLaughlin, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., rector; Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., asst.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Revs. Joseph S. Loughran, P. Gerald Gay, Fort Stanton.
Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Llebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Graham L. Reynolds, St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, Oxford, England; John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Thomas Murdock, Jersey City, N. J.; P. Ammerlaan, Holland; Thomas F. Fahey, Charles N. Feige, Peter H. McNellis, Gerald I. Bergan, Maurice Harnett, H. S. O'Reilly, Matthew Marron, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Ramon M. Ferrer.
Retired: Rev. A. LeBelleguy.
Unassigned: Revs. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Joseph Tonello, A. Quetu, La Crescenta, Calif.; Joseph L. Brunet, James Butler, Thomas E. Sherman, Santa Barbara; George Schoener, Montecito.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Loyola College*, 1801 West 16th st.—Revs. Henry Welch, S.J., (Pres.); Zachery J. Maher, S.J., (Vice-President); Walter F. Thornton, S.J., (Minister); H. E. Boesch, S.J., (Treasurer; Philosophy); Louis J. O'Brien, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Daniel J. Stack, S.J., (Latin, Greek and French); Felix A. Rosetti, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. Joseph Vaughan, S.J., (Sciences); Mr. Francis Sheerin, S.J., (Sciences); Mr. Robert Shepherd, (Letters and Mathematics); Mr. John Cosgrave, S.J., (English and Latin); Mr. Francis Burke, (Commercial Dept.); Mr. Eugene M. Ivancovich, S.J., (Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Mr. Raymond T. Butler, S.J., (English and Latin). Students, 223.
MONTEBELLO. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies.*—Very Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., (Supr.); Revs. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
PAJARO (*Watsonville P.O.*) Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.*—Rev. Francis Burelbac (Rector and Director). Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 150. 5 Sisters of Mercy; Sister Mary Pius, Superioress.

Digitized by Google

SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies.*—Very Rev. Julius Gliebe, (Guardian and Rector); Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., (Definitor of the Province); Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States); Revs. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Modesto Muenneman, O.F.M., Josaphat Gullen, O.F.M., (Lector); Miguel Parra, O.F.M., Domingo Resendiz, O.F.M., Angel Juarez, O.F.M. Clerics, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Tertiaries, 4.

St. Anthony's College.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (Rector); Revs. Louis Schoen, O.F.M., (Vicar), Professors: Adrian Schmidt, O.F.M., John Otterstedt, O.F.M., Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Charles Knebel, O.F.M., Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M., Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., Solanus Crowley, O.F.M. Students, 58.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* 2900 W. Pico st.—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. De Sales, Supr. Boarders, 41; Day Pupils, 24.

Carmelite Convent, 622 W. 18th st.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 9; Postulants, 2; Novice, 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 West Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 37 Professed Sisters. Mother M. Joachim, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women.* Men, 38; Women, 40. *Guardian Angel Boarding School for Boys.* Boarders and Pupils, 150.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1312 Arlington ave.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Prioress. Children, 90.

Japanese Sisters of the Visitation, 425 S. Boyle ave.—Sisters, 7. Novices, 5. Orphans, 8. Sister Angela, Supr. School at 133 Hewitt st. Pupils, 100.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 5515 Franklin ave. (*Hollywood P.O.*).—Mother M. Magdalen, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2.

College of the Immaculate Heart (*Hollywood P.O.*).—Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Students, 145.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights—19 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged, 190. Rev. William Power, Chaplain.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, Sunset blvd. and Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 25. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 145.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 S. Boyle ave.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Cecilia Crane, Supr. Orphans, 250.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Slauson and Cypress sts. (*R.F.D. No. 9*).—Mother St. Catherine, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4.

Presentation Sisters, Our Lady of Lourdes, Third and Rowan sts. 5 Sisters.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Dolorosa, Dir. Pupils, 225.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 60. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-Servant. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2700.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louisa, Supr. Boarders, 57.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Orphan Boys, 130.

St. Joseph's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 156.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Nurses, 21 Patients treated, 1385.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Indian Children, 115.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Novices, 21. Pupils, 57.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 130.

HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Postulant, 1. Sister Augustine, Supr. Patients, 382.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 12.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boarders, 9.

St. John's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Patients, 705.

PAJARO. *St. Francis' School for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius, Supr.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* 200 N. Raymond ave.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Octavius, Supr. Pupils, 297.

Holy Names Collegiate School, 265 Belfontaine st.—Sisters 17; Pupils, 20.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 10. Sister Mary Olier of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 129.

RIVERSIDE. *Dominican Convent.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 180; Boarders, 17. *Orphanage for Girls:* Orphans, 5.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace,* 1135 A st.—Boarding and Day School. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Generosa, Supr. Pupils, 226.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—48 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 6. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 86. Patients treated during the year, 1187.

St. Joseph's Hospital Training School. Nurses, 32.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 168; Boarders, 16.

Digitized by Google

SAN LUIS REY. *Convent and Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anetta, Supr. Boarders, 71.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute.*—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Pupils and Orphans, 100.

St. Francis Hospital.—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salome, Supr. Nurses, 11. Patients, 862.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. Boarders, 46. *Orphan Asylum:* Orphans, 50.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hermann, Supr. Pupils, 211; Boarders, 19.

SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy.*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 180.

WEST ALHAMBRA. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 152.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Loyola College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels. Los Angeles; San Gabriel.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Secular Priests	177	Pupils in Schools	9,724
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	248	Orphans	831
Churches with Resident Priest	121	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	116	Number of Infants	19
Stations	58	Indian Bureau School	1
Chapels with Resident Chaplains	10	Pupils	65
Ecclesiastical Students	35	Government Indian Schools	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Pupils	381
Students	54	Total Young People under Catholic Care	12,385
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	7
Students	223	Homes for the Aged	3
College for Young Ladies	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	145	Homes for Working Girls	2
Academies for Young Ladies	16	Baptisms { Infants... 7,246 / Adults.... 409 } Total	7,655
Pupils	1,178	Converts	409
High Schools for Boys and Girls	2	Marriages	1,656
High Schools for Girls	2	Deaths	3,300
Pupils	200		

Catholic Population 190,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(Dioecesis Nashvillensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860. —Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Secretary—Rev. A. A. SIENER, D.D. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. S. A. STRITCH, D.D., E. GAZZO, P.R., P. L. MAHONY, F. T. SULLIVAN, R.D., L. J. KEMPHUES, F. D. GRADY, P. J. GLEESON.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., President; Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D., Treasurer; Revs. EUGENE GAZZO, P. L. MAHONY, F. T. SULLIVAN; EDWARD P. DESMOND, Secretary of Board.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Judge.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee River; Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. P. J. GLEESON, T. C. ABBOTT, F. D. GRADY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Supervisor of Diocesan Schools—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, F. D. GRADY, T. C. ABBOTT, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Church of the Most Holy Name, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Rev. S. A. Stritch, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. Albert A. Siener, D.D., Chas. B. Robinson. Res., 2001 West End ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 403.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, Chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, pastor. Res., 1227 7th ave., N.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 149.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County Tuberculosis Hospital.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME, Rev. Eugene Gazzo, pastor; Rev. James F. O'Neill, asst. Res., 521 Woodland st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 154.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John M. Mogan, asst. Res., cor. 12th ave. and State st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

Station—State Industrial School.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 180.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE, attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville:* Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co., St. Michael's.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. Albert A. Siener, D.D., chaplain.

St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave. and Hayes st. Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave. S. and Weston st. Attended from Holy Name Church. Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor. Res., 214 E. 8th st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 320.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Lorigan. Res., 716 Franklin st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 38.

Stations—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Conasauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascot, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.
Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman. Res., 111 Second ave., S.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Morgan Co., St. Stanislaus' Chapel.

Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Anadale, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cupp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary Scott Co.; Helenwood, Morgan Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Picket Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor.

Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Station—Bolivar City, Hardeman Co., Bolivar Insane Asylum.

St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. Matthew A. Donahue, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 405 S. Market st.

Digitized by Google

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., P.G. Res., 227 E. Market st.
Missions—Greeneville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Morristown, Hamblen Co.; Newport, Cocke Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Blountville, Sullivan Co.; Bluff City, Sullivan Co.; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cocke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Erwin, Unicoi Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Ottway, Greene Co.; Piney Flats, Sullivan Co.; Pressmen's Home, Hawkins Co.; Rheatown, Green Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 179.
Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Louis J. Kemphues. Res., 302 Berger st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Mission—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield, Rev. John V. Cunningham, asst. Res., 157 Overton ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 280.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. T. O'Connor, pastor (*P.O. Station C., Box 102*).
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 79.
Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 72.
St. Mary's, Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Francis R. Fochtman, O.F.M., Alexis Bender, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 321.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, Rev. Michael Conley. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (375 Linden ave.). Pupils, 265.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (580 Trigg ave.). Children, 315.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., pastor; Revs. C. G. Moore, O.P., H. J. McManus, O.P. Res., 190 Adams ave.
School—2 Dominican Sisters from St Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 30.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. C. P. Wassem, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 350.
St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
St. Anthony of Padua (Colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., supr. Revs. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P., A. R. Miller, C.S.P., Norman J. O'Connor, C.S.P.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruetli, Grundy Co.; Hawthorne, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co.; Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Rock House, White Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., chaplain.

Very. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Floersh, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

On sick leave: Rev. E. F. Callahan, Rev. J. A. Nolan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Luke Joseph, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Brothers, 17; Students, 302.

Digitized by Google

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy," Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Scholastica, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 95; Novices, 15; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 148.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, R.F.D. No. 5, Nashville.—7 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Pius, Supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Bernard's Academy and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother F. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 98. In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 14; Patients last year, 4,375. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil-Nurses, 75.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Sister Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 13; Old People, 92.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother.—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Edith, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 180. Address: 514 Seventh ave., S.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy."—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 370.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy."—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 13 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 120. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Poplar and McLean aves.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Sister-Servant. 212 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital."—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thoma, Supr. Patients, 4,755.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 45.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkin st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd."—Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Sisters, 19; Penitents, 189.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Memphis and Johnson City.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	37	Pupils	708
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	53	Pupils	4,231
Churches with Resident Priests	30	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	28	Orphans	271
Total Churches	58	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5,410
Stations	129	Hospitals	2
Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions	13	Baptisms { Infants 722, Adults 184 } Total	906
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Converts	169
College for Boys	1	Marriages	231
Students	200	Deaths	414

Catholic Population, about.....25,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioeceesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46,340.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Hon. Canons—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., ALPHONSE KETELS, PATRICK O'REILLY, Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon KETELS, Very Rev. P. O'REILLY.

Episcopal Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. P. O'REILLY; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Board of Examiners—Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. J. F. CLERICO, D.D.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Treas.; Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D., Sec.; Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Trustee.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Revs. William J. Leech, Matthew Fitzpatrick, assts.

Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Connected with Commercial College.

For Girls. 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 124.

Missions—Centerville, Wilkinson Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines.

Stations—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Matthew Donahue, S.S.J., asst.

School—St. Francis (Colored). 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's, *School*—Pupils, 42; Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Laurel Hill, Adams Co.,

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 66; Sandy Creek, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 29; Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.
Station—Alcorn College.

Chapel: St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co. Inmates, 15.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Stations—China Grove, Walthall Co.; Collins, Covington Co.; Columbia, Marion Co.; Clyde, Lamar Co.; Eplez, Lamar Co.; Ora, Covington Co.; Seminary, Covington Co.; Sylvester, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.
Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Rev. Patrick Carey, asst.
Schools—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 69.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Ansley, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. J. A. Milot, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 355.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored) (*P.O.B. 308*), Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 75.
Biloxi (East End), Harrison Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., Biloxi, 1425 East Beach st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Mission—Seymour, Harrison Co., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended weekly from East Biloxi.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. George A. Doherty, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's; Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Bude, Franklin Co.; Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Barry, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Louis Voyer, chaplain.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland place.
Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's; Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian); Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Hillhouse, Coahoma Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, rector.
Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.
De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor.
Missions—Sherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuisson, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's; Vidalia, Harrison Co.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Kenny, pastor; Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, retired.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Matthew Christmann, S.V.D.
School—5 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 240.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Res., 301 Dewey st.
Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Spengler, pastor and chaplain of the Gulfport Naval Station. Res., 2411 Seventeenth st.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 209.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Res., 606 Southern ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 135.
Mission—Lumberton, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 135 Amite st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heck, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Bell and Blair sts.
School—8 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 283.
Mission—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor.
Missions—Dilville, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius Mulvihill, pastor. Res., 833 6th st.
Mission—Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bay Springs, Jasper Co.; Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossberg, Jasper Co.

Digitized by Google

Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M.
Missions—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James'; Wiggins, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D. Res., 507 Delaware ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's Rev. William Ten Brink. Res., 2614 Davis st.
Schools—Connected with the Catholic High School for Boys and Sisters of Mercy Academy for Girls.
St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. James Wendel, S.V.D. Res., 1914 18th ave.
School—9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 250.
Mileston, Holmes Co., Rev. Father Gregory, O.S.B. Res., Mileston, Good Hope Plantation.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor.
School—14 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Peter's (Colored). 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 70.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Burns, adm.
School—St. Paul's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.
Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinault, Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. S. G. M'Sweeney, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
Picayune, Hancock Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended by the Benedictine Fathers, from Covington, La.
Mission—Ozona (*Carriere P.O.*), Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.
Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabbrielli, *p.t.*
Missions—Duncan, Bolivar Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Stations—Arcola, Washington Co.; Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Hampton, Washington Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Edinburg, Leake Co.
Sacred Heart (Colored), attended by Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector of Immaculate Conception Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Tucker, Neshoba Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Ahern, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian Pupils, 37.
Missions—Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart; Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Lake, Scott Co. (Indian Mission); Mount Barton, Scott Co.; Noxapeter, Winston Co.
Tupelo, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Father Robert, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Aberdeen, Lee Co., St. James'.
Stations—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.; Okolona, Chickasaw Co.; Saltillo, Lee Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John M. Prendergast, pastor; Revs. Henry Mortier, Daniel O'Beirne, Martin A. MacHale, assts.
Schools—Connected with Academies.
Missions—Edwards, Warren Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Hinds Co.
Stations—Bolton, Hinds Co.; Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1512 Main st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 335.
Station—Watertown, Warren Co.
Vicksburg (South), Warren Co., St. Michael's Chapel, attended from St. Paul's Church.
School—St. Michael's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor, *p.t.*
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Batesville, Panola Co.; Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, De Soto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Pope, Panola Co.; Scobey, Yalobusha Co.
Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Claire's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, pastor.
Missions—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral at Natchez.
Mission—Gloster, Amite Co., St. Patrick's.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 112.
Stations—Inverness, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

Retired: Revs. D. Monti, P. K. McConkey, W. J. Finley.
Absent on leave: Revs. Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr., Thomas McNamara, P. de Gruyter, W. S. Irwin.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Orphans, 45.
Commercial College.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 151.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 23. Pupils, 283.
MERIDIAN. *Catholic High School.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 66.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 62.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 199.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary of the Pines Institute.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 34. Pupils, 190.
JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 148.
MERIDIAN. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 175.
VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 273.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Orphan Asylums		2
Secular Priests	41		Orphans		107
Regular Priests	10		White Children at School		3,771
Total Number of Priests	51		Colored Children at School		1,724
Churches with Resident Priests	40		Indian Children at School		37
Churches without Resident Priests	71		Total Young People under Cath. Care		5,639
Total Number of Churches	111		Baptisms: White	1,014	
Brothers	47		Baptisms: Colored	110	Total 1,137
Sisters (incl. Novices and Postulants)	220		Baptisms: Indian	13	
Ecclesiastical Students	8		Converts: White	71	Total 126
College for Boys	1		Converts: Colored	55	
Academies for Boys	3		Marriages		200
Academies for Young Ladies	6		Deaths		477
Parishes with Parochial Schools	36		Confirmations		478

Catholic Population: Indian 344; Colored 2,675; White 27,773. Total 30,792

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(Dioecesis Novarcensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: **Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.**

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D. cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902. —Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res. *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Revs. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., ANTHONY H. STEIN, ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

Examinators Clerl—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. A. M. EGAN, M. R., T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., F. P. MCHUGH, LL.D., THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JAMES F. MCDERMOTT, S.J.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Revs. M. P. CORCORAN, RUDOLPH HUELSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Revs. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, JOHN WEYLAND, SIGISMUND SWIDER; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, Rev. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, A. H. STEIN, MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOTT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JUSTIN CAREY, C.P., Revs. HENRY C. PHELAN, S.T.D., FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK CODY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CODY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Judex Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Synodal Judges—Revs. WILLIAM F. WAHL, CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., Ph.D., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, V.F., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH

Digitized by Google

J. CUNNEELY, V.F., Revs. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL, SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R., FELIX DI PERSIA, EUCHERIO GIANETTO.

Deputy for Seminary Discipline—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK CODY, V.F.

Deputies for Seminary Temporalities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK E. SMYTH, M.R., Rev. PATRICK W. SMITH.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. SMYTH; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Revs. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., *Pau, France.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., Revs. J. E. Kiernan, Peter B. O'Connor; Rev. John A. Dillon, LL.D., superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 375.
10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 305.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. Edward E. Lange, Rev. Ralph J. Glover.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 490.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark.*) Rev. John J. Preston, Rev. M. J. Collins. Res., 66 Fleming ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONIUS', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. M. L. Hengen, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ex-Provincial; Revs. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., M. A. Murray, O.P., Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., Revs. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., W. A. Sullivan, O.P., J. A. Sheil, O.P., J. A. Byrnes, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 257; Girls, 298. Total, 555.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 267.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German). (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey.*) Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B. Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Henry Becker, O.S.B., Norbert Hink, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 794.

ST. BRIDGET'S (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church.*) Rev. W. B. Masterson. Res., 341 Washington st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 189.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church.*) Revs. Paul Knappek, Mietislaus Lankau. Res., 164 Nichols st.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 800.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church.*) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 88 Custer ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils, 307.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. J. White, M.R., Rev. Francis J. Hourigan, Rev. W. Fitzpatrick. Res., 25 Thomas st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 700.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark.*) Rev. C. Loponte. Res., 243 Abington ave.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Budrawiz. Res., 207 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Cody, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Gormley, Rev. M. J. Toohey.

Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 605.
15 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 610.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. P. Corcoran, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Revs. J. O. Buchmann, J. F. Flanagan, Cornelius J. Ahern.

School—25 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1425.

Mission—Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.

Digitized by Google

St. Lucy's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

St. Mary's, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 227.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 251 Belmont ave.

St. Mary Magdalen's, 33 Esther st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Esther st.). Pupils, 80.

St. Michael's, 173 Belleville ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. William B. Donnelly.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 473.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. W. J. Richmond, Rev. Thomas Judge. Res., 671 Summer ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 251.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), 22 E. Mechanic st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 22 E. Mechanic st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 195.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), 181 Emmett st., Rev. Salvatore Barbato. Res., 179 Emmett st.

St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Rev. Michael A. Mechler.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 720.

St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 164.

St. Rocco's (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rock, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Umberto Donati. Res., 7 Bedford st.

St. Rose of Lima's, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. James J. McKeever, Thomas J. Martin, John J. Clark.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 672.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Rolinski, Julian Szpilman. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 812.

Sacred Heart, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. J. J. Sheehan and W. J. Landers.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.

Sacred Heart, (Vailsburg) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*) Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 454.

St. Stephen's (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. John A. Westman, Rev. Jos. Zablochi. Res., 142 Beech st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (575 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 229.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R.; Revs. James J. Kelly, John P. Lenihan. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1690.

St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and blvd. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle. Res., 125 Broadway.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.) Pupils, 523.

St. Henry's (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D., Revs. Edw. F. Hillock, James F. McDonald. Res., 664 Ave. C.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 402.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. A. L. Adzima. Res., 317 Ave. E.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 501.

St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. Patrick Maloney. Res., 989 Ave. C.
School—Sisters of ———. Pupils, ———.

Mt. Carmel (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Sigismund Swider, M.R., Revs. Edward S. Kolosky, Wenzeslaus A. Slawinski. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
School—13 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 1186.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. M. Mercolino, Rev. V. Arienzo. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen. Res., 155 William st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 415.

Digitized by Google

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. Thos. F. Morrissey.

Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Revs. T. M. Donovan, M.R., Charles W. Tichler, Edward A. McGuirk.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (281 Liberty st.). Pupils, 636.

St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 194.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, Rev. H. Holsters. Res., 913 Birch st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (915 Birch st.). Pupils, 185.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil. Res., 150 Hill st.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale.*) Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis Koch, O.F.M., Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Fabian Leppich, O.F.M., Damian Kehr, O.F.M., vicar; Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M., Theodore Chemin, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

School—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 221.

Missions—Echo Lake, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Macopin, N. J.*); Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Kinnelon, Passaic Co., St. Hubertus; Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: (*Church of Our Lady of the Assumption*); Ringwood, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Bologna; Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis; Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's. *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. Christopher Lawless, for County Institutions.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. R. A. Mahoney.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 64.

Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Ferretti, Rev. John B. Bennett.

Mission—Grantwood, Bergen Co., Church of the Epiphany.

Madonna delle Grazie (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna delle Grazie.*) Rev. Michael Giardi.

Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph E. Ostino. Res., 165 Randolph ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Anthony Gracik. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.

St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk.*) Rev. Paul P. Guteri. Res., 118 Union ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils, 210.

Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. W. E. Thompson.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.*) Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.

Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.*) Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Rev. Bernard F. Moore. Res., Blackwell st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Thomas J. Callery.

East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.

East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.*) Rev. John A. O'Brien, Revs. Edward Burke, John A. Munley.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. W. V. Dunn. Res., 75 Rhode Island ave.

Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 274.

Our Lady of All Souls (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls.*) Rev. J. J. Murphy. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. S. Neri.

East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt.*) Rev. A. Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 299.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. James A. Lundy, Rev. Ed. J. Bigley. Res., 152 Race st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 677.

St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.*) Revs. V. Masnicki, James Czarnogorski. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.

School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1260.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.*) Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.

St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. C. McClary.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. Joseph C. Lenihan.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 187.

St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church.*) Rev. John D. Salamon. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.

St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., James F. Weisbecker.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 491.

St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. H. C. Sheridan, H. J. Friel, J. J. Duggan.

Schools—Grammar School. 23 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1115. High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.

Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Goeble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 700.

Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.*) Revs. James J. Smith, James J. Reynolds, W. F. Park.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 416.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. B. Zindzius, Rev. F. Danunias. Res., 214 Ripley pl.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., prior and pastor; Revs. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., master of novices; Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Bernard M. Garvey, O.C.C., Louis Galligan, O.C.C., Bonaventure H. Dorshel, O.C.C. Res., 55 Demarest ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.

Missions—Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's; Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John's; Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee.*) Rev. Justin W. Corcoran. Res., Jones rd.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 125.

Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace.*) Rev. Charles F. Shaw, Rev. E. J. O'Keeffe.

Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's (Legal title: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church of Deckertown, N. J.*); Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas of Aquin, Ogdensburg, N. J.*)

Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *Monte Vergine Church.*) Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.

Holy Name, Rev. Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Laurence Szorc. Res., 127 Ray st.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 34 Maple ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 225.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John J. O'Malley, Rev. F. Dippold. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 234.

Mission—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Little Ferry, N. J.*)

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski. Res., 460 Hudson st.

St. Francis' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., Holt and Lodi sts.

Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison.*) Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Revs. John E. Holton, T. J. Hurley. Res., 16 Lodi st.

School—24 Sisters of Charity (326 Jersey st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1285.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Chenstohowa.*) Rev. Francis Stefanski. Res., 237 Jersey st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church.*) Rev. F. Jakszys. Res., 29 Davis st.

Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights.*) Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., ———.

Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Van Zale. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 85.

Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., Prospect st. and Hilton ave.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.*) Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. Edward G. Murphy, Jos. M. Kelly, Edw. F. Kirk.

School—28 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1650.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken.*) Revs. Austin Fox, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Hubert Osterman, O.M.C. 1 Brother.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (70 Jackson st.). Pupils, 420.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 150.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Rev. F. E. Bogner. Res., 404 Hudson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (405 Court st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church.*) Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus.*) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P.O. Box 71, Waldwick).
Missions—Allendale, Bergen Co., Chapel of the Guardian Angel; Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington.*) Rev. James J. Flanagan, Rev. F. X. Derivaux. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 250.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. H. Meehan, M.R., Revs. Joseph A. Shovlin, Augustine V. Dunn. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aeden's R. C. Church.*) Revs. Roger A. McGinley, M. J. Corr, John F. Mulligan, John Donnelly. Res., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 500.
St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy, Revs. William F. Lawlor, W. J. Feeney. Res., 691 Westside ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 569.
St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 300.
St. Ann's (Polish) (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. Wrzeciono. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (209 Tonnele ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Krasmitskas. Res., 337 Woodward st.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. Julian Roszkowski, Rev. S. Nawrocki. Res., 330 Sixth st.
School—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 1326.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav) (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. Bernard Huebschman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 207.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.*) Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, Peter F. Egan.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1149.
Holy Rosary (Italian), (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Rev. Felix Di Persia, Rev. A. Tedeschi. Res., 344 Sixth st.
St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. P. W. Smith, Revs. Peter A. Boyle, Patrick F. Joyce, Daniel A. Coyle.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 1021.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R.; Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens, W. A. Costelloe. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1233.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. William T. McLaughlin, Revs. J. A. Tracy, Francis J. Sexton. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (208 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R.; Revs. R. T. FitzPatrick, P. J. Henebry. Res., 246 Second st.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.), 17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). } Pupils, 1139.
St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G.; Revs. Edward J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan, Le Roy E. McWilliams. Res., 252 Ninth st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (249 Eighth st.). Pupils, 1019.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati. Res., 95 Broadway.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. John Weyland, Rev. Peter T. Werne.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 366.
Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish) (*Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa.*) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Rev. Joseph A. Maj. Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (219 Warren st.). Pupils, 510.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.*) Very Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.

Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Thomas J. Hampton. Res., ———.

St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., George N. Murphy, Francis J. McConville.

School—23 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1148.

Sacred Heart, 183 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (212 Jackson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 818.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.*) Rev. M. S. Callan, Revs. Joseph S. McDonald, Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D., Joseph Spielman.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville.*) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Edward L. McDonald, C. A. Pfister.

School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 801.

St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College.*) Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., George W. Wall, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Thomas F. Gartland, S.J.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 666.

Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Florence J. Mahoney. Res., 116 Kearny ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Hoyt and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 500.

Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.*) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Adrian Nudi.

Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.

St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Olszewski. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.

Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi.*) Rev. John J. Butscher. Res., 125 Union st.

St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 40 Spring st.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison.*) Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F.; Rev. Clement Weitekamp.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 328.

Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Robert Wieczorek, S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.

School—4 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Pupils, 95.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham.*) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair.*) Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. Martin Fitzgerald.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.

Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. A. De Santolo. Res., 94 Pine st.

Moonachie (*Woodridge, P.O.*), *Bergen Co., St. Anthony* (Italian). Rev. Diego Roberto.

Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*)

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Culliney.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Speedwell ave.). Pupils, 88.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.*) Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Mullins, F. Marion. Res., 91 Maple ave.

School—Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 533.

Mission—St. Margaret's, 1 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.

Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*) Rev. Edward M. Farrell.

Mission—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Brennan.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 239.

Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. V. Sansone.

Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale.*) Rev. Edward F. Quirk. Res., St. Mary's pl.

School—126 pupils.

Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Joseph Monasters. Res., 115 Harrison st.

Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. G. De Vincentiis.

Missions—Dumont, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church*); Haworth, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Ph.D., Revs. Thomas J. Herron, James A. O'Donnell.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (14 Chapel st.). } Pupils, 1050.
14 Sisters of Charity (125 White st.)

Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Antliff.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 600.

St. Venantius' (German), 169 Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter Kurz.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 110.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*). Rev. James Zuccarelli. Res., 77 Centre st.

Missions—East Orange, Essex Co., St. Joseph's (138 Tremont ave.); St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Carey.

St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso. Res., Palisade Junction.

Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.

Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic.*) Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, Philip J. Coyne, M. H. Stravens.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 716.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. Anthony Tralka, Rev. Bronislaus Socha. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 862.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. E. Haltinger. Res., 181 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.

Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 684.

St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marczinko. Res., 217 Third st.

Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, Revs. John Dokorny, John Taranowicz. Res., 200 Eighth st.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Joseph Masi. Res., 8 McLean st.

Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Caffrey, E. F. Nestor, Henry W. O'Neill. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—21 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 8 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1019.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. Thomas M. Curry. Res., 681 Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 484.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S., Nunzio Piscarella, S.S.F.S., Umberto Bacigalupo.

Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Pasquale Mele. Res., 117 E. 16th st.

School—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Res. (of Sisters), 128 6th ave. Pupils, 330.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., and Fathers of the Monastery.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 330.

Missions—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels. *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel. *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's (Legal title: *St. Clare's Catholic Church*); Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's; Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). Pupils, 200.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. Petrovich. Res., 147 Montgomery st.

St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony H. Stein, Revs. Leo I. Gardner, Robert F. Marnell, Pascal Sorgetti. Res., 399 Market st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 502.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. M. J. Hannon.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.

Digitized by Google

St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 132.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Carlo Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
School—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 379.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. E. A. Degen. Res., 440 River st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 430.
Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 160.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., Rev. M. Gori, O.M.Cap. Res., 70 Murray ave.
St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Wm. J. Carlin, Rev. Francis J. Doogan. Res., 408 Getty ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. B. M. Bogan, Walter A. Hennesey, John F. Brady.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 684.
Mission—Plainfield, Netherwood District, Union Co., St. Bernard's.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 270.
St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Revs. John M. McDonald, John J. Kinney. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church, Ridgefield, N. J.*)
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. Edward J. Field.
Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Henry A. Beale, Rev. John D. Carty. Res., 154 3rd ave., E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 227.
Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 150.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius Auth. Res., 767 Post pl.
Shadyside (*Hudson Heights P.O.*), Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside.*) Rev. C. Ostrowski. Res., 234 Hudson pl., Hudson Heights.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 134.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn.*) Rev. J. T. Brown.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*) (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew Waldron.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. W. F. Grady, John F. Maxwell.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 300.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Rev. Michael J. Glennon, Rev. John J. Finnerty.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.) Pupils, 380.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C., Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C. Res., County rd.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.
Missions—Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Union Hill (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grieff, Revs. W. H. Speemann, W. C. Heinbuch.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 286.
St. Augustine's, 180 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Rev. Henry J. Mahoney.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
St. Rocco's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Dominic Sinisi. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*). (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

Digitized by Google

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. S. E. Ellwood. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (313 First st.). Pupils, 194.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, rector; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., pastor; Revs. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Benedict Huck, C.P.
School—29 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1293.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 273.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. D. Fraia, Rev. E. Dominicis. Res., 248 Morris st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 150.

West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.). Pupils, 271.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, Wm. A. Hayes, C. A. Heavey. Res., 758 Palisade ave.
School—15 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 894.

Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.

West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell, Rev. Joseph Connor. Res., 65 Cherry st.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell.

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirganian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); Joseph Gruber (Union, N. J.); J. P. Poels (Holland), F. Cianci.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, C. A. McCarthy, F. J. Murphy.

Chaplains U. S. Navy: Revs. E. S. Burke, S.T.D., U. S. S. Michigan; William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Joseph S. Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy). Students, 59.

Seton Hall College. (Legal title: *Seton Hall College.*)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Revs. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and English in Senior Class); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin in Junior Class; Political Economy, Senior Class); William A. Griffin, A.M., (Prof. of English in Junior Class, and Christian Doctrine in Senior Class); John M. Walsh, A.M., (Prof. of English and Latin in Sophomore Class); Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M., (Prof. of Latin in Freshman Class); John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Prof. of Greek in Freshman Class). Lay Professor, 1.

High School.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President); Revs. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); Joseph H. Hewetson, A. M., (Instructor in Latin); John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Instructor in Greek). Peter Kurz, (Instructor in French); Michael Mechler, (Instructor in Spanish). Lay Professors, 4.

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President). Lay Professors, 2. Total Students, 295.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory.*)—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—Rev. Leo Saunders, spiritual director. Students, 75.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Rev. James F. Newcomb, (Headmaster). Lay Masters, 6. Students, 60.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey,* 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*)—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., James Cullinane, O.S.B., Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Leo Bleier, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Jerome Finn, O.S.B., (from Belmont Abbey), Fidelis Keil, O.S.B., Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Gabriel Steines, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Ulric Frommherz, O.S.B., Walter Lee, O.S.B., Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B. Priests, 46; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 21; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 17; Scholastics, 15.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 325.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Cajetan, Supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College,* 144 Grand st.—Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. John J. Neary, S.J., (Minister); Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); George W. Wall, S.J., (Treasurer). College course suspended.

St. Peter's High School.—Mr. R. J. Eichorn, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. James J. Kelly, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. J. T. McGrory, S.J., (third year); Mr. J. L. Lucas, S.J., (third year); Mr. H. C. Greenwell, S.J., (second year); Mr. A. E. Fuller, S.J., second year); Mr. J. G. Conroy, S.J., (first year). 5 Lay Professors. Total number of Students, 410.

St. Peter's College Prep. Grammar School (Manresa Hall), discontinued.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery,* 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate and House of Theological Studies and of Sacred Eloquence of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor of St. Bonaventure's Church); Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., (Master of Novices and Director of the Third Order); Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., Casimir Krysa, O.F.M., Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., Paul Neville, O.F.M., (Assistant of St. Bonaventure's Church); David Baier, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Michael Harding, O.F.M. 12 Fathers; 19 Theological Students; 17 Novices; 13 Lay Brothers.

RAMSEY. *Don Bosco Polish Institute.*—A Preparatory Seminary for Polish boys. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Revs. Robert M. Wieczorek, S.S.F.S., (Director); John Sikora, S.S.F.S., (Spiritual Director); Stephen Plywaczyk, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies); Paul Stalmasinski, S.S.F.S. Scholastics, 6. Students, 90.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Provincial House of the Province of St. Paul of the Cross. Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (2nd Consultor); Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (Vicar); Gabriel Demey, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., James Molloy, C.P., Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Conrad Eiben, C.P., Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Bernard Hartman, C.P., Walter Campbell, C.P., Emmanuel Carey, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Benedict Huck, C.P., Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P., Bonaventure McHugh, C.P., Eugene Kozar, C.P., Philip Bolger, C.P., Gilbert Smith, C.P., Cyril Feeley, C.P., Casimir McNulty, C.P., Matthew Kuebal, C.P., Agatho Purtill, C.P., Daniel Sharples, C.P., Celestine Roddan, C.P., Austin Luckenbill, C.P. Students, 45. Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic,* 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. St. Catharine, Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 31; Professed Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Out Sisters, 4. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary St. Agatha, Supr. Religious, 38; Inmates, 245. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 180. 20 Sisters. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st.—Attached to St. Peter's Church and School. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Severine, Supr. Orphans, 96.

Branch House, St. Peter's Asylum and School, 334 Lyons ave.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr. Orphans, 108. Day Pupils, 42. Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School, 42 Wallace pl.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosita, Supr. Pupils, 278. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital.*) 43 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 3,765; outdoor patients, 6,617. Rev. John B. Scheyer, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital, Jefferson st., cor. Elm st.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 20 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Frances Marie, Supr. Number of patients last year, 1,138; treated in Clinic, 3,842. Attended from St. James'.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Vailsburg, 1045 South Orange ave.—(Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* in the City of Newark.) 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 280. Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

Loretto Hall for Working Girls, 175 Belleville ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Boarders, 921. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) 14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Angelica, Supr. Girls, 114. Rev. R. Dolciame, Chaplain.

CALDWELL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters in Community, 265; Novices, 8; Postulants, 11. Mother M. Aveline, O.S.D., Mother-General. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Girls, 130; Boys, 50. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. F. Reuter, Chaplain.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 108; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. Students, 387. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Pupils, 95. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 70. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort.*—33 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. 2,517 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent*, 939 Magnolia ave.—143 Sisters of St. Benedict; 7 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother Regina, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 43. The Sisters also conduct: (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery*. Children, 36. (2) an *Academy* at 840 N. Broad st. (3) *The Bender Memorial Academy*, 416 Linden st. Sisters, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 78.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity and 45 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: in Hospital, 2,488; in Clinic, 1,625. Rev. Daniel J. Brady, Chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Eupormia, Provincialess.

St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.—Boys, 113. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Sisters, 78; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 42. Pupils, 165. Rev. John H. C. Rutten, Chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—12 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes Berchmans, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 146.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave:—In charge of U. S. Government. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Gone to other Hospitals of the Order).

St. Mary's Orphanage, 416 Willow ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, Dir. Orphans, 35.

HOMESTEAD. (*Mail via West Hoboken.*) *The Giovnaud Orphanage*, Secaucus rd.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 75; Girls, 30.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, O.S.D., Prioress. Pupils, 85. *High School and Commercial Class*, 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Theonilla, Supr. Last year: outdoor patients, 4,495; indoor patients, 3,458. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church, 561 Jersey ave.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 65.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Peace.*) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 82. Sister Philomena, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home (for Orphan Girls), 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 27 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Orphans: Girls, 105. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—(Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*) 19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Dir. Inmates: Adults, 116; Children, 28. Rev. Cornelius McInerney, Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 169.

St. Aloysius' Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.

St. Agnes' Home for Old Ladies, 110 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 39. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence.*) 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 130. Rev. V. Baron, Chaplain.

KEARNY. *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum.*—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Orphans, 135. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.

LODI. *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicta. Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 413; Novices, 37; Postulants, 72. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 99. Rev. Ladislaus Mscisz, Chaplain.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 3 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*. Infants, 37.

Digitized by Google

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital,* Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients last year, 1,100. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Attended from St. Mary's.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 101 Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order.*) 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. 32 Nurses in *Training School.* Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 5,605. Rev. John A. Huygen, Chaplain.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Pennington ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 24. Patients treated last year, 1,606. Rev. Daniel F. Hogan, Chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 703 Main st.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 3,619; in dispensary, 3,143. 48 Nurses in *Training School.* Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 56. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lucretia, Supr. Inmates, 90. Attended from St. John's Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson.*) Sister Gabrielle de St. Jean, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 160. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Shepherd Lane.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 40. Attended from St. John's Church.

PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in North and South Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence.*—(Legal title: *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables.*) Home for Incurable Patients. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 200. Pupils, 13. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

SUMMIT. *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—14 Sisters; 5 Novices; 1 Postulant. Sister Mary Imelda of Jesus, Prioress.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary,* West and Traphagen sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken.*) Mother Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 41; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 16. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 122. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain. Res., 245 Spring st.

St. Francis' Home, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary James, Supr. Orphans, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey; St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark, Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of Italy)—Our Lady of Pompeii, Paterson.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood; Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Mahwah; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	13
Abbot	1	Total Pupils	1,900
Secular Priests	356	Parishes with Parochial Schools	137
Priests of Religious Orders	219	Pupils	63,862
Total	570	Orphan Asylums	15
Churches with Resident Priests	202	Orphans	1,480
Missions with Churches	40	Protectory for Boys	1
Total	242	Industrial School	1
Stations	6	Inmates	200
Chapels	114	Total Young People under Cath. care	67,412
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	12
Students in Diocesan Seminary	59	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	4	Baptisms { Infants..25,553 Adults... 470 } Total	26,023
Students	161		
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Converts	476
Pupils	1,195	Marriages	7,023
College for Young Ladies	1	Deaths	6,346

Catholic Population, about.....542,337

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891; cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; cons. Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., Very Rev. PHILIAS S. GARAND.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Heuvelton, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. P. S. GARAND, V.G., Very Rev. J. H DRISCOLL, DD., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Revs. GARAND, HENRY CORMERAIS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. PHILIAS S. GARAND, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Revs. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, HUGH O'REILLEY, TELESPHORE CAMPEAU.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L., WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

School Board—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, Very Rev. M. R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. H. CORMERAIS, T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L., CYRIL STEVENS, C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. GARAND, V.G., Revs. J. J. DEAN, J. L. COLE, E. O. HERVIEUX.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

Examinator Librorum—Very Rev. P. S. GARAND, V.G.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., Rev. T. CAMPEAU, P.R.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. E. O. HERVIEUX, C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. P. S. GARAND, V.G.

Holy Name Society—

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. CLAUDIUS GOBET.

Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Edmund Brown, Ralph A. Hoffman, John Plunkett, John M. Hogan.

Schools—14 Gray Nuns (222 Ford st.). Sister M. Aloysia, Supr.

St. Mary's Academy and High School. Under the Regents of the University

Digitized by Google

of the State of New York. 11 Gray Nuns. Rev. R. A. Hoffman, Principal. Boys, 274; Girls, 286. Total, 560.

Missions—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's; State Hospital Chapel, St. Vincent's.

NOTRE DAME, Very Rev. P. S. Garand, V.G., P.R.; Revs. A. D. Charbonneau, J. A. Senecal.

Schools—Second Ward. 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 222.
Fourth Ward. 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 201.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

Mission—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Alexandria Bay (1000 Island), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.

Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.

Missions—Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's; Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 88.

Mission—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. McIntyre.

Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.

Missions—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake; Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.

Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McGuinness.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.

Missions—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints'; Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney.

Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.

Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Robert Duford.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Revs. Thomas Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick Mayock, O.S.A.

School—Augustinian Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Mission—Deferiets, Jefferson Co. St. Rita.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.

School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 166.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (*Malone P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Helen's, Rev. Jos. M. Blais.

Mission—Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth of the Mountain

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Dean, Raymund M. Fitzpatrick.

Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.

Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Walter J. La Rocque, Ph.D., D.C.L., Hermanegilde Brisoon.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 150.

Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Wm. R. Bourbeau.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Desmet.

Mission—South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.

Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.

Mission—Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.

Missions—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.

School—Father Leo's Memorial High School. 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

Missions—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's; Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's; Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's; Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux.

Chapel—State Prison.

Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Thomas Owen.

Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's; Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.

Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien.

Missions—Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's; Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.

Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Revs. Joachim Le Garff, S.E., Patrick Burke.

Mission—Rainbow Sanatorium, Onchiota.

Digitized by Google

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. A. Blaignier.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
Missions—De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's; Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilley, P.R.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Inlet, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
Mission—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McAuley Academy. 4 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
School—St. Stanislaus Academy. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.
Missions—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Paul Smiths, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel; Saranac Inn (Summer season).
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.
Mission—Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.
Mission—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Notre Dame, Rev. Telesphore Campeau, P.R., Revs. Rosario Chagnon, Emmanuel Belleville.
School—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Rev. A. J. Dumont.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Glenfield, Lewis Co.; Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. Benj. H. Staie.
St. Marys, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.
Mineville, Essex Co. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing.
Missions—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Hector Migneron.
Mission—Mooers Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.
Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Troie.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Rev. Albert Farrell.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
St. Pierre, Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Victor Viaud, O.M.I., C. Paquette, O.M.I., Joseph Ehrhard, O.M.I.
Schools—St. Peter's Academy. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
St. Peter's. Gray Nuns of the Cross.
D'Youville Academy and High School. 8 Gray Nuns.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand, Rev. George Brisson.
School—Our Lady of Victory Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents).
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron, Rev. Robert Booth.
Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., St. ———, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C.
Missions—Blue Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Paul's; Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Louis Brisson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Louis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Goldsmiths, Saranac.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Sweeney.
Missions—Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's; Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's; Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Digitized by Google

Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.
Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's; Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters, Rev. Edgar Gallagher.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.
Missions—Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart; Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's; Schroon River, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schuta, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Peter Lefort.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Loon Lake, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. Francis Cornish.
Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux, Rev. Henry Wilcott.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 12 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 504.
Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (*P.O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. Arthur Condon.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. Michael F. Burns.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Peter A. Lesperance, M.S.C.
Mission—West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge). Res., 203 N. Massey st.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.
Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1,000), Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Rev. Edmund Walshe, Rev. John Craven.
Absent: Rt. Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Revs. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Chicoutimi, P. Q.; Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N.Y.; Joseph Verheijen; Arthur Lavigne, Canada; H. A. McMahon, Michael F. Ambrose, Buffalo Diocese, N. Y.; Adolphe Saurel, Beaucaire, France; Joseph Weiand, New York; Adonat Dufresne, Duluth Diocese; Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette, P. Q.; Revs. James Connor, Saranac Lake, N. Y.; Francis Gilbert, Lead, So. Dakota; Stephen Wojciechowski; Very Rev. Edward Blanchard, Malone, N.Y.; F. J. Ouellet, resigned.
Army Chaplains: Rev. Louis Phaneuf, K. of C. Army Chaplain; Rev. James E. Duffy, U.S.A. Chaplain, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Revs. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., (Vicar and Lector of Philosophy); Clement Raab, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). 4 Fathers; 22 Students of Philosophy. 4 Lay Brothers.
LONG LAKE. *Camp St. Mary's.*—Summer House of the Sulpician Fathers. Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S.
PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.*—Juvenate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Oscar, Supr. Brothers, 7; Postulants, 40.
St. Peter's Academy.—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Oscar, Supr. Boys, 55.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*—28 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 184. Aged People, 56. Included in the Asylum is
Holy Innocents' School. Girls, 66; Boys, 62; Total, 128. Rev. James J. Lacey, Chaplain.
Holy Cross Academy.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Boys, 183; Girls, 200; Total, 383.
St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. 85 Patients during the year.
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns. Sisters St. James, Supr. 40 Nurses in Training Class. 2,659 Patients during the year.
BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy and High School.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 152; Boarders, 43.
CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 150.
CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Pupils, 140.
GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels.*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 85. Novices, 23. Postulants, 7. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. Patients, 70. Chaplains, Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Rev. Joseph Flemming.
HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils. 52

Digitized by Google

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 56.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Theresa of the Assumption, Supr. Pupils, 123.
MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 271. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.
PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy.*—23 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Philomena. Supr. Pupils, 167.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Postulants, 8. Pupils, 150.
Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Anthony, Supr.
PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 38.
Sherman Park Seminary.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Girls, 25. Rev. Francis P. Diviney, Chaplain.
REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 80.
ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, 187.
SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 67. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.
TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Gabriels, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 504.
Mercy General Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.
WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy and Conservatory of Music* (362 Main st.).—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters in House, 40; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 260.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.
St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. patients during the year, 1,600.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium (219 Stone st.).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 533.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial schools	19
Secular Priests	143	Pupils	4,250
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	160	Orphans	288
Churches with Resident Priest	96	Total young people under Cath. care	4,556
Missions with Churches	60	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	156	Patients	4,834
Stations	78	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	24	Marriages	888
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	52	Baptisms { Infants..3,484 / Adults... 232 } Total...	3,716
Ecclesiastical Students	12		
Academies for boys	13	Converts	300
Academies for young ladies	12	Deaths reported	2,077

Catholic Population about.....100,337

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 195.
Comprises the State of Oklahoma.
Square Miles = 69,414.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma; ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Res., *Oklahoma City, 1905 W. 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 W. 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE.—Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Rev. JAMES F. MCGUIRE.—Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Revs. EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., and Rev. WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD, VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. R. SEVENS.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rev. ZENON STEBER, vice-pres.; Rev. JAMES F. MCGUIRE; Rev. A. DUPRET, treas.; Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Rev. JOHN T. HALL, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis McCreedy, asst. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 414.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John T. Hall, pastor. Res., 2706 S. Shartel ave. Every Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, pastor. Res., 1108 W. 32nd st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (1113 W. 32nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, every Sunday except 4th.
Mission—Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.

Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—St. Patrick's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Francis; Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B. Boarders, 120.
Stations—Cache Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Fort Sill, Comanche Co.; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas; Delawares.

Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph F. Budde, every Sunday.
Mission—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co.; Fay, Dewey Co.; Weatherford, Custer Co.

Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Wm. L. Hall, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. Henry's of the Choctaws, 4th Sunday; Valliant,

Digitized by Google

McCurtain Co., St. Charles', 1st Monday and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co.; Eubanks, Pushmataha Co.; Idabel, McCurtain Co.; Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co.

Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Cotton Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on weekday; Walter, Cotton Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.

Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, rector; Rev. Albert Negahnquet, asst. Every Sunday.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
St. Agnes Boarding School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector; Rev. Adam A. Oraczewski, asst. Res., 715 Johnston ave. Every Sunday.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (807 Kesler st.). Pupils, 167.
Missions—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus', 1st and 3rd Sunday; Ramona, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdelene's 1st Sunday.

Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, attended by Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., from Hartshorne, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday.

Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.

Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Canute, Washita Co. (*R.R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.

Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, pastor; 4th Sunday.
Missions—Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 2nd Sunday; Stroud, Lincoln Co., 1st Sunday; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, 3d Sunday; Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Wellston, Lincoln Co., monthly; Agra, Lincoln Co., monthly; Bristow, Creek Co., monthly; Avery, Lincoln Co., monthly.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding. Every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 147.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. ———, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday, except 5th; Tishomingo, Johnston Co., St. David's, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.; Centrahoma, Coal Co.; Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.; Stringtown, Atoka Co.; Tupelo, Coal Co.; Wardville, Atoka Co.

Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. P. Triencekens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Mission—Drumwright, Payne Co., every Sunday.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Chickasha.
Missions—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis'; Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception; Waurika, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.
Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co.; Comanche, Stephens Co.; Rush Springs, Grady Co.; Ryan, Jefferson Co.

Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. L. Wiersma. Every Sunday.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 16.
Stations—Caddo, Bryan Co.; Madill, Marshall Co., 4th Sunday; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice O. Dannis. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, 5th Sunday and Holydays.

Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Altus, Jackson Co.; Granite, Greer Co.; Hammon, Custer Co.; Leedey, Dewey Co.; Lugert, Kiowa Co.; Trail, Dewey Co.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Renier Sevens. Every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 186.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Jas. Garvey, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison ave.
School—St. Joseph's Institute (620 W. Randolph st.). 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday; Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday; Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.

Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Columban McInerney. Res., St. Joseph's College, Muskogee. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Crekola, Muskogee Co., 5th Sunday; Grayson, McIntosh Co., Sacred Heart (Colored), 4th Sunday and weekdays; Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Checotah, McIntosh Co.; Council Hill, Muskogee Co.; Crowder City, Pittsburg Co.; Indianola, Pittsburg Co.; Pierce, McIntosh Co. (Colored).

Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Everard Van Der Grinten. Every Sunday except 1st.
Mission—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt. Every Sunday.
Missions—Constantin Refining Co.'s Plant, every Sunday; Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday; Frederick, Tillman Co., St. Francis de Sales, monthly; Randlett, Cotton Co., monthly.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Van Gastel. Every Sunday. Res., 411 North Elm.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., pastor (*R.R. 4*).

Digitized by Google

Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.
Missions—Hooker, Texas Co., St. Mary's, 4th Saturday; Kollman, St. Peter's, monthly; Texhoma, Texas Co., St. John's, 3rd Monday.
Stations—Beaver City, Beaver Co.; Corrumpa, Cimarron Co.; Forgan, Beaver Co.; Gray, Beaver Co.; Kenton, Cimarron Co.; Mineral, Cimarron Co.

Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski. Every Sunday.
Mission—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly.

Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Revs. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., Edward Solor, O.C.D., Raymond Gomez, O.C.D.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's, every Sunday.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 105.
Stations—Bache, Cambria, Craig, Savannah, all in Pittsburg Co.

Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ghyssaert. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.

Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron. Every Sunday. Res., 1004 Gentry.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's, 1st Sunday; Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's, monthly; Coalton, Okmulgee Co., St. Thomas' Chapel, 3rd Sunday; Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's occasionally; Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Station—Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.

Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Lynam. Every Sunday.
Mission—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, every Sunday.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Carnegie, Caddo Co., St. Joseph's, 3rd Sunday; Cordell, Washita Co., Sacred Heart, 5th Sunday; Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., Holy Family, 2nd Sunday; Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Fort Cobb, Caddo Co.; Mountain View, Kiowa Co.

Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hyacinth L. Dieltjons. Every Sunday.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts. Every Sunday.
School—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Loyal, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sundays and Holy days. Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, occasionally on weekdays.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittèr, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
Stations—Alderson, Buck, Richville, all in Pittsburg Co.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, rector. Every Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 181.

McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. Res., 318 East Washington ave. Every Sunday.
Stations—Oklahoma State Penitentiary, Oklahoma State Negro Reformatory, Federal and State Female Penitentiary, McAlester.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen. Every Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.

Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes', 2d Sunday.
Missions—Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Colored mission), 4th Sunday; Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, occasionally; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, monthly; Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday, or last Friday of the month; Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Coyle, Logan Co., monthly; Orlando, Logan Co., 2d Sunday; Ripley, Payne Co., occasionally.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Bernard A. Hulshof, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 540 S. Third st.
School—Nazareth Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (547 S. Second st.), Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 331.
Mission—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alphonse Pierets. Every Sunday.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Kay Co.; Chilocco, Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, St. Patrick's, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Kay Co.; Kaw City, monthly; Uneas, monthly; Washunga; Dillworth, monthly.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Metter. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.

Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Delaware, Nowata Co.; Lenapah, Nowata Co.; Oologah, Rogers Co.; Sageeyah, Rogers Co.; Talala, Rogers Co.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber. Every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 173.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis. Every Sunday, except 3rd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem; Rev. Emile Depreitere, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 607 N. Seminole ave.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 351.
Stations—Bald Hill, Beggs, Okmulgee Co.; Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly; Eram, Gaither, Morris, Okmulgee Co.; Okfuskee, Okfuskee Co.; Preston, Okmulgee Co.; Snake Creek, Wagoner Co.; Tiger Flats, Okfuskee Co.

Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe. Every Sunday.

Digitized by Google

School—St. Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 39. Rev. Paul Gard, Chaplain.
Missions—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's; Foraker, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Avant, Osage Co., once a month; Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month; Burbank, Osage Co., occasionally; Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month; Hallett, Pawnee Co., monthly; Hominy, Osage Co., once a month; Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month; Skiatook, Tulsa Co., monthly.
Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
Stations—Morrison, Noble Co.; Red Rock, Noble Co.; Lucien, Noble Co.
Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward, Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D. Every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Stations—Brewer, Pittsburg Co.; Blanco, Kiowa, Bond, all in Pittsburg Co.
Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp. Every Sunday.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Van Hulse. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Heavener, Le Flore Co., St. Francis', 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; McCurtain, Haskell Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Calhoun, Le Flore Co.; Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co.; Spiro, Le Flore Co.; Stigler, Haskell Co.
Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John B. Dudek. Res., Yukon, Okla.
Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Francis Van Wees. Every Sunday.
Schools—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Stations—Blanchard, McClain Co.; Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*Baxter Springs, Kans., R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Wagner. Every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Four-Mile-Creek; Peoria, Wyandotte, all in Ottawa Co.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., asst.
School—St. Mary's Academy (*R.R. 1, Konawa*). 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 98.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co.; Konawa, Seminole Co.; McComb, Pottawatomie Co.
Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck. Every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., St. Mary's, monthly.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., rector; Benedictine Fathers, assts. Res., Benedict and Kickapoo.
School—St. Benedict's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (Aydelotte and Benedict sts.). Pupils, 138.
Missions—McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co.; Seminole, Seminole Co.
Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten. Every Sunday and Holyday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's. Every Sunday and Holyday.
Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme. Every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Monday after 2nd Sunday; Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd Sunday and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday.
Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family. Very Rev. John G. Heiring, Rev. ——, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 122 W. Eighth st.
School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence (818 S. Boulder st.). Pupils, 418.
Missions—Claremore, Rogers Co., Sacred Heart; Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Standaert. Res., 16th and Rockford sts.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel C. Fletcher. 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 3d Sundays; Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's, 1st and 4th Sundays; Watonga, Blaine Co., occasionally.
Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. F. Davlin. Every Sunday, except 5th. Res., 120 W. Sequoyah st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Matthias, monthly; Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; Centralia, Craig Co., 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B. Every Sunday except 2nd.
Mission—Trousdale, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn. Every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 148.
Stations—Adamson, Pittsburg Co.; Degnan, Hughes, Lutie, Panola, Patterson, Red Oak, all in Latimer Co.
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's, 4th Sunday; Quinlan, Woodward Co., Sacred Heart; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James, 2nd Sunday.
Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. John B. Dudek. Every Sunday and Holydays.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Wash., D. C.

Digitized by Google

Rev. W. Huffer, Lecturer for Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Oklahoma City, 24 E. 7th st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 W. 47th st., New York City. Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., and Rev. Hubert Van Rickem, absent on vacation.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Adm. and Prior; Revs. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Sub-prior, Instructor of the Brothers; Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., William Ospital, O.S.B., Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Professor; Elias Fink, O.S.B., Professor; Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Pastor; Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., Missionary; A. Felder, O.S.B., Professor; Andrew Pouy, O.S.B., Charles Espelet, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. Fathers, 12. Lay Brothers, 8. Novices, 2.

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 48.

MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 11. Bro. Humbert, Dir. Boys, 138. Rev. Columban McInerney, Chaplain.

SHAWNEE. *The Catholic University of Oklahoma.*—College of Arts and Sciences and High School. Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Pres. and Prof. of Latin and French; Revs. Celestin P. Smith, O.S.B., Prof. of Greek and Spanish; James O'Keefe, O.S.B., K. of C. Chaplain, Camp Beauregard, La.; Jerome C. Wichulis, O.S.B., Prof. of History, Curator of Museum; Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., Registrar; Typewriting and Stenography; Albert J. Brousseau, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics; Martin G. Mulcahy, O.S.B., Prof. of English and Bookkeeping; Francis L. Luckinbill, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Physics and Chemistry. Students, 88.

Hartshorne, Vice Province, Order Discalced Carmelites.—Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Vice Provincial; Revs. B. Brotons, O.C.D., Vincent Guaita, O.C.D., Jerome Castellets, O.C.D., John Pevis, O.C.D., Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., Brother Seraphim, O.C.D.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. in Oklahoma. 23 Sisters. Novices, 4. Postulants, 4. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 166.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. 9th st.). Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 2,757. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 66. Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, Director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla. (*R.F.D. No. 4*). Sister M. Raphael, Supr.

GUTHRIE. *Catholic College of Oklahoma and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Prioress. Sisters, 47; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 72. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (*R.R. No. 4, Box 17*).

MCALESTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary,* 7th and Creek sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (7th and Creek sts.). Mother Mary De Sales, Supr. Patients, 300.

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.*—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Boarding School for Indians* (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas), Sisters of St. Francis. ANTLERS. *St. Agnes' School,* Sisters of Divine Providence. ARDMORE. *St. Agnes' Academy,* Sisters of Mercy. CHICKASHA. *St. Joseph's School,* Sisters of St. Francis. GUTHRIE. *St. Catherine's School,* Benedictine Sisters. PAWHUSKA. *St. Louis' School for Indian Girls,* Sisters of Loretto. PURCELL. *St. Elisabeth's Academy,* Sisters of St. Francis. QUAPAW (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas, R.F.D. 2*). *St. Mary's School for Indians,* Sisters of Divine Providence. SACRED HEART (*P.O. Konawa, R.R. 1*), *St. Mary's Academy,* Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Hartshorne; Pittsburg.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Whites			45
Secular Priests	68	Schools for Indians			7
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes with Schools			41
Total	103	Pupils	Whites...5,386 / Indians..594	Total...	5,980
Churches with Resident Priests	68	Total Young People under Cath. Care			6,080
Missions with Churches	86	Hospitals			2
Stations	135	Patients			3,057
Chapels	4	Baptisms	Children 1,502 / Adults... 193	Total..	1,695
Religious Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Converts			179
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	337	Marriages			430
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Deaths			544
Colleges for Boys	3	Confirmations			587
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Catholic Population	Whites.....43,170 / Indians.... 3,246 / Colored.... 957		47,373
Orphan Asylum	1				
Orphans	77				

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.
ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 14,051.

MOST REVEREND
JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained April 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad Instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Vicar-General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.—Res., *West Point, Nebr.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, Very Rev. JAS. AHERNE, V.F., Revs. J. VRANEK, J. F. MCCARTHY, JULIUS HETTWER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING, Revs. JOHN VRANEK JULIUS HETTWER, FERDINAND PEITZ, PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J RUESING, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. CHARLES SCHLUETER, O.F.M., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., Very Rev. J. J. CROWLEY, Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, V.F., Very Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*; City Office: *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. ———.

Fiscal Procurator—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, judge; Rev. STEPHEN L. DOWD, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. RUESING, Chairman and Inspector of Schools. Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Very Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, V.F., Revs. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L., J. G. MCNAMARA, W. WINDOLPH, T. MESTER, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., T. J. LIVINGSTONE, S.J.

Diocesan Building Board—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Chairman; Revs. J. F. MCCARTHY, J. B. FRIGGE, Rev. JULIUS HETTWER, Rev. SIMON SCHWARZ, O.F.M.

Examiners of Teachers—Diocesan School Board.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. J. CROWLEY, Revs. P. A. FLANAGAN, J. B. FRIGGE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. COLANERI.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Andrew Murphy, C.M., Rector; Revs. Daniel B. Leary, Joseph A. Aughney. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.
High Schools—2 Teachers. Pupils, 40.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.
ST. ADALBERT'S, Rev. Leopold Blaschko. Res., 2617 So. 31st st.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.
ST. AGNES', Very Rev. J. Aberne, P.R., Rev. Patrick W. Burke. Res., 2211 Q st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Michael A. Stagno. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Olechnowicz. Res., 5408 So. 32nd st.
HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Rev. Roger Hayes. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. John J. Krajicek. Res., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. J. C. Buckley. Res., 3601 N. Sixty-fifth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 332.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
HOLY GHOST, Fifty-sixth and Q sts., Rev. Leonard Azcona, A.R., Superior; Revs. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Nicholas Zabalza, A.R.
HOLY NAME, Revs. L. P. McKeown, C.SS.R., Frederic Urbanus, C.SS.R., H. Shutten, C.SS.R. Res., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of Mary. Pupils, 74.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Michael Gluba. Res., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 453.
SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
High School—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (2123 Binney st.). Pupils, 73.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Rainer Micek, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 460.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. J. F. McCormick, S.J., rector; Rev. FitzGeorge Dineen, S.J., pastor; Rev. Edw. Coppinger, S.J., asst. Res., Creighton University.
St. John's High School—Teachers, 4. Pupils, 82.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Revs. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Virgilius Walkowiak, O.F.M., Meinrad Wesselmann, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 292.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Hallinan. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.
ST. MICHAEL, Rev. N. H. Nosbisch. Res., Ogden st. and Fourteenth ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Chapel), Rev. William Borer. Res., 2118 So. Thirty-second ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. Thos. C. Healy. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 163.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. John J. O'Flynn. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John Zaplotnick. Res., 3603 W st., South side.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll. (*P.O. Station Florence.*)
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Michael A. Quinn. Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). Pupils, 97.
ST. ROSE, Rev. W. N. Burger. Res., 4225 So. Thirteenth st.
ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1424 So. 12th st.
ST. STANISLAS, Rev. John F. Wieczorek. Res., 41st and J sts.
School—Under construction.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek, Rev. Anthony Folta. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 176.
ST. ——— (New parish). Rev. Leo F. Patrick. Res. Fair Acres.
ST. ——— (New parish, Miller Park). Rev. Julius Hettwer. Res., 6304 N. 30th st.
ST. ——— (New Mexican Parish), attended by the Augustinian Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. J. Crowley, V.F.
Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Westpoint*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Baker, Boyd Co. (*Spencer R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mueller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock, *pro tem.*
Mission—Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.

Digitized by Google

Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. W. A. Cappius.
Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Emil A. Kleminz.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Clement Beyersdorfer.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R. 6, Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Schools—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 46.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. Res., Platte Center, R. 2.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Kunkel.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.
Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Bata.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John P. Vogel.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
Clyde, Dodge Co., (*Rogers P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's. Very Rev. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Revs. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 264.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Cornelius Collins, Rev. Ph. H. Hartman, *pro tem.*
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
District School—4 Teachers, Pupils, 45.
Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
District School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Drbal.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert Zemp.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Columbus.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick, Rev. David P. Neligan.
Mission—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.
Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 80.
Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Anthony Alberts.
Mission—Deloits, Holt Co., St. John's.
Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Fort Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Kelly.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Felix Gebauer.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Moran.
District School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., V.F., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Mission—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.
Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P.O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. ———.
Missions—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John P. Hilt.
Mission—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
Howell, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pieper.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

Digitized by Google

St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's; Rev. E. Zepf, adm.
District School—5 Teachers. Pupils, 92.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis., Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., Revs. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Canute Lobinski, O.F.M., Herm. Jos. Fisher, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 281.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. Thos. Carmody.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
School—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
District School—(Jackson). 3 Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Joliet, Platte Co. (*P.O. Tarnov, Neb.*), St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M. Res. Lindsay R. 2.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 127.
Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Brucker.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Revs. Stanislas Riemann, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 210.
Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Tomanec.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Hugh Gately.
Missions—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael; Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Adam Brass.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 73.
Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P.O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Monterey, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint, R.F.D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Giblin.
Niobrara, Knox Co. (*R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Santee Indians, attended from Pine Ridge, S.D., by the Jesuit Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Sullivan.
Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Korte.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Chas. Lappan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Bernard Teves.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 213.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Plainview, Pierce Co., Rev. Jas. Brady.
Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.
Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 143.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
School—District School. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Fathers of Spalding College.
Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Ralston, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Ghost Church, Omaha.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary, Rev. Jas. L. Guinney. (*P.O., R. 3, Scribner*).
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint P.O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 50.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Mission).
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 37.
St. James (*Wynot P.O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. E. J. Hunkeler.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
2 District Schools—2 Teachers. Pupils, 18.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay, R. 2.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. John Vecek, *pro tem.*
Mission—Wilson.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 55.
Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Henry Buerger.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 47.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., Rev. T. J. Fortune.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 84.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Zabalza, A.R.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Palubicki.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Denis Teahon.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canute Lobinski, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Mission—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Cotter.
Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
Westpoint, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, P.R., Rev. Francis Schopp.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Boarders, 23; Day Pupils, 157; High School Pupils, 20.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 45.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Rose.
Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. A. Ziesel.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Obert, Cedar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

"The Chinese Mission Society (a Society of secular priests devoted to missions in China). Superior, Rev. Edward J. McCarthy; Revs. Paul Waldron, Alphonsus Kerr, Michael J. McHugh, Michael J. Mee, Patrick O'Reilly, Mathew Dolan, Richard Ranaghan, Alphonsus Ferguson. Res., St. Columban's Mission House, 5035 Bedford ave. Business address, 450-454 Brandeis Theatre Building, Omaha."
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, V.F., Rector Emeritus. Res., Westpoint, Home for the Aged.
Rev. Charles Mugan, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. James B. Fitzgerald (retired). Res., Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rev. Stephen L. Dowd, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson Station, Omaha.
Absent on leave: Revs. Michael O'Toole (retired), P. Brophy; Casper Grobbel, Austria, Europe; John O'Grady, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Michael J. Grupa, M.A., Rector of SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mch.; Joseph Nemeth; Felix Dziadzia, Austria, Europe; M. O'Donoghue; C. Breitkopf; D. Manning; F. S. Walasczkiewicz, St. James Orphanage; E. S. Muenich; T. S. Morlarty; Francis Szczepuchowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *Creighton University.*—Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., President; Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Minister. *College of Arts and Sciences:* Revs. Robert M. Kelly, S.J., Dean; William T. Kinsella, S.J., Librarian; Thomas J. Livingstone, Treasurer; John A. Krance, S.J., Chemistry; Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., Philosophy; William P. Quinlan, S.J., Mathematics; William F. Rigge, S.J., Physics and Astronomy; Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., Economics; Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., History and French; William A. Padberg, S.J., Latin; Francis X. Reilly, S.J., English; Louis Kellinger, S.J., English and Public Speaking; Mr. Claude M. Bakewell, S.J., Greek. Students, 243. Faculty, 15. *High School:* Revs. William J. Corboy, S.J., John B. DeSbryver, S.J., William F. Feld, S.J., James L. Kelly, S.J., Joseph M. Kroeger, S.J., Joseph A. Weis, S.J., Bernard Da Milano, S.J., Messrs. Clifford J. Le May, S.J., Michael A. Schaefer, S.J., Paul J. Sweeney, S.J., Alphonse J. Zamiara, S.J. Students, 384. Faculty, 18. *College of Law:* Mr. Paul L. Martin, Dean. Students, 111. Professors, 5. *The John A. Creighton Medical College:* Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Regent. Students, 100; Professors, 55. *College of Dentistry:* Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., regent. Students, 112. Professors, 23. *College of Pharmacy:* Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Regent Students, 68. Professors, 8. *Creighton University Summer School*, attendance 625.

OMAHA. *Bishop O'Connor Hall*, Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.—Residence for boys preparing for the professions. Rev. J. W. Fitzpatrick, rector. Accommodations for 60 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, Supr. Professed, 92; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12.

Digitized by Google

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin Gallagher, Supr. Teachers, 15; Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 40.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—16 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 2; Externs, 3. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, Abbess.

Duchesne College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 36th and Burt sts.—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine McMenamy, Supr. Teachers, 20; Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 56.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Eulalia, Supr. Teachers, 13; Day Scholars, 120; Boarders, 20.

Sacred Heart High School, 2123 Binney st.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 73.

St. John High School, 2507 California st. Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 82.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—51 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, Supr. Beds, 390; Attending Physicians, 32; Nurses, 90.

St. Catherine's Hospital, Ninth and Forest ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Beds, 80; Attending Nurses, 36; Sisters, 7; Attending Physicians, 36.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 182. Small Children, 46.

St. Rita's Hall, 508 N. Eighteenth st:—4 Sisters of Mercy. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Boarders, 36.

Boys' Industrial Home, 4026 S. 13th st.—School Sisters of Notra Domina, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir., Rev. Joseph Hundt. Accommodation for 70 Boys.

Creighton Home, Twenty-first and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Directoress. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Boarders accommodated during year, 320.

St. James' Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 48; Girls, 102. 3300 North 60th st., Omaha.

COLUMBUS. *St. Francis' Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 97; Day Pupils, 208.

St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aegidia, Supr. Attending Physicians, 13; Beds, 139.

JACKSON. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 78; Day Pupils, 70.

LYNCH.—5 Benedictine Sisters in charge of Hospital and Sanitarium.

O'NEILL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 112.

WESTPOINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Teachers, 5; Boarders, 23; Day Scholars, 157; High School, 20.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Inmates, 80.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Indian School.*—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 3; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Recollect Fathers (——Province)—Omaha.
Basilian Fathers (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; Lindsay; St. Bernard; Tarnov.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop-Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	152
Priests of Religious Orders	53
Total	205
Parishes	133
Churches (3 under construction)	156
Stations	6
Chapels	39
Religious Orders of Men	5
Members	75
Religious Orders of Women	15
Members	679
University	1
Professors and Teachers	124
Students	1,018
Students in Summer School	625
Total	1,643
Clerical Students	25
College and Academies for Young Ladies	6
Teachers	81
Pupils	699
High Schools	4
Teachers	20
Pupils	216
* Parochial Schools	85
Teachers	329
Pupils	9,994
Orphan Asylum	1
Children	160
Homes for Young Women	2
Inmates	80
Industrial Home for Boys	1
Boys	95
During 1919	387
Hospitals	3
Beds	609
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	80
Total Young People under Cath. care	13,115
Marriages { Catholic..657 Mixed....146 } Total	803
Conversions	310
Families	14,366
Baptisms	2,873
Deaths (to Oct., 1919)	1,070
Catholic Population	75,186

* 13 are District Schools with Catholic Teachers.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(Dioecesis Peoriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McClean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles = 18,554.

Total Population (Census of the 1910), 1,025,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; cons. Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON,—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor.)

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., LOUIS SELVA, FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., JAMES H. MULGREW, P.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., PATRICK H. DURKIN, JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., WILLIAM M. MURTAUGH, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Revs. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; JOHN J. COSGROVE, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE, Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. CHARLES H. METCALF, FRANCIS W. CONRADS, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON, V.G., Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, P.R., ANDREW A. STAPLETON, EDMUND M. HAYDEN, STEPHEN N. MOORE.

Rural Deans—Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., Revs. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., JOHN P. QUINN, P.R., P. H. DURKIN, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Rector Emeritus, St. Patrick's, Peoria; Revs. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; P. H. DURKIN, P.R., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; HENRY A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Cosgrove, chancellor; Rev. Gerald T. Bergan. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Schools—*Spalding Institute.*—5 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, pastor. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 237.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Lorenz, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 265.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Tracey. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 312.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts., Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D., Rev. M. J. McGrath. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 190.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. J. A. Gordon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 200. St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Ladies, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 25.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Michael S. Gildea, adm.; Rev. John A. Kelly. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 406.

ST. PETER'S, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. F. W. Conrads. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Ulric Kreutzen, O.F.M., John Kiefer, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.). Pupils, 111.

Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Welsh, pastor.

Missions—Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's; Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's; Matherville, Mercer Co.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Van den Wyngaert.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 173.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V., pastor.

School—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 161.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Selk.

Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Weldon, P.R., R.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, adm.; Rev. Martin J. Spalding. Res., 704 N. Main.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.

St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossman, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M. Res., 527 Jackson st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 226.

Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. V. Greene, asst.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 195.

Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton, pastor.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.

Mission—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.

Budd, Livingston Co. (*Blackstone P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.

Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, pastor.

Missions—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas'.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.

Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis E. Walsh.

Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 102.

Missions—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 73.

Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lewis B. Landreth.

Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart; Gitting's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John the Baptist's; La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James'; West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 231.
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 113.
St. John's, Rev. John A. O'Brien. Res., 223 Locust st.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 98.
Chebause, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Mission—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy J. Owens.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. Daniel F. Buckley. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel. Res., 405 Green st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 59.
St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Franklin st.
Chapel at Soldier's Home, Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Burke.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Majewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P.O.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's.
East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik. Res., 218 13th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 313.
Holy Name, Rev. William J. Cleary.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.
Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Healy.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, adm.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, pastor.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's; Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.
Missions—Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William M. Graham.
Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's; Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius'; Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John L. McMullin.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, pastor.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Delo.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary.
Hegeler, Vermilion Co. (*Danville P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski, pastor.
Mission—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.
Hooppole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hahn.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins, pastor.
Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William P. Burke, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Barry. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 277.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main st.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 148.
St. Anthony's, Rev. John Cis. Res., 220 W. 8th st.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 23.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., J. C. Kennedy.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 440 Hennepin st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 132.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Ladislaus Robkiewicz, P.R.; Rev. Stanislaus H. Tomaszewski.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 650.
St. Roch's, Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Herman F. Hansen, chaplain.
Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 16*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Ashkum P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 41.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.
Missions—Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's; Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R.; Rev. John T. Shields. Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's; Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Koppes, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 124.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.
Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Christian Labonte.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John, the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourdes, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152. (District School.)
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.
Mission—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 94.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M.; Rev. DePaul Lotz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Dunstan Leary, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M.; Rev. Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R.; Rev. Ralph C. Lane.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Andrew L. Necasek. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 511.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 613 Third st.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Coffey. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 W. Broadway). Pupils, 75.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'; Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 232.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Cummings, S.T.D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Ottawa, La Salle, Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, P.R., R.D.; Rev. Edward S. Dunn. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 216.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (522 W. Main st.). Pupils, 187.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 229.
St. Valentine's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 564.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost.
Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 39*), St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, pastor; Rev. Edward C. Leonard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 188.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. John D. Ring.
Missions—Bureau Junction,, Bureau Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Wyanet, Bureau Co., St. Margaret's.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy, Rev. William Courtney.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 121.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart; Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Roach.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception; Silvis, Rock Island Co., Sacred Heart. Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, P.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas C. Harrison. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311 Second ave.). Pupils, 500.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Uchlein. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Zwart. Res., 815 24th st.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.; Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
St. Anne's, Rev. Simeon Bystrais.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's (Lithuanian).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., Rev. Bernard Sheedy. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Leander Shell, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Pius Bachler, O.F.M., Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (South Park st.). Pupils, 160.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 461.
St. Casimir's, Rev. M. T. Szalewski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGreevey.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.

Digitized by Google

Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 185.
St. Joachim's, Rev. ———.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden, pastor.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Brigmanas.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Procopius' Abbot, Rev. ———.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

Rev. Benno Blaschke (absent with leave); Rev. Charles A. Hart, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. C. J. Higgins, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. J. E. B. LeVasseur, D.D. (on sick leave); Rev. Daniel F. Monaghan, Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Rev. P. H. O'Connell (retired), St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.; Rev. J. Fulton Sheen, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. H. Tholen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home.*—Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glen-oak ave.—Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. 246 Sisters, 8 Novices and 8 Postulants. Capacity, 350. 14 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 4235.
Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 144. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Pacificus. Sisters, 15; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. 96 in community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.—14 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 50.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis, 14 Novices and 6 Postulants, Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 140. Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Philomena. Young Women, 25.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2900. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 2500. Rev. Prosper Holvoet, Chaplain.
GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital,* cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Capacity, 24. Patients during year, 23.
KEWANEE. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses.* 13 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 825.
LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 1225. Rev. Herman F. Hansen, Chaplain.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.*—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 56. Patients during year, 870.
MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Patients during year, 800.
OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 26. Rev. Leon Zumbuehl, Chaplain.
PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 350.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Training School for Nurses. 21 Nurses in training. 30 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 7 Novices. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Patients during year, 1574. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.
SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—25 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 884. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 615 S. Bloomington st.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1800. Capacity, 60. Attended from St. Anthony of Padua's Church.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Frederick, Alphonse, Henry, Raymond. Students, 95.

Digitized by Google

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Revs. James Lyons, O.C., B. H. Hackshaw, O.C., George Doubleday, O.C., Bernard Roe, O.C., F. J. Baines, O.C., Professors. Students, 110.

NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute*.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Beecher, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot, President); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Subprior), Denis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Dominic Brugger, O.S.B.; Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Philip Stauffer, O.S.B.; George Jung, O.S.B.; (Lt.) Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., (Chaplain U. S. Army); Herbert Schlisler, O.S.B.; Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian). Fathers residing at the Abbey, 15; Sub-deacons, 2; Clerics, 9; Brothers, 6; Novices, 6. Students in all departments, 192.

CHAMPAIGN. *University of Illinois*.—Rev. John A. O'Brien in charge of Catholic Students attending the University. Catholic Students, 500.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils, 179.

BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*.—27 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Novices. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Pupils, 80.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 150.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Leonidas, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, Supr. Pupils, 259.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*.—75 Sisters and 5 Novices. Mother Mary, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 107.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—59 Sisters; 11 Novices. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 100.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—39 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Agnes, Supr. Rev. James J. Quinn, Chaplain. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey)—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis)—Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	79
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	14,509
Secular Priests	179	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphans	144
Total	226	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	157	Total Young People under Catholic Care	15,650
Missions with Churches	79	Hospitals	12
Total Churches	236	Homes for Aged	2
Stations	20	Marriages	—
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	—
Colleges for Boys	4	Converts	—
Students	467	Deaths	—
Academies for Girls	8	Catholic Population	116,553
Pupils	1,317		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH.—Res., *Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.*; Res.: *116 Dithridge st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. THEODORE C. KLIMKE.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Rev. W. J. MCMULLEN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Revs. E. M. MCKEEVER, LL.D., D. J. MALADEY, D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., J. F. BAUER, Very Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., V.F.

Diocesan Court—Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, *Officialis*; Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., *Vice Officiales*; Revs. J. W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Promotor Justitiae*; D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Revs. M. P. BOYLE, *Assistant Defensor Vinculi*; JOHN J. GREANEY, *Notary*; CHAS. J. WIESMANN, *Assistant Notary.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., F. KEANE, V.F.

Censores Librorum—Revs. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D., R. L. HAYES, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., S. WALSH, V.G., H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, WM. J. MCMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM, H. C. BOYLE.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Rt. Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D., President; Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-President; Revs. L. A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Director; T. F. COAKLEY, D.D., Asst. Director. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., 4th ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., President; Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director; Rev. H. C. BOYLE, Secretary.

Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Superior; Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Diocesan Director; Rev. EDWARD A. HEINRICH, Asst. Diocesan Director. Res., *407 Grandview ave.*

Catholic Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, Director—Res., *125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Examiners of School Teachers—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. M. LYNCH, H. C. BOYLE, D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES,

Digitized by Google

D.D., J. P. GALLAGHER, P. A. CALLERY, JOHN J. GREANY, J. J. O'BRIEN, H. J. KILLMEYER, R. MCDONALD, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. I. MCGOVERN, CHAS. MOSSMAN, D. O'CONNELL, JOHN WOSHNER, J. VRANA, S. J. SCHRAMM.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Very Revs. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Revs. D. J. HEGARTY, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, S. J. SCHRAMM, W. C. KELTY, I. MCGOVERN, F. A. REATKA, C.S.Sp., J. VRANA, Very Revs. T. W. ROSENSTEEL, V.F., F. J. MCCABE, LL.D., V.F., Revs. FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., H. C. BOYLE, D. O'CONNELL, R. MCDONALD, Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., V.F., Rev. JOHN SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, CALLISTUS STEHLE, O.S.B., J. J. GREANY, R. L. HAYES, D.D., PHILIP KNUPFER, O.M.Cap., C. M. HEGERICH.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. R. L. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *116 N. Dithridge st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Diocesan Church Music Commission—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. W. O'CONNELL, J. M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. MCDONALD, C. J. STEPPLING, THOMAS BRYSON, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON, V.F.

Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rt. Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Very Rev. N. P. MCNELLIS, Rt. Revs. WM. KITTELL, MARTIN RYAN, F. KEANE, H. J. GOEBEL, J. A. GORZYNSKI, Very Revs. THOMAS DEVLIN, WM. P. DUNLEA, F. J. MCCABE, M. F. MUELLER, E. P. GRIFFIN, M. A. MCGAREY, T. W. ROSENSTEEL, R. HAMILTON, J. L. MARTIN, P. K. COLLINS, F. F. O'SHEA, J. T. BURNS, P. J. HAWE, P. DISKIN, WM. FRIES, A. J. WIGLEY, MARTIN HUGHES.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. S. WALSH, V.G., Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, J. P. GALLAGHER, J. J. FAUGHNAN, D. J. DEVLIN, Very Revs. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., M. F. MUELLER, V.F., Rev. C. GASPARIK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. L. QUINN.

Union of the Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCABE, V.F.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. EDWARD J. KNAEBEL, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr.; Rev. GABRIEL SCHEER. *Board of Directors*—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

Diocesan Charities Commission—Rt. Rev. REGIS CANEVIN, President; Very Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Vice-President; Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, Treas.; Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Rev. D. J. O'SHEA, Rev. AGATHO ROLF, O.M.Cap.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, pastor; Revs. A. A. Burns, C. A. Sanderbeck, J. T. Byrne, V. S. Burke, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 565. High School—Pupils, 73.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Catnedral School No. 2, Parkview ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 213.

ST. AGNES, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.R.; Revs. Philip Moore, Edward A. O'Neil, assts. Res., 2358 Fifth ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 612.

ST. ANN'S, 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. Louis Von Kovacs, pastor.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Leonard J. Dorn, O.M.Cap., assts.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Wm. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor.

ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Ryan, P.R., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 373.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, pastor. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 396.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, pastor. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. John Corcoran, Thomas Lappan, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.

Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1044. Night School, 3 Lay Teachers.

HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. M. Roberti, O.F.M., Charles J. Luciano, O.F.M., assts.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 594.

HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelz, pastor; Revs. Marion Rosenthal, V. Stanzelewski, assts.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.

HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, P.R.; Revs. George Bullion, Chas. F. Gwyer, assts.

Schools—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 North Lang ave.). Pupils, 1122. High School—Pupils, 70.

Digitized by Google

HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st. Very Revs. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., Prior; Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Revs. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., pastor; Avertanus Bauer, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C. Res., 1501 Centre ave. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fullerton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 159.

ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Appolonius Tyszka, pastor. Res., Craft pl.
School—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo, Rev. M. J. Vitale, Rev. C. G. Lindeman. Res., 212 Edmond st.
Mission—Holy Calvary (Loregan and Pearl sts.).
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4728 Friendship ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., Joseph Pietrowicz, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1245.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, P.R. Res., 301 Forward ave.
School—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Forward and Hazel sts.). Pupils, 287.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph E. McNanamy, W. B. King, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and F. J. Mausmann, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (325 Pearl st.). Pupils, 689.

ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. H. Angel, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 550.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 398.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne, P.R.; Revs. John A. Breen, T. J. Dunn, assts. Res., 340 46th st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 860.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (Krainer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 312.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, pastor. Res., 106 Third ave.

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.

OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, pastor. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Fernando st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Fernando st.). Pupils, 397.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Casimir Schuler, Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 307.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., John Derling, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., John Healey, C.SS.R., Peter Ebner, C.SS.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Penn ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, pastor. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E.E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.

ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. Maurice McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 355.

ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, pastor; Rev. J. L. Lavelle, asst.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.

SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D. V.F.; Revs. Edward H. Kelly, Daniel McCarthy, assts.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 676.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Michael Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp, assts. Rev. Edward Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Central Director of the Holy Childhood.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 828.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. Thos. Connors, Philip Dugan, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth and Gertrude sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 998.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, pastor. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E. E.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Gorzynski, P.R., V.F.; Revs. L. B. Busa, C. P. Koscisz, assts.
School—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 880.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R.; Revs. Charles Keane, Francis S. Clifford, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, P.R.; Rev. A. Famalunas, asst. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. F. Pearns, asst. Res., 1903 B'dway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). Pupils, 340.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, P.R.; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (113 Climax st.). Pupils, 740.

GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, pastor. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
School—4 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 238.

ST. HENRY'S, 2434 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, pastor; Rev. George Angel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Thomas Devlin, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Misklow, F. M. McCartet, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 465.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 470.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gilien, P.R.; Rev. Bernard J. Berg, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 485.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 390.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, P.R.; Rev. Ladislaus Osinski, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.
School—10 Felician Sisters (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 550.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Goebel, P.R., V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Chas. F. Fehrenbach, M. Sprang, assts.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 770.

ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, pastor. Res., 517 Boggs ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, pastor. Res., 150 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German). Rev. Louis M. J. Woelfel, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. F. A. Mertens, A. C. Angel, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (178 Steuben st.). Pupils, 579.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Very Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. William J. Munster, Bernard G. McGuigan. Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Revs. Gabriel Scheer, Daniel A. Lawless.
School—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 1013. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Slav.), Rev. George Barlock. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 223.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., pastor; Revs. Florian Kund, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., Michael Rausch, C.P., assts.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils. 766.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th Ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. John Leger, Jacob Hungerman, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.

RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Henry M. Connelly, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). Pupils, 308.

ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, pastor.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Very Rev. Francis J. McCabe, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Patrick J. Graney.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 N. Charles st.). Pupils, 493.

ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, pastor. Res., 1529 Market st.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. John B. Heine, pastor. Res., Haslage ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. John M. Kilgallon, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Antoine Hintenach, O.S.B., asst.
School—12 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 555.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. Grady P.R.; Rev. P. E. Campbell. Res., 3272 California ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3260 California ave.). Pupils, 315.

ST. GABRIEL'S (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (396 California ave.). Pupils, 346.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Very Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R., V.F.; Revs. Otto Planitzer, E. P. Fussenegger, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 747.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. W. F. Bey, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—10 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 415.

ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, pastor. Res., 3113 Brighton rd.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Roman Wibler, O.S.B., Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Claudius Garey, O.S.B., Magnus Straten, O.S.B., Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Pressley st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 385.
7 Benedictine Nuns (832 N. Canal st.). Girls, 400.

Digitized by Google

NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick, Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 905.
REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., pastor. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, pastor; Rev. L. Chrzanowski, asst. to Aliquippa and Woodlawn.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, ——.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk ave.). Pupils, 85.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. John L. Martin, V.F., Rev. Walter Keally, asst. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
Divine Redeemer, Revs. Ignatius S. Herkel, Joseph Goncar, asst. Res., 241 Merchant st.
Mission—New Brighton, Beaver Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, pastor. Res., 592 Beaver rd.
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle. Res., 301 Brilliant ave.
Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Merz, pastor.
Missions—Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild and Cedar Grove.
Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. O'Connell, pastor.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, pastor.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, pastor; Rev. F. J. Rattenberger, asst. Res., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 340.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Wasyliszyn, pastor. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (820 6th ave.). Pupils, 175.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern. Res., 20 Florence ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 262.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., P.R. Res., 331 E. Campbell st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 190.
Station—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, P.R.; Rev. Thomas J. McPherson, asst. Res., Verona st.
School—20 Dominican Sisters (417 Frazier st.). Pupils, 626. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 57.
St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Ig. Abromaitis, pastor. Res., 726 Talbot ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, P.R.; Rev. W. C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 269.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kazinczy, P.R. Res., 416 Frazier st.
School—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, pastor; Rev. Francis P. Shields, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, P.R.; Rev. J. S. Szwed, asst. Res., 209 Sixth st.
School—6 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 427.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John E. Dunovsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Hopkins.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. H. Ward, pastor.
Chapels—Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home. Woodville, Allegheny County Home.
St. Barbara's (Krainer), Rev. A. F. Moder.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Hill Sta., Allegheny Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Chapel—Pittsburgh City Home, Mayview, Pa.
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. E. P. Pikulik, pastor.
Mission—Keisters, Fayette Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 213.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora, pastor.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, pastor; Rev. W. J. Spiegel.
Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, pastor.
Mission—Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, pastor.
Missions—Washington Co.: Atlasburg; Francis Mine; Langeloth.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, V.F., P.R.; Rev. M. Leen, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R.; Rev. Herman Seidel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro; Rev. Joseph Monaco. Res., 405 Spring st.
Missions—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.
Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Thos. P. Walsh, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Black. Address, Hellwood, Pa.
Mission—Hellwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James Kelly, pastor.
Mission—New Galilee, Beaver Co.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieczorek, pastor.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, P.R.; Rev. Leo McCrory, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 280.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasiewicz, Rev. A. Muszynski.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J Steppling, pastor; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville rd.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville rd.). Pupils, 414.
St. Wendelin's (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Rev. J. Uzecht, pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Seidel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 399.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. V. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. H. J. Wilhelm, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 415.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, pastor.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Very Rev. Wm. Ffies, V.F., pastor; Rev. Samuel A. Welsh, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Rudolph Habrda, pastor. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D.
Missions—Monessen, Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, pastor.
St. Joseph's (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 308 First st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward J. Duwell, pastor.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. J. D. Hagan, pastor. Res., Spring st.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Burns, V.F., P.R.; Rev. L. D. McNanamy, asst. Res., 148 E. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 Prospect st.). Pupils, 370.
Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Thaddeus Siatecki, pastor. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 120.
St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. M. Erdujhely. Res., 114 Porter ave.
St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, pastor. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
Mission—W. Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Polycarp's.
St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, pastor. Res., 212 S. First st.
Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Edward G. Zauner, pastor.
Mission—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCabe, pastor. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.
Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
Missions—Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, P.R.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Glennon, pastor.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, pastor. Res., 209 Broad st.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Gelbel, pastor. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, pastor. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 289.
Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. Pawelkiewicz, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, pastor. Res., 318 Fifth st.
Dormont, Allegheny Co. (*Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Bryson, pastor.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, P.R. Res., First st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 352.
Mission—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Vogel, P.R.; Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 278.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchvyak, pastor. Res., 310 S. First st.
School—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. 1st st.). Pupils, 315.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Peter Glogowski, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 92.
East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, pastor; Rev. P. O'Boyle, asst.
St. Helen's (Slavish), Rev. John A. Fecko. Res., 429 Ridge ave.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, pastor.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, pastor.
St. Clement (Slav.), Rev. J. J. Skrak, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, pastor.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*). Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, pastor.
Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, pastor. Res., Wilson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 482.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. T. Przybylski, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 321.
Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, pastor.
Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
Fair Haven (*P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, pastor.
Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, pastor. Res., 91 Morgantown st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 179.
Mission—Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, pastor.
Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. A. Baron, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 199.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.
St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski, pastor. Res., 720 Fifth ave.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., 1008 Sixth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 280.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. M. J. Faidel, pastor.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Benson, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, pastor. Res., 816 Ohio ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (803 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 260.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski. Res., Seventh st. and Peach ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 240.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, pastor.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 198.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., assts. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 377.
Mission—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.
Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, pastor.
Missions—Westmoreland Co.: Ludwick, St. Anthony's; Mt. Pleasant, St. Bernardine's.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neil, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 121.
Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's; Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's; Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's; North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German); West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, P.R.; Revs. M. Coghlan, R. J. Maloney, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 870.
St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, pastor.
School—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 620.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek. Res., 306 Fourth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 228.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Lipski. Res., 412 McClure st.
School—5 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 203.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepananis, pastor. Res., 318 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 96.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, V.F., pastor; Rev. Michael Barry, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
Missions—Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis; Waterman, Indiana Co.; Wehram, Indiana Co.
Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. P. Clement, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 312 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 270.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Zmijewski, pastor.
Missions—Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 385.
Ascension (Italian), attended by Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., Division st.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kittell, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. A. Benedict, James A. Healey, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477.
St. John's the Evangelist, 501 Alexandria st., Rev. Joseph Frania, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazic, pastor.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, pastor. Res., Kirkpatric st.
Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Varga, pastor.
St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. L. J. Donnermeyer, pastor. Res., Floral ave.
Mission—Johnetta, Armstrong Co.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Canova, pastor.
Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo, pastor.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, pastor.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. William Slattery, asst. Res., 216 Seventh ave.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 770.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, pastor; Rev. A. Kramer, asst. Res., 441 Olive st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, pastor; Rev. Anthony Gonet, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 483.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 132 Seventh ave.
School—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (130 Freak Alley). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas R. Rea, pastor; Rev. William M. Hogan, asst. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2726 Versailles ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 531.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.
School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 422.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Kebe, pastor. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 147.
St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi. Res., 619 Ridge st.
Transfiguration (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Pope, pastor. Res., 121 Sixth ave.
Mission—Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Rev. William L. J. Jordan, P.R.; Rev. George A. Baumer, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (1024 Thompson ave.). Pupils, 552.
St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. William P. Dunlea, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Raymond V. Conway, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 490. Night School.
Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, Rev. V. Giovannitti, asst. Res., 92 Harlem ave.
St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, pastor. Res., 326 Munson ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robaczewski, pastor. Res., 109 Cutler st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 430.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. G. Paonessa, pastor.
Mission—Herminie, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co. (*Calumet P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. James Wrobel, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, pastor.
Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 194.
Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, pastor.
Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Richard Ober, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 551.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Francis Rancinger, pastor. Res., 24 Maryland ave.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, pastor. Res., 1342 Virginia ave.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Very Rev. Albert J. Wigley, V.F., pastor; Rev. James A. Pryor, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka, pastor. Res., 239 Knox ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 228.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. Emil Sloupsky.
School—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, pastor. Res., 722 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth sts.). Pupils, 176.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, P.R. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 124.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, P.R.; Rev. M. W. Drelak, asst. Res., Hitchman st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, P.R.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Mayer, pastor. Res., 809 McClure st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 114.
Murrinsville, Butler Co. (*P.O. Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, pastor.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.

Digitized by Google

St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, pastor; Rev. Jos. Forysiak, asst.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 416.
St. Mathias', Rev. A. Rudolf, pastor.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 W. North st.). Pupils, 405.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, pastor. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 230.
Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. F. Baczewski, pastor. Res., 6 Maple st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 231.
St. Lucy's (Italian), (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Raphael Di Filippo. Res., 413 W. Cherry st.
Mission—Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian).
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. J. C. Kunc, pastor. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., N. Madison ave.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Dejohn, pastor.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Missions—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, pastor. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Vocca.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procoplus', Rev. Charles Janda, pastor.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 244.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, pastor.
North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, pastor.
Mission—Perrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, pastor. Res., Delaware ave.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. Schoppol, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 73.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. Kirner, pastor.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, pastor.
Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 313 Kenmawr ave.
St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Schringer.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Henry Radwanski.
Holy Rosary, (Slav.), Rev. George Malinak, pastor.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Mount Troy Road, R.F.D: No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Alphonse Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.
St. Pudentianna (Italian), Rev. Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Quinn, pastor.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Euseblus'.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis.
Russelton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. John Kopera, pastor.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. S. Feldmeler.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
Mission—Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), Sacred Heart.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P.O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions.—Westmoreland Co.: Avonmore, St. Ambrose's; Bolivar, St. Mary's; Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's; Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity; Marguerite, St. Benedict's; New Florence, St. Mary's; Seward, Holy Family; Wilpen, St. Ann's.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael A. Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Paul Glenn, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian, Rev. J. T. Murphy, pastor. Res., New Bethlehem, Pa.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, pastor; Rev. John McKavney, asst. Res., 326 Walnut st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, V.F., P.R.; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 302.
St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, pastor. Res., 619 High st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 216.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Aloysius Roth, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.

Digitized by Google

School— 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Gardner st. Pupils, 503.
Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, pastor.
Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. M. J. Yoske.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Richard Hamilton, V.F., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
Star Junction (*Perrypolis P.O., R.F.D.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki.
School—(From June to Sept.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (*Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. Diskin, V.F., pastor.
Mission—Chicora Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. Casimir Orlemanski, asst.
Missions—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's; Lowber, Westmoreland Co.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Timothy King, asst. Res., 7446 McClure ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 412.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, pastor. Res., Western st. and 9th ave.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., Ninth ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 155.
St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Ninth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 315.
Thompson's Run, St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, pastor. Address, Duquesne, Pa., P.O. Box 236.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.
Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, pastor. Res., 506 Gilmore st.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. ———.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. J. P. Shields, P.P., Rev. H. A. Carlin, asst. Res., 549 Hunter st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, P.R.; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.
Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski, P.R. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Rev. Francis Sebik, P.R. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Joseph P. Straka.
Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, Jr., pastor.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Sigismond Szydlowski, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Mathias Auer, O.S.B. Res., 311 Franklin st.
Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 311 Franklin st.
Mission—Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, pastor.
Mission—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Hughes, P.R., V.F., Rev. Wm. Brennan, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505. Commercial Pupils, 23.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hilary, Rev. A. Spiewak. Res., 1025 Jefferson st.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Maloney, pastor.
Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
Stations—New Freeport and Jefferson.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden.
West View, (*Mail via Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, pastor. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Henry J. Gilbert, Francis J. Mueller, assts. Res., 718 Franklin ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (608 Mulberry st.). Pupils 423.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., pastor; Rev. Denis N. Murphy, assistant.
St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 207 Caldwell ave.
Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick Shanahan. Res., Providence Hospital, Beaver Falls.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. John J. Greaney, pastor. Res., 940 Franklin ave.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B.
Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, pastor.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 127.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.
Rev. J. A. Reeves, Beatty, Pa., special study at St. Vincent's Seminary for degree.
Absent on account of health: Revs. William J. Ryan, George A. M. Schoener, Henry McEvoy.

Digitized by Google

Theo. J. Szulc, M. Parolini, Godfrey Pfeil, Stephen Ulrich, John Ward, at Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. James M. Delaney, John J. Hughes, Joseph E. Rockliff.

Apostolic Mission House, Washington. Rev. Carl Demarest.

Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home; Woodville, Allegheny County Home. Attended from Bridgeville.

Riverside Penitentiary (State Institution); Morganza Reform School (State Institution).

Industrial School, Warrendale (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., Camp Zachary, Taylor, Ky. Rev. Francis Mersinger, O.S.B., (Professor at St. Procopius Seminary, Lisle, Ill.).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys,* 552 Vallejo st.—3 Lay Teachers. 60 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University.*—For resident and day students. Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Social Service, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School and Preparatory. Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Revs. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp., (Asst. Treasurer); Eugene N. McGuigan, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., John J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp., William J. Keaney, John J. Lowe, C.S.Sp. Professed Scholastics, 4; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 74; Students, 1386.

College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President); Revs. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., Wm. J. Keaney.

High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President). Professors, 27.

School of Law, 323 Fourth ave.—Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 16.

School of Accounts, Finance and Commerce, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 32.

School of Social Service, 323 Fourth ave.—Rev. John O'Connor, Jr., M.A., (Director).

Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

School of Oratory, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, D.Litt., (Dean).

Drawing, Colbert st.—Edwin F. Randby.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery,* 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian, Pastor); Rev. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Very Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Vicar, (Director of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers). Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., (Director of Toner Institute); Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURGH. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home,* Dorchester ave., Brookline.—Industrial School for Boys. Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 130.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's Monastery* (Carson Station).—Very Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (Master of Novices); Revs. Chrysostom Nurnberg, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Philip Birk, C.P., Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., (Pastor of St. Michael's); Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Guido Teresi, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., Jerome Strain, C.P., Raymond Kohl, C.P., Bonaventure McHugh, C.P., Alban McKernan, C.P. Novices, 20. Lay Brothers, 5.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict, including Seminary, College and Scholasticate.*—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., D.D., (Archabbot and President); Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., D.D., (Coadjutor Abbot and Vice-President); Very Rev. Hilary Kalb, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Pauline Wenkmann, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Louis Haas, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Julian Kilger, O.S.B., D.D., Clement Stratman, O.S.B., Ph.D., Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., John Miller, O.S.B., Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B., D.D., Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector of Seminary); Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D., Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Director of College); Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., (Procurator); Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., (Director of Scholasticate); Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B., Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Fabian Heid, O.S.B., Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Regis Barrett, O.S.B., (Chaplain, U. S. A.); Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B., Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B., Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B., Basil Balko, O.S.B., Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., Victor Lillig, O.S.B., Nepomucene Hruza O.S.B., Alcuin Taschinski, O.S.B., Alfred Koch, O.S.B., D.D., Patrick Killoran, (Secular); G. Barry O'Toole, M.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., (Secular). Fathers in Archabbey, 49; Deacons, 5; Sub-Deacons, 1; Clerics, 31; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers 41; Lay Novice, 1; Oblate, 1.

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector); Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B., (Prefect). Professors, 14; Student, secular and regular: Theology, 93; Philosophy, 52.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent College.—Preparatory, Commercial, Scientific, Classical Courses. Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Director). Professors, 33. Students, 326.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., (Director). Scholastics, 75.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Revs. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Bede Hermann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of College); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Benno Huggenmiller, O.M.Cap., Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Edgar Riemer, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Steigner, O.M.Cap., Herman Jos. Leiker, O.M.Cap., Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. Cleric Novices, 4; Lay Novices, 4; Brothers, 8; Tertiaries, 3.

St. Fidelis College.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. Students, 79.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent,* Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 255; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9.

St. Joseph's Industrial Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 106.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 110; in Community: Professed Sisters, 394; Novices, 48; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Irenaeus Dougherty, Mother Superior. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Sister M. Frances, Directress. Teachers, 17; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 261. Rev. Michael Hegerich, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Etheldreda Ermire, Supr. Average number of Patients treated during the year, 6809. Dispensary Patients, 6369. *Nurses' Training School.* Sister M. Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils, 180. Male Nurses, 11. Rev. Jas. R. Cox, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School for Girls, 700 Webster ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 166. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home,* 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 80. Attended from Epiphany parish.

St. Joseph's Home, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Josephine, dir. Orphans, 30.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Inmates, 24. Attended from St. Michael's Church, S.S.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2655. Dispensary Patients, 3188. Nurses in *Training School,* 33.

St. Francis' Hospital, 45th st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 5948. Nurses in *Training School,* 80. Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

St. John's General Hospital, 300 McClure ave., N.S.—21 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Patients during year, 2854. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Pupils, 42. Rev. Duitbert, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novice, 1; Teacher, 1. Pupils, 128.

St. Gabriel's Convent, 396 California ave.—Motherhouse of School Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Louise, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff and Manila sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irenaeus, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Present Number of Inmates, 202. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E.E.—16 Sisters of Charity. In *Training School,* 42. Patients, 2600. Sister M. Francis, Supr.

De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Castlegate ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 91. Attended from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburgh.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Ephrem de Marie, Supr. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 208. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E.—Mother M. of St. Anthony Haley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Children in Class of Preservation, —; in St. Joseph's Class, 57. Total Girls, 140. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

German R. C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa. (1366 Troy Hill rd., N. S.).—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paredes, Supr. Orphans, 303. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Pressley st., N.S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Dominique de l'Ascension, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 120. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta.—33 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Lillis McNamara, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 877. Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain and Superintendent.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary St. Richard Troy, Supr. 34 Professed Sisters, Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73; Children in the Class of Preservation, 58. Attended from Holy Name, N.S.

St. Regis Residence for Ladies, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women, 1006 Watson st.—Miss Rose M. McKee, Supt. Population of Inst., 90.

St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants, Tannenhill st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Infants, 199. Sister M. Cecilia, Superioress. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 205; Novices, 45; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary, Supr. Rev. Jas. J. O'Connell, Chaplain. *Preparatory School for Boys*. Pupils, 115.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for Young Ladies.—42 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Sister M. Valeria, Dir. Pupils, 140. Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., Chaplain.

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 16. Patients, 891. Rev. Patrick J. Shanahan, Chaplain.

CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*, Church and Spencer aves.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

DONORA. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*.—Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Ladislaus, Supr.

EMSWORTH (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese, Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 331; Novices, 67; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Seton Hill College and St. Joseph's Academy, Music and Art School for Young Ladies*. Sister M. Francisca, Directress. Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 225. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Preparatory School for Small Boys (Seton Hill).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 225. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10. Aspirants, 11. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom, Supr. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*, Philip st.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Patients, 660. Rev. August C. Bieger, Chaplain.

PERRYSVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill.—Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 36; Postulants, 14. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N.S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, St. Benedict the Moor, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N.S.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Archabbot	1
Coadjutor Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	446
Priests of Religious Orders	157
Total	603
Churches with resident priest	300
Missions with Churches	56
Total	353
Stations	7
Chapels	80
Diocesan Seminarians	98
Diocesan Students	85
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Seminarians of Religious Orders	142
Colleges for boys	3
Students	1,411
Preparatory Schools for boys	2
Pupils	175
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	193
Pupils	67,596
Academies for young ladies	6
Young ladies educated in higher branches	891
Day Nursery	1
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	1,965
Foundling Asylums	2
Inmates	255
Industrial Schools for boys	2
Protectory for Boys	1
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Total young people under Catholic care	72,618
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Homes for Working Girls	2
Temporary Home for Women	1
Baptisms { Infants....30,462 / Adults..... 884 } Total	31,346
Converts	884
Marriages	3,961
Deaths	16,792

Catholic Population, about.....560,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Oct. 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM Cardinal O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

Vicarius Generalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, P.A., P.R.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.*

Cancellarius, Notarius et Secretarius—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Consultores Episcopi—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., MARTIN A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., A. M. DECARY, T. J. REMY, S.M.

Examinatores Synodales—(Appointed for ten years)— Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G. Revs. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. J. NELLIGAN, P.R., D. J. O'BRIEN, JOHN HOULIHAN, Z. B. DECARY, J. A. LAFLAMME, S. D. FERIR, O.P.

Parochi Consultores—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. J. E. KEALY, P.R., P. H. REARDON, J. J. AHERN, E. GAUTHIER, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., T. BERGERON, M. W. REILLY, M. J. ARCHAMBAULT, O.P., T. H. HOULIHAN, J. O. CASAVANT.

Judices Synodales—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., J. M. HARRINGTON, E. GAUTHIER, J. N. DESILETS, M. W. REILLY, R. BOURBEAU, J. A. CAREY, PAUL RULQUIN, S.M., P. M. SILKE, L. E. HUOT.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. D. J. O'BRIEN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; JOHN HOULIHAN, L. NONORGUE, Defensor Vinculi; G. P. JOHNSON, Secretarius.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., J. A. CAREY.

Consilium Administrationis Temporalium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., Revs. M. A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

School Supervisors—Revs. J. A. CAREY, Z. B. DECARY, for schools in York, Cumberland, Oxford, Kennebec and Androscoggin Counties; P. M. SILKE, for Penobscot, Hancock, Washington and Southern Aroostook Counties; J. M. CHATAGNON, for the Madawaska District.

Director of Dioecesan Charities—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, rector; Rev. George P. Johnson, Chancellor; Revs. J. J. Mullen, J. E. Redden, A. Petillo, C. H. Coughlan. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools—Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland. 100 Free st. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 320.

Catholic High School for Boys. 4 Teachers. Boys, 76.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women, Deering District. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.

Kavanagh School. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 615.

St. Aloysius' School. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 339.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage; St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
Mission—Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co.
Stations—County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.; Long Island, Cumberland Co.; Peaks Island, Cumberland Co.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), 78 Federal st., Rev. Anthony Petillo.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rev. Martin A. Clary, Revs. C. J. Enright, H. S. Normand, Peter Pojnar.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 266; Girls, 444.

SACRED HEART, Rev. J. A. Carey, adm.; Rev. J. Winnen. Res., 70 Sherman st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 80.
Station—City Home (Mass once a month).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 80.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 122 Cottage rd., So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis E. Huot., Rev. J. Hoen.
School—19 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 213; Girls, 292. Boarders, 50.
Chapel—Lake Grove.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin, Rev. M. B. Boland. Res., 35 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 100.

St. Augustine's, Rev. J. O. Casavant, Rev. J. Frawley. Res., 32 Washington st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 295; Girls, 307.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Revs. Charles I. Brown, J. F. Murphy. Res., 207 York st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 274; Girls, 394.
Stations—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. Francis McLaughlin, C.V. Collins. Res., 30 Cedar st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.
Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
Mission—Grindstone Neck.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 90.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. T. J. O'Mahony.
Missions—Castine, Hancock Co.; Dark Harbor, Waldo Co., St. Mary of the Isles'; Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary; Searsport, Waldo Co.; Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's.

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'; Patten, Penobscot Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. A. M. Decary, Revs. J. A. Normand, Z. B. Decary. Res., 73 Bacon st.
School—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 469; Girls, 491.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Aimé Giguère, Rev. E. Nadeau. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
Schools—20 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 475.

St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Linehan, P.R., Rev. J. Holohan. Res., 12 St. Mary st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 151; Girls, 164.
Missions—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's; Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.

Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. L. Pelletier, S.M., Rev. F. Marcel, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 279; Girls, 311.

Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 40; Girls, 67.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.

Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. D. Ouellette.

Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—I Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Oxford Co.; Gilbertville, Oxford Co.; Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.; North Jay, Franklin Co.

Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Pihan.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
Mission—St. Euthrope.

Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Revs. T. C. Maney, C. A. Edwards.

Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co.; Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Brownville, Piscataquis Co.; Monson, Piscataquis Co.; Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.

Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Nonorgue.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 120; Girls, 117.
Station—Winterville, Aroostook Co.

Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern, Rev. J. Lynch. Res. 51 Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist. Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.), Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.

Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gorman.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Francis of Sales; Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's; Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.

Digitized by Google

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Laverdiere.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Bemis, Franklin Co.; Oquossoc, Franklin Co.; Rangeley, Franklin Co.; Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.; Kennebago, Franklin Co.; Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.; Philipps, Franklin Co.; Stratton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Missions—Easton, Aroostook Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Revs. R. Bourbeau, A. Alvery.
School—22 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 272.
Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thomas Bergeron.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res. 114 School st.
Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Poirier.
Missions—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kineo, The Forks, Caratunk, Lake Moxie, Moosehead, Somerset Jct., all Somerset Co., Lily Bay, Suncook, Onawa, all Piscataquis Co.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. M. Tierney.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. Raoul Forest.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 170.
Missions—Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co.; Mackamp, Somerset Co.; Skinner, Franklin Co.; Holeb, Somerset Co.; Franklin, Franklin Co.
Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely, adm.
Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Ogunquit, York Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. John J. Finn.
Missions—Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's; Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angel; Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.
Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.
Mission—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R., Rev. M. H. Carroll. Res. 253 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, E. Ferlandin.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 345; Girls, 420.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Clement Frazier, C. F. Bennett.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 173; Girls, 222.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. J. Archambault, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Férir, O.P., Rev. Thomas Gill, O.P., Rev. Reginald Farly, O.P., Rev. Bartholomew Hebert, O.P., Rev. Paul Desjardins, O.P., Rev. Innocent Cauchois, O.P., Rev. Bertrand Deschênes, O.P., Rev. J. Mathieu, O.P., Stephen Bellemare, O.P. Res., 27 Bartlett st.
School—56 Dominican Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 680; Girls, 690.
Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 51.
Limestone, St. Louis, Rev. P. Buhres.
Mission—Caswell.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael F. Drain.
Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Nelligan.
Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Griffin.
Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Denis Martin.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. J. A. Farley.
Mission—Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—East Madison, Somerset Co.; Moscow, Somerset Co.; North Anson, Somerset Co.; Solon, Somerset Co.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan.
Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.
Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.
Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.; Norcross, Penobscot Co.; West Sebooiis, Penobscot Co.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Laventure.
North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Sullivan.
Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co.; Clinton, Kennebec Co.; Detroit, Somerset Co.; Hartland, Somerset Co.; North Haven, Knox Co.; Oakland, Kennebec Co.; Palmyra, Somerset Co.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's. Mass in July and August at Boothbay Harbor and Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co.
Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. C. J. Cassidy, adm.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.; Gilead,, Oxford Co.; Oxford, Oxford Co.; Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
Stations—Bethel, Oxford Co.; Bryants Pond, Oxford Co.; Hastings, Oxford Co.; Hebron, Oxford Co.; Locke Mills, Oxford Co.; North Paris, Oxford Co.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Eugene Gauthier, Vital Nonorgue, E. Murnane.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 50.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 180; Girls, 220.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. Eugene Giavina.
Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls (Rumford P.O.), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
St. John, Rev. J. A. Laflamme, Rev. E. Cramillon.
School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 187.
Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. J. Chatagnon, W. Ouellette.
School—33 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 125; Girls, 275.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.
Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. H. J. McGill, Rev. A. Dugré.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 275; Girls, 345.
Missions—Alfred, York Co.; East Parsonsfield, York Co.; Limerick, York Co.; West Parsonsfield, York Co.
Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Orieux.
Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.; Frenchville, Aroostook Co.; Griswold, Aroostook Co.; Howe Brook, Aroostook Co.; Masardis, Aroostook Co.; Oxbow, Aroostook Co.; Prides Mills, Aroostook Co.; St. Croix, Aroostook Co.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 76.
Stations—Athens, Somerset Co.; Brighton, Somerset Co.; Cornville, Somerset Co.; Hinckley, Somerset Co.; Larone, Somerset Co.; Mercer, Somerset Co.; Norridgewock, Somerset Co.; Smithfield, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. Henry Sloan.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 76; Girls, 64.
Missions—Agamenticus, York Co., Baunabeg, York Co.; Berwick, York Co.; Eliot, York Co., North Berwick, York Co.; York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. W. Reilly.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. J. Bowin.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
Stations—Acton, York Co.; Emery's Mills, York Co.; Lebanon, York Co.; Mousam Lake, York Co.; Shapleigh, York Co.; Union, York Co.
Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, chaplain.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., Rev. J. B. Dion, S.M., Rev. L. Dallemand, S.M., Rev. J. B. Andre, S.M.
School—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 162; Girls, 305.
Missions—Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph; Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Rémi.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Pomerleau.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Joseph Kalen. Res. 52 Elm st.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 284; Girls, 279.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. L. Baudin. Res. 72 Pleasant st.
Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Drolet, Rev. J. A. René. Res., 99 Water st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. Vincent Bardin.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 250; Girls, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Savage.
Missions—Penobscot Co.: Lincoln, St. Mary's; Montague, St. Matthew; West Enfield.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.; Indian Island, Penobscot Co.; Lowell, Penobscot Co.; Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.; Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. R. J. Keenan.
Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Lake Maranacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Anabesacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Cobbosoccoutee, Kennebec Co.; Wayne, Kennebec Co.
Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Thomas Moriarty.
Missions—Alexander, Washington Co. Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 5; Girls, 11.
Washington Co.: Grand Lake Stream; Princeton, Waite.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Androscoggin Co.; Poland, Poland Springs.
Absent on leave: Revs. Henry Gory, J. P. Gorman.
Retired: Revs. F. X. Burque, E. Etenaud.
On sick leave: Rev. R. F. Lee.
U. S. N. Chaplain: Rev. E. B. Henry, Navy Yard, Kittery, Me.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. C. J. Barth, S.M., (Pres.); Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M., James Reilly, S.M., Albert Carroll, S.M., William Lonergan, S.M.; James McConville, S.M., Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Treasurer; William Maguire, S.M., Leo Hortz, S.M., St. J. Dauphin, S.M., St. J. Foucault, S.M., C. J. Ryan, S.M. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother Emmanuel, Supr. 72 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese: Professed, 272; Novices, 36; Postulants, 7.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women.—Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Euphrasia, Dir. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders 70.

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 87 High st.—Sister M. Edmond, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80.

Holy Innocents' Home, 60 Mellen st.—Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Infants, 50.

St. Anthony's Guild, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls. Sister M. Euphemia, Dir.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Aged Women, 17.

The Queen's Hospital, 681 Congress st.—Sister M. Lucia, Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Nurse. 350 patients during year.

The King's Academy, 166 State st.—(day academy for girls). 3 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Louis, Dir. Girls, 25.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—19 Sisters. Sister M. Jean Baptiste, Supr. *Academy* Pupils, 50.

BANGOR. *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Inmates, 29.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Good Shepherd).—20 Sisters. 2 Lay Assistants. Sister M. St. Winnifred, Supr. Pupils, 64.

EAGLE LAKE. *Northern Maine General Hospital.*—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. François de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 232.

HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 20.

Madigan Memorial Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, Supr. Patients during year, 433.

JACKMAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Boarding School. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr. Pupils, 160.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum,* Ash st.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 205.

St. Mary's General Hospital, Sabattus st.—42 Gray Nuns. Lay Nurses, 27. Sister St. Amable, Dir. Patients, 108. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 130.

Dominican Convent.—42 Sisters. Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Patrice, Supr.

LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE). *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 92.

ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—30 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. *Hospital.* Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum.* Patients, 5.

SOUTH BERWICK. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—12 Sisters. Novices 3. Postulants, 2. Sister M. Benedicte, Supr. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School for Girls.* Pupils, 44.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters. Novices, 1. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Paul Hermit, Supr. 11 Sisters. 5 Lay Assistants. *Academy,* Pupils, 32.

WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—89 Sisters. Novices, 19. Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 135

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	128
Priests of Religious Orders	25
Total	153
Churches with Resident Priest	84
Missions with Churches	72
Total Churches	156
Stations	80
Chapels	34
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	625
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	30
College	1
Students	190
Academies	12
Pupils	780

Parishes with Parochial Schools	55
Pupils	17,100
Schools for Indians	3
Pupils	130
Orphanage Schools	2
Pupils	325
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	500
Total Young People under Catholic Care	18,055
Hospitals	6
House for Aged Women	1
Baptisms { Infants ... Total ...	———
Baptisms { Adults ...	———
Converts	———
Marriages	———
Deaths	———
Catholic Population	153,225

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., ADM.

Coadjutor Bishop of Providence; ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis,* Jan. 16, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence. April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. LOWNEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. P. FARRELLY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, E. A. HIGNEY, J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, *Providence, R. I., 34 Fenner st.*

Asst. Chancellor and Asst. Secretary—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Administrative Removal of Pastors' Examiners—Revs. P. FARRELLY, M. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY,

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY, Revs. J. F. HANEY, D. BELLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. C. TENNIAN, J. R. BOURGEOIS, WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D., P. P. KEELEY.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.

Committee of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary.

Teachers—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND. *Schools*—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., A. BOVÉ E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rev. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN.—Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. ———.

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY.—Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D.; Revs. Peter A. Foley, James J. Trainor, Charles L. Cunningham, Thomas C. Collins, John L. Ryding, Thomas J. McKitchen, Barton J. Daggett, John J. Salesses, assts. Res., 26 Pond st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. Boys, 485; Girls, 465.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian)). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church.*) Rev. Adalbert Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church.*) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Anthony Bové, pastor; Revs. Cesare Schettini, C. Forleo, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.

Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (517 Branch ave.). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 184; Girls, 171. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 4 Sisters of the

Digitized by Google

Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister A. Setaccioli, supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 198.

ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. John A. Kelly, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (547 Plainfield st.). Boys, 122; Girls, 149.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Rev. John F. Reardon, asst. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Victor E. Cangiano, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. John F. Murray, Matthew F. Clarke, J. H. Beattie, assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Revs. B. Mader, S.M., A. Depotie, S.M., assts. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 165; Girls, 170.

ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Revs. John A. Toohey, Wm. L. Degnan, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 178.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. HEDWIG'S. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.

HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Domenico Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Vincenzo Vicar, asst. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter J. Malone, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Goodwin, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 206.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Tully, rector: Revs. David I. Quinn, Thomas A. Robinson, assts. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). Boys, 286; Girls, 252.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. G. Archambault, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. John F. McLaughlin, James E. Greenan, Thomas E. O'Malley, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 504; Girls, 549.

ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., rector; Revs. James J. O'Reilly, Frederick A. Baker, Edward A. Sweeney, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 406; Girls, 460.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. James P. Tiernan, John L. Cooney, Francis A. J. McCabe, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Jean D. Lebel, pastor; Revs. Evangeliste Brunelle, Gedeon Lambert, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave.

School—7 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor; Rev. M. da Silva Tolda, asst. Res., 463 Benefit st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward L. Tierney, John V. Martin, D.D., assts. Res., 38 State st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Albertus, supr. Boys, 270; Girls, 243.

ST. PIUS', Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Albert Casey, O.P., pastor. Res., Providence College.

ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Revs. John Moran, O.P., Francis H. Dugan, O.P., Thomas F. Conlon, O.P., assts. Res., 28 Eighth st.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor; Rev. William J. Carty, asst. Res., 67 Cole ave.

ST. TERESA'S. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor; Revs. A. Hugh McKenna, Edward J. McManus, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.

School—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Namur (19 Pope st.). Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 336; Girls, 371.

ST. THOMAS'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter P. Hussey, asst. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. H. A. Larivière, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 23; Girls, 29.
Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter P. Keeley, pastor.
Mission—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's.
Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Rev. Ovila H. Brouillette, asst. Res., Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Eldreda, supr. Boys, 138; Girls, 166.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Crompton, Rhode Island.*)
St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. Arthur H. Messier, D. B. Brunelle, assts. Res., 20 Quidnick st.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 370; Girls, 430.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Duffy, asst. 4 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.
Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Emilio Greco, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., Maple ave.
Mission—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.
Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. F. X. Vieira, pastor. Res., 577 Wood st.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Dennis J. Fullam, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.). Boys, 117; Girls, 126.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph Poja, I.S.C.B., adm. Res., 141 State st.
Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Timothy Jock, adm. Res., 299 Broad st.
Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. James A. Bartley, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 78 Fuller ave.
School—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (117 Adams ave.). Boys, 324; Girls, 338.
St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor; Rev. B. S. Rosiak. Res., 353 High st.
School—7 Bernardine Sisters (10 Jenks st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 235.
St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Joseph Geoffroy, asst. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, supr. Boys, 259; Girls, 290.
Sacred Heart (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, Alfred Jetté assts. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Ann (436 Broad st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, supr. Boys, 630; Girls, 622.
Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.
Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor.
Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer).
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor. Res., 1493 Cranston st.
St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William P. Tally, asst. Res., 569 Park ave.
St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Patrick S. Canning. Res., 1787 Broad st.
East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor.
East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Res., 84 Carpenter st.
Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John H. McKenna, pastor; Rev. William I. Ferry, asst. Res., 117 Taunton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor.
Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's. (Legal title: *St. Philip's Church, Greenville, Rhode Island.*)
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. McMahon.
Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.
Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor.
Johnston (*Mail via Providence, R.I.*), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. Nicola Armento, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier. Res., 33 Division st.

Digitized by Google

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie-Aquinata, supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 90.

Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Henri Archambault, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.

Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, pastor.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natic, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Jean B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., Achille Tirocchi, M.S.C.

Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'. State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.

Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. John A. O'Rourke, asst. Res., Carroll ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 159.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, Patrick W. McHugh, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Mann ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 232; Girls, 274.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James T. Ward, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, John E. Henry, George A. Hines, assts. Res., Spring and William sts.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Spring st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 205.

United States Naval Training Station, Middletown, Rev. E. S. Burk, Jr., Lieut. Junior Grade, Chaplain, 36 Mt. Vernon st.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Dunn, pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst. Res., Sayles ave.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —.

Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation*). Rev. Hormisdas Z. Sylvestre, pastor; Rev. U. G. Jarret, asst. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

School—8 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (1235 Newport ave.). Boys, 180; Girls, 201.

St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Rev. William J. McCarthy, asst. Res., 58 Hancock st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, rector; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier, Joseph A. Belisle, C. Ozias Valois, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—25 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincy ave.). Boys, 295; Girls, 299.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L. rector; Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (194 Walcott st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Monica, supr. Boys, 315; Girls, 320.

St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor. Res., 12 Tweed st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John C. Tennian, rector; Revs. James P. Kelly, Joseph A. Devanney, Peter J. Gibbons, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 295; Girls, 311.

Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation.*) Rev. Joseph C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. Arthur A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 635 Broadway.

School—10 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 225; Girls, 230.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward L. Gately, Robert C. Cassidy, assts. Res., 38 Park st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lupine st.). Boys, 268; Girls, 274.

Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Gedeon Laverdiere, pastor; Rev. Napoleon Plasse, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.

School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Summit and Pleasant sts.). Sister M. St. Prosper, supr. Boys, 160; Girls, 150.

SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.*) Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rorke, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel de Barros, C.S.Sp., assts.

Missions—Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's; North Tiverton, Newport Co., Church of the Paraclete; Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's.

Digitized by Google

Quidnick (*P.O. Anthony*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, attended from Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.

Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter A. Hanley, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.

Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.

St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Francis Berti, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., Clemence st.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connor, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assts. Res., 285 Broad st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Clementina, supr. Boys, 237; Girls, 230.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., pastor.

Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.*) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz. Res., 82 Childs st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. Henri J. Gaudet, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (18 Hope st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 106.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Kelledy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Henry Bruno, S.M., John T. Glodt, S.M., assts.

Missions—Washington Co.: Bradford, St. Vincenzo's; Carolina, St. Mary's; Pleasant View, St. Clare's; Watch Hill.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., Post rd.

Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. A. J. Forcier, Ovid J. Plasse, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.

School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 280; Girls, 295.

St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Camille Villiard, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Dumont, Joseph A. Fauteux, Adelard Laliberte, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.

School—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (114 Gaulin ave.). Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. Boys, 518; Girls, 540.

St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. James A. FitzSimon, Edward A. Welch, assts. Res., 190 North Main st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earl st.). Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Boys, 185; Girls, 171.

Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Joseph S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. Henri Vincent, asst. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198; Girls, 208.

Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.*) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Revs. Adrien Forest, F. Desmarais, assts. Res., 253 Social st.

Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Dauray, pastor; Revs. Donat L. Lussier, Ernest Morin, George Bedard, assts. Res., 94 Carrington ave.

School—37 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ste. Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 300; Girls, 450.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward Raftery, pastor; Rev. John T. Fahey, asst. Res., 136 Second ave.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. P. Switala. Res., 188 Harris ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. Address all communications to Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired: Revs. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R.I.; A. Bernard, H. J. Mailloux, Mederic Roberge.

Digitized by Google

Absent: Rev. John H. Lennon, Rev. W. L. Hoey.
Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay, Rev. Leo J. Flynn.
Sick: Revs. Philip A. Cronan, James P. Harrington, Moise Leprohon.
Awaiting Appointment: Revs. Henry A. Norman; J. H. Smith.
The Providence Visitor: Rev. James P. O'Brien, editor. Res., 57 Sutton st., Providence, R. I. Office, 63 Washington st., Providence, R. I.
On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. E. E. Seagrave, Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; I. J. Bouffard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; C. A. Edwards, Catholic Board for Mission Work, New York City; John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; Albert L. Cahill, Diocese of Portland, Me.; Thomas F. Cullen, Archdiocese of San Francisco; Charles C. Curran, Vice Rector American College, Louvain, Belgium; Normand J. Meunier, Pio-Latino College, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, *R. I. Providence College.*—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to A.B., B.S. and B.L. degrees. Admission by examination or upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Rev. Albert Casey, O.P. (Pres.; Prof. of Latin); Revs. John A. Jordan, O.P. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and Greek); Paul Cunningham, O.P., (Treasurer; Prof. of Bacteriology and Biology); Hyacinth Chandler, O.P. (Librarian; Prof. of English and Education); Michael Galliher, O.P. (Director of Studies; Prof. of History and Law); Gaston Level, O.P. (French and Spanish); John Welsh, O.P. (Mathematics and Astronomy); Lawrence C. McCarthy, O.P. (Philosophy and Chemistry). Brothers Louis Healy, O.P., and Francis Connolly, O.P. Students, 80.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy,* Broadway and Fountain st. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy.*)—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty:* Classical Dept., Rev. T. F. Conlon, O.P. (28 Eighth st., Providence, R. I.); Revs. P. L. Thornton, O.P., E. J. Donovan, O.P., P. R. Carroll, O.P., Francis Alva. Res., Providence College. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother A. Jerome, Dir. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 560.

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. 312 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.*)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart Commercial High School,* 636 Broad st.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfred, Dir. Students, 264.

CUMBERLAND (*Valley Falls P.O.*), *Our Lady of the Valley.* (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*)—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R. President; Remi Baron, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Benedict, O.C.R., Aloysius, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Xavier, O.C.R., Brendan, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R. 9 Fathers; 3 Choir Novices; 2 Postulants; 10 Professed Lay Brothers; 4 Novices.

PORTSMOUTH, R. I. *Hall Manor*—Benedictine Fathers. Revs. H. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., R. Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College,* 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Josephus, Dir. Students, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island.*)—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. Mother Mary Matthew, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 240; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy.*)—Girls, 205.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Boys, 165; Girls, 140; Children, 305.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.*)—26 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 256.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benjamina, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,013. Out Patient Dept., 4,723. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Lay Nurses, 60. Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Elmhurst, Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.*)—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother Gabrielle de Roquefeuil, Supr. 25 Choir Religious; 11 Lay Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85. Rev. John J. McLaughlin, chaplain.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 140.

St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 69.

St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Ignatius, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence.*—26 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home.*)—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; 1 Postulant. Sister M. Celine, Supr. Children in Nursery, 126.

Digitized by Google

St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School, 485 Broadway.—18 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Dulcissima, Supr. Catechism class, 300; Embroidery and Sewing class, 200. Day Nursery: Boys, 40; Girls, 45. Rev. William F. Higgins, chaplain.

Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy, 17 Traverse st.—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Palmyra Freire, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Paula, Supr.

St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Josepha Vinci, Supr. Children, 70.

Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School, 48 Monticello st.—4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Supr. Children, 145.

Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Point Hill, North Providence, R. I.—35 Sisters Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie Irena, Supr. Rev. James A. Gleason, chaplain.

EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 34 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Girls, 13. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. John A. Jordan, O.P., chaplain.

HILLSGROVE. *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, Supr. 4 Lay Nurses. Patients, 60. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 65.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Battery st.—24 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Sister M. Pia Maranza, Supr. Rev. James C. McCarthy, chaplain.

The Mercy Home and School, Malbone rd. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School.*)—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 40; Girls, 25.

The Saint Clare Home, 396 Thames st.—8 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, Supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 160.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged,* 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine de l'Immaculee, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

Holy Ghost Convent, 196 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Léonie, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Francis' Orphanage,* St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois.*) Orphanage for French Children. 23 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Lydée de la Croix, Supr. Novices, 5; Boys, 110; Girls, 100. Rev. L. O. Massicotte, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home,* Woonsocket, R. I.)—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Humilis, Supr. In Home: Boys, 27; Girls, 21.

L'Hospice St. Antoine, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*)—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Marthe, Supr. 97 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, chaplain.

St. Clare's School, Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School.*)—Boarding School for Girls. Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sister M. Peter Claver, Supr. Pupils, 71.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (American)—Hall Manor, Portsmouth.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Bristol; Thornton; Barrington.

Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Pius, St. Raymond's and Providence College, Providence.

Marist Fathers (American)—Providence; Westerly.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Teresa's School, Providence.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphans	628
Diocesan Clergy	211	Total Young People under Catholic C...	23,602
Clergy of Religious Orders	47	Infant Asylum	1
Total	258	Children	256
Churches with Resident Clergy	94	Hospitals	2
Missions with Mission Churches	21	Day Nurseries for Children	5
Total	115	Children	549
Chapels	68	Industrial Schools	2
College	1	Children	445
Students	80	Summer Homes for Children	2
Academies for Young Men	3	Children per Week	300
Students	618	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Inmates	297
Pupils	626	Home for Working Boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	41	Boarders	60
Pupils	20,400	Homes for Working Girls	2
Total Pupils in Catholic Schools	21,724	Boarders	209
Orphan Asylums	4	Catholic Population, about	276,219

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND*

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res. *Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Dioecesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL, V.G., Revs. JOHN J. BOWLER, JOSEPH FRIOLI, THOMAS E. WATERS.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Southern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., J. A. KELLIHER, Ph.D.; Northern District, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WILLIAM A. MCKEEFRY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association. (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, pres.; Rev. THOMAS J. WILSON, vice-pres.; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treas.; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, sec.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor and rector; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan; Rev. Leo A. Gill. Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rectory and chancery office, 823 Cathedral pl.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (12-14 N. Laurel st.) Bro. Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 185.

* Reprinted from the 1919 issue.

Digitized by Google

For Girls. 11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Pupils, 395.

Stations—Claremont, Surry Co.; Clayville, Powhatan Co.; Elk Hill, Goochland Co.; Fork Union, Fluvanna Co.

St. Peter's, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D. Res., 808 E. Grace st.

Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Peter's Academy.

For Girls. Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Herman Grones, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

School—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Meherrin, Lunenburg Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.

Stations—Burkeville, Lunenburg Co.; Green Bay, Lunenburg Co.; Keysville, Lunenburg Co.; Simplicity, Lunenburg Co., quarterly.

St. Patrick's, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary.

Missions—Fair Oaks, Henrico Co., St. John's, every Sunday; Fulton, Sunday School Chapel.

Sacred Heart (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, adm. Res., 1409 Perry st.

School—For Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.

St. Benedict's Chapel, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.

St. Anthony's (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2316 E. Grace st.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

School—St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's; Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's; Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Newport News, Warwick Co.; Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Rev. William Winston. Res., 310 Duke st.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Pupils, 75.

For Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Mount Ida, Alexandria Co., St. Rita's, every Sunday.

Station—Bailey's Cross Roads.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts.

Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's Chapel (Polish), Rev. Lawrence Budny, rector. Res., 518 High st., Portsmouth, Va.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector. Res., 215 Third st., N. E.

Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood, every 3rd Sunday; Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, every 5th Sunday.

Stations—Mitchell, Culpeper Co., monthly; Crozet, Albemarle Co., quarterly; Orange, Orange Co., quarterly; Scottsville, Albemarle Co., quarterly; Trevillians, Louisa Co., occasionally; Union Mills, Fluvanna Co., Occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

Mission—Cherrydale, Alexandria Co., every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass three Sundays of the month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart, two Sundays of the month; Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, one Sunday a month; Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, one Sunday a month.

Stations—Cowpasture River, Bath Co.; Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co.; Mountain Grove, Bath Co.; Springwood, Botetourt Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib, rector. Res., 153 Holbrook st.

Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, quarterly.

Stations—Dry Forks, Pittsylvania Co.; Fall Creek, Pittsylvania Co.; Pace's, Halifax Co.; Red Bank, Halifax Co.; South Boston, Halifax Co.; Virginia, Halifax Co.; Wenonda, Pittsylvania Co., quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Geaney.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Bernard Martin, rector. Res., 706 C st.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, twice a month; Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday in summer; Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis of Assisi, quarterly; King George Court House, King George Co., St. Anthony's, monthly.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co.; Brooke, Stafford Co.; Heathsville, Northumberland Co.; Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co.; Monaskon, Lancaster Co.; Quantico, Prince William Co.; Wide Water, Stafford Co., occasionally.

Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Massey, pastor.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy. Res., 710 Clay st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (903 Clay st.). Pupils, 227.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly; Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary Mother of God, monthly.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steff, rector. 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Fort Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25; Jarratt, Sussex Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), monthly.

Stations—Berberich's Place, Chesterfield Co., every 4th Sunday; Boydton, Mecklenburg Co. (Hungarian), occasionally.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector. Res., 230 33rd st.

School—St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 152.

Stations—Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly; Williamsburg, James City Co., quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., pastor; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. George Dunn, Rev. R. B. Kealey. Res., 232 Chapel st.

Missions—Berkley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's. Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday.

Station—Ocean View, Norfolk Co., every Sunday during summer.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D. Church and residence, 340 York st.

Mission—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass each Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (Colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res. 211 E. Queen st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (722 Monticello Ave.). Pupils, 400.

Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Leo A. Gill, Chaplain. Res. 800 Cathedral pl., Richmond, Va.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector; Rev. James Bergin, Rev. Edward P. Killgalen. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Crewe, Nottoway Co., Mass/two Sundays in the month.

Stations—Blackstone, Nottoway Co.; Burkeville, Nottoway Co.; Emporia, Greenesville Co.; Farmville, Prince Edward Co.; Waverly, Sussex Co.; Wellville, Nottoway Co., occasionally.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Rev. William T. Whearty; Rev. John J. Brochtrup. Res., 518 High st.

Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.) Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 220.

For Girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 320.

Mission—Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles', 1st and 3rd Sundays.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews'. Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. James B. Gilsenan.

Schools—St. Andrew's, 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 217.

Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W., 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 125.

Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co.; Buchanan, Botetourt Co.; Nace, Botetourt Co., twice a year; Catawba Sanatorium, Roanoke Co., three times a year.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res. 614 Salem ave., S.W.

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (*P.O. Provost*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. A. Burgess, C.S.Sp.

Schools—For White. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 75.

For Colored. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Mission—Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost Chapel, monthly.

Station—The State Farm, Goochland Co., and surrounding country, monthly.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph de Gryse, rector; Rev. William J. Meredith. Res., 126 New st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils, 50.

Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly; Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35; Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart; Vanderpool, Highland Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Basic City, Augusta Co.; Broadway, Rockingham Co.; Christians, Augusta Co.; Fishersville, Augusta Co.; Linville, Rockingham Co., quarterly.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William A. Gill, rector.

Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', every Sunday, except 5th Sunday.

Stations—Haymarket, Prince William Co., every two months and on the 5th Sunday; Markham, Fauquier Co.; Marshall, Fauquier Co.; The Plains, Fauquier Co.; Upperville, Fauquier Co., every two months; Buckland, Prince William Co.; Gainesville, Prince William Co.; Rectortown, Fauquier Co.; Casanova, Fauquier Co.; Remington, Prince William Co., occasionally.

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Valentine D. Cuevas.

School—13 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.

Missions—El Nido, Fairfax Co., St. John's, twice a month; Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, twice a month; Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart, quarterly; Swetnam, Va., Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Annandale, Fairfax Co.; Clifton, Fairfax Co.; Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Purcellville, Loudoun Co.

West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, pastor.
Missions—Barhamsville, New Kent Co.; Walkerton, King and Queen Co.; Yorktown, York Co.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.
Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, monthly; Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's, monthly.
Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Luray, Page Co.; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.
Missions—Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.
Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William Jan, rector, *p.t.* Res. 34 James st.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's every 2nd Sunday; Gormania, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, every 5th Sunday; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, every 4th Sunday.
Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co.; Bayard, Grant Co.; Dodson, Garrett Co., Md.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Anthony Tobill. Res., 219 S. Queen st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 107; Girls, 121.
Mission—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays in winter.

Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, Rev. H. J. Bruning, rector. Address, 424 Fayette st., Cumberland, Md.
Missions—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', twice a month.
Stations—Bean Settlement, Hampshire Co. (*Fabius P.O.*); Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.

Absent on leave: Rev. John W. Lynch; Rev. Timothy J. Crowe; Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. Richard A. Drake.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *Benedictine College,* Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., Rector and Vice-President; Revs. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Herman Grones, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 55.
St. Patrick's Boys' Academy, 105 N. Twenty-fifth st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Prosper, Dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Peter's Academy, 130 North Ninth st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Borgia, Dir. Pupils, 145.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. John Smith, O.S.B., Florian Checkhart, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Boys). Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.*—A High School for boarders and day scholars. Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isidore, Dir. Brothers, 11; Aspirants, 31; Lay Professors, 2. Students, 140. Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy,* Thirty-fifth st. and Virginia ave.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, Dir. Students, 130.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Boys' Academy,* 1001 Mariner st.—6 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 250.

ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead,"* Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 15 associate Teachers. Brother Francis, Dir. Boys, 130. Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director; Rev. J. A. Burgess, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—22 Visitation Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, Supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Academy, Fourth and Marshall sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 90.
St. Patrick's Academy (for Girls), Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adele, Supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Gertrude's Convent School, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 45. Connected herewith is *St. Gertrude's School* for *Backward Children* (strictly limited). Pupils, 5.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 125. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, First and Duval sts.—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 178.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy,* 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Boarders, 50. Select Day-School. Pupils, 152.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—48 Sisters of St. Benedict. 13 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Agnes Johnston, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute (for Poor, Friendless Girls.)—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy,* 317 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 229.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 47.

St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium, Wood and Church sts.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 50. Patients during the year, 4126. Sister Pauline Strable, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Patients treated at Dispensary, 5,997. Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D., Chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage,* N. Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ursula, Supr. Orphans, 35.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Inmates, 150. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Girls' Boarding Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Mother M. Martina, Supr. 40 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College; Bristow, St. Joseph's Institute.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Norfolk, St. Joseph's.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Alexandria; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total Parochial Pupils	4,868
Secular Priests	54	Boarding Academies for Girls	4
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Pupils	255
Resident Military Chaplains	4	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Priests	74	Orphans	173
Theological Students	43	Industrial Schools for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	40	Inmates	195
Missions with Churches	54	Industrial Schools for Girls	2
Total Churches	94	Inmates	162
Stations	85	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	5,864
Chapels	3	Home for the Aged	1
Convent Chapels	32	Inmates	105
Colleges for Boys	2	Baptisms { Infants....1,361 / Adults..... 470 } Total....	1,831
Inmates	205	Converts	468
College for Boys and Girls (Colored)	1	Marriages	542
Parochial Schools	30	Deaths	942
Pupils { White	4,015		
Pupils { Colored	853		

Catholic Population, about.....42,800

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,081.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.*
Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*
Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN M. SELLINGER, Ph.B., S.T.B.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.; Office, 72 Frank st.* Office Hours: 9 A.M.—2 P.M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Revs. JOHN F. BOPPEL, M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., D. LAURENZIS, M.R., M. J. HARGATHER, AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.
Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., J. J. GLEESON, J. F. NELLIGAN, J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L.
Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.
Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.
Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, PAUL HOLZ, C.SS.R.
Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., PAUL HOLZ, C.SS.R.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.
Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph.D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.
Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. M. KRISCHEL.
School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B.
Apostleship of Prayer—Director: Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.
Diocesan Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOHN B. CROWLEY.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 95 Exchange st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor), Stephen J. Byrne, James B. Keenan, Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, J. Napier, Charles P. Riefer, William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph E. Grady, William Bergan, George W. Doud, Francis Luddy, Charles Bruton, Ph.D. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 363; Girls, 369.

Rochester Catholic High School (Boys)—6 Priests. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Professors. Boys, 325.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.
Monroe County Jail, Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., chaplain.
Missions—Conesus Lake, Livingston Co., St. Margaret's; Chapel (Italian), Norton st., Rochester.

ST. ANDREW'S, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Rev. Arthur F. Florack. Res., 925 Portland ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 204; Girls, 215.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. O. Canali, Rev. Daniel Sullivan. Res., 101 White st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 220; Girls, 251.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Charles F. Shay. Res., 410 Chili ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Leonilla, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 239.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Rev. William J. Killacky. Res., 540 Oxford st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 299; Girls, 225.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, George J. Schmitt, Michael Hynes, Res., 330 Gregory st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Boys, 244; Girls, 256.
Chapels—Almshouse, Penitentiary, Insane Asylum and Iola Sanitarium, Rev. Michael Hynes, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. James F. Grady. Res., 50 Hand st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Hortensia, dir. Boys, 137; Girls, 149.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Revs. William M. Hart, Ph.D., S.T.L., Henry Doerbecker. Res., 82 Prince st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 411; Girls, 412.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, George J. Weinmann. Res., 34 Same st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 223; Girls, 219.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan, Rev. John A. Smith. Res., 9 Austin st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 316; Girls, 266.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Revs. John J. Baier, Ph.B., Edward M. Scheid. Res., 415 Ames st.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 484; Girls, 513.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, William P. Ryan, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia, dir. Boys, 268; Girls, 251.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Alexander McCabe. Res., 4492 Lake ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 126; Girls, 127.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Joseph E. Brophy, Leo V. Smith. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 370; Girls, 461.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, William W. Heisel, Ph.L., S.T.B. Res., 634 Hudson ave.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Felix, dir. Boys, 343; Girls, 366.
Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 548 Humboldt st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 88.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., T. Raynor, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Schonhart, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Strauss, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 130.
Commercial School—Boys, 18; Girls, 43.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D. Res., 18 Tilden st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 123.

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons, M.R., William Cassidy, Joseph E. Guilfoil. Res., 15 South st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 235; Girls, 275.
Commercial School—Boys, 4; Girls, 9.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Revs. Francis Hoefen, Adolph Edelman. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 411; Girls, 373.

Digitized by Google

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Cornelius Hogan, Francis Reilly. Res., Monica st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 265; Girls, 240.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Victor Rossi, Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 265; Girls, 289.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alfrida, dir. Boys, 251; Girls, 238.
Mission—Summerville, Monroe Co., St. George's.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.SS.CC., (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 83; Girls, 94.
MOTHER OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. E. Joseph Esser. Res., 53 Ontario st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Revs. Wm. F. Stauder, George M. Kalb. Res., 720 Main st., W.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Anaclete, dir. Boys, 317; Girls, 328.
SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 296 Flower City Park.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 241.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Revs. Ignatius Klejna, S. Bona. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Adrian, dir. Boys, 362; Girls, 400.
STAR OF THE SEA, Grand View Beach, Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. John McMahon.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., Edward Lynch, Paul Gaffney.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary. Boys, 204; Girls, 208.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, Daniel Quigley, Arthur A. Le May. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 185.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 98.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, John Neary.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Melita, dir. Boys, 201; Girls, 207.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 225 State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Louis, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 209.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia. Res., 192 Clark st.
Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angelica, dir. Boys, 81; Girls, 115.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Cameron, Ph.B., Rev. William Doran.
Mission—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 63; Girls, 68.
Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Michael Groden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 197; Girls, 186.
Chapel—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochren.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, Francis Moffett.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John Casey, Andrew Dissett.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 144; Girls, 163.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John E. Gefell.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 33; Girls, 34.

Digitized by Google

Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gleeson, M.R., Rev. William A. Rafferty.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 280.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Arthur Smith.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 126; Girls, 122.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 82; Girls, 81.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Boys, 40; Girls, 31.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amata, dir. Boys, 76; Girls, 77.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 99.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Revs. John B. Doran, Leo Schwab.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 171; Girls, 179.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 179; Girls, 191.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, rector. Res., 1004 Davis st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 103.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley. Res., 950 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Charles, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 111.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 113; Girls, 156.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones; J. Edward Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B.
Mission—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, M.R., Revs. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., F. W. Mason.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 341; Girls, 325.
High School—2 Priests. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., dir. Boys, 68; Girls, 98.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector; Rev. William McPadden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 133.
Greece, Monroe Co., (*Barnard P.O.*), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 63.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Revs. James O'Brien, Raymond Quigley.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 292; Girls, 279.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 20; Girls, 10.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Revs. Dennis Lane, Howard Barry.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 195; Girls, 188.
King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresita, dir. Boys, 32; Girls, 42.
High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys 10.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Mission—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter McCarthy.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Rev. Joseph Dissett.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 254; Girls, 223.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.; Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name; Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (*Box 342*).
Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Moscow, Livingston Co. (*Leicester P.O.*), St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Herman Schafer.
Mission—Retsof, Livingston Co., St. Lucy.
Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. Wm. Frank.
Mission—Atlanta, Steuben Co., St. Matthias.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Atlanta, Steuben Co., St. Matthias.
Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B.
Mission—Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. James W. Tischer.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Boys, 42; Girls, 47.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley, Rev. John Ball.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co., St. Gregory's.
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Gommenginger, Revs. D. Sullivan, Patrick Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Latiana, dir. Boys, 76; Girls, 50.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense. Boys, 35; Girls, 28.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Joseph Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Revs. Francis Walker, S. J. Haughton.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Florence, dir. Boys, 153; Girls, 144.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James F. Winters.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John Masseth.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 94.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ottilia, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 71.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 68; Girls, 69.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. James T. Wood, chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Temmerman, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. John J. Ganey, chaplain.
Retired: Rev. John Donnelly.
Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., Robert Henry, Andrew E. Breen, D.D.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Revs. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian); Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Sociology); John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc., M.H., (Prof. of Church History); Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the Old Testament); Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Spiritual Director); Joseph Baierl, (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); F. G. Straub, Ph.L., (Procurator); George F. Kettell, S.T.L., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Introduction to Sacred Scripture, etc.); Edward T. Meagher, (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Mr. Edwin J. Keough, (Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. S. Bona, (Instructor in Polish). Rochester Students, 66; Students from other Dioceses, 165. Total, 231.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Revs. Francis Luddy, (Prof. of Latin); Stephen J. Byrne, (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics); Joseph Curtin, (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Chas. Riefer, (Prof.

Digitized by Google

of Geometry, Algebra and Greek); William Bergan, (Prof. of History, English and Christian Doctrine). Students, 84.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 513; Novices, 26; Postulants, 19.
Nazareth Academy, Lake ave.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils: High School, 507; Grammar, 165.
Nazareth Hall, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 116.
Nazareth Normal School, Augustine st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister Anna de Paul, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 26; Postulants, 19.
St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 25.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.)—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 163; at school, 142.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Orphans, 224; at school, 201.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sidonia, Supr. Inmates: Men, 32; Women, 118.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. John Park, (*P.O. Charlotte, N. Y.*)—Sisters, 108; Novices, 37; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Benedict, Supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.)—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. Barbour, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils: Academic, 51; Grammar, 63.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Mother G. Gleeson, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Raymonda, Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 103; Boys, 56; Girls, 47.
St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clementine, Supr. *Nurses' Training School.* Nurses, 45. Number of patients during the year, 3267.
St. Elizabeth's Guild House (cor. Monroe and Field sts.)—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary F. Nier, Matron. Registration for year, 139.
Child's Welfare Board.—Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., E. A. Rawlinson, Sec'y (851 Main st.); J. Francis O'Hern, S.T.L.
AUBURN. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. *Nurses' Training School.* Nurses, 9. Opened October, 1919.
ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during year, 2025. *Nurses' Training School*—Nurses, 26.
HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital.*—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 1030. *Nurses' Training School*—Nurses, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools			62
Secular Priests	213	Pupils in Parochial Schools			24,268
Regular Priests	5	Total of young people receiving Catholic education			25,347
Total	218	Orphan Asylums			3
Churches with resident priest	110	Children in Orphan Asylums			490
Missions with churches	42	Home for Aged			1
Chapels	19	Inmates			150
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals			3
Students for Rochester Diocese	65	Converts			336
Students for other Dioceses	149	Marriages			1,486
Total	214	Confirmations	Adults.. 290 / Children, 2,641	Total...	2,931
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms	Infants.. 6,411 / Adults... 290	Total...	6,701
Seminarians	84	Deaths	Adults.. 2,925 / Children. 1,131	Total...	4,056
Academies for young ladies	2				
High Schools	3				
Pupils in High Schools	1,079				

Catholic Population.....172,643

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. BENNETT. Res., *Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, Revs. THOS. FINN, D. J. CONWAY, A. J. HEINZLER, J. P. MCGUIRE, J. A. QUINN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. E. SHANNAHAN, T. F. LEYDON, T. J. KEARNEY, WM. WEBER, T. J. CULLEN.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry and Kendall counties: Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, J. P. MCGUIRE, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN, D. A. FEELY, H. E. OUIMET. For Stephenson, Winnebago and Boone counties: Revs. T. LEYDON, J. P. JOYCE, A. MARCHESANO, T. FINN. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. A. J. BURNS, A. J. HEINZLER, J. K. NILLES, F. BRUMMEL. For Ogle, Lee and DeKalb counties: Revs. M. FOLEY, P. BOURKE, J. A. SOLON, M. A. SCHUMACHER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. L. X. DUFOUR, P. J. WEBER, J. A. BURZYNSKI, C. F. CONLEY, S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. MCCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, M. A. WELTER, R. J. CARSE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. H. E. OUIMET, Elgin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Revs. J. H. WHELAN, Rockford; J. P. MCGUIRE, Aurora; P. J. WEBER, Aurora; A. J. BURNS, Sterling; J. A. SOLON, DeKalb.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSSER.

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. SCOLLIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES, PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas Finn, rector; Rev. Frederick Connor. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 360.

Mission—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. J. H. Whelan, Revs. T. O. Maguire, W. J. Curran. Res., 517 Elm st.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 405.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

School—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 S. West st.). Pupils, 552.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. W. J. Scollin, pastor. Mass at St. Thomas. Res., 2009 W. State st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Vincent F. Slavinas. Res., 1534 S. West st.

Digitized by Google

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Auburn st. and Grant ave., Rev. J. J. Flanagan. Res., 1704 National ave.

Central High School of St. Thomas (1206 W. State st.). 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. McGuire, pastor.
Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. D. O'Connell. Res., 238 Fox st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 328.
High School—Pupils, 88.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Revs. Edward A. Cerny, Nicholas A. Berg. Res., 260 High st.
Schools—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 520. High School—Pupils, 31.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen (*R. R. No. 3*).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 50.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Donovan. Res., 19 S. Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 328.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. A. Renne. Res., 191 St. Joseph's ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 362.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden, Rev. Charles R. Kelly. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (391 Talma st.). Pupils, 161.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.
Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. H. A. McClellan. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 156.
Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Kilderry.
Mission—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.
DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 321 Pine st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 215.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 204.
Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet, pastor; Rev. T. G. Flynn. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Villa st.). Pupils, 82.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division st.). Pupils, 109.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.
Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. F. B. Swanson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Pupils, 262.
St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Kalvelage, Revs. A. J. Neidert, W. G. McMillan. Res., 29 Washington pl.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (112 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 212.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy, Rev. R. C. Troy.
Missions—Coffey's Corner, Newton, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's; Thompson, Carroll Co., St. Peter's.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Shannahan, Rev. J. P. Lynch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Missions—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's; Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Hartland, McHenry Co. (*P.O. Woodstock, R.F.D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Frank J. Keenan.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 181.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. B. McCormick, adm.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (*McHenry P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. W. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.

Digitized by Google

McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke.
Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. V. Walsh, adm.
Mission—Erie, Ill.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bourke.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 139.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. J. Clifford.
Missions—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.; Lanark, Carroll Co.
Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co: (*P.O. South Beloit, Ill.*), St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donohue.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hildebrand.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 67.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Schools—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250. 2 Lay Teachers. *High School*—Pupils, 88.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. Heinzler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 57.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 79.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. J. P. Christopher.
St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.
Retired: Revs. C. Duerr, Spring Grove, Ill.; A. Goulet; H. M. Fegers, Sierra Madre, Calif.
Leave of Absence: Revs. P. T. Cichoski, Augustine Krus, G. A. Bendik, C. Ostenkoetter, D. J. Sheehan, J. M. Lonergan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarda, Dir. Rev. B. L. Heffernan, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 28.
Corpus Christi Monastery, 136 N. Avon st.—10 Poor Clares. Mother M. Magdalen, Abbess.
AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital,* N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Theresa, Supr.
Home for the Aged in connection with St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mercyville Sanitarium, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eunan, Supr. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Beds, 50.
St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 193 Galena blvd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Finbarr, Supr. Beds, 15.
BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Attended from St. James.
ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 4. 1 Lay Teacher.
Elgin Insane Asylum (State Institution).—Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Orphans, 190. Rev. Thomas Smith, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 7 Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.
St. Francis' Hospital.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. Wm. Dommermuth, Chaplain.

GENEVA. *Home for Girls* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Peter's, Geneva.

ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Geneva rd.—15 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Philomena, Dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Raymond's Academy for Boys.—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parochial Schools		31
Secular Priests	115		Pupils		6,205
Churches with Resident Priests	77		Orphan Asylum		1
Missions with Churches	24		Orphans		195
Stations	5		Total Children under Catholic Care		6,460
Chapels	9		Homes for Old People		2
Ecclesiastical Students	18		Hospitals		6
Academy for Boys	1	Baptisms	Infants	1,888	Total 2,065
Students	30		Adults	177	
High Schools	4		Converts		186
Students	368		Marriages		729
Academy for Girls	1		Deaths		1,033
Students	60		Catholic Population		58,527

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramentensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162 = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos and Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became first Bishop of Sacramento in May, 1886, when the diocesan boundaries were changed and the episcopal See transferred to Sacramento; died Feb. 27, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY.—Res., *Eureka, Calif.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Revs. M. KIELY, THOMAS TUBMAN, P. GUERIN, D. HORGAN, R. VEREKER.

Chancellor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. T. W. HORGAN, JAMES DERMODY, P. GREALY.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. RICHARD VEREKER.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. GLEESON, W. F. ELLIS, J. H. ELLIS, T. E. HORGAN, J. DERMODY, T. W. HORGAN, P. J. RYAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. BRADY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 11th and K sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, pro-rector; Revs. F. J. McEnaney, Michael Lyons, assts.

Schools—Christian Brothers College. Pupils, 210. St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 460. Stanford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 3rd and O sts., attended from the Cathedral.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (315 O st.). Pupils, 450. Japanese Children are taught here.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2518 K st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Pupils, 415.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), 7th and T sts. Rev. Dominic J. Taverna, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), 12th and S sts. Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1126 S st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*). Rev. Wm. F. Ellis, rector; Revs. A. Gavin, T. F. Morgan, assts.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.

Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.

Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker.

Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Broderick, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fr. Marcucci, pastor.
Missions—West Sacramento and Riverbank.
Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody, Rev. M. O'Connell, asst. Res., 418 Chestnut st.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. ———.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co.; Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa, Co.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.
Dowineville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John's; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas'.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cronin, rector. (*P.O. Box 14*).
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.
Eureka, Humboldt Co.,, St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Hogan, Patrick Kennedy, assts.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. M. O'Flanagan, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Ellis, rector.
Chapel—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector; Rev. Grillo, asst.
Mission—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.
Galt, St. Christopher's, Rev. T. Dermody.
Mission—Elk Grove.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector; Rev. D. Leen.
School—Connected with Academy.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, rector.
Missions—Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's; Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jamestown.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Rev. Michael O'Meara, asst.
School—Connected with College and Academy.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherockee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.
Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. W. Coen, rector.
Mission—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. Hugo Meisekothen, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes.
Missions—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Kennett, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael McNaboe, rector; Rev. P. Donnelly, asst.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Grillo.
Mission—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James O'Flanagan.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Grass Valley.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jerome J. Enright.
Missions—Greenville, Plumas Co.; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Portola, Plumas Co.; Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's; Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.

Digitized by Google

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apolonia's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, rector; Revs. C. Murphy, P. Conners.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul; West Sacramento, Yolo Co., Holy Family.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.; Etna, Siskiyou Co.; Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co.; Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. ———. Res., 607 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blair, Esmeralda Co.
Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Thomas Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, attended from Lovelock.
Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Cunha, rector.
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.
St. Dorothy's chapel and school for Indians.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rev. P. J. Van Schie, residing at Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento; Rev. James Grealy, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' College,* 1126 K st.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jasper, Director. Boarders, 25. Day Pupils, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse,* 9th and G sts.—21 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 410.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmel, Supr. Patients during the year, 1700; Nurses in training, 47. Rev. P. Sears, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Home for the Aged,* 22nd and R sts. Inmates, 20.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home, 8th and N sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Children, about 50.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 415.
St. Stephen's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 450.
COLUSA, Calif. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boarders, 12. Pupils, 100.
EUREKA, Calif. *Nazareth Convent, Academy, Parochial and Boarding School,* Dollison and William sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novices, 35; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 350.
FERNDALE, Humboldt Co.—School: Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate,* South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial.
St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Inside Patients, 600.
GRASS VALLEY, Calif. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy,* Church st.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 200. Connected with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,* for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum,* for Boys. Orphans, 140.
MARYSVILLE, Calif. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur,* 715 C st.—Sisters, 20. Sister Mary Helene, Supr. Pupils, 185.
RED BLUFF, Calif. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy,* West 6th and Chestnut sts.—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's Hospital, West 6th st.—5 Dominican Sisters. Patients, 300; Nurses in training, 50. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., chaplain.
WOODLAND, Calif. *Holy Rosary Academy,* 144 Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Home for Friendless Children	1
Secular Priests	66	Inmates	50
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	70	Orphans	160
Churches with Resident Priests	50	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	57	Home for Aged	1
Total Churches	107	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	2,606
Stations	43	Baptisms { Infants —— } Total	——
College for Boys	1	Baptisms { Adults —— }	
High School for Boys	1	Converts	——
Parishes with Schools	11	Marriages	——
Academies for Ladies	7	Deaths	——
Pupils in Academies and Schools	2,396		

Catholic Population, about 55,079

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, ordained March 19, 1904; cons. June 30, 1914.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. PATRICK BARRY.—Res. *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. D. A. LYONS.—Res., *St Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Revs. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., PATRICK BARRY, V.G., JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Non-Catholic Missionary—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. O'RIORDAN, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. Curley, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Barry, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. D. A. Lyons, chancellor. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored). De Haven st., Rev. J. J. Lyons, S.S.J., rector.

School—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. A. C. Baezyk.

De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Mullally, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly; Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.

Stations—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Very Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
Colored School. Pupils, 46.
Stations—All points in Nassau Co.

Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
Schools—Academy and Parochial School in course of erection.
Missions—Fellsmere, St. Lucie Co., St. Charles'; Malabar, Brevard Co., St. John's; Rockledge, Brevard Co., St. Mary's; Tillman, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Eau Gallie, Brevard Co., once a month; Okeechobee, St. Lucie Co., occasionally; Vero, St. Lucie Co., once a month.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Conoley, rector.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. Nevin, Rev. M. J. Farley.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Pupils, 362.
Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Our Lady of Angels Church, 2005 Lackawanna ave.; Rev. W. Barry, pastor.
Mission—Holy Rosary Church, cor. Cottage and Main st., Jacksonville.
St. Pius Church (Colored), Rev. M. L. Gumbleton.
School—St. Catherine (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. L. P. White, S.J., rector; Rev. A. E. Moreau, S.J., Asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 25 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 362.
Boys in Parish School, 150.
(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 108.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector.
Missions—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.

Korona, Flagler Co. (*Dupont P.O.*), Our Lady Queen of Poland, attended from Daytona once a month.
Mission—Titusville, Brevard Co., St. Teresa's, once a month.

Loretto, Duval Co. (*South Jacksonville P.O., Route C., Box 103*), St. Joseph's Rev. William Nachtrab, rector.
Schools—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 80.
Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Bayard, Duval Co., Sampson, St. John Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 317.
Stations—Florida City, Dade Co.; St. Joseph's, Fort Landsdale; St. Walter's, Ojus; Sacred Heart, Homestead.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. F. Monahan, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
Stations—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.

St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (*Elkton P.O.*), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Saint Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's; Centralia, Hernando Co.; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita's; Ehren, Pasco Co.; Richland, Pasco Co.; Oratory; St. George's Island, Citrus Co. (*Crystal River P.O.*); Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.; Chatterton, Citrus Co.; Citronelle, Cyrus Co.; Croom, Hernando Co.; Crystal River, Citrus Co.; Elliston, Citrus Co.; Fivay, Pasco Co.; Floral City, Citrus Co.; Holder, Citrus Co.; Homosassa, Citrus Co.; Hudson, Pasco Co.; Inglis, Citrus Co.; Inverness, Citrus Co.; Istachatta, Hernando Co.; Loyce, Pasco Co.; Ozello, Citrus Co.; Pasco, Pasco Co.; South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.; Trilby, Pasco Co., and 26 other Stations in Citrus, Pasco, and Hernando Counties.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.

Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls, Rev. James J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
Stations—Clermont, Lake Co.; Fruitland Park, Lake Co.; Groveland, Lake Co.; Leesburg, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviedo, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.

South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, rector.
Missions—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday during summer.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. A. Hennessy, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, once a month; Live Oak, Suwanee Co., SS. Margaret and Elizabeth, one Sunday a month; Madison, Madison Co., St. Vincent de Paul, one Sunday a month; Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month; Perry, Taylor Co., once a month.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McNally, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., asst.

School—Academy. Boys, 126; Girls, 243.

Missions—Arcadia, De Soto Co., St. Paul's; Bartow, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's; Bradentown, Manatee Co., St. Joseph's; Egmont Key, Hillsboro Co. (Military Station); Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart; Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's; Port Tampa, Hillsborough Co., St. Ignatius'; Sarasota, Manatee Co., St. Martha's; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co., St. Ignatius'; Winterhaven, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Avon Park, De Soto Co.; Bellaire, Pinellas Co.; Cleveland, De Soto Co.; Boca Grande, De Soto Co.; Bowling Green, De Soto Co.; Brownville, De Soto Co.; Cayo Costa, Lee Co.; Citrus Center, De Soto Co.; Clearwater, Pinellas Co.; Dunedin, Pinellas Co.; Ellentown, Manatee Co.; Estero, Lee Co.; Fort Denoud, Lee Co.; Fort Meade, Polk Co.; Fort Ogden, De Soto Co.; Gardner, De Soto Co.; Haines City, Polk Co.; Lithia, Hillsboro Co.; Lutz, Hillsboro Co.; Marco Key, Lee Co.; Manatee, Manatee Co.; Mulberry, Polk Co.; Nocatee, De Soto Co.; Oneco, Manatee Co.; Osprey, Manatee Co.; Palmetto, Manatee Co.; Pierce, Polk Co.; Pineland, Lee Co.; Plant City, Hillsboro Co.; Pridgen, Polk Co.; Sebring, De Soto Co.; Seffner, Hillsboro Co.; Star Lake, Polk Co.; Sutherland, Pinellas Co.; Vandolah, De Soto Co.; Vermont, De Soto Co.; Wauchula, De Soto Co.; Waverly, Polk Co.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J.

School—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 112.

West Palm Beach. Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., rector.

Mission—Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., monthly.

Stations—Stuart and other points in Palm Beach Co.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 167.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. J. Jourdan, S.J., Rev. V. Dente, S.J.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
(Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.

Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Absent with leave: Revs. Joseph A. Little, Thomas J. Nolan, D. J. O'Keefe (sick leave).
Apostolic Mission House: Revs. M. Fennell, J. H. O'Keeffe, T. Comber, R. Brennan.
Retired: Rev. L. Wilde, (Manchester Diocese), St. Augustine, Fla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. Philosophy, Moral Theology); Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Prior; Prof. Spanish, Christian Doctrine and Commercial Law); Very Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Subprior and Master of Novices); Revs. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Rector of College, Prof. Bookkeeping and History); Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Plain Chant); Michael Michel, O. S. B., (Procurator, Prof. English and German); Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (Prof. Latin and English); Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B., (Prof. Latin and Music); Xaver Budig, O.S.B.; Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., (Missionary). Fathers, 10; Clerics, 5; Brothers, 17.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—Students, 9.

St. Leo College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey, Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President; Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., rector; Students, 65.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael Grace, S.J., Min. Proc., F. Carbajal, S.J., F. Clarkson, S.J., John Cronin, S.J., Wm. Fillinger, S.J., A. Latiolais, S.J., C. Leeuwe, S.J., A. de Stockalper, S.J., Thos. Stritch, S.J. F. Wagemans, S.J. Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils 119.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 75.

St. Vincent's Hospital—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister M. Louise, Sister-Servant. Capacity 42. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 16. Patients during the year, 874.

St. Joseph's Academy, Seventh and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 512.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, 361.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 80.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 317.

Digitized by Google

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 136.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Pupils, 105.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (*Armstrong P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 40.

SAINT LEO (*San Antonio P.O.*). *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 13; Postulants, 1.

Holy Name Academy.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools.*—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 515.

WEST TAMPA. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 170.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)— Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine, Jacksonville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Schools	27
Mitred Abbot	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Secular Priests	22	Students	185
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	3,949
Total	50	Orphan Home	1
Lay Brothers	19	Orphans	75
Churches with Resident Priest	27	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4,209
Missions with Churches	50	Hospital	1
Total Churches	77	Baptisms { Infants 889; Adults 125 } Total	1,014
Stations	150	Marriages	236
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Converts	126
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Deaths	350
Students	9	Catholic Population	50,913
Religious Women, incl. Novices and Postulants	185		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud Minn.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis.—Res., *Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Vicar-General for Religious Communities—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Very Rev. C. THIEBAUT.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.*

Consultors—Very Revs. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., J. G. STIEGLER, FRANCIS BRITSCHER, W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., AUGUST PLACHTA, C. THIEBAUT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE SCHOLLENBERGER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., J. G. STIEGLER, FRANCIS BRITSCHER, W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., AUGUST PLACHTA, C. THIEBAUT.

Deans—Revs. J. P. ALTENDORF, EDWARD JONES, FR. LENGER.

Examinators in Causis Disciplinaris—Very Revs. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., J. G. STIEGLER, FRANCIS BRITSCHER, W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., AUGUST PLACHTA, C. THIEBAUT.

Censores Librorum—Revs. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., H. YZERMANS, O.S.C.

Chairman of the Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. P. ALTENDORF, JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, AUG. GOSPODAR, FR. LENGER.

Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. W. M. GUMPER.

Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Very Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Nicholas Donnay, Benedict Petermeier, assts.

Schools—26 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 844.
Cathedral High School. Pupils. 132.

Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angel's Convent; State Reformatory, visited from St. Raphael's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Supr.; Revs. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 812 St. Germain st.

Digitized by Google

School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 610. 20 pupils attending the Cathedral High School.
ST. AUGUSTINE. Rev. Anthony Preusser, pastor.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kroll. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 262.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Welp.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Gumper.
Mission—Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
School—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.
Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeka P. O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p. t.*
Mission—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. A. Renner, pastor.
Mission—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. S. Schirmers.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. Mathias Billmayr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp.
Buckman, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P.O., R.R. 4, Box 25*), St. Michael's, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas'.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Meinard Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Besselaar.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. Bernard Wesseling.
Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.
Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Bialka.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor Siegler.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, ——.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.
Mission—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
Elk River, Sherburne Co., Rev. Joseph Trobec.
Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O.*), St. Edward's.
Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul, Rev. John Fuss.
Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Very Rev. Geo. Rauch, LL.B.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.
Mission—Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kulch.
Foreston, Millelac's Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Kral.
Mission—Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bettendorf.
Mission—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Scheuer.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Schritz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Brushwale, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 63.
Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P.O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Francis J. First.

Digitized by Google

Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P.O., R.R. 1*), St. John Nepomuk. Rev. H. Klein.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. John P. Altendorf. Res., 305 Fourth st., S. E.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 183.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John Musial, Rev. S. Susczinski.
Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. J. B. Brender.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. *St. Cloud, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 98.
Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. John Wildenborg, P.O. Underwood.
Mission—Battle Lake.
Maples (*Avon P.O., R.R.*), Stearns Co. St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.
Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Schaut.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev. Wm. Bushmann, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Frommen, pastor.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. Francis Dvorak, asst.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R.R. 1*) Pupils, 130.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R.F.D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Kromolicki.
Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.
Mission—Wahkon, Millelacs Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Opole, Stearns Co. (*Royalton P.O., R.R. 3*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Norbert Groth.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P.O., R.R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. ——.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Joseph Willenbrink.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Moran, Ottertail Co., St. Isadore's.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Chas. Pingel, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 193.
Platte, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P.O., R.R. 3*), Holy Cross, attended from St. Ann.
Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles A. Mayer, Box 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll.
Mission—Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 236.
Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P.O., R.R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R. 2*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scheiner.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.; Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O. S. B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O., R.R. 1*), Rev. John B. Funk.
St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Roscoe*), St. Martin's, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Schollenberger.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, attended from Duelm, *p. t.*
St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 181.

Digitized by Google

Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Very Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Hildebrand F. Loeller.
School and High School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Urbank, Ottertail Co. (*Vining P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sand.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.
Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., *p. t.*
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.
Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C.
Mission—Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Retired: Revs. Wm. Lange, St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls; Jos. Mayerhofer, St. Joseph's Home, St. Cloud; James Mooney, Waite Park.
Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer.
Absent on leave: Revs. Stephen Bujalski, Theodore Rekosiak.
Rev. Edward Mahowald, New York, 142 E. 29th st.
Rev. Leo Keaveny, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

THE ST. CLOUD INSTITUTE.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Cloud Institute.*—A Social and Civic Center, erected by the Right Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., and opened to the public June 1, 1917. Supervised by a Board of Governors under the chairmanship of the Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. C. Thiebaut, (Chancellor); Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald, (Editor "My Message," Official Organ of the Diocese). The following offices are in the Institute: Bishop's Office; Chancery Office; Office of the Holy Name Society; Executive Committee of the Diocesan Federation; Charity Bureau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., (Procurator).

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Very Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary and College; Prof. of English); Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Latin, English and Arithmetic); Very Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Chaplain; Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Pastoral Theology, Sociology and Ethics); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Church History, Patrology, Modern History); Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, German, Latin, French); Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Librarian; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Latin, English, Pedagogy, Evidences); Isidore Siegler, O.S.B. (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Homiletics); Kilian Held, O.S.B., (Principal of Commercial Dept.; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Commercial Law, Political Economy); James Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology and Physical Psychology); Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., (Director of Drawing Dept.); Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., (Director of Music Dept., Prof. of German and Gregorian Chant); Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Civics and Mathematics); Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Principal of Typewriting Dept., Prof. of Phonography and Office Practice); Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Physiography, Mathematics, Parliamentary Law and Shop Work); Severin Gertken, O.S.B., (Prefect of Seminary; Prof. of Chemistry and Geology); Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., (Treasurer and Stationer; Prof. of Commercial Geography, History of Commerce); David Yuenger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Elocution, Public Speaking and Dramatics); Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy); Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Hermeneutics, Exegesis, Homiletics, Greek); Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, German, Music, Director of Students' Choir); Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., (Librarian; Prof. of Latin, English, Catechism); Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Christian Doctrine); Ulric Beste, O.S.B., (Prefect of Clericate; Prof. of Canon Law, Latin, French, Archeology); Edgar Kees, O.S.B., (Prof. of Typewriting, Infirmarian); Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, Catechism, Assistant in Drawing Dept.); Virgil Michel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy, English, History of Philosophy, Spanish, Music); Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., (Prefect in Senior Hall; Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine); Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology, History, Latin, Penmanship); Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine, Bible History); Oswald Johannes, O.S.B., (Prefect in Junior Hall; Prof. of English, German, Christian Doctrine); Ignatius Wiltzius, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, History). Seminarians: Secular, 28; Regular, 24: Students, 345.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 101.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Sister M. Beata, O.S.B., Supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Raphael's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1540. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 35. Rev. Chas. L. Gruenenwald, Chaplain.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Francis Hospital*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 560. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. S. Dabrowski, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*—Sister M. Paskalina, Supr. Sisters, 22. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital,* Patients, 140; *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 90; *St. Edward's Infant Home,* Infants, 15; *Aged People's Home,* Aged People, 30.

PERHAM. *St. James' Hospital.*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Christopher, Supr. Rev. James Mooney.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 667; Novices, 38; Postulants, 52. Pupils, 278, including 46 Little Boys.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Ramey; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale; Ward Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	93
Priests of Religious Orders	57
Total	150
Churches with resident priest	101
Missions with Churches	33
Missions without Churches	3
Total Parishes and Missions	137
Chapels	12
University	1
Diocesan Students	21
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students (Secular and Regular)	60
College for Boys	1
Students	400
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Females Educated in Higher Branches	318

Sisters Teaching in Catholic Day Schools			229
Parishes with Parochial Schools			35
Pupils			6,989
Orphan Asylum			1
Orphans			90
Infant Asylum			1
Infants			15
Hospitals			4
Home for the Aged			1
Baptisms	Infants	2,561	Total 2,722
	Adults	161	
Converts			161
Marriages			611
Deaths			633
Families			11,178
Catholic Population			62,694

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880, but remained administrator of St. Joseph until his resignation of this charge in 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North Second st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North Tenth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. J. P. BRADY, Revs. R. J. CULLEN, P. J. CARNEY, J. J. O'NEILL.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., *judge;* Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, H. F. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES, D. F. SULLIVAN, F. J. ERNST, L. L. SLISZ.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. FRANCIS JOHANNES, St. Joseph; EDW. A. BOLGER, St. Joseph; FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; DANIEL J. DONOVAN, Edina; DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

Deans—Very Rev. J. P. BRADY, V.G.

Infirm Priests' Relief Fund—Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, *President;* Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, S. 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Maurice F. Connor, chancellor; Charles F. Buddy. Res., 519 N. 10th st.

Schools—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 300.
High School (for girls)—Pupils, 102.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rev. Francis Johannes, M.R. Res., 507 S. 10th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 10th st.). Pupils, 165.

ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Very Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 106.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.PP.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, N. 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M.R., Revs. Wm. F. Gott. Michael M. Grace. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 12th st.). Pupils, 385.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz.

School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Digitized by Google

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., attended from St. Patrick's.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., 5814 King Hill.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. P. P. Michalak. Res., 511 Alabama st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine McNeill.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. Kearful.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R. Res., 215 West John st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William Richardson.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's; Macon Co., Lingo, Sacred Heart; New Cambria, St. Peter's.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen. Res., 316 West 3d st.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Center, Ralls Co. (*R. R. No. 2*), St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Devane.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Rev. P. E. Arensberg, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 96.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. Vatter.
Mission—Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
Schools—Two Catholic District Schools. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Owens.
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan, M.R.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 190.
Missions—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. Hugo Hezinger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke. Res., 554 K. C. ave.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Ryan.
Missions—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Francis Loftus. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts. Rev. T. C. Fox, pastor. Res., 2000 Broadway.
Hirlingen (*Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. D. Delaney.
Mission—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. J. J. Cafferky. Res., 606 E. Washington st.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen.
Missions—Nashua, Clay Co.; Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett. Res., 219 Pearl st.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.

Digitized by Google

Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelsville, Adair Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. D. J. Downey.
School—Connected with Academy.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B. Res., 202 S. Williams st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Cummings, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Carew.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 31.
Mission—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
Mission—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kans. (Leavenworth Diocese).
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keily.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Mullins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert E. Graham.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Cainsville, Eagleville, Bethany, Princeton, Blythedale.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Mission—Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Wien (*P.O. New Cambria, Mo. R. 1, Box 21 a a*), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Revs. R. A. McGowan, M. G. Rupp, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Sick or absent: Revs. Thomas Deneny, P. F. Cooney, C. A. Kimmons, Chas. Schaefer.
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey.
With U. S. Army: Revs. C. Arthur Macleod, W. H. Coll, Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College,* 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joel, President; Brother Edwin, Vice-President; Brother Heraclian, Treasurer. Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.PP.S., 2618 Seneca st., Chaplain. Students, 225.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B., (Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers, and Director of Music); Revs. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prefect of Studies); John Conrad, O.S.B.; Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B.; Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Joseph Zuendt, O.S.B., (Guest-Master); Peter Lussi, O.S.B.; Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.; Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B.; Innocent Ambof, O.S.B.; Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (Procurator); Charles Waechter, O.S.B.; Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B., (Prefect of College); Stephen Schappler, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Robert Ehrenbold, O.S.B., (Librarian); Richard Felix, O.S.B.; Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B.; Cyril Buettner, O.S.B.; Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Priests, 28; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 6.
Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 923 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2137. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 50. Attended from the Cathedral.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. Pupils, 74. Attended from St. Columban's Church.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community:

Digitized by Google

Sisters, 150; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 75. Mother M. John, Dir. Rev. Lucas Etlin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls.*—15 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 24.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Bernice, Supr. Pupils, 307.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 450. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 61; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

St. Francis Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 831. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 130. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School.* Pupils, 58. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Johanna, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 514. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly; Parnell.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	61	Females Educated in Higher Branches	530
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Parishes with Parochial Schools	30
Total	98	Pupils	3,776
Churches with Resident Priests	54	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans	24
Total Churches	98	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,660
Stations	18	Hospitals	4
Chapels	16	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Clerical Students	6	Converts	——
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	——
Students	6	Deaths	——
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	44,102
Students	330		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Landor, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elk Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 = 153,768.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25; cons. Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. RICHARD J. COTTER, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, *Secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, CATHEDRAL OF THE MADELEINE, Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., pastor; Rev. James T. Torsney, rector; Revs. Chas. A. Eck, P. F. Kennedy, Cuthbert Hogan. Res., 331 E. South Temple st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Sheehan, pastor. Res., 1072 West 4th South st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D. Res., 830 S. 11th East st.

St. Ann's, Rev. F. A. Siefert. Res., 430 E. 21st South st.

Our Divine Saviour, Rev. H. J. Wientjes, pastor. Res., 177 E. 9th South st.

Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. J. Diss, adm.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. George I. O'Connor, C.S.C.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 109.

Stations—Mammoth, Juab Co.; Silver City, Juab Co.

Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Church of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Magna by Rev. Dr. John M. Ryan, C.S.C.

Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's Church. Attended from Price.

Missions—Castle Gate, Carbon Co.; Clear Creek, Carbon Co.; Colton, Utah Co.; Green River, Emery Co.; Hiawatha, Carbon Co.; Schofield, Carbon Co.; Sunnyside, Carbon Co.; Winter Quarters, Carbon Co.

Magna, Salt Lake Co., Sacred Heart Church. Rev. Dr. John M. Ryan, C.S.C. Res., 37 W. 2nd st., Magna, Utah.

Midvale, Salt Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.

Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.

Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cushnahan, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. L. Lagan, Edmond F. Sheehy.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 155.

Park City, Summit Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. J. McNally, adm.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.; Echo, Summit Co.; Heber, Duchesne Co.; Kamas, Summit Co.; Peoa, Summit Co.; Rockport, Summit Co.; Wanship, Summit Co.

Price, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. A. F. Giovannoni, adm.

Provo, Utah Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. M. Killeen, adm.

Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. ———.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's Church. Attended from Elko.

Missions—Battle Mountain (church), Lander Co.; Belmont (church), Nye Co.

Caliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus Church, Rev. D. Slattery, adm.

Missions—Milford, Beaver Co., Utah; Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence's, Nevada.

Digitized by Google

Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. C. Bache, adm.
Missions—Carlin, Elko Co., Sacred Heart; Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendan's.
Stations—Kelton, Boxelder Co.; Ophir, Tooele Co.; Palisade, Eureka Co.; Promontory, Boxelder Co.; Ruby Hill, Eureka Co.; Seligman, Eureka Co.; Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co.; Taylor, Churchill Co.; Tecoma, Elko Co.; Toanna, Elko Co.; Wells, Elko Co.

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. B. J. O'Donnell.
Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co.; McGill, White Pine Co.; St. Michael's.
Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.; Kimberly, White Pine Co.; Ruth, White Pine Co.

Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. James O'Grady, pastor.
Missions—Goodsprings, Clark Co.; Searchlight, Clark Co.
Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Corrara, Nye Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.

Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Edward Noonan, pastor.

Absent: Very Rev. D. Kiely, Revs. S. Bona, John Ryan, M. J. O'Reardon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 3; Boarders, 125; Day Pupils, 212.
Holy Cross Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benitt, Supr. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Nurses in training, 45. Rev. Charles F. Myers, Chaplain.
Kearns' St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philemon, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novice, 1; Orphans, 73.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy,* 25th st. and Quincy ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 2; Boarders, 136; Day Pupils, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	3
Secular Priests	19	Pupils	342
Churches with Resident Priest	18	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	14	Orphans	73
Total Churches	32	Total Young People under Cath. Care	1,022
Students Studying for the Diocese	14	Hospital	1
Stations	28	Baptisms { Infants....600 / Adults.....57 } Total	657
Chapels	4	Converts	52
Religious Women (incl. novices)	113	Marriages	171
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	211
Pupils	607		

Catholic Population.....12,175

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 60,810.

RIGHT REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918.—Res., *San Antonia, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. PINNEL.—Res., *712 Willow st., San Antonio, Tex.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. GEEHAN.—Office: *230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. T. J. MOCZYGEMBA, Very Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Very Revs. J. SHEEHAN, J. M. J. WACK, Rev. J. H. QUINN, O.M.I.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. MATHIS, J. SZYMANSKI.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. A. HEUCHEMER, J. PINNEL, W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. H. H. GERLACH, Fredericksburg, Tex.; P. J. KEIFFER, Yoakum, Tex.; F. MAAS, D'Hanis, Tex.; L. P. NETARDUS, Praha, Tex.; J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex.; J. M. J. WACK, New Braunfels, Tex.; P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. M. GUENNEGUES, O.M.I.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. SCHNEIDER, C.PP.S.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Rev. A. LOHMANN, Prof. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER.

Vigilance Committee—C. J. BENES, Very Rev. A. ANTOINE, O.M.I.

School Superintendent—Rev. J. WECKESSER, S.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish and English), Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Revs. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., M. Oñate, C.F.M. Res., Main Plaza.
Schools—For Boys. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 240.
For Girls. Sisters of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 346.

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.

ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), Leal st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 147.

ST. CECILIA'S, (S. Presa and Whittier sts.). Rev. M. S. Garriga.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1721 Iowa st., Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.SS.R., Revs. W. Brennan, C.SS.R., J. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., M. P. Cahill, C.SS.R., G. Ebertz, C.SS.R., H. Becker, C.SS.R., J. E. Murphy, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1617 Iowa st.). Pupils, 156.

SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 189.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Rev. A. Lopez, C.M.F., Revs. M. Inocencio, C.M.F., J. Tort, C.M.F., E. Sugrañes, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's; Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's; Leal's Ranche, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity; Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's; Rossville, Bexar Co., Neustra Señora del Refugio; San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's; Tilden, McMullen Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1711 S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 197.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. Barrez. Res., 311 Harriman pl.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 223 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. V. Sullivan.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 46.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. J. Crane. Res., 152 Hafer ave.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Revs. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I.
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 465.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygemba. Res., 424 South st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), West End, Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 324 Meerscheidt st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 75.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
School—4 Theresian Sisters (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Spanish), 2046 Nebraska st., Rev. J. Sanchez, S.S.J. (*San Antonio, Texas, R.F.D. 1, P.O. Box 18*).
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.

PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Conception rd. Attended from St. Peter's Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S, 1114 Willow st., Very Rev. J. Pinnel, V.G., Rev. T. A. Flynn.
School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Nolan st., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 125 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 175.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:
Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.
Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. M. Sliva.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. F. M. Helta.
St. Louis' College, Rev. W. Golatka, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M.
St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. J. Marsollier.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Rainville.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Kopp.
Missions—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary; Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. J. Taradellos.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.; Privilegio, Bandera Co.; Seco, Bandera Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Flanagan, adm.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. B. Martin, adm.
Mission—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson, R.F.D. 2*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. Kostorz, adm.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.

Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. A. Anders.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.

Crystal City, Zavalla Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Uvalde.
Mission—Carizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 55.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 252.
Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sacred Heart (American), Rev. R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 87.

Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. F. Mans, dean.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. Borney, O.M.I.
School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations—El Indio, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.

Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. M. Baquet.
Missions—Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's; Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Lolita, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Palacios, Matagorda Co., St. Anthony's; Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf.
Stations—Anaqua, Victoria Co.; Beadle, Matagorda Co.; Bloomington, Victoria Co.; Buckeye, Matagorda Co.; Collegeport, Matagorda Co.; Fordtran, Victoria Co.; Francitas, Jackson Co.; La Ward, Jackson Co.; Morales, Jackson Co.; Navidad, Jackson Co.; Olivia, Jackson Co.; Placedo, Victoria Co.; Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.; Saluria Island, Matagorda Co.; Seadrift, Calhoun Co.; Vanderbilt, Jackson Co.

El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
Mission—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Garibay, S.S.J.
Missions—Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.

Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Wensorra.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.

Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., dean.
Mission—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. H. Gerlach, Dean; Revs. S. Galarza, R. Heintzman.
Schools—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.

Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pokluda.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Hübsch, Ph.D., adm.
Mission—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. C. Villegas.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 202.

High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 20*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's. Attended from Falls City.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 69.

Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Pallanche.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended by Rev. Francis Pallanche.

Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Wetmore P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.

Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). Attended by Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.

Koerth, Lavaca Co. (*Halletsville P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Kuratko.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace.

Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Grzesiak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 74.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Heinzlmeier, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.

Lavernia, Wilson Co., St.———. Attended by Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J. (*P.O. Box 18, R. 1, San Antonio*).

Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. E. Zuber, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Loire, Atascosa Co. (*Leming P.O., R.F.D. A. No. 109*), St. Luke's, Rev. F. Drees.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's; North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Lewis, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's; Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity; London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's; Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's; Melvin, McCulloch Co., St. Francis of Sales; San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Eden, Concho Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Fredonia, Mason Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.

Digitized by Google

Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Lenzen.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. T. J. Wojnowski.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 104.
Nada, Colorado Co. (*Garwood, R.F.D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Rock Island, Altair.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. J. M. J. Wack, dean.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 232.
Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Sea Willow, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.
Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2, Box 102*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tokarz, adm.
Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. Krieger, adm.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R.F.D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. L. P. Netardus, dean.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Garrmann.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Toujas.
Mission—Karnes City, Karnes Co., St. Cornelius'.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 162
Missions—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Carlsbad, State Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Stations—Arden, Mertzon, Irion Co.; Barnhart, Big Lake, Stiles, Reagan Co.; Paint Rock, Concho Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.; Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Hurdle, Upton Co.; Cristobal, Water Valley, Tankersley, Tom Green Co.; Juno, Val Verde Co.; Tennyson, Coke Co., and many ranches with quite a large Mexican population.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. J. Gilbert, Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 127.
San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J. (*P.O. Box 1-E, R. 1, San Antonio*).
San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J. (*P.O. Box 1-E, R. 1, San Antonio*).
San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. D. Carpi, C.M.F., Revs. M. Brualla, C.M.F., I. Balleste, C.M.F.
School—Pupils, 140.
Missions—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, *School*—Lay Teacher; Pupils, 78. Vasquez Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R.F.D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 129.
St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
St. Mary's, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Breslau, Lavaca Co.; Wied, Lavaca Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. Marco, adm.
School—Pupils, 65.
Selma, Bexar Co. (*San Antonio P.O., Route A*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. X. Wolf, Rev. L. S. Moczygemba, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 262.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.
Mission—Plumer, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Kistner, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).

Digitized by Google

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., Revs. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I., A. Simon, O.M.I.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Asherton, Dimmit Co., Immaculate Conception; Batesville, Zavalla Co., St. Patrick's, *School*—Pupils, 30; Knippa, Uvalde Co., St. Joseph's; La Pryor, Uvalde Co., St. Joseph's; Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart (American); Sabinal, Uvalde Co., St. Sabina's (Mexican), *School*—Pupils, 35.
Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.; Big Wells, Dimmit Co.; Cline, Uvalde Co.; Cometa, Zavalla Co.; Leakey, Real Co.; Montell, Uvalde Co.; Rio Frio, Real Co.; Rock Springs, Edwards Co.; Valley Wells, Dimmit Co.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Very Rev. J. Sheehan, dean; Revs. P. Feeney, N. Gonzales.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College
Mission—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra. Señora de la Luz.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Stations—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), Rev. E. Bocardo.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
Westhoff, DeWitt Co., St. Aloysius. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio by Rev. M. P. Cahill, C.SS.R.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph"s. Very Rev. P. J. Keiffer, dean.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Jachtyl.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 133.

Chaplain attending Army Camps: Rev. J. M. Vermaet.
Absent on leave: Revs. W. G. Henderson, A. J. Miedanner, J. J. Hoban, J. Cassidy, S. Ledwig, F. J. Maguire.
Sick: Rev. S. Forster.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Seminary*, Highland Park (*P.O. Box 1-D, R. 1, San Antonio*).—Rt. Rev. A. J. Drossaerts, D.D., Revs. P. J. Geehan, M. J. Gilbert, H. M. Just. Pupils, 24.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Seminary and Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I. (Superior); Revs. William E. Lang, O.M.I., J. Michel, O.M.I., F. Hullweg, O.M.I., J. Coudert, O.M.I., M Munive, O.M.I. Students, 20.
St. Anthony's Apostolic School, Laurel Heights.—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Very Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I., Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., William E. Lang, O.M.I., J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., M. Munive, O.M.I., C. Taylor, O.M.I., F. Fritz, O.M.I., T. Kennedy, O.M.I. Students, 62.
Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial); Revs. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial Procurator); A. Denizot, O.M.I.
St. Louis College.—Rev. James P. Canning, S.M., (President); Rev. A. Heider, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Golatka, S.M., (Chaplain). 23 Brothers of Mary. Students, 254.
St. Mary's College.—Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M., (President); Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M., (Chaplain). Brothers, 15. Students, 325.
Provincial House of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 617 S. Concho st.—Very Rev. D. Zaldivar, C.M.F., (Provincial); Revs. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., M. Moreno, C.M.F., R. Dueso, C.M.F., S. Dot, C.M.F., J. Tort, C.M.F.
Generalate of the Josephite Fathers (Padres Josefinos), (*San Antonio, Texas, R.F.D. 1, P.O. Box 1-E*), Kayton ave. and Adele st.—Very Rev. J. M. Troncoso, S.S.J., Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J.
Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers (Mexican Province), (*San Antonio, Texas, R.F.D. 2*).—Bro. F. Philippe, Director. Brothers, 6; Novices, 6; Students, 20.
AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C., (President); Revs. G. J. Macnamara, C.S.C., (Vice-President); W. H. Molony, C.S.C., G. I. O'Connor, C.S.C., E. J. Misch, C.S.C., J. A. Heiser, C.S.C., P. P. Forrestal, C.S.C., Angus McDonald, C.S.C. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 125.
VICTORIA, *St Joseph's College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Huebert, S.M., (Principal). Pupils, 117.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*. Alamo Heights.—Mother M. John, Supr.-General. 608 Professed Sisters; 11 Novices; 12 Postulants.
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. Virginia, Supr. Pupils, 203.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 52 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School*, 56. Patients during year, 4009.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis' Home for the Aged, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother Augustine, Supr. 19 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 61.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls, 625 W. Commerce st.—Mother M. Cesarius, Supr. 15 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 90.

St. Patrick's Academy, Crosby and Willow sts.—Mother M. Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 182.

St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Conception rd.—Mother M. Ferdinand, Supr. 10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 92.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lake View.—Mother Florence, Supr.-General. 486 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 23 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Lakeview.—Mother Philothea, Supr. 34 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 197.

St. Anthony's Institute, 2325 Howard st.—Sister M. Lydia, Supr. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Agnes, Prioress. 29 Sisters; 3 Novices; 3 Postulants. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect Hill—11 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grimes and Montana sts.—Mother Mary of Good Shepherd Boyle, Supr. 26 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Inmates, 122.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.-General. 42 Sisters.

Convent and Academy of St. Theresa, 128 Guilbeau st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother M. Theresa Dupan, Supr. Pupils, 63.

Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus, 503 S. San Saba st.—Day Nursery. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 100 Children; Orphans, 25.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary of the Assumption, Supr.

Holy Angels' Academy.—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Avellina, Supr. Pupils, 45.

CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence.*—Sisters of Divine Providence.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Damien, Supr. Pupils, 125.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School.*—9 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 355.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.*—29 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 216.

LAS GALLINAS, Atascosa Co.—St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. 8 Sisters; 1 Novice; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Lidwina, O.S.B., Priorress. (*P.O. San Antonio, Route D, Box 113-M*).

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium* (P.O. Box 147).—12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Timothy, Supr. Rev. L. F. Ballay, Chaplain.

SAN MARCOS. *Orphanage.*—Dominican Sisters.

SHINER. *Convent and School of St. Ludmila.*—22 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 262.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—23 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 65.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—50 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 4 Novices. Mother Emelie, Supr. Pupils, 225.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Missionary Society (*Josefinos*) (Mexico).—San Antonio; Elmendorf; Gonzales.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Secular Priests	92	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Orphans	207
Total Priests	160	House of Good Shepherd	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	33	Inmates	122
Churches with Resident Priest	84	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	22,433
Missions with Churches	94	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	175	Home for Aged Poor	1
Stations	66	Baptisms { Infants....6,812 / Adults.... 237 } Total....	7,049
Seminary	1	Converts	215
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	1,120
Colleges for Boys	5	Deaths	3,554
Parishes and Missions with Schools	70		
Pupils	9,076		

Catholic Population, about.....146,452

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; cons. June 3, 1900.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. —Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.—Res., *Augusta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. TIMOTHY A. FOLEY.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G. Revs. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, G. OBRECHT, L. A. M., D. J. MCCARTHY, T. A. FOLEY.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G., Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. HENRY SCHLENKE, JOSEPH D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D.; Revs. J. D. Mitchell, rector; Timothy A. Foley, Leo Keenan, assts.

Schools—Marist Brothers School: Bro. Paul, director; Bro. Peter, sub-director. 5 Brothers. Boys, 240.

St. Vincent's Parish School for Girls: 7 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Clare, directress. Girls, 255.

Mission—Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3*), Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Provincial; Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Eugene Peter, L.A.M., assistant. Res., 555 East Gordon st.

School—St. Benedict's. 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 E. Gordon st.). Pupils, 350.

Mission—Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts., *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, assistant.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (109 E. 38th st.). Pupils, 208.
Missions—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope; Fort Screven on Tybee Island, Ga.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Emmet M. Walsh, rector; Revs. L. Von der Zon, Joseph Parker, assts.
Stations—Abbeville, Wilcox Co.; Alapaha, Berrien Co.; Americus, Sumter Co.; Andersonville, Sumter Co.; Bainbridge, Decatur Co.; Cecil, Berrien Co.; Cordele, Crisp Co.; Cuthbert, Randolph Co.; Dawson, Terrell Co.; Douglas, Coffee Co.; Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.; Hahira, Lowndes Co.; Iron City, Decatur Co.; Manchester, Meriwether Co.; Milltown, Berrien Co.; Moultrie, Colquitt Co.; Nashville, Berrien Co.; Naylor, Lowndes Co.; Pelham, Mitchell Co.; Quitman, Brooks Co.; Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.; Rhine, Dodge Co.; Sibley, Turner Co.; Stockton, Clinch Co.; Sycamore, Turner Co.; Thomasville, Thomas Co.; Tifton, Tift Co.; Valdosta, Lowndes Co.; West Green, Coffee Co.; Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. H. F. Clark.
Stations—Bowman, Elberton Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Clarkesville, Habersham Co.; Dallas, Paulding Co.; Elberton, Elbert Co.; Ft. Valley, Houston Co.; Gainesville, Hall Co.; Griffin, Spalding Co.; Hartwell, Hart Co.; Jackson, Butte Co.; Jonesboro, Clayton Co.; LaGrange, Troup Co.; Lavonia, Franklin Co.; Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.; Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.; Newnan, Coweta Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Moylan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
School—For Girls, at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy. (149 Washington st.).

St. Anthony's, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Sacred Heart, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor, assisted by Revs. John Guinan, S.M., Thos. Canning, S.M., Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Missions—All stations within the state of Georgia along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. R. R. through Cartersville to the state line.
Stations—Altoona, Barton Co.; Buda Pest, Haralson Co.; Calhoun, Gordon Co.; Canton, Cherokee Co.; Cartersville, Barton Co.; Dalton, Whitfield Co.; Ellijay, Gilmer Co.; Emerson, Barton Co.; Marble Hill, Pickens Co.; Marietta, Cobb Co.; Rome, Floyd Co.; Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.; Tate, Pickens Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 95 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 115.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), 343 East Hunter st., Rev. Nemetallah Attalah, pastor.
School—(Sunday School). 3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. P. H. McMahon, V.G., rector; Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, assistant.
Schools—For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Monte Sano ave., Rev. James A. Kane, pastor.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. P. A. Ryan, S.J., rector; Revs. Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J., Paul Elfer, S.J., assistants.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Ellis and McKinne sts.). Pupils, 154.

Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.
School—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. M. A. Cotter, S.M., rector; Revs. James Byrne, S.M., John T. Murphy, S.M., assistants.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady; Jekyl Island, Glynn Co.; Ludowici, Liberty Co., St. Joseph's; St. Mary's, Camden Co.; St. Simon's, Glynn Co.; Waresboro, Ware Co.; Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's; Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., pastor; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., asst.
School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 430 Ward st.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Morrow, pastor.
Missions—Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception; Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's; Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.; James, Jones Co.; Powersville, Houston Co.; Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's; Sparta, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 68.

Washington, Wilkes Co., (Box 192), St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector.

Digitized by Google

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Michael J. Byrne.
Retired: Rev. Paul Azar, 47 N. Butler st., Atlanta, Ga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College,* 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School conducted by Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (Rector and Treasurer, Instructor in Latin, English and Evidences); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (Mathematics and Commercial); Revs. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sciences); Richard Gratz, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., (Sub-Academic); Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Wilfrid Foley, O.S.B., (Civics, History and English). Students, 130.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia,* 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial. 8 Fathers in Diocese.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College,"* conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Preparatory Day School for Boys. Rev. James A. Horton, S. M., (Principal). Revs. Daniel L. Sullivan, S.M., Francis J. Marren, S.M., Joseph A. Rattey, S.M., James Carroll, S.M., M. McElkerney, S.M., Daniel S. Rankin, S.M., (Professors). Students, ——.

AUGUSTA. *St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.*—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Abdos, Dir. Pupils, 150. Res., 722 Telfair st.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus,* Vineville.—Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., (Rector); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); A. E. Otes, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); L. Paris, S.J.; M. Moynihan, S.J., (Spiritual Director); J. M. Salter, S.J., (Master of Novices); J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul,* 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 8; Mother M. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 30. Patients treated during the year, 2005.
Home for the Aged, 37th and Abercorn sts.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Rose de St. Paul, Supr. Inmates, 83.
St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—15 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Orphans, 40.
Convent for Colored Sisters, 36th and Bulloch sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy,* 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 55. Patients treated during year, 2512.
Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School, 101 North blvd.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils, 190.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy,* 708 Telfair st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Orphans, 31.
Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse, Monte Sano ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 10. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart Academy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 166.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils, 85.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 100.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 100.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary,* for boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 68.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.
Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.
Brothers of Mary (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Savannah.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools	3,866
Secular Priests	23	Orphan Asylums for White Children	2
Priests of Religious Orders	42		

Digitized by Google

Total	64	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children	2
Churches with Resident Priests	24	Orphans	223
Missions with Churches	34	Total Young People under Cath. Care	4,089
Total Churches	57	Hospitals	2
Stations	75	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	14	Baptisms { Infants 459 / Adults 266 } Total	725
Colleges	2		
Academies	8	Converts	266
School for Small Boys	1	Marriages	338
Parishes with Parochial Schools	18	Deaths	296

Catholic Population.....19,829

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. March 22, 1896.—Res., *Scranton Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Secretary—Rev. PAUL A. KELLY.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Revs. E. J. MELLEY, M. F. CRANE, JOHN KURAS, T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Revs. JOS. J. CORONER; JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; P. J. COLLIGAN; JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; N. J. MCMANUS; JOHN J. CURRAN; E. J. MELLEY; P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; CHAS. J. GOECKEL; JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Examinators Synodales—Revs. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., E. J. MELLEY, F. A. FRICKER. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. M. E. LYNOTT, JOHN J. RUDDY, PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., JOHN J. CURRAN, WM. BREHL, T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Revs. JAS. S. FAGAN, JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., PATRICK BRODERICK, XAVIER A. KAIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Curio pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. BOYLE, LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., rector; Rev Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., adm.; Revs. Martin C. King, James M. Burke, William P. Kealey, S.T.D., Paul A. Kelly, Peter J. McHugh.

School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 372. Sister Mary, Adm.

ST. ANN'S, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., rector of Monastery. Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., pastor; Rev. Richard Fay, C.P., asst., with other Fathers of the Monastery.

ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. George Sebhlany, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1320 Price st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector. Res., 1402 Short ave.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John E. McHale, asst.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Rev. Peter S. Kane, Rev. William Sherman, assts.

School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.). Pupils, 638.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.

School—Pupils, 75.

ST. FRANCIS (Italian), attended from St. Lucy's.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (418 S. Main ave.) Pupils, 204.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, asst. Res., 516 Fig st.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.) Pupils, 566.
ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Casimir's. (1627 N. Main ave.) Pupils, 480.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian Melchite), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.
ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F., asst. Res., 949 Scranton st.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 330.
ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), 421 Hickory st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Rev. Henry A. Diehl, Rev. John B. Meyer, assts.
School—19 Sisters of Christian Charity. (422 River st.) Pupils, 800.
ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Joseph A. Mrozlewski, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1703 Jackson st.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John T. Butler, William J. Flynn, assts.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. William F. Lavin, assts.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.) Pupils, 690.
ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. O'Malley, asst. Res., 1510 Penn ave.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.) Sister M. Rosina, Supr. Pupils, 500.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.
School—9 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 600.
SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (1217 Prospect ave.) Pupils, 880.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Dominic Tomkiewicz, rector. Res., 21 Oak st.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. John Featherstone, asst.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Martin J. Jordan.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.) Pupils, 637.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John J. Bednorcik, rector. Res., 20 Charles st.
School—Pupils, 155.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.
Auburn, (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, rector.
Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Austin Heights, (*P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.*), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Dominiak, rector.
School—Pupils, 60.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, asst.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir Krzywicki, rector. Res., 912 Vine st.
School—Pupils, 130.
Bastress, (*P.O. Duboistown, R.D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 95.
Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
Bentley Creek, (*R.F.D., P.O. Wellsburg, N. Y.*), Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector.
Mission—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector. Res., 15 Granger st.
Missions—Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's; Mansfield, Tioga Co., Holy Child; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School—Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
Buttonwood (*P.O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1*), Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Edmund Zawatski, rector.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Martin F. Corrigan, Michael A. Gillooglу, S.T.L., Patrick F. Cawley, assts. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 435.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
School—Pupils, 72.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 86.
Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector; Rev. Michael Shields, adm.
Mission—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. William J. Gibson, George A. Jeffrey, assts. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*

Digitized by Google

Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, rector.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 360.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George J. Stopper, rector; Rev. Frank Straub, adm. Res., 529 Stevenson st.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaw T. Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stevens st.
School—Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Zienkiewicz, rector. Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Needham, asst.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 115.
Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Exeter, (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 90.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Tysckiewicz.
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P.O.*).
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector; Rev. Peter A. Nolan, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 324 Ridge st.
School—Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, rector.
Missions—Middletown, Susquehanna Co., St. Patrick's; Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywacz, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, rector.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's Rev. Henry P. Burke rector; Rev. Thomas W. Carmody, asst.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. James W. Gilpatrick, Rev. John E. Walsh, Rev. James Reilly, assts. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 602.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, C.S.F., Supr.; Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., Rev. Paul Sozzi, C.S.F., Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., assts. Res., So. Church st.
Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.) 5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph V. Kurkirka, rector. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Aloysius Nowak, rector. Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 267.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 100.
Precious Blood (Italian). In charge of Stigmatini Fathers. Res., South Church st.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. W. Kwiatkowski, Ph.D., rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—Pupils, 155.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, *p.t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co. St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt, rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (508 Church st.). Pupils, 97.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus Sosnowski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's Rev. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., rector.

Digitized by Google

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter rectbr; Rev. James R. Reilly, asst.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky, rector.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Leo V. Gilroy, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—Pupils, 62.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector; Rev. Frank Dominiak, asst.
School—Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Inczura, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. George A. Bendick, rector. Res. 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario De Scianni, *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, rector.
Mission—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 212.
St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), attended from Larksville.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Karnis, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Connell A. McHugh, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's; Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's; Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, LL.D., rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Miners Mills, (*P.O. Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Sugar Notch.
The Blessed Sacrament (*Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa.*), Rev. James R. Lynch, rector. Res., 34 E. Main st.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 72.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 102.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dennis J. Kane, rector.
Mission—Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co.; Elmhurst, Lacka Co.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector; Rev. John A. O'Neill, asst.
Missions—Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's; Henryville, Monroe Co., St. Mary Magdalene; Pocono Pines, Monroe Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Ashley.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, LL.D., rector; Rev. Jeremiah I. Dunn, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 186.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Mocunaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. Res., 38 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish). Rev. Roman Wieziolowski, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Caterini, *p.t.*
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.* Res., 236 Vine st.
School—Pupils, 197.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh. Res., 200 Delaware ave.
School—10 Sisters of I.H.M. (218 Delaware ave.) Pupils, 344.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.
School—6 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 250.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 72.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector; Rev. John P. Kelly, asst.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Thomas H. Whyte, Henry F. Reap, Charles A. Murray, assts. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 860.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector. Res., 64 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I.H.M. Pupils, 85.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. Res., 130 William st.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, rector. Res., 533 N. Main st.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 191.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 176 Tompkins st.
St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. John Di Pietro.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Dudkiewicz, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick A. Hopkins, rector.
Mission—Hilltop, Cambria Co., St. Cecilia's.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. Thos. M. Jordan, asst. Res., 101 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector. Res., 86 Chestnut st.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kopicki, *p.t.* Res., 126 Nesbit st.
School—Pupils, 100.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.
Priceburg, (*P.O. Dickson, Pa.*), Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 373.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gaffikin, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, (*Pleasant Mount P.O., R.D. No. 1*), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector; Rev. Martin J. Cawley, adm.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector.
South Waverly, (*P.O. Waverly, N.Y.*), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
Stowell (*P. O. Mehoopany*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.
Mission—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Laceyville.
Stroudsburg, (*P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission—Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, during summer months.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. Raymond Fitzpatrick, asst.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John Shupshinskas, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. James A. Boland, asst.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 403.
Mission—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, (*Mail Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Clement Draplewski, rector. Res., Shoemaker st.
School—Pupils, 39.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 83.
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Peter J. McHugh, adm. Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. McHugh, rector. Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szecsi, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 158.
St. Anthony's (Polish) (*P.O. Dickson City*), Rev. Anthony Lewandowski, rector. Res., 215 Rebecca st.
School—Pupils, 86.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Gagion, Rev. John King, assts.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 251.
Missions—Durell, Bradford Co.; Laquin, Bradford Co.; Powell, Bradford Co.; State Road, Bradford Co.; Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception; Wyalusing, Bradford Co.
Troy, Bradford Co., State Road; Bradford Co., St. John's; Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.
Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Miliauskas.
Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew P. Boland, rector.
Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Cyriac A. Staib.
Mission—Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, rector. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. (314 Fremont st.) Pupils, 170.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 95.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, asst. Res., 327 Barney st.
St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Peter Elian, *p.t.* Res. 264 Dana st.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Chas. Von Welden, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, asst. Res., 225 Blackman st.
School—7 Sisters of Christion Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.
St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Paul Rissk, rector, *p.t.* Res., 79 Loomis st.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Francis P. McHugh, asst. Res., 35 Worrell st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, rector; Rev. Alexander Szaulinskas, asst.
St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John P. Dunne, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.) Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assts. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
School—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.), 23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1067.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Anthony Halicki, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.
School—11 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Bernard T. Borr, Rev. George I. Fischer, *p.t.*, assts. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. (227 S. State st.) Pupils, 648.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector, *p.t.* Res., 601 N. Main st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, rector.
School—Pupils, 95.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.) Pupils, 425.
Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. John R. Obermair, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. (709 St. Boniface st.) Pupils, 350.
Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
Wyoming, (*P.O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector; Rev. Francis Casu, asst., *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 412.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losienlecki. Res., 145 E. 8th st.
School—Pupils, 77.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. James Houlihan, Rev. John J. O'Leary.
Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, New York City, 1 Madison ave.
Catholic Board for Mission Work Among Colored People: Revs. James J. Mulholland, J. Benedict Leonard.
Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Revs. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., John J. O'Neill, Thomas J. Burke.
Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D.
Priests Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Carroll.
On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Joseph N. Szabo; Francis A. McGinley, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C., Charles Eck, Salt Lake City.
Retired: Revs. M. H. Dunn, Elmira, N. Y.; Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; J. J. Farrell, Little Meadows, Pa., R.R. No. 1; George Aziz; John Hlebik; Dominic Landio; Joseph M. Kloss.
On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier; Patrick Golden, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLARKS SUMMIT, PA. *Mary Knoll Preparatory College.*—Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, Director; Revs. Anthony P. Hodgins, Owen J. Doherty, Francis X. Dietz, J. F. Swift, G. F. Staub, 4 Brothers. Students, 45.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery*, St. Ann's blvd.—Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., Rector; Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Vice-Rector; Revs. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Reginald Lummer, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Columban, Courtman, C.P., Alphonsus Urbanowicz C.P., Richard Fay, C.P., Edward Goggin, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Julius Boyd, C.P., Leo Smith, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 35 (Philosophers).
SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.*—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Philip, Pres. Brothers, 1; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 300. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS, OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent,* Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 28. Sister M. Germaine, Mother-Superior. In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies and Marywood College.* Chartered by the State to confer degrees. Students, 180. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, LL.D., Chaplain, Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 138.

St. Cecelia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave.—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsus, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 259. Total, 355.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Infants received during the year, 368. Rev. Paul A. Kelly, chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nationality or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 35. Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 97; 49 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Rev. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Desire of Jesus, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 14. Inmates, 125. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

Mercy Hospital, 746 Jefferson ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ricarda, Supr. Number of Patients received during last year about 1,100.

St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital, 932-36 Hickory st.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 800.

St. Joseph's Shelter, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children. Conducted by St. Joseph's Society. Sheltered during the year, adults, 80; children, 432.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.*—Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. 15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Resident Pupils, 30; Day Pupils, 460.

CLARKS SUMMIT. *Our Lady of the Missions.*—5 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Theophane, Supr. The Sisters care for the household and clerical work of the Mary Knoll Prep. College.

WHITES' FERRY (*P.O. Falls, R.F.D. 1*). *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, Director. 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Inviolata, Supr. Boys, 260.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 53; Postulants, 5.

Our Lady of Victory House, 151 S. Washington st.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerald, Supr. Girls, 30.

Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy, 210 S. Mead st.—55 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 240. Res., 371 East South st.

Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupil nurses, 48. Number of Patients during the last year, about 3,000. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	283
Regular Priests	21
Total	294
Churches with resident priest	178
Missions with Churches	57
Total	235
Stations	19
Theological Students	30
College for boys	1
Students	300
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	850
Parishes with Parochial Schools	84
Pupils	23,000
Industrial School	1
Boys	260
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	138
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	368
Total young people under Catholic care	23,766
Hospitals	4
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	214
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates	125
Baptisms { Infants ___ / Adults ___ } Total	145
Converts	___
Marriages	___
Deaths	___
Catholic Population	275,145

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(Dioecesis Seattlensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 36,644.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. A. MCHUGH.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CHARLES DE DECKER, G. ACHTERGAEL, A. S. FISCHER, WM. QUIGLEY, W. J. NOONAN, J. G. STAFFORD.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus' Church, Seattle; J. SWEENS, St. James' Church, Vancouver; W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; J. E. O'BRIEN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Revs. G. ACHTERGAEL, J. SWEENS, H. P. SAINDON, J. LUYTEN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. J. DELANNOY, A. FISCHER, J. LUYTEN, J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHAS. DE DECKER, F. A. MOENS, J. MALLY, M. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. SWEENS, A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, V.G.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator;* Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. D. A. MCGRATH, *Notary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, *Promotor Fiscalis;* Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Revs. CHARLES DE DECKER, Vice-President; JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. President, Rev. Vice-president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, WM. QUIGLEY.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Rev. JAMES LANIGAN, Director.—Office: *Seattle, Wash., Boston Block.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. MACKEY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rev. J. G. Stafford, pastor; Revs. A. McHugh, J. F. Gibboney, Dennis McGrath, John Egan. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (804 Terry ave.). Pupils, 420.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, pastor; Revs. Hugh Lynch, Patrick Kirby. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N.W.). Pupils, 463.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANN, Rev. James K. Dunne, pastor. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.
ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. S. Rice, O.P., George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 185.
ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor. Res., 4213 Orcas st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 244.
ST. GEORGE, Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Francis de Sales Gliebe O.F.M., Benedict Barthelme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.
Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph.
HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor. Res., 3050 California ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. W. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Revs. John Francis Hayes, S.J., John Durgan, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils. 440.
ST. JOHN, Rev. William Quigley, pastor. Res., 103 North 79th st.
ST. JOSEPH, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Deeney, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.
ST. MARY, Rev. A. S. Fischer, pastor; Rev. John McGrath. Res., 618 20th ave., S.
ST. MARGARET'S (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford, pastor. Res., 1414 Grand Boulevard.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.
OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Attended from St. George's Church.
Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. PATRICK, Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, pastor. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Edward Power, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., Frederick Winderlin, C.SS.R., J. J. Matthews, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Pupils. 310.
Missions—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., St. Peter's; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's; Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 1535 Bradner pl.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1535 29th ave., South). Pupils, 187.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly. Res., 320 E. Third st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 128.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Meissner, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 903 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Wishkah.
Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet, pastor.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Islands of San Juan County.
Arlington Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. G. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. (P.O. Box 773.)
Mission—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barret, pastor. Res., 510 Elk st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman, pastor. Res., 212 Fifth street.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor. Res., 598 St. Helen's ave.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor.
Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; No. 7 Coal Mine; South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Brookfield, Wahkiakum Co.; Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's; Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., St. Catherine's; Elliotts, Wahkiakum Co.; Ethel, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's; Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamakawa, Wahkiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Woodland, Lewis Co.

Digitized by Google

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.
School—Lourdes Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.
Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Madigan, pastor.
Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor.
Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.
Station—Bayne, King Co.
Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Philip Corboy. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 277.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary; Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John Evangelist.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon, pastor. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's; Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, pastor (Box 123).
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lummi (*Marietta P.O.*), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marietta, Whatcom Co.; Welcome, Whatcom Co.
Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Pe-Ell.
Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., Rev. Hubert Mertens, *p.t.*
Stations—Eatonville, Pierce Co.; Mineral and Stations on Tacoma Eastern R. R.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hood River, Oregon.
Missions—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family; Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alderdale, Bickleton, Fallbridge, Goodnoe Hills, Lyle, Maryhill, Roosevelt, Sixprong, Warwick in Klickitat Co.; Carson Collins, Cooks, Underwood in Skamania Co.
Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. T. McCarthy, pastor.
Missions—Liberty, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Peter.
Stations—Outlook, Yakima Co.; Dalton, Yakima Co.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Robert Ryan, pastor. Res., 611 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.; Ocosta, Chehalis Co.; Westport, Chehalis Co.
Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, attended from White River.
Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. ——.
Missions—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart; Bothell, King Co.; Redmond, King Co.
Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Murtagh, pastor.
Mission—Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.
Mission—Cashmere, Chelan Co.
Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace, pastor (P.O. Box 493).
Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Tolt, King Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Index, Snohomish Co.; Monte Cristo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth, pastor (P.O. Box 552).
Mission—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Fir, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.
Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Placidus, O.S.B., pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 204.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally, pastor (Box 516).
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Pe-Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Kornke, pastor (L.B. 368).
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., pastor (Box 341).
Mission—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Blyn, Clallam Co.; Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Carlsburg, Clallam Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. B. Klein, pastor.
Stations—Chimacum, Jefferson Co.; Hadlock, Jefferson Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.; Quilcene, Jefferson Co.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital—Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., chaplain.
Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey, pastor; Rev. John Power, adm. Res., 268 Second st., S.W.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangley, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.
Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. C. Couvrette, pastor. Res., 1112 Blake st.
Mission—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.

Digitized by Google

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Carey, pastor (P.O. Box 1410).
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Cedar Falls, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Augustine Osgniach, O.S.B., pastor.
St. George's Indian Mission (*Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.*), Rev. Charles De Decker, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Noonan, pastor.
Mission—McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 ave. B.
Mission—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Hartford, Snohomish Co.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I., pastor (P.O. Box 55).
Missions—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 710 S. 13th st., Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. P. Madden, S.J., Athanasius Bragoni, S.J., J. B. Carroll, S.J., William Levasseur, S.J.
School—Parochial and High School. Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
Italian population in Tacoma and vicinity.
Missions—Cushman (Indian School); McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, chaplain. Res., 19th and I sts.
St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Michael Murphy. Res., 1122 N. J st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1101 North J st.). Pupils, 225.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 S. Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 309.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak. Res., 1015 So. 40th st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., St. Michael's.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Z. Rozanski, pastor. Res., 608 S. Thirty-fourth st.
Holy Cross, Rev. Theodore M. Ryan, pastor. Res., N. 43rd and Shirley sts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 51.
Church of the Visitation, Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.
Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William Fisser, pastor. Res., 213 N. Beech st.
Missions—Donald, Yakima Co.; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co.; Zillah, Yakima Co.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweens, pastor; Rev. Joseph Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 186.
Vancouver Missions, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's; Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's; Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clarke Co.
Blanchet Home for the Aged, Rev. Gregory Leggio, S.J., chaplain (Box 773).
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, pastor. Res., Chelan ave., S.
Station—Chelan, Chelan Co.
White River, King Co. (*Kent, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 212 N. 4th st., Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., pastor; Rev. H. J. Vrebosch, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.
Missions—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., Indian Reservation; Union Gap, Yakima Co.; White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Selah, Yakima Co.
St. Paul's, 12th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong, pastor.
School—5 Sisters St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. James O'Sullivan, S.J., Chaplain.

Retired: Rev. C. Brzoska, 804 W. Market st., Aberdeen, Wash.
Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, 2440 Interlaken Boulevard.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Vice-President, Treasurer); Revs. Augustus J. Coudeyre, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Ignatius A. Vasta, S.J., (Librarian); William E. Smith, S.J., (Sciences, Mathematics); Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., (4th year high); John J. Laherty, S.J., (3rd year high); William A. Garrigan, S.J., (1st year high, div. A); Mr. Henry B. Busch, S.J., (2nd year high); Mr. Robert S. Burns, S.J., (1st year high, div. B). 3 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 142.

LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey*.—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (Abbot). Priests, 19; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 4.

Digitized by Google

St. Martin's College.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., (Vice-President and Director); Revs. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., (Director of Seminary); Paul Kucera, O.S.B., (Registrar and Director of Studies); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., (Prior and Professor of Mathematics, English, Biology and Religion); Revs. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., (Latin, English, History); Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology, Mathematics, Physiography, Radiotelegraphy); Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., (Mathematics, Latin); Edward Weckert, O.S.B., (Penmanship, Arithmetic); Clement Regimbal, O.S.B., (Infirmarian, Stenography, French, Physiology); Joseph Golob, O.S.B., (History, Latin, Mathematics, Religion); Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., (Principal Bookkeeping Dept.); Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B., (German); Leo Hansen, O.S.B., (Typewriting, Botany, Agriculture); Martin Toner, O.S.B., (English, Bookkeeping); Lawrence Piotrzkowski, O.S.B., (Greek, Arithmetic, History, Religion, Drawing); Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B., (Chemistry, Latin, English); Vincent Carey, O.S.B., (English, Latin, History, Elocution); John Maher, O.S.B., (Greek, English, Religion); Francis O'Driscoll, O.S.B., (Arithmetic, English); Henry Ruzicki, O.S.B., (Physics, Mathematics); Andrew Down, O.S.B., (History, English, Civics); Louis Carey, O.S.B., (English); George Monda, O.S.B. (English, History); Gregory Wall, O.S.B., (French); James Toner, O.S.B., (History, Geography). Students, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary,* 21st ave. and Aloha st.—33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Louis, of Gonzaga, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils, 402.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 85. Sister Mary Eugene, Supr. Patients during year, 7,255.

Forest Ridge Convent, 19th ave. and Interlaken blvd.—27 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother D. McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 1908 Eighteenth ave.—7 Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Raphael of Divine Providence, Supr.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 23. Mother M. of St. Valeria Griffin, Supr. *Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls.* Pupils, 147.

Holy Angels' Academy, 5806 Fifteenth ave., N.W.—17 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gulielma, Supr. Pupils, 461.

St. Theresa's Convent Home, 1216 University st.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloyz Marie, Supr. Boarders, 46.

Columbus Sanitarium, 1019 Madison st.—22 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Teresa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Patients, 3,968.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 5301 East 50th st.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Gesuina, Supr. Orphans, 133.

Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten.—Connected with Sacred Heart Orphanage.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 128.

BELLINGHAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—Mother M. Philomena, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 6.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 17. Patients during the year, 802.

BLANCHET (*Tacoma, Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2*). *St. George's Indian Mission School.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 70.

CHEHALIS. *St. Helen's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 6. Patients during the year, 600. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.

ELLENSBURG. *Lourdes Academy,* 7th and Ruby sts.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela of B. S., Supr. Pupils, 115.

EVERETT. *Provincial Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic,* Cedar st. and Everett ave.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Sister Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 260.

Providence Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 15 Nurses in *Training School.* Sister Caron, Supr. Patients during year, 1,246.

LACEY. *St. Martin's College.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, for household work. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

OLYMPIA. *Providence Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Isabella, Supr. Pupils, 175.

St. Peter's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Octave, Supr. 8 Nurses. Patients during year, 1,427.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Arthur. Supr. Patients during year, 180.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy,* South Eighteenth st. and Yakima ave.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Gertrude Hunt, Supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 4,852.

Aquinas Academy, N. Eleventh and G sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. Sisters in community, 77; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Sisters in Academy, 12. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Aquinas School of Music and Art.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Edward's Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Boarding and Day School for Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 80.

VANCOUVER. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence* (*P.O. Box 626*).—Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 14; Postulants, 13.

Providence Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 319.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Orphan Boys.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 31.

Digitized by Google

St. Genevieve's Asylum for Orphan Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 25.
Blanchet Home for the Aged, 8th and Reserve sts.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Inmates, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 18 Nurses in *Training School.* Sister Hilary, Supr. Patients during year, 1,364.

WENATCHEE. *Wenatchee General Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Patients, 294.

YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. Patients during year, 2,701.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Lacey, Wash.)—St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey; Black Diamond; Cle Elum; Little Rock; McKenna; Moxee City; Port Angeles; Roslyn; Shelton; Tacoma; Spanaway.
Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.)—Seattle; Cowlitz (*Winlock P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; Tacoma; Yakima.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Seattle; Aberdeen; Sumas.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ireland)—Orillia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	4
Mitred Abbot	1	Orphans	436
Secular Priests	64	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,612
Priests of Religious Orders	69	Hospitals	12
Total Priests	135	Patients, one year	26,064
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Training Schools for Nurses	9
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	250
Total Churches	141	Home for Aged	1
Colleges for Boys	2	Inmates	52
Pupils	395	Home for Working Girls	1
Academies for Young Ladies	6	Boarders	46
Pupils	1,257	Baptisms { Infants...2,909 / Adults.... 390 } Total...	3,299
Normal School, State-Accredited	1	Converts	319
Pupils	38	Marriages	1,003
Parishes with Schools	30	Deaths	1,015
Pupils { Boys...2,870 / Girls..2,662 } Total	5,532	Catholic Population, about	80,000
Indian School (Catholic)	1		
Pupils	75		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles = 14,518.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.—ADMINISTRATOR

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.; Very Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; Rev. J. A. GERLEMANN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V. F.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Rev. H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, B. A. HUNT, Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.

Deans—Very Revs. F. J. BRUNE, V.F.; T. J. MCCARTY, V.F.; WM. COOKE, V.F.; JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F.; P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Rt. Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Very Revs. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Le Mars; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Revs. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F., Revs. J. P. BARRON, J. P. HOFFMANN, STEPHEN BUTLER.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R., chairman; Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., secretary; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. ——, Pres.; Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Sec'y; Rt. Revs. W. A. PAPE, JAMES C. GRIFFIN, V.G.

Diocesan Clergy Fund—Rt. Rev. ——, Pres.; Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Treas.; Rt. Revs. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V. G., W. A. PAPE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. B. BAEUMLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. Edmond Heelan, D.D.; Revs. T. Mr. Parlie, August Uriel, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, chancellor and secretary of the Diocese. Office, 1011 Douglas st. Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 450.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gilbert McCafferty, O.F.M., Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 288.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 219.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy, Ph.D. Res., 1629 S. Rustin st.

School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.

SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. H. A. Janse.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. L. J. Cooper.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 419 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 111.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kolvek, adm. Res., 423 Lynn st.

ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian), Rev. Hugh Smyth, T.O.R. Res., Trinity College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.

Digitized by Google

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. S. Maynard, Rev. M. Coffey.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Roder.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Ruemmele, Rev. George Theobald (locum tenens).
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick T. Lynch.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James D. Barron, Rev. E. A. Dunn, asst. Res., 921 12th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 224.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Schulte, Rev. Richard Graf, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 213.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, V.F., Rev. Joseph Neppel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 124.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. August Foerster, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 226.
Mission—Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Holy Family.
St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Louis Anthofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Masterson.
School—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. F. McNeill.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George F. Wessling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Timothy Meagher, V.F.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 142.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar L. Schleyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. William Veit, adm.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. Louis J. Savage.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 97.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
School—3 Servants of Mary.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. James A. Griffin, V.G., Rev. John F. O'Leary, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 284.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Desmond, Rev. Alexander Lynott, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 385.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler, Rev. J. Coleman, asst.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. Anthony Bausch, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Digitized by Google

Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R. Res., Sioux City, Trinity College.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation, Rev. T. J. Davern.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Murphy.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Casey.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Schultes, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 221.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Schieler.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Berger.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Clement Sweeney.
Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. Gabriel Barry, adm.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
Maryhill (*P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 6*), Visitation, Rev. Joseph Wolf.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. George Hickey.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Mission—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P.O. Carroll, Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John B. Baeumler.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Hinton R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
Mission—Hinton, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. John Achatz.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward Smith.
Mission—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. H. B. Kramer.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte; Rev. Joseph Underberg, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bernard Loeffelholz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stork.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ryan.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 123.

Digitized by Google

Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
Missions—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thoennisen.
Mission—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendl.
Missions—Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, V.F.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. John Harty, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein, Rev. Joseph Sherbring, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. M. Coghlan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 159.
Willey, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, R.R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schemel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally.
Retired: Revs. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.; M. C. Daly, retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Ia.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Revs. H. C. Eckart, L. J. Carroll, J. S. Shanahan; William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; P. J. O'Connor, San Antonio, Texas.
Absent from the Diocese: Revs. V. A. Duda, A. J. Schemmel, M. J. Quirk.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., (President); Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., (Vicar); Revs. Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R., Alban Gormley, T.O.R., Alfred Dove, T.O.R., Paschal Lausl, T.O.R., and Hugh Symth, T.O.R., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R., Bonaventure Thornton, T.O.R., Joseph Fielding, T.O.R., Felix Gibbons, T.O.R., Aquinas Byrns, T.O.R. Brothers, 4. Students, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* 21st and Court sts.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philomena, Supr. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, Chaplain. Patients during year, 4,200. Nurses in *Training School,* 80.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 550; Nurses in *Training School,* 14. Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., Chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Cherubim, Supr. Inmates, 45.

St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, Supr. Orphans, 139.

Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Infants, 25.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration; 1 Novice. Sister M. Agnetis, Supr. Pupils, 117. Rev. M. Le Cair, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients during year, 1,650; Nurses in *Training School,* 30.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. 78 Sisters; 12 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Students in Academy, 35.

FT. DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during year, 1,056. Nurses in Training, 20. Rev. Wm. Humphries, Chaplain.

LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Amanda, Supr. Patients during year, 675.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Sioux City.
Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	67
Secular Priests	122	Pupils	9,150
Regulars	18	Hospitals	5
Total	140	Good Shepherd Home	1
Churches with Resident Priest	106	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	37	Foundling Asylum	1
Total Churches	143	Total Young People under Cath. Care	9,712
Chapels	25	Baptisms { Infants 2,029; Adults 235 } Total	2,264
Theological Students			
College	1	Converts	228
Students	210	Marriages	825
Academy	1	Deaths	540

Catholic Population 64,724

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; cons. April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. FLYNN.—Res., *Madison, South Dakota.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE J. WALSH.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Revs. J. E. COLLINS, THOMAS F. STECHER.
Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Revs. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson;* B. WEBER, *Salem.*
Rural Deans—Revs. M. DERMODY, D. F. DESMOND, J. E. COLLINS, WM. S. O'MEARA, J. J. O'NEILL, J. J. WOJTOWICZ, L. LINK, E. J. EGAN.
Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. WEBER.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. LINK.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.
Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Chairman; Rev. B. WEBER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA and Rev. WILLIAM S. O'MEARA.
Director College Building Fund—Rev. P. T. MONAGHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.; Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. C. J. Schilling, F. J. Huckestein.
School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 528.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. P. G. Ryan, pastor. Res., 210 Cliff ave.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schell.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 284.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.V.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.
Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles, Rev. Charles Auer.
Mission—Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas's.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. F. Amoult.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Mission—Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. J. Harte.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.

Digitized by Google

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Mission—Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.
Missions—Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Button, Marshall Co., Rev. T. J. Manning.
Mission—Longford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's; St. Williams, Beadle Co., St. William's.
Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Kelly.
Mission—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
Claire City, Roberts Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. P. Ungef, Rev. N. Stoltz, asst.
Missions—Hillside, Roberts Co., St. Mathew's; New Effington, Roberts Co., Sacred Heart; Rosholt, Roberts Co., St. Nicholas'; Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John's.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. Byrne.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Missions—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's; Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. John Przytarski.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas's, Rev. W. R. Lehecka.
Mission—Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James A. Goggin.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Eckl.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. Shean.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 128.
Emmett, Union Co. (*Beresford P.O., R.R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.
Mission—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Heinen.
Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co.
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. E. O. Connolly.
Mission—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface's.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. George Kelly.
Florence, Codington Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. P. Veeser.
Missions—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'; Bradly, Clark Co.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Missions—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan.
Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. L. Brones.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 192.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Brian O'Malley.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agor, Sully Co., Holy Rosary.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. T. J. Manning.
Mission—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Mennis.
Missions—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columbia's; Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's; Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Missions—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's; Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony B. Conrad.
Highmore, Beadle Co., Assumption, Rev. M. O'Brien.
Mission—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 209.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.
Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. (*Colton P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Burkel.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.

Digitized by Google

Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
Mission—New Strassburg. Edmunds Co., St. Thomas'.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission—Benden, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmermann.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John H. Dolny.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. A. Williams.
Mission—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas'.
Leola, McPherson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Mission—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chas. Gross.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Flynn, V.G., Rev. W. Roach, asst.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mayfield, Yankton Co. (*P.O. Irene, R.F.D.*), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Kippes.
Missions—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Segil, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. D. J. Quillan.
Missions—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart; Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph F. Duffey.
Mission—Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. J. M. Brady, Jr., asst.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 326.
Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Lennon.
Mission—Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Hogan.
Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James A. Reilly.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. M. McManus.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Faulkston.
Mission—Cresbard, Faulk Co.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. J. R. O'Mohony.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 275.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis F. Millard.
Missions—Blunt, Hughes Co., Holy Ghost; Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. Terrence Slattery.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's; Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Flynn.
Mission—Red Lake, St. Procopius.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St Bernard's, Rev. G. MacConnachie.
Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—South Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 218.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St., George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Hora.
Mission—Peever, Roberts Co.
Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.
School—Indian School. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Crow Creek, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's; Duncan, Hand Co., St. Placidus; Fort George, Lyman Co., Divine Infant; Harold Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist; Lower Brule, Lyman Co., St. Mary's.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph M. B[illegible]re.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 65.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
Vermilion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co. (*Scotland P.O.*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Lutervilie.
Missions—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary; Delmont, Douglas Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. James O'Brien, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.

Digitized by Google

Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Hemel.
Missions—Marion, Grant Co., Holy Family; Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing, pastor emeritus; Rev. Alex. Buechler, adm.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Luig.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. J. Nio, pastor; Revs. L. Schreiber, S.J.M., E. Bouter, C.J.M., Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M., assts.
School—St. Joseph's High School. 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony; Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's; Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., Rev. W. L. Mullonney.
Mission—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60. Rev. M. Harrington, chaplain.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. W. J. Keane. Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczuk, in Polish Legion.
Retired: Revs. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. Dak.; S. Dureu, Groton, S. Dak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (President); Revs. J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Vice-President and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Scripture, Philosophy of History, and Apologetics); J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dean of Studies and Prof. of Plain Chant, Mathematics and Latin); C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy, and Latin); Richard French, C.S.V., (Dean of Discipline and Prof. of Zoology and Commercial Branches); P. Leary, C.S.V., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Liturgy and Mathematics); A. F. Amirault, (Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Sciences); Angelo Rinella, C.S.V., (Mathematics, Latin and Christian Doctrine); S. A. Swikowski, C.S.V., (English and History); Thomas J. Shanley, C.S.V., (English); C. Marzano, C.S.V., (Physical Sciences, Latin and Phonography); E. C. Swanson, C.S.V., (History and Mathematics); J. J. Mitchell, C.S.V., (Director of Athletics, Mathematics and History); M. Rose, C.S.V., (Elocution); Walter Ryan, C.S.V., (English and Typewriting). Students, 103.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS. *McKennan Hospital.*—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 35; Patients, 1,493. Rev. George J. Walsh, chaplain.
ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Novices, 32; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 25.
St. Luke's Hospital.—10 Presentation Nuns. Nurses, 35; Patients, 2,230. Rev. Clement Caine, chaplain.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Peter, Supr. Nurses, 17; Patients, 800. Rev. H. Victor, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy.—15 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Normal Department, 85.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,128. Rev. R. Guenard, chaplain.
YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. Sisters, 202; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—15 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,170. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 14.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, N. B.)—Woonsocket.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Letcher; Andover.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools			29
Secular Priests	123	Pupils			4,780
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Total Number of Young People Under Catholic Care			4,880
Total	137	Hospitals			5
Churches with Resident Priests	110	Baptisms	Infants	2,209	Total... 2,397
Missions with Churches	82		Adults	188	
Total	192	Marriages			414
Stations	19	Deaths			628
Chapels	28	Converts			188
Students in Theology	15	Catholic Population	White	65,000	65,950
College	1		Indian	950	
Students in College	103				

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(Diocesis Spokanensis.)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

Square Miles = 30,192.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., *Spokane, Wash., Bishop's House, 238 N. 13th ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ———.

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 506 W. 17th ave.*

Delegate in General—Rev. W. J. METZ. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.* To whom all Petitions for Dispensations and Faculties should be sent.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. J. METZ, JAMES REBMANN, S.J., W. V. FITZGERALD, W. L. FERLAND, T. PYPERS, C. MCALEER.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. W. J. METZ, St. Joseph's Church, Spokane; H. J. VAN DE VEN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla; H. LOEFFLER, St. Boniface Church, Uniontown.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., *Judge;* Rev. W. J. METZ, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, *Notary.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. A. VERHAGEN, H. J. VAN DE VEN, W. J. METZ, W. V. FITZGERALD, T. PYPERS, C. MCALEER.

Deans—The Ordinary, Revs. H. J. VAN DE VEN, JAMES L. FREI.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ.

Consultors of Appeal—Revs. H. DEICHMANN, P. LEROUX, J. G. CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES MCALEER.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., President; Revs. T. PYPERS, Secretary; H. J. VAN DE VEN, Treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. J. G. CUNNINGHAM, P. LEROUX, H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, H. J. VAN DE VEN, A. VERHAGEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. M. BROGAN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Verhagen, J. G. Cunningham, assts. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benildis, dir. (1123 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 270.

SACRED HEART, Rev. C. McAleer, rector. Res., 301 E. Seventh ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. Charles Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., asst. Res., 1630 N. Astor st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rosella, dir. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 315.

ST. ANNE'S, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. J. Dekanter, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 506 W. 17th ave.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. (1809 S. Stevens st.). Pupils, 106.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., Leo Simon, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus dir. (4423 N. Madison st.) Pupils, 102.
Missions—Clayton, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Colbert, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation B. V. M.; Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Paschal's.
Station—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. J. Metz, permanent rector; Rev. J. P. Hayes, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 195.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.

ST. XAVIER'S, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 180.

ST. PATRICK'S (*Hillyard P.O.*), Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., rector. Res., 345 Queen ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (542 Grant st., Hillyard). Pupils, 127.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

Barnaby (*P.O. Daisy*), Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian). Attended from Colville Mission.
Missions—Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Fruitland, Stevens Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Hall, Ferry Co., St. Cecilia's (Indian); Hunters, Stevens Co., St. James'; Inchelium, Ferry Co., St. Celestine's; Monaghan, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian); Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur), Stevens Co., St. Augustine's (Indian).

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's; Reardon, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.

Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Mertz, rector.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Station—Addy, Stevens Co.

Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Jordan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Asotin, Asotin Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.
School—Connected with St. John's Academy.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James L. Frei, dean, pastor emeritus; Rev. Jos. Stang, pastor, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.

Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. E. Boll, S.J., supr.; Rev. H. J. Schuler, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher.
Missions—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Stations—Boyds, Stevens Co.; Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Danville, Ferry Co.; Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Wannicut, Okanogan Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.

Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine's; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Starbuck, Columbia Co.

Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. B. Bender, rector.
Mission—Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.

Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.
Missions—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Almira-St. John, Grant Co., St. John's.

Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Prosser.
Stations—Burbank, Franklin Co.; Two Rivers, Franklin Co.; Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Loomis, Okanogan Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. E. Sherman, rector.

Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's Rev. J. J. Condon, rector. (Box 136.)
Missions—Bridgeport, Douglas Co., Holy Rosary; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception; Withrow, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.

Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Moscopp, rector.
Missions—Curlew, Ferry Co., St. Patrick's; Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary.
Stations—Malo, Ferry Co.; Toroda, Ferry Co.

Mission (*P.O. Omak*), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., rector.
Schools—For Boys. Pupils, 27.
For Girls. Pupils, 29.
Stations—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.

Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Griva, S.J., rector.
Missions—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.

Digitized by Google

Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, rector.
Mission—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Camden, Pend Oreille Co.; Dalkena, Pend Oreille Co.; Elk, Spokane Co.; Locke, Pend Oreille Co.; Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co.; Tiger, Pend Oreille Co.; Usk, Pend Oreille Co.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Carl Philipp, rector. (Box 443.)
Missions—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephreta, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
Stations—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wilson Creek, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Rev. P. C. Tritz, rector.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Carlton, Okanogan Co.; Conconully, Okanogan Co.; Happy Hill, Okanogan Co.; Knowlton, Okanogan Co.; Mazama, Okanogan Co.; Malott, Okanogan Co.; Omak, Okanogan Co.; Pateros, Okanogan Co.; Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Sondergeld, rector.
Missions—Chesaw, Okanogan Co., St. Ambrose's; Ellisford, Okanogan Co., St. Augustine's; Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary.
Station—Havilla, Okanogan Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Killeen, rector.
Mission—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Station—Attalia, Walla Walla Co.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Frederick, rector. (Box 34.)
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils, 81.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Lyons, rector. (Box 132.)
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector. (Box 393.)
Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector. (Box 347.)
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.; Lind, Adams Co.; Mesa, Franklin Co.; Othello, Adams Co.; Warden, Grant Co.; Cunningham, Adams Co.
Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector.
Stations—Fairfield, Spokane Co., Farmington, Whitman Co.; Freeman, Spokane Co.; Mica, Spokane Co.; Spangle, Spokane Co.; Valleyford, Spokane Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Cronin, rector. (Box 267.)
Mission—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.
School—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Fleck, rector.
School—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception; Oaksdale, Whitman Co., St. Catherine's.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, *p. t.*
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 115.
Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. M. McGovern, *p. t.*
Missions—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Vera (*P.O. Greenacres*), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.
Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, *p.r.*; Rev. S. P. Buckley, asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st. (Box 124.)
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 121.
For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Condon, rector.
Mission—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's.
Stations—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flats, Douglas Co.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.

Absent from the Diocese: Revs. M. Amschwand, T. O'Connor, A. V. Dunn, W. Schulte.
Relieved for Diocesan work: Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
Absent on leave: Rev. A. DeMalsche, Boise, Idaho.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University.*—State Charter granted in 1912. Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Executive Officers of the University. Revs. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President); Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Dean, Prof. of Spanish); Daniel J. Reidy, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); John J. Hayes, (Treasurer); James E. Malone, S.J., (Librarian, Spiritual Director); Aloysius Stern, S.J., (Economics and Apologetics); Aggaeus Valpolini, S.J., (Philosophy); Edward H. Brown, S.J., (Household Administrator).
Department of Law.—Revs. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Moderator); James E. Malone, S.J., (Logic and Ethics). Also eight members of the Bench and Bar, and 11 occasional lecturers. Students, 30.
College of Arts and Sciences.—Revs. James E. Malone, S.J., (Philosophy and English in Senior and Junior; J. C. Cardin, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Francis Prange, S.J., (Physics and Astronomy); Mr. James Gilmore, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); Rev. Walter Fitzgerald, S.J., (Classics, English, French in Sophomore); Mr. Edward Shipsey, S.J., (Classics, English, History in Freshman); Rev. Ernest Delpiano, S.J., (Moderator of Music); Mr. John J. Kiep, S.J., (Special Latin and French). Students, 50.

Digitized by Google

High School Department.—Revs. J. J. Werner, S.J., Wm. H. Bennett, S.J., Michael Hourican, S.J., William J. O'Brien, S.J., Mr. Joseph Lynch, S.J., Mr. Thos. Maher, S.J., Mr. Julius La Motta, S.J., Mr. Louis H. McCann, S.J., Mr. Francis Franchi, S.J., Mr. Natalis Maruca, S.J., Mr. Harold Buckley, S.J. Students, 350.

Grammar Department.—One Lay Instructor. Students, 46.

SPOKANE. *Mount St. Michael's Divinity School.*—House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus of the Province of California. (*R.F.D. No. 1, Hillyard*).—Revs. William J. Benn, S.J., (Rector, Prof. of Inferior and Rational Psychology); Edward P. Kenney, S.J., (Minister); Paul P. Sauer, S.J., (Treasurer); Joseph Chianale, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, Theodicy and History of Philosophy); Eugene M. Bacigalupi, S.J., (Physics); John J. Ford, S.J., (Cosmology, Pedagogy, Sacred Oratory, Christian Art); Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., (Librarian, Hebrew, Mathematics); Paul F. Galtes, S.J., (Chemistry, Experimental Psychology, Biology, Geology); Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., (Spiritual Director, Classical Languages); Jeffrey J. O'Shea, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law); James J. Kiely, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics, Director of Philosophical Academies); Nathanael S. Purcell, S.J. (Mathematics, Astronomy); Patrick Joye, S.J., (Plain Chant, Sacred Oratory). Priests, 13; Scholastics, 94; Brothers, 17.

COLVILLE MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

WALLA WALLA. *La Salle Institute and Business College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, dir. Pupils, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Normal School* (Superior and Boone aves.).—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Rosalinde, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 300.

House of the Good Shepherd (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—13 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr. Penitents, 40.

Monastery of St. Clare (Cor. Mission and Dakota sts.).—15 Poor Clare Nuns. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother Leopold McNerny, Abbess.

Sacred Heart Hospital (8th and Brown aves.).—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Patients during the year, 76. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (1016 Superior ave.).—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Orphans, 105.

CHEWELAH, *St. Mary's of the Pines.*—21 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Rev. Leo Scherrer, O.S.B., Chaplain.

COLFAX, *St. John's Academy.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, Supr. Pupils, 106. Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Ignatius Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vianney, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 801. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

COLTON, *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, Supr. Pupils, 50.

MISSION (*P.O. Omak*), *St. Mary's Mission and Convent.*—Motherhouse of The Lady Missionaries and Catechists. 10 Sisters. Madame Luce, Supr. Pupils, 60.

PASCO, *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Patients during the year, 417.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 86.

TEKOA, *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 41.

WALLA WALLA, *St. Vincent's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 195.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rosanna, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 2102. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 30.

WARD, *Sacred Heart Boarding School for Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Carmel, Supr. Pupils, 81.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Spokane, Ward, St. Mary's Mission, Nespelem.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Spokane.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	47	Orphans	105
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Indian Schools	2
Total	87	Pupils	104
Churches with Resident Priests	45	University	1
Missions with Churches	51	Students	430
Total	96	Normal School accredited to State	1
Colleges for Boys	4	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Pupils	317	Inmates	40
Theological Students	7	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,043
Parishes with Schools	16	Hospitals	4
Pupils	2,241	Baptisms { Infants 786 / Adults 143 } Total	929
Academies for Young Ladies	6		
Pupils	676	Converts	137
Training Schools for Nurses	3	Marriages	314
Pupils	130	Deaths	361

Total Catholic Population.....26,339

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. F. MCDERMOTT, B. S. CONATY, C. TRIQUET, M.S., J. T. SHEEHAN.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., J. C. ALLARD, J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., JOHN F. GRIFFIN, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., JOSEPH TOMIKOWSKI.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, M. A. DESROCHERS, C. A. SULLIVAN.
Diocesan Examiners—Revs. E. TOHER, T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F., JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.
Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*
Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Brookfield, Mass.*
Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, D. M. TULLY.
The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.
Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, J. J. FORAN, D.D. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P.O. Auburn, Mass.*).
Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.
Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.
Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Ahern, rector; Revs. J. F. O'Connor, A. A. Martin, J. W. Tobin, J. Alfred Lane. Res., 260 State st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 775.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, H. Remy, T. Beauregard. Res., 73 Howard st.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Boys, 175; Girls, 225.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, F. J. Maxwell, M. C. Carey, M. J. O'Ryan. Res., 395 Chestnut st.
School—23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 830.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Revs. O. M. McGee, R. J. Lawless. Res., 445 Plainfield st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, G. M. Donahue, D. E. Hennessey. Res., 16 Granville st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 298.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 172 Liberty st.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Rev. J. A. Martin. Res., 14 Grover st.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Giovanni B. Zaupa, C.S.F., Louis Fontana, C.S.F. Res., 119 William st.
School—6 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. A. Landry, Revs. P. H. Gauthier, A. Rivest. Res., 17 Harriet st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 90.
HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Revs. B. A. Kerrigan, Henry J. McCormick. Res., 323 Dickinson st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 206.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 334 Franklin st.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 100.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.,
Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 231.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 297; Girls, 305.
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Revs. J. A. M. Brochu, C. E. Lapierre.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 435.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley, Rev. W. H. O'Malley.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. T. Casey.
Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., W. F. Smith.
St. Francis, Rev. Augustinus Petraitis.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane
Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. P. J. Madden.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. J. W. McGrath.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. V. Pomykalo.
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. J. S. Barry, D.D.
Missions—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hussey.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. J. W. Finnerty.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. H. A. Boutin. Res., 104 Springfield st.
School—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 251; Girls, 225.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. J. Kurowski, O.M.C., A. M. Sobus, O.MC. Res., 566 Front st.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 557; Girls, 644.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. F. H. Swift.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 174.
St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, C. E. Proulx.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Revs. W. J. Nugent, D.D., M. J. Tracy.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 425.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. P. Lynes.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 146.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. T. Polawski.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Rev. M. L. Boyne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Bourassa; Rev. E. W. St. Martin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 164.
Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski, Rev. A. A. Skoniecki.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 227; Girls, 224.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. D. Murphy, adm.
Mission—Longmeadow (West), Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Victor Epinard.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Guillet.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. W. L. Mulcahy, J. R. Rooney, R. J. O'Neill. Res., 178 Water st.
School—18 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 365; Girls, 335.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, F. J. Brouillet. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 309.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Moussier, M.S., Jean Ramel, M.S., A. Mollard, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 492; Girls, 551.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, J. D. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 190.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Rev. H. T. Lusignan.
School—10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 183.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. A. O'Malley, J. H. Freel.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. J. M. Burke.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. A. H. Powers, pastor; Revs. L. T. Ruty, Geo. F. Dumas.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 349; Girls, 382.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James P. Kirby, Rev. Alvin Gagnon.
School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 116.
Mission—South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas'.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques, Rev. Oscar Forrest.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. W. R. Brophy.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan J. F. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. A. T. F. Nowak.

Digitized by Google

Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Morin. Res., 1215 Massachusetts ave., No. Adams, Mass.
Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworck.
St. John's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.
Holy Trinity, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. C. Hallissey.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R.; Revs. J. J. Kenney, F. A. Kelly, G. S. McGourty. Res., 169 Hampden st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 417; Girls, 452.
Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Revs. J. H. Gelineau, J. B. Messier, P. E. Roy. Res., Cabot st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 825.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. E. Foley, P.R., Revs. P. E. Carey, J. B. Kennedy. Res., 435 Maple st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 329; Girls, 330.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Revs. James A. Lahey, L. F. O'Toole. Res., 50 Mosher st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 781.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. P. L. D'Amours. Res., 51 Fountain st.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 171; Girls, 140.
Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, LL.D., Rev. C. L. Foley. Res., 507 Appleton st.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Charles Ratajczak, O.M.C., D.D. Res., 71 Maple st.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Pupils: Boys, 476; Girls, 493.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., J. Leblanc, M.S., V. Taure, M.S. Res., 54 No. Summer st.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 450; Girls, 477.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney. Res., 1989 Northampton st.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
All Saints', Rev. Theodore Suk.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. E. F. Curran.
Mission—Chester, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, J. P. Costello.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 63.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Robillard.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 171.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's
Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Fahon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 74.
Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 158.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Revs. M. J. McKenna, F. C. Leahy.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Revs. W. J. Choquette, J. H. Boutin.
School—18 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 701.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, E. D. Gravel.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski Rev. L. C. Zurek.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 572.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Hanotel, pastor.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 47.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. O'Connell, Rev. L. Van der Smissen, Ph.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 228.
St. Louis, Rev. A. Brault, Rev. L. E. Laviolette.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. McGrath, Revs. J. A. Dunphy, J. J. Fitzgibbon.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 218.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Leo Sella.
School—5 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. M. P. Kavanagh.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 139.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell, Rev. George J. Dacey.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; Revs. J. A. Deery, W. T. Hogan.

Digitized by Google

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 657.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, George Trottier, W. J. Leclair.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 255; Girls, 293.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi, Rev. Peter Cantino.
School—3 Venerini Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Rev. P. T. O'Connor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 519.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, J. J. Foley.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. A. J. Tessier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 134.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. George P. Murphy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 92.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. A. A. Ducharme.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Carroll, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Mission—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. F. McKoan.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Revs. G. W. Welch, G. S. L. Connor, E. F. Marshall. Res., 414 North st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 335; Girls, 319.
Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. J. B. Lamothe.
St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D. Res., 89 Briggs ave
St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. T. A. Boland. Res., 27 Onota st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Melenewski. Res., 57 Linden st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Tonlolli, C.S.F., Rev. Victor Formolo, C.S.F. Res., Fenn st.
St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. J. P. Sullivan. Res., 653 Tyler st.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. A. Manion.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. McMahon.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, P. W. Morrissey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 99.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, R. Lapórte, P. J. Therrien.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 344; Girls, 322.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. E. M. Chabot.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 218; Girls, 223.
St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanyz.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. F. C. Burns.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. P. F. Coyle, D.D.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., J. M. Marceau.
School—11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 183.
Stoneville, Worcester Co. (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Moore, Rev. J. P. Shannon.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 84.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Revs. A. S. Krzywda, Stanislaus Feresz.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lee.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 99.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. A. Lekarczyk.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. A. Lane.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. P. Sullivan, John P. Donohue.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Rev. J. H. Murphy, Rev. J. F. Prendergast.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 385.
St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. Boland.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Fredette.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 176.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zaszczezynski.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., J. J. Finneran.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 143.
St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Herman. Res., 108 School st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. A. B. Augé, C. N. Fortin.

Digitized by Google

School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 319; Girls, 389.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1005.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. M. E. Lahey.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 247.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, John C. Edson, Jeremiah J. McCarthy.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S., Rev. A. Zehner, M.S.
St. Casimir's, Rev. C. Vasiliauskas.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Mihelic. Res., 22 State st.
West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Hanrahan, Rev. J. I. Mitchell.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, L. T. Rock.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan Rev. J. R. McCarty.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Potvin.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Simard, Rev. A. Buisson.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st., Rev. J. J. McCoy, LL.D.; Revs. J. B. Farrell, H. J. Hackett.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 339; Girls, 398.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. F. W. Hafey. Res., 270 Park ave.
Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Revs. W. J. Foran, R. J. Shields.
St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Revs. J. F. McDonnell, C. H. Duffy, Richard J. Dee.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 424.
High School—7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 273.
Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Rev. J. J. Farrell, LL.D.; Revs. J. J. Roberts, John F. Mongovan, Thos. F. Mullahey.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 530.
Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, H. T. Lusignan, P. N. Benoit, A. Silvain.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 219.
St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., J. J. Keating, Joseph M. Ryan.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 222.
St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. J. J. Howard, Revs. P. J. Martin, J. F. Reilly, Joseph P. Dalton, J. C. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. Martin J. Welch. Res., 1194 Main st.
St. Bernard's, Rev. G. F. Flynn, Rev. G. B. Healy. Res., 286 Lincoln st.
Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. P. H. Boland, Revs. F. A. O'Malley, J. E. Doherty.
St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Revs. J. E. Sellig, A. B. O'Grady.
St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Revs. J. N. Dupuis, Theo. A. Demers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 376; Girls, 366.
Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts., Rev. J. E. Perreault, Revs. J. E. La Rochelle, A. C. Fleury.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 279; Girls, 295.
St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Rev. Julius Caplikas.
St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski, Rev. Edmund Kempenski.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 562; Girls, 540.
St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. R. E. Leroux.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 54.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Revs. Joachim Maffei, A. J. Daley.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. F. Riley. Res., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Sick: Revs. W. H. Adrian, J. A. Noonan, J. W. Hester.
On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Diocese of Burlington; Rev. E. Giavina, Diocese of Portland.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary.
Canadian College, Rome, Italy: Revs. S. J. Desautels, J. Omer Chevrette.
Retired: Revs. A. G. Brousseau, Jules Graton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*, 240 Long Hill st.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. John P. Downing, C.M., (Asst. Supr. and Treas.); Carrol S. Rosensteel, C.M., James C. Chesnut, C.M., James A. Halligan, C.M., Thomas F. Madden, C.M.,

Digitized by Google

Arthur I. Keegan, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Pres.); James A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies); John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Albert Peters, S.J., (Asst. Chaplain); Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (Chaplain); John D. Wheeler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (Treasurer); John X. Pyne, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Political Economy); John M. Fox, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics and Evidences of Religion); Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Edward P. Duffy, S.J., (Profs. of Logic and Mataphysics); Francis M. Connell, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of Sophomore Classics); Edward J. Moran, S.J., Michael Earls, S.J., Mr. Raymond J. McInnis, S.J., Mr. John E. Lyons, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore Classics); Revs. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Michael F. Fitzpatrick S.J., John G. Mahoney, S.J., Mr. George D. Bull, S.J., Mr. John W. Moran, S.J., Mr. Hugh S. Healy, S.J., Mr. Leonard A. Murphy, S.J., (Profs. of Freshman Classics); Revs. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., (Lecturer in Pedagogy); George L. Coyle, S.J., (Prof. of Organic and Analytic Chemistry); Mr. Berchmans J. Boland, S.J., (Prof. of General Chemistry); Mr. John A. Frisch, S.J., (Prof. of Biology); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Mr. Daniel P. Mahoney, S.J., (Profs. of Physics); Revs. Charles M. Heredia, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Paul V. Levain, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Murray, S.J., (Profs. of French and Mathematics); Mr. Demetrius Zema, S.J., (Prof. of History and French); Rev. Timothy J. Scanlan, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Joseph S. Dinneen, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies). Lay Professors, 5. Total number of students, 675.

Assumption College.—Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Revs. Louis Deydier, A.A., (Supr.); Rumold Spinnael, A.A., (Treas.); Aymard Faugère, A.A., Celestin Regnier, A.A., Jean Damascène Dhers, A.A., D.D., Julius Giraud, A.A., Anastase Baudart, A.A., Florent Anciaux, A.A., Rogatien Bahuaut, A.A., Richard Delbosc, A.A., Aurèle Odil, A.A., Paulien Vassel, A.A., Roland Leroy, A.A., P. Philippe, A.A., (Teachers). Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 190. Révs. Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 420; Novices, 36.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—24 Religious. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Inmates, 145. Rev. R. E. Power, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 233 *Carew st.*—42 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients.

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, 85 Spring st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 79.

ADAMS. *Greylock Rest.*—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 14 Sisters. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation for the Diocese. 96 Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Madeleine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *the Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Mother Mary Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 19.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.—Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Sisters, 52; Postulant, 1.

HOLYOKE. *Convent of Our Lady of Victory,* Brightside.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Professed Sisters, 363. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.

Holy Family Institute, Brightside.—Home for Boys. 10 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 140.

Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside.—12 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 90.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside.—18 Sisters of Providence. 55 Inmates. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

"Carmel," Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside.—Home for Girls. 26 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Girls, 147. Rev. J. B. Murphy, Chaplain.

Providence Hospital, Dwight st.—32 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Supr. Patients, 100.

Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women, Elm st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Agnes' Guild, Dwight st.—2 Sisters of Providence.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 75. Rev. J. T. McKeon, Chaplain.

MILLBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 60.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Patients, 50.

PITTSFIELD. *Boylan Memorial Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 20.

St. Luke's Hospital, East st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Patients, 20.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum,* Granite st.—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister E. Guy, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 114; Girls, 119. Total, 233.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 73 Vernon st.—46 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Patients, 120. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

House of Providence.—Home for Aged Men. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Inmates, 60.

St. Agnes' Home, 20 Vernon st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr.

St. Francis' Asylum for Aged Men and Women.—35 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie de la Providence, Local Supr. Inmates, 153.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 38; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls,* 52-56 High st. Girls, 52; (2) an *Orphan Asylum.* Inmates, 151.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 48 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	351
Priests of Religious Orders	26
Total	377
Churches with Resident Priests	187
Missions with Churches	26
Total	213
Colleges	2
Students	865
Academies	2
Parochial Schools	73
Pupils	34,061
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	778
Total Young People under Catholic Care	35,693

St. Agnes' Guild	2
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Hospitals	9
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	84
Homes for Aged Poor	5
Inmates	230
Homes for Working Girls	3
Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Deaths	——
Converts	——
Marriages	——
Catholic Population	332,750

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(Dioecesis Superiorensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Irón, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior; ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; made assistant at Pontifical Throne July 13, 1917,—Res., *Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*
Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., PETER DICKOPF, GREGORY REUTER, JOHN M. OWENS.
Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Rev. GREGORY REUTER, Revs. FLORIAN GERHARDS, BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.
Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.
Parochial Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. PETER DICKOPF, Revs. JOHN KLOPP, WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.
Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOPF, Revs. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M.
Commissio Scholarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.
Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Judge;* Rev. BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. XYSTUS LANGE, O.F.M., *Notary.*
Curia of Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Promotor Iustitiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.
St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *President;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President;* Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Treasurer.*
Auditing Board—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.
Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.
Censor Librorum—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.
Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood—Rector of the Cathedral.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rector of the Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John ave. and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor; Rev. Basil A. Didier, C.PP.S., administrator; Rev. William J. Collins, C.PP.S., assistant. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.

Digitized by Google

School—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 450.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. Francis Nowak, adm.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.

Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).

SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. pastor. Res., Bishop's House.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Vincent Ciner, adm.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Constantine Bach, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 237.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Belknap and Baxter aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Weber, V.G., pastor and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 105.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard LeFebvre, pastor. Res., 517 Weeks ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 142.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. James Fagan, pastor.

Mission—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., rector; Rev. Philip Lewis, O.S.M. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, pastor. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 54.

Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Lucius Mortriner, pastor.

Missions—Clear Lake, Polk Co.; Georgetown, Grant Co. Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (English, French).

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., guardian, rector and dean; Revs. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Cuthbert Maloney, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 496.

Missions—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors; Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 270.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 56; La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.

Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Henry Teuwisse, adm.

Missions—Bellisle Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's; Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's; Couderay, Sawyer Co., St. Mary Magdalene's; Radison, Sawyer Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Draper, Sawyer Co.; Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Exeland, Sawyer Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.

Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———. Res., Mellen, Wis.

Missions—Grand View, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew's; High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's; Port Wing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibon, Bayfield Co.; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Herbster, Bayfield Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Mason, Bayfield Co.; Owinta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. S. Girouard, adm.

Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English).

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, pastor.

Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Charles Schwaab, pastor.

Missions—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's. Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).

Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. W. Tabencki, pastor.

Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.

Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Rev. ———.

Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish); Sheldon, Rusk Co.

Digitized by Google

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Colajanni, pastor.
Mission—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Barronett, Barron Co.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. Bernard Gerlitzki.
Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German). Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German). Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).
Stations—Conover, Vilas Co.; State Line, Douglas Co.
East Farmington (*Osceola, R.F.D. 1*), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schanz, pastor.
Mission—Osceola, Polk Co.
Erin (*New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, pastor.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. J. Miedanner, adm.
Missions—Ogema, Price Co.; Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.
Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish, English, German), Rev. M. Konwinski, pastor.
Missions—Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.
Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter Rivers, pastor.
Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).
Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. John Becker, C.PP.S., rector.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—Sarona, Washburn Co.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. Joseph Seeboth, pastor.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).
Holy Cross (*Phillips P.O.*), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Paul Konicek, O.S.B.
Mission—Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 136.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, pastor and dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils 147.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalena, Rev. John Nawa, pastor.
Missions—Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Pence, Iron Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. John Smoley, pastor.
Missions—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (English, Polish), Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Revs. Anselm Keenan, O.S.M., Hyacinth Brzeski, O.S.M., Charles Feeney, O.S.M.
School—10 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Stone Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Mathew's (English, German). Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony's (English, German); Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's (English, French, Slovak).
Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints' (Polish), Rev. Paul Raczaszek, S.T.L., pastor.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, pastor and dean.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Station—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. John Van Helden, pastor.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. J. M. Owens, adm.; Rev. Michael Prock, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 332.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milltown (*Centuria, R.R. 2*), Polk Co., (English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Heid, pastor.
Station—Luck, Polk Co.
Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rice, pastor.
Stations—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 185.
Oliver (*P.O. Address: Station B, Superior, Wis.*), Douglas Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Amnicon Falls, Douglas Co., St. Edward's; Boylston, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Patzau, Douglas Co., St. Agatha's.
Station—County Poor House and County Asylum, Douglas Co.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. Roman J. Fassbender, pastor.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German, Bohemian, Slovak, Polish, French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, pastor; Rev. A. J. Miedanner.
Pribram, Rusk Co. (*Birchwood P.O.*), (Bohemian Catholic Colony), Our Lady of Holy Mount, Rev. ———.

Digitized by Google

Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Philip B. Gordon, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Indian and French); Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Mud Lake, Rusk Co.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram, pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, pastor.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. William Smits, pastor.
Missions—Chelsea, Taylor Co.; Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Florian Gerhards, pastor and dean.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 167.
River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Very Rev. Peter Dickopf, pastor.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Apollonius Hopdegard, pastor.
Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).
Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, pastor.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Mayou, pastor.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St Joseph's; Crotty Brook, St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 162.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Ignatius Kinney, pastor.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Danbury, Burnnett Co.; Frederick, Polk Co.; Grantsburg, Burnett Co.; Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co.; Webster, Burnett Co.; Winneboujou, Douglas Co.
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.
Mission—Gaslyn, Burnett Co.
Standfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. N. Kieffer, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Stanton (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter, pastor.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Betz, pastor.
Mission—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Bernard Habraken, adm.
School—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 168.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. M. Pulch, pastor.
Mission—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (English, French).
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. A. Borucki pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 280.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski, pastor.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Retired: Revs. Engelbert Blume, Merrill, Wis.; Francis J. Toplak, Louis Charron.
On sick list: Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Heeger, Peter Weiten, Alfred Nuechter, Henry Knüfer, Thomas Malecki, John B. Scheyer, J. V. Zindler, E. Caron, Paul Dippold.
Studying in Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Mueller.
U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Edmund E. Savageau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselima, Supr. Patients during the year, 1097. Rev. Xystus Lange, O. F. M., Chaplain.
St. Joseph Orphan Home.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, Supr. Number of orphan children, 109. Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11th sts.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. 6 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 3218. Rev. Charles Gleisner, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave.—17 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. These Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Academy*, Billings Park, and a *High School for Girls*, at 2204 John ave.

Digitized by Google

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Patients during the year, 2060. 28 Nurses in *Training School.* Rev. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Cordula. Pupils, 50.

LADYSMITH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Boarders, 111, Day scholars, 151. Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PHILLIPS. *Convent of the Holy Cross.* 10 Sisters, Poor Clare Nuns.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. Patients, 530.

RICE LAKE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of St. Clara. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Patients during year, 425.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Romualda, Supr. Patients, 619. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Superior; Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Chetek; Haugen; **Holy Cross**; Phillips.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Superior; Glidden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	109
Secular Priests	67	Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Inmates	330
Total	92	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	5,420
Churches with Resident Priests	67	Hospitals	8
Missions with Churches	83	Baptisms { Infants.... 2,348 / Adults ..... 91 } Total..	2,439
Total	148	Converts	101
Chapels	13	Deaths	917
Stations	35	Marriages	388
High Schools	2	Catholic Population..... { White, 52,012 / Indians, 3,119 } Total,	55,131
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	25		
Pupils in Schools	4,981		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusana.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y.*, 257 *E. Onondaga st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, M.R.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Chancery, 261 E. Onondaga st.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM L. LIDDY, Ph.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Revs. MARTIN J. HUGHES, M.R., JAMES P. MAGEE, Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. ALBERT J. HAYES, TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, JAMES P. MCPEAK, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EDWARD R. PRENDERGAST, FRANCIS J. QUINN, PATRICK DONOHOE, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN V. BYRNE, Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimoni—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. JOSEPH BUSTIN, RICHARD P. O'CONNOR, DANIEL M. HENNESSY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. GEORGE S. MAHON, WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, JOHN F. MCLOGHLIN.

School Board—Revs. DANIEL DOODY, JOSEPH A. HOPKINS, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. CHARLES F. MCEVOY, A.M., LL.B.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Vicarii Foranei—Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Jos. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director:: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D.; Revs. John J. McCreary, S.T.L., Charles F. McEvoy, Superintendent of Schools; William L. Liddy, Alexis L. Hopkins. Res., 257 E. Onondaga st.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 343.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, Rev. Raymond Lawrence. Res., 1301 Midland ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Prov. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 60.

HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, Edward Crowley, William Oley, Anthony J. Logan. Res., 1103 Bellevue ave.

School—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 564.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. J. Reuland, Michael Braun. Res., 501 Park st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 195.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Rev. Martin J. Hughes, M.R.; Rev. Clement D. Shaughnessy. Res., 1408 Park st.

Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R.; Revs. R. J. Shanahan, Patrick J. Walsh. Res., 214 N. State st.
St. John's Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 469.
Mission—St. Luke, West Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D. Res., 514 Seymour st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 104.
ST. LUCY'S, Revs. John J. Sheridan, Michael J. McCauley, Gerald F. Dunn. Res., 432 Gifford st.
St. Lucy's Academy—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 894.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, George F. Oley, John R. O'Brien. Res., 209 Schuyler st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 456.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Emmanuele Basile. Res., 128 N. State st.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Ferdinand Schilowski. Res., 1405 W. Genesee st.
School—18 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1,232.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), Rev. John Pochily. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lniski. Res., 307 Teall ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 324.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Richard Lynch. Res., 342 Vine st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 326.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, Rev. Walter Sinnott.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 397.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. James B. Greene, Thomas Quinn.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith, Rev. Edward Melick.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 459.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. James H. Burns.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 581.
St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Comerford, Luke V. Gallagher.
Missions—Bainbridge, Chenango Co., St. John's; Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's; Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Michael J. Dzialuk.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 229.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Flynn, Ph.D.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's; Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. William F. Purcell.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.
Mission—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—Willowvale (*Chadwicks P.O.*), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions—North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincenzo Penta.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Shanahan.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Glynn, S.T.D.
Missions—Ridgeville, Madison Co., St. Mary's; Verona, Oneida Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna, S.T.D.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bartholomew A. Stack.
Mission—Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann's.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Ellis.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. L. Lindsman, S.T.B., John L. Powers.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 446.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. William J. Christian.
Missions—Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's; Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hourigan.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Mission—Ciceros, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renehan, Howard McDowell.
Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. James F. Farrell.
Missions—Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's; Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan, Rev. Joseph Canfield.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., Maternity B.V.M.; Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Jerome McCarthy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 271.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 171.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 617.
Mission—Southwest Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., William F. Brennan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 457.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. ——.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert J. Bogan.
Missions—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's; La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Joseph Panesi.
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Rev. George S. Heisler, Rev. William Ullrich.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 255.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick A. Kelly.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 412.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. John Tarlowski.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. David J. Dooling.
Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Missions—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, Callaghan A. Cordon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 524.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata.
St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 823.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vanagas.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Louis P. Muszynski, John Sciskalski.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1,022.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D., D. Francis Curtin.
School—10 Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 335.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 394.
St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 147.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Rev. Nazareno Gambini.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 333.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Laurence Horan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 271.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. H. Slaven, Rev. Daniel Hartnett.
Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission: Revs. Jas. L. Meagher, John V. Byrne, Bernard F. Dooley.
Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis,* 812 N. Salina st.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., (Ex-General); Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., D.D., (Provincial and Supr.); Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., (Vicar and Pro-Rector); Revs. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Rector); Martin Weidekamp, O.M.C., (Master of Novices); Victor Waller, O.M.C., Joseph Schnicht, O.M.C., Adalbert Debelt, O.M.C., Eugene Reissfelder, O.M.C., (Socius to Master of Novices). Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

Christian Brothers' Academy.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, Dir. Pupils, 250.

UTICA. *Assumption High School.*—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gilbert, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 136.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (Supr.), Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 500 Rutger st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bonaventure Francis, Dir. Boys, 182. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chaplain. Res., 511 South st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.,* 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 20; Novices, 10; Candidates, 11; Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 210. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—15 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Patients last year, 2,345.

St. Joseph's House of Providence, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 191.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants, 113.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 120 Madison st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 220.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 156.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Orphans, 76.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names,* for Girls.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 190. Rev. Bernardin Ludwig, O.M.C., Chaplain.

UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* Columbia st.—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients last year, 1,043. Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister Servant. Orphans, 213. Rev. Leopold Rodriguez, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—Syracuse.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Utica.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	34
Secular Priests	139	Pupils	15,285
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	156	Orphans	887
Parishes	97	Infant Asylums	2
Missions	38	Inmates	346
Total Churches	135	Industrial and Reform School	1
Brothers	31	Inmates	158
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	476	Total Young People under Cath. Care	17,369
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Hospitals	2
Academies for Boys	2	Marriages	2,079
Students	386	Baptisms { Infants.. —— } Total... / { Adults.. —— }	5,946
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Converts	316
Pupils	280	Deaths	2,860

Catholic Population.....151,463

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(Dioecesis Toletana in America.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles = 6,969.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Secretary—Rev. HENRY J. FORAN.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Revs. B. ROSINSKI, F. L. HULTGEN, JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., L. NOUGARET.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Revs. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; J. B. MERTES, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; G. H. RIEKEN, St. Joseph's, Fremont; F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., St. Patrick's, Toledo; H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo.

Deans—Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. F. L. HULTGEN, M. PUETZ.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. P. O'BRIEN, F. RUPERT, J. B. MERTES, E. M. O'HARE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. J. H. MUEHLENBECK, F. A. HOUCK, J. P. WACHOWSKI, FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D.; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. CHAS. HERR, E. M. O'HARE, J. P. WACHOWSKI, THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.

Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries—Rev. KARL J. ALTER.—Res., *Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.*

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. GEORGE JOHNSON, Ph.D. Office: *Toledo, O., Cathedral Chapel School, 2533 Collingwood ave.*

Chaplain Diocesan Federation of Parishes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING.

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Rev. W. A. HARKS, Rev. J. A. CHRIST.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, F. NIGSCH, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Quinlan. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Revs. A. J. Dean, Francis Macelwane. Parish Office: 525 Islington st.
School—16 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 597.

GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Gerald F. Connolly. Res., 550 Clark st.

Digitized by Google

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 345.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat. Res., 2565 York st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. E. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. William J. Carroll. Res., 434 Western ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 375.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, cor. B'dway and Blvd., Rev. Jas. A. Lane. Res., 3066 B'dway.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Haupert. Res., 823 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), cor. Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. J. F. Lubiatowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 800.

ST. AGNES', Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 3917 Martha ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 228.

ST. ANN'S, N. W. cor. Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Robert Koehler, *p.t.* Res., 1120 Horace st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Revs. N. Dziuk, John A. Urbanski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.
School—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 965.

ST. CHARLES', cor. Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 208.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Revs. L. F. Surowinski, Walter Czarnecki, D.D. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.
School—20 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,105.

ST. JAMES', 920 Colburn st., Rev. J. S. Arnoldi. Res., 914 Colburn st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 38.

ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.

ST. MARY'S (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Charles Jansen, S.J., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Alfred J. Spirig, S.J., John Kessel, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., Francis Molle, S.J., Michael Kurzeja, S.J., (Polish Missionaries). Res., 618 Michigan st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; St. Philomena's Home; County Infirmary.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks. Res., 420 Sandusky st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Greek, Magyar), S. E. cor. Ann and Valentine sts., Rev. Augustine Komporday, *p.t.* Res., 2008 Valentine st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Leo J. Donahoe. Res., 130 Avondale ave.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 412.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 229.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. Joseph L. Kuta, pastor; Revs. Ant. Pietrykowski, W. S. Danielak. Res., 501 Detroit ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 563.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), S. W. cor. Genesee and Consaul sts., Rev. E. G. Eördögh, *p.t.* Res., 1880 Genesee st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 794.

ST. TERESA'S, 1159 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 274.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', cor. Idaho and White sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. J. Eugster, *p.t.*
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 56.

Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Mission—Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.

Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 19*), St. Mary of Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.

Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.
Mission—Montpelier, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.

Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. C. Goebel.

Digitized by Google

Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Pascal Murray, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.
Mission—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 118.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.
Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. N. Theis.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. N. Traunero.
Missions—Cuba, Putnam Co., St. Isidore's; North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 171.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. J. Sawkins.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (Ger.), Rev. L. Plumanns. Res., 510 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 213.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John A. Merickel. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 224.
Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. J. May.
Mission—Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Urban J. Burkhart. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 508.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Buettel.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 177.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. John H. Keller. Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 344.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain at Shrine of Our Mother of Sorrows.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Elder. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis S. Legowski. Res., Lime st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, rector; Rev. C. F. Reineck. Res., 708 Croghan st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 421.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Mercy Hospital, Toledo.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fred. A. Wilhelm.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. F. J. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 197.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. S. Gabel.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly.
Mission—Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 198.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 126.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. John G. Behr, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. William J. Crosby, C.SS.R., Peter C. Grein, C.SS.R. Missionaries: Revs. Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Philip A. Holtman, C.SS.R., Henry A. Sippel, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R. Res., 240 West Robb ave.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 159.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Station—State Hospital for Insane.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Mizer, pastor; Rev. Florian J. Straub. Res., 799 S. Main st.

Digitized by Google

School—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 490.
St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred E. Manning, rector; Revs. William A. Tobin, Joseph I. Williams. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 479.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Schaefer, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, O., Station A, R.F.D. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph B. Weis.
School—(Catholic District School.) 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. S. Landolt, *p.t.*
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 98.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. M. Romer, C.PP.S.; Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., Chaplain Convent of the Nativity.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. C. F. Comte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert A. Fate.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 182.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, rector; Rev. Maurus L. Herzog, *p.t.*
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 425.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Richard A. Roach.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Point Place, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, R.F.D. 7*), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Bruksieker.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese). Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Mission—Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer's.
Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renck.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Reed (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Vincent P. Muinch, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Bushkuhl.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. F. J. Czelusta.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 206.
St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. G. M. Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Michael A. McFadden.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Max Walz. Res., 36 Melmore st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 363.
Mission—Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. W. B. Sossong. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.
Toussaints, Ottawa Co. (*Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.
Mission—Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach. Res., 705 Central ave.

Leave of absence: Revs. F. E. Malone, D.D., American College, Rome, Italy; G. B. O'Toole, D.D., St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Sick: Revs. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; William Nachtrab; J. H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.; J. Baumgartner, Thos. M. Kolb, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; William J. Cotter.

Retired: Revs. Charles Braschler, Upper Sandusky, O.; M. Arnoldi, Milwaukee, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William Sommerhauser, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J., Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., Charles A. Imbs, S.J., Augustine Ruffing, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., Augustine C. Wand, S.J., Mr. Alfred G. Brickel, S.J., Mr. Stephen J. Rueve, S.J., Mr. J. B. Gerst, S.J., Mr. Bernard A. Horn, S.J., Mr. Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J. *Law School:* Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); Hon. John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 24. Students, 365.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy*, 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Pulcheria, Supr. Sisters, 120; Novices, 26; Postulants, 7. Pupils, 425. Boarders and Day Scholars.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ferdinand, Local Supr. Sisters, 31. Pupils, 350. Rev. P. O'Brien, Chaplain. Res., 1082 Grand ave.

St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 3. Orphans, 223. Rev. Karl J. Alter, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Sisters, 31. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Christine du St. Rosaire, Supr. Sisters, 16. Aged Poor, 106.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st. and Manhattan blvd.—Sister Mary of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 10; Girls, 60.

St. Philomena's Home, cor. Monroe and 17th sts.—For Business Girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Boarders, 30.

Visitation Convent, City blvd., bet. Dorr and W. Bancroft sts. (*Sta. C, Box 92*).—Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 223 22nd st.—Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7.

Mercy Hospital, 2219 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 14. Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

CAREY, Wyandot Co. *Pilgrims' Hospice*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, Supr.

FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrims' Home.*—Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 36.

LIMA, Allen Co. *St. Rita's Hospital*, cor. High and Baxter sts. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Rev. F. A. Slattery, Chaplain.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Polycarpa, Supr. Sisters, 48. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

SYLVANIA, Lucas Co. *Provincialate of Polish Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Motherhouse & Novitiate.*—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 57; Novices, 29; Postulants, 20.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars. Mother Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Sisters, 83; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Aged Persons, 72; Orphans, 146. Spiritual Director, Rev. William Brick, C.SS.R.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anthony, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 7.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.
Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Lima, St. Gerard's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests in active service	118
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent on leave	10
Priests of Religious Orders	46
Total	174
Ecclesiastical Students	55
Churches with Resident Priests	101
Missions with Churches	20
Stations	17
Chapels	16
College for boys	1
Pupils	365
Academies for young ladies	3
Pupils	975
Parochial Schools	82
Pupils	18,050
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	333
Total young people under Catholic care	19,775
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants...4,378 / Adults.... 306 } Total...	4,684
Converts	359
Confirmations	6,512
Marriages	1,060
Deaths	1,924
Catholic Population	121,039

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. July 25, 1918.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894. —Rt. Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.*

Chancellor—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. PETER J. PETRI, PETER J. HART.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOYSIUS POZZI, Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, WILLIAM H. LYNCH, MAURICE E. BRIC, RICHARD A. CREAN, JULIEN ZIELINSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Revs. DENIS J. DUGGAN, HENRY W. RUSSI, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., ARTHUR B. STRENSKI.

Matrimonial Court—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond:* Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary:* Rev. PETER J. HART.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. THOMAS A. ROCHE, WALTER T. LEAHY, LINUS A. SCHWARZE, Very Rev. ROBERT A. LENNON, C.M., Very Rev. ALPHONSE LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C.

Moderator of Conference—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Revs. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Very Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., EDWARD J. EGAN.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, V.F., Revs. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., JOHN J. SWEENEY, MICHAEL C. McCORRISTIN, WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, MATTHEW A. LAVEY.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. CLUNE.—Res., *43 Manning ave., North Plainfield, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., *Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Name League—Rev. WILLIAM I. McKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Temperance League—Rev. WILLIAM I. McKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of St. Michaels' Union—Rev. JOHN J. WEST.—Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. WILLIAM A. DOHERTY.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 112 Jackson st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. John J. McGrath, Leo M. Cox. Res., 155 N. Warren st.

Digitized by Google

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,061.
Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.
Station—Wilburtha, Mercer Co.

HOLY CROSS (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjiak, Rev. Alexander Maciejewski.
School—6 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 437.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C.; Revs. Robert Michaels, O.M.C., Raymond Werdge, O.M.C., Bede Hess, O.M.C. Director of Missions; Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (591 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 803.

SACRED HEART (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart, M.R., Revs. Neil Mooney, Frederick S. Kimball. Res., 343 S. Broad st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.
Mission—Broad st. Park, Mercer Co.
Station—White Horse, Mercer Co.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., 730 Cass st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph R. Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Yünger. Res., 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julien Zielinski, Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 512.

HOLY FAMILY (not inc.), Paul ave. and Nassau st, Rev. Louis Guzzardi, Rev. Joseph Leonard. Res., 606 Brunswick ave.
Station—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Michael H. F. Di Ielsi, Alphonsus Palombi, William J. Fahey. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—13 "Maestre Pie Filippini" (25 Bayard st.). Pupils, 878.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. Michael J. Gallagher. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
Schoool—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (339 2nd st.). Pupils, 445.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., Rev. Theoddore Kaczmarek, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (58 Randall ave.). Pupils, 160.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Charles J. Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 247.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. John F. Walsh.
Mission—New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, New Egypt, N. J.*)

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Czirbusz. P.O. Box 276.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. John F. Welsh.
Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.; West Grove, Monmouth Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., provincial. Res., 1419 Springwood ave.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Revs. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., rector; Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A. Res., 1409 Pacific ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.

Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. Res., Atlantic and California aves.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). Pupils, 394.
Mission—Ventnor, Atlantic Co., "St. James by-the-Sea."

St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Revs. John Quaremba, Peter Paris.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 214.
Mission—Pamona, Atlantic Co.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe. Res., 44 South ave.

Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father.
Mission—Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catherine's (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Seaside Park, N. J.*)

Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N J.
Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, LL.D.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Rev. Matthew J. McCabe. Res., 83 Claremont rd.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 227.
Mission—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James' (1866). (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Basking Ridge.*)
Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 16 Warren st.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) (Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. Joseph V. McCorristin. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's (1880). (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Church, Jobstown.*)
Stations—Birmingham, Brown's Mills in the Pines, Chatsworth, Columbus, New Lisbon, Pemberton, White Hill, Almshouse, Insane Asylum, all in Burlington Co.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden. Res., 15 Mountain ave.

St. Mary's (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celaus M. Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 193 W. High st.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Grady (Holmdel P.O.).
Mission—Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa (1879). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Morrisville.*)
Stations—Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
Mission—Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*)

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.

All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew K. Szostakowski. Res., 502 S. High st.
Mission—Paulsboro, Gloucester Co. (Polish Mission).

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mulligan, M.R., V.F., Revs. Francis J. McCallion, J. Arthur Hayes. Res., 642 Market st.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Immaculate Conception Parish Pupils, 796; Holy Name Parish Pupils, 260; Sacred Heart Parish Pupils, 30. (All attend same school.)

Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., Rev. Frederick Halloran.
School—7 Dominican Sisters.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Brendan C. Shea, adm., Revs. Joseph Di Masi, Anthony Carusillo. Res., 402 Division st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 343.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Rev. Philip Friedmann, O.M.C.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 383.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Stephen Wierzynski, Martin J. Lipinski. Res., 1010 Liberty st.
School—8 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). Pupils, 848.
Mission—Woodbine, Camden Co., St. Casimir's.

St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. Anthony C. Shuvlin. Res., 2503 Howell st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 223.

Holy Name (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Louis F. Cogan. Res., 502 Vine st

Digitized by Google

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. D. S. Kelly, Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 525 Washington st.

Mission—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Horvath, *p.t.*

Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., Carteret ave.

Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., Bryant st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 188.

St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabó, D.D. P.O., Box 74.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. William H. Lynch.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. Edward J. Dunphy. Res., First st.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan. Res., Livingston ave.

Mission—Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's (1914). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Monmouth Junction, N. J.*)

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Attended from St. Mary's Church.

St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Bartolomeo Montrucchio. Res., 5 Union rd.

Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter B. Corr.

Mission—Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood (1895). (Legal title: *Church of the Precious Blood, Monmouth Beach, N. J.*)

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Anthony Van Riel.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.

Stations—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.

Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion. Res., 29 Mine st.

Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church.

Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Res., Front st.

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Kivelitz, V.F.; Rev. Stephen Rybacki.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 121.

Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)

Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully.

Missions—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's; Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Joseph Sutliff, Joseph Sergel. Res., 426 Monmouth st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 680.

Stations—Blackwood, Camden Co.; Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station; Westville, Gloucester Co.

Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph A. McGrath. Res., 305 High st.

Mission—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.).

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius Quinlan, Robert L. MacNeeley.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Rev. Caspar Dalia, P.S.M., rector. Res., 212 Third st.

Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co.; Malaga, Gloucester Co.; Winslow, Camden Co.

Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.

Missions—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.

Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Victor Mlynarski.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Charles Joseph Farran.

Mission—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Clinton.*)

Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.

Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (not inc.) Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector. Res., 502 Ranton ave.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns. P.O., Box. 30.

Digitized by Google

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen. Res., 226 Franklin st.

Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1879). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Perrineville, N. J.*)

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John J. West.

School—Orphan Asylum. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 209.

Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Lincoln ave.

Stations.—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.

Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Revs. Maurice R. Spillane, Thomas U. Reilly. Res., 43 Madison ave.

Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney. Res., 44 Bridge st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew A. Lavey, Rev. John A. Sheehan.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.

Mission—Gibbsborough, Camden Co., St. Edmund's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Edmund's Catholic Church, Gibbsborough, N. J.*)

Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton.*) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.

Mission—Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James' (1897). (Legal title: *St. James' Church Pennington, N. J.*)

Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin, Rev. James I. Ryan.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 231.

Stations—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.

Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Fischer, O.SS.T., D.D. Res. Prospect st.

St. Michael's (*P.O. West End*) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.

Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)

Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.

Mission—Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1912). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Farmingdale, N. J.*)

Stations—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.

Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas M. Healy, Rev. Patrick Mannion.

Missions—Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's; Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's; Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.

Stations—McKee's City, Atlantic Co.; Mispah, Atlantic Co.

Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res. 51 W. Maple ave.

Stations—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.

Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. John Caulfield. Res., 620 Buck st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. (600 Dock st.) Pupils, 189.

Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi

Mission—Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Landisville, N. J.*)

Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick, Rev. Leo E. Dineen.

Station—Maple Shade, Burlington, Co.,

Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly. Res., 174 W. Washington st.

Station—Hainesport, Burlington Co.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Norris, J.C.D., M.R., Revs. Aloysius D. McCue, William J. Brennan.

Schools—16 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 752.

St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.

Chapels—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital. Rev. Felice Morelli.

St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Revs. Linus A. Schwarze, Leo S. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. (24 Neilson st.) Pupils, 228.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski. Res., 5 Maple st.

Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Ryan, Thomas F. Maher. Res., 56 Throop ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

Mission—Milltown, Middlesex Co.

St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. (197 Somerset st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.

St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano. Res., 144 Remsen ave.

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.

Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.

North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Thomas A. Campbell. Res., 43 Manning ave.

Mission—Mount Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount (1911). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Mount, Mount Bethel, N. J.*)

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.

Station—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only.)

Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. John J. Foley.

Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's (1892). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*)

Stations—Water Gap (Summer only); Johnsonburg, Warren Co.; Blairstown, Warren Co.; Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.

Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.

Mission—Gibbstown, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's (1916). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Gibbstown, N. J.*)

Penn's Grove, Salem Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey.

Mission—Carney's Point, Salem Co.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Very Rev. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., V.F., Revs. Charles R. Prendergast, John L. Larkin. Res., 104 Center st.

Station—Fords, Middlesex Co.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 722.

St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Urban, Max Wolujko.

School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 883.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.

Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.

Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 301 Barclay st.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Revs. James A. Harding, Cornelius B. Reagan. Res., 426 S. Main st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 473.

Stations—Riegelsville, Warren Co.; Milford, Hunterdon Co.; Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co.

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., 32 Decatur ave.

Stations—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.

Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C.

Station—Mantaloking, Ocean Co.

Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D., John L. Meerwald. Res., 214 Nassau st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 189.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. James, Rocky Hill, N. J.*)

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 257.

Station—North Branch, Somerset Co.

St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poli. Res., 2nd ave.

Station—Somerville, Somerset Co. (Italian Mission).

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter. Res., 134 Somerset st.
Stations—Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Hunterdon Co., Floral Park.

Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Revs. Denis J. Duggan, John C. Farrell. Res., Broad st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils 180.
Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.

Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Revs. John E. Caton, John J. Lucitt. Res., Scott and Middleton sts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 192.
Station—Delanco.

St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wierczorek. Res., 500 New Jersey ave.

Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney. Res., 4th st. and Linden ave.

Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Emerich's (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal Title: *St. Emerich Roman Catholic Church of Roebling, N. J.*) Rev. Albert J. Smoliga. Res., 4th and Main st., P.O., Box 291.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.

Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey. Res., 18 Oak st.

Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh.

Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. William A. Gilfillan, Francis A. McCloskey.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.
Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.

St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 455.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan. P.O., Box 205.
Mission—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Stations—Lowmoor, Monmouth Co.; Normandie, Monmouth Co.; Rumson Beach, Monmouth Co.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Landis and Minerva aves.
Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1879). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Goshen.*)

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
Mission—Belle Meade, Flagtown.
Stations—Findern, Somerset Co.; Green Knoll, Somerset Co.; Neshanic, Somerset Co.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). 256 Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Revs. William Francis Quinn, William Lannary.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 674.
Mission—Colonia, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's Chapel. (Not incorporated.)

Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Arthur B. Strenski, Mieczyslaus A. Konopka. Res., Washington st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 540.

South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.

South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 433.

St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander Honorat Rogovszky. P.O., Box 122.

Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy. Res., 215 Essex ave.
Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.; North Spring Lake, Monmouth Co.

Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew P. Waldron.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. John P. Burke.
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.; Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.; Courses Landing, Salem Co.; Fredericktown, Salem Co.

Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane. Res., Hoope ave.
Missions—Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Manchester*); Island Heights, Ocean Co., St. Gertrude's (Summer).

Digitized by Google

Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Bulfin, Rev. Michael A. Dalton. Res., South 8th st.

Missions—Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's Church; Port Norris, Cumberland Co.

Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.; South Vineland, Cumberland Co.; Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.

Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.

West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin, Rev. John A. Carroll. Res., Dayton ave.

Missions—Atco, Camden Co., Assumption; Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Sacred Heart; Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family; Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's.

Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.

Mission—Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's (1911). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Stone Harbor, N. J.*)

Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.; Holly Beach, Cape May Co.; Wildwood Crest, Cape May Co.

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge N. J.*) Rev. Richard J. O'Farrell.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 290.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin. Res., 154 Euclid st.

Missions—Blackwood Terrace, St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church*); National Park, St. Matthew's, (1915). (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church, National Park, N. J.*)

Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Travers. Res., Broad st.

Stations—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.
On duty with permission in another Diocese: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese.
Retired: Revs. Neal McMenamin, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Peter Dernis.

MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.; Lakehurst Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Edge, Sea Girt, N. J.; Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Colonia General Hospital, Colonia, N. J.; Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended from Holy Family, Trenton.
New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.
New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.
New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Jamesburg.
New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. Charles Joseph Farran. Res., High Bridge.
New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John J. West. Res., Hopewell.
New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty. Res., Hampton.
New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton, attended from St. Joachim's, Trenton.
New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States: Bro. George, (Sub-Director); Bro. Felix, (Scholastic); Bro. Fernand, (Postulants); Bros. Fidelis and Romuald, (Professors); Bro. Macarius, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director and Master of Novices). Brothers, 12. Students, 55. Rev. Simon B. Walsh, Chaplain.

PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College.*—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., (Pres.); Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); James V. O'Brien, C.M., William E. Walsh, C.M., John D. Sullivan, C.M. Prefect, Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., John J. Liney, C.M., Paul J. Huisking, C.M., Wm. F. Duhy, C.M., Prefect, Edward J. Harrison, C.M., Charles G. Stonter, C.M., Leon F. Cahill, C.M. Students, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Grata, Sister-Servant Dir. Pupils, 28.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulcentia, Supr. 35 Lay Nurses (in training school). Dispensary Patients treated during the year, 8,798; Hospital Patients during the year, 2,764; Beds, 175. Rev. Joseph J. Mereto, *p.t.*, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veronica, Supr. Number of children in nursery: Boys, 139; Girls, 150. Sisters, 7. Rev. Joseph J. Mereto, p.t.

St. Michael's Union.—For the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell.*

Angel Guardian Day Nursery, 560 Chestnut ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelfinda, Supr. Children in nursery, 46.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, Men, 12; Women, 38.

BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Sister Mary Patricia Shields, P.C., Supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Externs, 5. Total, 18. Rev. James H. Farrington, Chaplain.

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave.—Mother Catharine of Sienna, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Outside, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain; Rev. Brendan C. Shea.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children: Boys, 56; Girls, 62. Total, 118.

CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.*—Summer House.

HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, Superioress, Sister M. Edigna, Procuratrix. Children, 285. Rev. John J. West, Chaplain.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 40.

LAWRENCEVILLE. *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: *"The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 105. Rev. John A. Kucker., Chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 97. Total, 115.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Peter's General Hospital* (Corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*).—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister M. M. St. Onésime, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients treated during the year, 2,626. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 26.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 24; Girls, 11.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Villa.*—A House for Convalescents, 105 Westervelt ave., Plainfield, N. J. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 4; Girls, 16. Total, 20. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr.

PLAINFIELD. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters 30; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's College and Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. College: 5 Sisters; 7 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary John, Dean. Academy; 7 Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Mercedes, Directress. Students, 128.

St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 12.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Philadelphia.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Convent of St. Mary.*—Summer Home. Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Convent of St. Joseph.—Summer Home. Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (*Minor Conventuals*) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province)—Princeton.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
Order of the Most Holy Trinity (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park; Long Branch.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	19,662
Secular Priests	198	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Orphans	320
Total	228	Total of young people under Catholic care	20,796
Churches with resident priests	144	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	55	Number treated during the year	14,188
Total Churches	199	Day Nurseries	3
Stations	85	Average Number of Children daily	453
Chapels	18	Homes for Aged	2
College of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	155
Students	80	Marriages	1,914
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 9,993 / Adults..... 347 } Total..	10,340
Students	140	Converts	394
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	4,741
Pupils	221		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	52		

Catholic Population (not including Military Camps) 205,027

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Dioecesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles = 133,058.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. E. GERARD, Rev. L. DUVAL, Rev. C. VABRE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director; Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Figueroa, Rev. G. Uson.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., acting pastor; Rev. Eufrasius Martinez, O.C.D., Rev. Justino Eguileta, O.C.D., Rev. Salvador Civit, O.C.D.

Mission—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels.

Stations—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Carmelite Fathers.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Mission—Arivaca.

Stations—Greenterville, Helvetia, Rosemont, Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Mission—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, Rev. V. Guzman.

School—Connected with Loretto Academy.

Mission—Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation, for Navajo Indians. Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr. 1 Lay Brother.

Stations—Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.

Station—Duncan, Graham Co.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle.

Stations—Courtland, Cochise Co.; Naco, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 185.

Mission—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Stations—Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.; Logging Camps, Coconino Co.; Parks, Coconino Co.; Riordan, Coconino Co.

Digitized by Google

Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Amantius Manuvens, O.C.D
Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony.
Stations—Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.
Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevrier.
Hayden, Gila Co., St. Joseph's Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.
Missions—Christmas, Pinal Co., St. Charles; Feldman, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sedano, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F.
Stations—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans, rector.
Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis; Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Chloryde, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.
Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Revs. A. Willenbrink, O.F.M., H. Stendeback, O.F.M., S. Renier, O.F.M., V. Arbeiter, O.F.M., J. B. Meyer, O.F.M., C. Galus, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.
Missions—Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's; Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's; Sacaton, Pinal Co., St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's; Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis'; Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's; Wetcamp, Pinal Co.
Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Lehi, McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Lukachukai, (*P.O. Chin Lee, Ariz.*), Apache Co. St. Isabel's, Rev. B. Haile, O.F.M.
Mission—Red Round Rocks, Apache Co., St. Leonard's.
Metcalf, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's. Attended from Clifton.
Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Morenci, Graham Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Coll, O.C.D. rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. M. Deyrieux, acting pastor.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M., Revs. Benno Franzen, O.F.M., Paul Meyer, O.F.M., Pascal Klasen, O.F.M., J. Torres, O.F.M., U. Otto, O.F.M., A. Trabert, O.F.M.
Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 104. St. Mary's (English), 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 341.
Missions—Buckeye, Maricopa Co.; Glendale, Maricopa Co.; Guadalupe, Maricopa Co. (Yaqui Indians), Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart; Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Peoria, Maricopa Co., Santo Nino de Atocha; Tolleson, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Avondale, Maricopa Co.; Chandler, Maricopa Co.; U. S. Indian School, Phoenix.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Douglas.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. E. Flamenco, C.M.F., M. Aymemi, C.M.F., P. Bainac, C. M. F.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.
Stations—Cedar Glade, Yavapai Co.; Crown King, Yavapai Co.; Kirkland, Yavapai Co.; Puntenney, Yavapai Co.; Skull Valley, Yavapai Co.
Rice, Gila Co., Apache Indian Mission, Rev. Gerard Brennecke, O.F.M.
St. Johns, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.; Rio de la Plata; San Antonio; Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M. superior; Rev. E. Trockur, O.F.M., Rev. M. Troester, O.F.M., Rev. L. Oldegeering, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.
San Solano (*Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.*), Pima Co., Ariz. (Papago Indian Mission.) Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Swartz, O.F.M.
School—1 Franciscan Brother and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
Missions—Anegam, Pima Co.; Chuecu, Pima Co., St. Augustine's; Comobabi, Pima Co.; Cowlic, Pima Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Komwoo, Pima Co., Santa Cruz; Little Tucson Hill, Pima Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Picinimo, Pima Co.; San Miguel, Pima Co., Queen of Angels; Santa Rosa, Pima Co.; Topawa, Pima Co., St. Anthony's; Waiwawa, Pima Co.
San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson), (*P.O. Tucson, Ariz., Box 38*), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission), (Founded 1692), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., rector; Rev. D. von Frenz, O.F.M.
School—School for Papagos. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Tucson, Box 932*). Pupils, 109.
Missions—Coyote, Pima Co., San Jose; San Pedro, Pima Co.; San Lorenzo, Pima Co.; Vaf Kuch, Pima Co.

Digitized by Google

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Uson, acting pastor.
Missions—Bowie, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's; Willcox, Cochise Co.
Stations—Arivaipa, Cochise Co.; Bonita, Graham Co.; Cochise, Cochise Co.; Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.; Dragoon, Cochise Co.; Duncan, Greenlee Co.; Fort Grant, Graham Co.; Fort Thomas, Graham Co.; Gleeson, Cochise Co.; Klondyke, Graham Co.; Pima, Graham Co.; Safford, Graham Co.; San Simon, Cochise Co.; Steins, Grant Co., N. M.; Tanque, Graham Co.; Thatcher, Graham Co.

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. A. Roure, O.C.D.
Mission—Ray, Pinal Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Leaver, acting pastor.
Missions—Benson, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception; Johnson, Cochise Co., Holy Cross; Pearce, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Station—Fairbank, Cochise Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Albouy, rector.
Mission—Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Pujol, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Luis M. Galarza, C.M.F., Rev. B. Gonzalez, C.M.F., Rev. B. Calvo, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.
Mission—Gadsden, Yuma Co., St. Daniel's.
Stations—Agua Caliente, Maricopa Co.; Aztec, Yuma Co.; Dome, Yuma Co.; Mohawk, Yuma Co.; Norton, Yuma Co.; Palomas, Yuma Co.; Sentinel, Maricopa Co.; Somerton, Yuma Co.; Wellton, Yuma Co.; U. S. Indian School, Yuma, Calif.

Absent on leave: Rev. George Van Goethem, Chaplain K. of C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 420. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 100.

BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 300.

FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.

KOMATKE. *St. John's Boarding School for Pima Indians.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Patients during the year, 354.
Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 125.

PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Monroe and 4th sts.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy; 30 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Patients during the year, 1565.

PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 200.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Novices, 10. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Morenci; Sonoratown.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Indian Oasis; Komatke; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.
Marist Brothers (Mexico)—Tucson.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2,358
Secular Priests	26	Indian Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Home	1
Total	68	Inmates	100
Churches with Resident Priests	32	Total Young People under Catholic Care	2,458
Missions with Churches	65	Hospitals	4
Total	97	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	—
Stations	80	Baptisms { Adults ——— }	—
Ecclesiastical Student	1	Converts	—
College for Boys	1	Marriages	—
Academies	6	Deaths	—
Parishes with Schools	7	Catholic Population, about	50,000

Digitized by Google

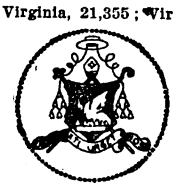
DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained Dec. 23, 1885; cons. April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893. Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, EMIL MUSIAL, EUGENE BECKER, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. THOMAS A. PETRIE, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Revs. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; JOHN MCBRIDE, EDWARD E. WEBER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. SWINT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward E. Weber, Patrick J. Browne, Thomas J. Garrett; Mathias O'Reilly. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools—For Girls; Connected with St. Joseph's Academy (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 380.

For Boys; Connected with High School (Xaverian Brothers). Pupils, 400.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2111 Market st., Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 243.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3525 Woods st.). Pupils, 122.
ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 170.
SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.
Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 128.
Berwind, McDowell Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st., Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Camden, Lewis Co. (*R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector. Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month.
Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's; Braxton Co., St. Michael's (old); Braxton Co., St. Michael's (new); Braxton, Braxton Co.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Virginia and Broad sts., Very Rev. Thomas A. Petrie, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Gaudence Fisher, O.M.Cap., Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap. Res., 1026 Virginia st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1025 Quarrier st.). Boys, 107; Girls, 142.
Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
St. Ladislas, Rev. Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.
Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.
Mission—Newell Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st., Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Owen A. Lennon.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's High School for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 210.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. George Petrasek, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.
Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi; Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy.
Edgewood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., Rev. Henry Seiller, S.M.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 79; Girls, 104.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 60.
Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., pastor; Rev. Michael Sullivan, S.M. Res., 159 Key ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 69; Girls, 81.
Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., patronage of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Boutlou, pastor; Rev. John O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Martorana, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 301 Robinson st.
Mission—New England, Marion Co., St. Anthony's.
Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Hannon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (7 West Washington st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 90.
Mission—Wendel, Taylor Co.
Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.
Mission—Mine No. 9, Farmington, Marion Co.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 209 2nd ave.
Mission—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.
Missions—Bretz, Tucker Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector; Rev. Cornelius D. Buckley, asst. Res., 1304 Sixth ave. Mass every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor.
Mission—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Omar, Logan Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.

McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Galway, pastor.

Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. James Palmoski, S.M., pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.

Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Maggiore, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.

Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Lo Monaco, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass every Sunday; Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.

School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 66.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.

Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month; Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mass 4th Sunday of the month.

New Milton (*R.R. No. 1*), Doddridge Co., St. Clara, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.

Missions—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month; Phillip's Fork.

Nitro, Kanawha Co., Parish in course of formation, Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. Wilbert M. Burke.

Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.

Mission—Vivian, McDowell Co.

Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.

Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Hoff, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.

School—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 110.

Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's; Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58; Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart; Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's; Wilden, Clay Co., St. James Church.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.

Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.

Missions—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (*P.O. Proctor, R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George V. Gocke, pastor.

Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Rogosz, pastor, *p.t.*

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 58.

Mission—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.

Sisterville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector.

Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, pastor. Res., Brown st.

Warwood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. Wheeling* —), Corpus Christi, Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Res., 1512 Highland ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, pastor.

Mission—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Ann's.

Sacred Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 74; Girls, 76.

Mission—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph McKernan, pastor.

Missions—Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.

Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 222 Centre ave., Rev. John J. Swint, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 63; Girls, 83.

White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.

Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. John P. White, pastor.

Missions—Borderland, Mingo Co.; Rawl, Mingo Co.; Red Jacket, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st., Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Wallace, St. Joseph's Church, Lodi; Meadow View; Benham; Hyders Gap; Saltville; Plasterio; Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Putnam, Russell Co., Va.; Toms Creek, Wise Co., Va., St. Mary's; Wilder, Russell Co., Va., St. Mary's; Hagan Hall, Dungannon, Scott Co., Va.; Moccasin Gap, Scott Co., Va.; Clinchfield, Russell Co.

Digitized by Google

Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst.
Missions—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Mora, W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holydays.
Missions—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.
Missions—Blacksburg, Va., Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., St. Ignatius; Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh, George Tonef.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.
Absent: Rev. John B. Bauer.
Sick leave: Rev. William H. O'Keefe.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden.
Chaplain with Polish Army in France: Rev. Lawrence Michalski.
Chaplain in Army, K. C. Service: Rev. Patrick A. Mullally.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, 29th st. and 1st ave.—Rev. Francis Scheuermann, President; Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., Spiritual Director; Rev. Jeremiah Davern, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
WESTON, W. Va. *Wheeling Diocesan Apostolate.*—Rev. John J. Swint, Supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—A Catholic Military High School. 9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Antoninus, C.F.X., Dir.
Columbia Commercial College.—Christian Brothers. Brother Gabriel, F.S.C., Dir. Boys, 32.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys.*—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Leopold, C.F.X., Supr. Students, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 22. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, B.A., dir.
Wheeling Hospital (Incorporated under the title of *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"*). 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 3114. Rev. Thomas H. Collins, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gormley. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 42.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanisla, Supr. Number of Orphans, 21.
Academy for Girls.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Girls, 32.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation.—Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Supr., Sister M. Aquin Shelley, Dir. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 105. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross. (Incorporated *"Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling"*). Pleasant Valley.—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Nuns, 8; Novices, 3; Tertiary Out-Sister, 1. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
EDGEWOOD (P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Aloysius O'Neill, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 3; Inmates, 175. Attended from St. Michael's Church.
CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital* (333 Laidley st.).—11 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 954. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Consilia, Supr. Girls, 180.
St. Mary's Hospital (464 Mechanic st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during year, 2306. Rev. Francis Laurenzana, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 25.
ELM GROVE, W. Va., (98 Marshall ave.)—*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"*.)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rita, Supr. Number of Orphans, 84.
St. John's Home (for Boys). (Incorporated under the title *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"*.)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Orphans, 79.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother M. De Sales Gorman, Supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 135. Rev. Andrew O'Flynn, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's*, Pleasant Co. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville*, Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallyho*, Wood Co., 4th Sunday).
St. Joseph's Hospital (cor. 5th and Avery sts.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Pius, Superioress. Patients during year, 1281.

Digitized by Google

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Patients during year, 192.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—19 Visitation Nuns; Novices, 3. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy.* Pupils, 45. Attended by Rev. C. F. Ewald.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Edgewood (Wheeling P.O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, W. Va.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Monongah, W. Va.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	86
Priests of Religious Communities	26
Total	112
Diocesan Seminarians	31
Churches with resident priest	66
Missions with Churches	50
Total Churches	116
Chapels (where Mass is said)	15
College and Academy for Boys	1
Students	56
Manual Training School for Boys	1
Students	35
Academies for young Ladies	3
Students	285
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Pupils	4,315
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	182
Total Number of young people under Catholic care	4,803
Baptisms { Infants....3,473 / Adults..... 133 } Total	3,606
Converts	160
Marriages	482
Deaths	1,477
Catholic Population	61,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita; ordained Nov. 28, 1869; cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., College Hill.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.
Chancellor—Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.
Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. O'BRIEN.—Office, *Wichita, Kans., 320 East Central ave.*
Chancery Office—*Wichita, Kans., 320 East Central ave.*
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. W. M. FARRELL.
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs. B. J. MCKERNAN, P. MCCULLOUGH.
Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, V.G., Revs. ALFRED HERMANN, O.F.M., Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.
Diocesan School Board—Revs. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, W. M. FARRELL, A. P. HEIMANN, A. B HULL.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.
Deans—Revs. P. J. NAGLE, Dr. J. A. POMPENEY, B. J. MCKERNAN, A. B. HULL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs. W. M. FARRELL, A. H. WALSH, W. EMMERICH, T. J. O'SULLIVAN, V. J. SMITH.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.; Rev. W. M. Farrell, LL.D., rector; Revs. F. J. Morrell, T. F. O'Brien, J. C. Kelly. Res., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
School—3 Xaverian Brothers and 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 140.
Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. J. F. Steines.
St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.
Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Rev. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Innocent Mittelstaedt, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 58; Girls, 61.
ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. ———.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Healy. Res., 144 S. Millwood ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 39; Girls, 31.
Chapel—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
MEXICAN CHAPEL, Rev. Joseph Serrano. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Wichita, Kans.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Schmiehausen, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Mission—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Digitized by Google

Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Faber.
Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., Holy Name.
Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 24; Girls, 11.
Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. K. Barry.
Mission—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
Caney, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Francis Butler.
Missions—Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., St. ———.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 38.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Klasinski.
Mission—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri.
Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Rice.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 27.
Holy Family (*Claflin P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 86; Girls, 87.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; Girls, 43.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Grueter.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 47.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. D. Reidy.
Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; Girls, 28.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 35.
Missions—Copeland, Gray Co.; Elkhart, Morton Co.; Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus'; Moscow, Stevens Co.; Rolla, Morton Co.; Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Joseph P. Grajales.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
Dubuque (*P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 3*), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich, rector; Rev. J. J. Davern, asst.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
SS. Peter and Paul (*Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. John B. Bast.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 5.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 10.
Missions—Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's; Meade, Meade Co., St. John's; Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Larkin.
Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Revs. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Raffaele Pieragostini, S.O.S.B., John J. Pagnani, S.O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 92; Girls, 103.
Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's; Mulberry, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; Girls, 23.
Missions—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's; Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Dambach.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 33; Girls, 29.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
Greenbush (*Girard P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Welkmann.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Missions—Castleton, Reno, St. Agnes'; Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 35.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.

Digitized by Google

Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 25; Girls, 19.
Missions—Hanston, Hodgeman Co.; St. Mary's Pottawatamie Co., St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas', Rev. J. F. Kraemer.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
Loretto (*Bison P.O., R. No. 1, Box 41*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 25.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Fr. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Heamnnel, O.M.Cap.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 18; Girls, 30.
Missions—Bazine, Ness Co., St. John the Baptist; Dighton, Lane Co.; Healy, Lane Co.; Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius; Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius; Saint Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's; Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Kennedy.
Mission—Lacrosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 57; Girls, 66.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart; Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.
Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Maguire, Rev. William Schaefers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; Girls, 35.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. P. Zinc.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 62.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost (*Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. ———.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 82; Girls, 79.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*P.O. Yates Centre*), Immaculate Conception; Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 86.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Leo (*Nashville P.O., R.R. 1*), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—3 Sisters at St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 39.
St. Mark's (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 48; Girls, 60.
St. Paul's, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 124.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. Sullivan.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 11.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 47; Girls, 45.
Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Dei.
Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's; Coldwater, Comanche Co., St. John's; Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, —; Girls, —.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———.
Strong City (*Strong P.O.*), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.
Missions—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.

Digitized by Google

Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 47; Girls, 48.
Windhorst (*Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Bogner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hill.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Francis P. Joyce, U. S. A. 4th Field Artillery.
Detained in Europe: Rev. P. J. Flynn.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. N. Neusius; Rev. T. A. McKernan, Great Bend, Kansas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Very Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Charles Cassidy, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Lawrence Bailey, C.P., Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., (Lector of Classics); Alexis Quinlan, C.P., (Pastor); Julian Montgomery, C.P., (Asst. Pastor); Gabriel Sweeney, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy); Justin Smith, C.P. Students of Philosophy, 10. Students of Classics, 11. Lay Brothers, 4.
MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis' Hospital.—40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3500. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. J. J. Steines, Chaplain. Students, 43.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Coletta, Supr. In community; Professed Sisters, 189; Novices, 16; Postulants, 13.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 30.
St. John's Institute.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 261. Rev. W. M. Paul, Chaplain.
DODGE CITY. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Hilarion Hernandez, Chaplain.
FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 26; Novices, 3. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 821. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 15.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11.
St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average number of patients, 668.
IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. *Training School.* Students, 4. Patients, 100.
PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. B. Schroeder, Chaplain.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1140. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 20. Rev. C. D. Curtin, Chaplain.
WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Patients during the year, 991. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Boys' School, Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests	88	Pupils	370
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools	47
Total	106	Pupils	4,071
Churches with Resident Priests	83	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,471
Missions with Churches	66	Hospitals	7
Total Churches	149	Marriages	362
Stations	15	Baptisms { Infants....2,091 Adults.....180 Total....	2,271
Chapels	13	Converts	146
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Deaths	578
Orphan Asylum	1	Catholic Population	37,848
Orphans	30		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained Dec. 19, 1880; cons. in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., *Cape Charles, Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, V.G., Revs. W. J. SCOTT, JOHN A. DALY, FRANK J. CONNELLY, FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, JAMES P. QUIGLEY, EDWARD J. MEALEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinators Cleri—Revs. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JAMES L. MCSWEENY.

School Board—Revs. JAMES L. MCSWEENY, CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rev. John J. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Martin M. Ryan, Joseph A. Lee, D.D.

School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 253.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 355.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 356.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.

School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 764.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Revs. James J. McKenna, Edward A. Dougherty.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 460.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 443.

ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Rev. E. C. Higgins, Rev. John N. Dougherty.

School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.

SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 901 East 7th st.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 325.

ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.

School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON

DELAWARE

Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Dolan.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. John J. Bolen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Missions—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Maurice A. Cotter.
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.; Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.; Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.; Eden, Somerset Co., Md.; Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.; Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.; Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.; Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.; Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.; Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.; Sharptown, Wicomico Co., Md.; West P. O., Worcester Co., Md.; Whitesville, Sussex Co., Del.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Edward Mickle, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
On sick leave: Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, Del. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Revs. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S., Paul Fournier, O.S.F.S., Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S., Henry Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., John McElwee, O.S.F.S., Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 110.

CHILDS (Soyhieres, Hill), MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Revs. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Supr. and Novice Master); Wm. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); James F. Eich, O.S.F.S., Joseph Kirwen, O.S.F.S. Novice, 1. Apostolic School: Pupils, 6.

Digitized by Google

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., asst. Brothers, 2; Lay Teacher, 1; Instructors for Industrial Training, 5; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Margaret, Supr. Boys, 66.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *"The Alberto."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Gertrude Swanton, Supr

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: *"The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware."*) Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 160; attending Special Courses, 60. Total, 220.

St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, Supr. Orphan Boys, 86.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 55.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 13. Mother Benedict of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Inmates, 108.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Orphans, 68. Rev. John B. Dolan, chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 64.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgley, Md.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington: Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools			14
Secular Priests	36	Children Attending Parochial Schools			4,716
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils Attending High School and Academies			394
Total	59	Orphan Asylums			3
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Orphans			275
Missions with Churches	20	Industrial School for Colored Boys			1
Total Churches	50	Marriages			400
Stations	40	Baptisms	Infants...1,554	Total...	1,629
Chapels	9		Adults.... 75		
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Converts			75
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths			972
High School for Boys	1				

Catholic Population.....35,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Revs. S. MADDOCK, ROBERT HUGHES, JOHN MEIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. MANGAN.

Notarius—Rev. A. HENNEKES.

Examinatores Cleri.—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. CUMISKEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. ZACHMANN, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. MEIER, DANIEL COLEMAN, R. HUGHES.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYNE, Revs. JOHN MEIER, S. MADDOCK, P. KIERNAN, ROBERT HUGHES, M. BORRESCH, JOSEPH MANGAN.

School Board—Revs. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, J. MEIER, JOHN P. SHERMAN, J. PIVO, P. KIERNAN, J. J. TREANOR, M. BORRESCH, E. J. O'CONNELL, JOHN MIKOLAI, D.D.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Revs. D. J. LAVERY, JOHN MEIER, J. E. MADDEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. ——. Res., 377 Center st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. V. A. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. Joseph Koch. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pacholski, Revs. J. Misiak, Leon Hazinski. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 768.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Louis O'Day. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Jaegen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

Digitized by Google

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. Henry Tennessen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 344.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
School—
Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
High School. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
High School. Pupils, 40.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission—Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock, V.F.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Kramer
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Knab, *p.t.*
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
High School. Pupils, 25.
Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Gregoire.
Mission—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. D. J. Ryszka.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. ——.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John F. Lang.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. ——.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
High School. Pupils, 40.
Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R.R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jostock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Dolle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
School—
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Condron.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyne, V.F.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Holper.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Litomysl, Steele Co. (*P.O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Ditmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Fred. Hillig, S.J., John B. Spirig, S.J., E. Dannegger, S.J., Basil Supersaxo, S.J., asstS. Res., 130 N. 6th st.
School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 675.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Hughes, V.F.
Mission—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's; Hartland, Freeborn Co.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Kiernan, V.F.
School—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan, V.F.
Mission—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. Louis O'Day. Res., 415 First st., S.W.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Girls' High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hennekes.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. L. Doyle.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Murray, *p.t.*, Rev. Leo M. Devlin.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (*P.O. Wilmont, R.F.D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. M. Brazil.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. M. O'Regan.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. A. McCusker.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John N. Bartholome.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. English.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman McKenna.
Mission—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Hartlieb, San Francisco, Calif.; Rev. E. Stack.

Digitized by Google

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe; Rev. J. Durward.

Absent on leave: Revs. P. F. McDonough, Joseph Sand, Joseph Cieminski, John Guzinski, B. Reichl, Caspar Koegel.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College.*—For Boys. Very Rev. John Peschges, (Rector; Prof. of Greek and German); Revs. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., (Vice-Rector; Greek, English); Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D., (Dean of Studies, Apologetics, English, History); Patrick F. O'Brien, M.A., (Latin, Greek, English); T. Francis O'Connor, (Principal of the Commercial Dept.); Charles A. Cavanagh, (Latin, Greek, French); Ambrose L. McGreevy, A.B., (English, Latin, History); John Steger, (Dean of Discipline, Christian Doctrine); Peter W. Bartholome, A.B., (Christian Doctrine, Latin, English); Francis A. McMahon, (Latin, English, History, Librarian); Herman A. Boecker, (Latin, German); William Coleman, (Christian Doctrine, English). Sciences and Mathematics taught by Lay Professors. Lay Professors, 5; Students, 205.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School).*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lawrence, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.

ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Stephen, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis. Professors, 36; Sisters, 33; Students, 375. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Austin, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 49.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.*—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients during the year, 933. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 15. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sisters, 50; Novices, 46; Candidates, 21. Pupils, 178. Mother Mary Isidore, Provincial. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.

OWATONNA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jeanne, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 153.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for the Teaching Members of the Congregation.* Rev. Achilles Thuot, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—50 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 8,340. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Thomas J. McCormick, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ignatia, Dir. Orphans, 85. Rev. Fr. Rudolph, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Patients during the year, 280.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Winona; Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for Boys	2
Diocesan Priests	115	Parishes with Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Pupils	7,163
Total	120	Little Boys' School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	85	Pupils	49
Missions with Churches	38	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	123	Orphans	85
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	7,870
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Students	205	Patients during the Year	9,553
College for Women	1	Baptisms {Infants...2,100 / Adults....115} Total...	2,215
Students	375	Converts	100
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Marriages	—
Pupils	319	Deaths	526
High Schools	23		
Pupils in High School Courses	1,168		

Catholic Population.....68,800

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918. —Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Very Revs. P. G. MARION, C. DENNEN, ANTHONY MEYER, O.S.B., WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Deans—Very Revs. CHRIS. DENNEN, PETER G. MARION, WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D., V.G., CHRIS. DENNEN, WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.
For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's. *School*—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 31. Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's; Spencer Mountain, Gaston Co., St. Ellen's.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. Edward A. Rigney. Res., 405 Ann st.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Artesia, Columbus Co.; Bolton, Columbus Co.; Castle Hayne, New Hanover Co., St. Stanislaus; Chatbourne, Columbus Co.; Cronly, Columbus Co.; Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's; Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co.; Lillington, New Hanover Co.; Lumberton, Robinson Co., St. Francis'; Magnolia, Duplin Co.; Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's; New Berlin, Columbus Co., St. Elizabeth's; Southport, Brunswick Co.; Tabor, Columbus Co.; Vineland, Columbus Co.; Wallace, Duplin Co.; Wrightsville, Hanover Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. C. B. Winckler, S.S.J., rector. Res. 206 Dock st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 270.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector; Rev. Louis J. Bour, asst. Res., 18 Flint st.
School—Connected with College.
Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.
Stations—Three Stations.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 501 S. Tryon st.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.
Stations—Four Stations.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B. Res., Belmont, N. C.

Digitized by Google

Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. George A. Watkins, rector. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Peter's.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Halifax, Halifax Co. St. Mary's; Penitentiary Farm; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Weldon, Halifax Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Doherty. Res., Elizabeth City.
Mission—Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville Diocese. Res., Cleveland, Tenn.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, rector.
Missions—Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 Schenk st.
Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. Paul G. Termer, rector.
Missions—Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's; Xavier, Ohio Co., St. Francis; Gibson, Scotland Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. P. G. Marion, rector
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.
High Point, Guilford Co.; St. Edward's, Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., rector. Res., The Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
Missions—Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius' (Kelley Memorial); Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, assistant.
Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresia; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.
Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. John J. Brodie, S.S.J. Res., 53 Burns st.
School—For Colored Children. 22 Lay Teachers. Boys, 18; Girls, 19.
Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Dover, Craven Co.; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector; Rev. Paul G. Termer.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 44; Girls, 38.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Bentonville, Johnson Co., St. Cecilia's; Bowdenville, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Denningtown, Sampson Co., San Antonio's; Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church; Godwins, Sampson Co.; Peacock Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 15 N. McDowell st.
School—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
Stations—Three Stations.
Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
Mission—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Four Stations.
St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
Missions—Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's; Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., rector. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.
School—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Whitney, Rowan Co.
Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Montrose Sanitarium; Raeford, Hoke Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), attended from Spartanburg, S. C.
Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.
Winston, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.
Station—One Station.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. James A. Manley, 18th Field Artillery; Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, Camp Gordon, Ga.
U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., U. S. S. Delaware.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT. *Belmont Cathedral Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Msgr. Felix

Digitized by Google

Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S. B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Social Science); Revs. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., Procurator; 2nd Academic); Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scriptures; Rector of the College); Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Matthew Graz, O.S.B., (Chaplain of the Students; Freshman); Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy); Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian of College; Prof. of Sciences); Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B.; Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., (Cathedral Rector); Nicholas Billey, O.S.B., (3rd Academic and Typewriting); Anselm Cappe, O.S.B., (4th Academic and French); Philip Molina, O.S.B, (Sub-Academic and Spanish).

Belmont Abbey College—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Professors, 13; Assistant Professors, 4. Students, 100.

Belmont Abbey Seminary—Under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. Students, 16.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. George A. Woods, Supr.; Rev. Matthew J. Woods.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 44; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent are: *Sacred Heart College for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 60. *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School for Girls.* Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 29. *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for Little Boys under 13 years. Students, 41. Sister Margaret Mary, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. L. Lorin, Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 164. Lay Teachers, 6. Rev. William B. Hannon, Chaplain. Sisters, 24. Connected with the College are an Academy and Grammar School.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium, 428 Biltmore ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loretto, Supr. Patients, 350.

CHARLOTTE. Mercy General Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Patients, 900. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 22 Lay Nurses.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Gertrude, Supr. Patients, 920. 20 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH. *Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 95. *Preparatory or Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey).—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, Winston, with Missions.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Wilmington, Newbern.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	Preparatory Schools	2
Secular Priests	22	Students	56
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Colleges for girls	2
Total	43	Students	224
Churches with resident priests	23	Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	39	Pupils { White	638
Total Churches	62	Pupils { Colored	288
Stations	60	Orphanages	2
Chapels	5	Orphans	114
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	28	Total young people under Catholic care	1,422
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	103	Hospitals	3
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants 207 / Adults 87 } Total	294
Clerical Students	16	Converts	81
College for boys	1	Marriages	60
Students	100	Deaths	82

Catholic Population 8,100

Digitized by Google

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; cons. May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Administrators—Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.*
Very Rev. GABRIEL MARTYAK.—Res., *Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZO, NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, NICHOLAS CSOPEY, VLADIMIR DOWHOVYCH, VICTOR MIRROSSAY.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality.—Very Rev. JOSEPH CZAPLINSKY.—Res., *Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.*

Deaneries: Boston, Mass. Dean: Very Revs. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st. Chicago, Ill. N. STRUTYNSKY. Res., Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st. Cleveland, Ohio. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st. Cleveland, Ohio. MICHAEL V. BALOGH (Magyar). Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st. Homestead, Pa. A. HOLOSNYAY. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st. New York, N. Y. N. PIDHORECKY. Res., New York City, 22 E. Seventh st. Philadelphia, Pa. EUGENE HOMICZKO. Res., Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st. Pittsburgh, Pa. PETER YEZIERSKY. Res., N. S. Pittsburgh, 44 Doerr st. Scranton, Pa. — — —. Res., — — —. Shenandoah, Pa. NICHOLAS MARTYAK. Res., Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st. South Fork, Pa. — — —. Res., — — —. Syracuse, N. Y. ALEX. ROTKO. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 810 N. Franklin st. Rev. Max Kinash, rector; Rev. Leo Chapelsky, asst. Res., 815 N. Franklin st.
School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 135; Girls, 156.

HOLY GHOST, 1931 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Eugene Volkay. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 87.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Frankford, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Nanticoke, (Rhone Sta.).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Lotowycz. Res., 446 Grant st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.

St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 156 Green st.
School—In Summer only.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kutsky, Dean. Res., 546 Melrose ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.

Arcadia, Indiana Co., Church of the Ascension, attended from Barnesboro.

Bakerton, Cambria Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Immaculate Conception, Barnesboro.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nestor Dmytriw.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 43.

St. John the Baptist,
School—Boys, 65; Girls, 72.

Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. — — —. Box 387.

Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anthony Strotsky. Res., 706 Warren st.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cornelius Zapototsky, Res., 437 John's st. Assistant Rev. Stephen Gulyassy.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Burik. Box 84.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 302 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. John Baptist, Pittsburgh. Res., 30 Pierce ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Timothy Wasylevich.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., 303 Jane st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 52.

Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Mount Carmel.

Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Kolcun. Res., 828 Meadow ave.

Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko. Res., Park ave.

Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Auroroff. Box 517.

Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Symko. Res., 109 Hope ave.

Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 217 Fourth st.
School—Pupils, 112.

Digitized by Google

Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipeczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Du Bois, St. Mary's, attended from Sykesville.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scranton.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. ——. Res., 304 S. First st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Wilkes-Barre.
Erie, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 2301 German st.
School—Pupils, 65.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John N. Danilovich. Res., 1304 Spearman ave.
Mission—New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas'.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Alex Pelensky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Toldak. Box 724.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ————. Res., 643 Fern st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Sykesville.
Hazelton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Martyak, Dean. Res., 553 Arthur st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 302 East Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's Church.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, Dean. Res., Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
St. Elias' (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Szabo. Res., 333 Ninth ave.
School—In Summer only.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. Andrew Rudakevich. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cyril Perozok.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Iwan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 81.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Keiser, Marion Heights Borough, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Bernatsky. Box 204.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Parskouta. Res., 321 Chestnut ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Mission—Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Res., Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 112.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bradenville.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Desidery P. Zubritzky. Box 228.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janiczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
St. Mary's, Rev. Theofanes Obushkevich. Res., 210 W. Blaine st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 106.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Arnold Suba.
St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Pyk. Res., 116 Ella st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 141.
Maizeville (*Mahanoy Plane*), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Fekula. Res., Frackville, Pa.
School—Pupils, 75.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. George's, attended from St. Nicholas.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevich. Box 195.
School—Pupils, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Boyarchuk. Res., 131 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Mont Clare (*P.O. Phoenixville*), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Hritz.
School—Boys, 48; Girls, 40.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Rhone Sta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas of Myra.

Digitized by Google

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Burik.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Jeannette.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Ford City.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Lock Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kuziw.
School—Pupils, 120.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. ——.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co. SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 135 River ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 273.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Northampton.
Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eustace Sydoriak, Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 109 7th st., S. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. John the Baptist (II.), Rev. ——. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 60.
St. George's (Allegheny), Very Rev. Peter Yczierskу. Res., 44 Doerr st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius Vasochik, D.D. Res., 405 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Miron Volkay. Res., 7 Doerr st.
St. John Chrysostom (Hazelwood Station), Rev. Nestor Volenszky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 76.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Dwulit. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Dorozynsky. Res., Malaga, N. J.
School—Pupils, 55.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Res., 714 Second ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Pagdrcy.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 70.
Rankin (*P.O. Braddock*), Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Roskovics. Res., 146 3rd ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Mission—East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John's.
Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Frankford, Philadelphia.
Rhone Station (Nanticoke), Luzerne Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Vladimir Ulanytsky. Res., 248 Center st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky.
Mission—Brockton, Schuylkill Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Nicholas', attended from Minersville.
Mission—Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, once a month.
Savoyersville, St. Nicholas, attended from Kingston, Pa.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring.
Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 125.
St. Vladimir, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alexander Kossey. Res., 310 Mifflin ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakevich. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178; Girls, 135.
Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lucas Bilansky.
Mission—Erie, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Voloschuk. Res., 114 So. Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's Church, McAdoo.
Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Methodius Nesveschuk.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Allentown.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Dorohovich. Box 543.
Missions—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary; Dunlo, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Nant-y-Glo, St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Shakaley. Box 155.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 20 Peter st.
School—Pupils, 120.

Digitized by Google

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Csopey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset ave.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge.

STATE OF COLORADO.

Denver, Denver Co., Transfiguration of Jesus Christ, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Michael's, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Stephen Vashchyshin. Res., 11 Chmelnytzky st.
School—Boys, 72; Girls, 150.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes Chornyak, Dean. Res., 717 Arctic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 558 Bostwick ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Zalitach. Res., 7 Walnut st.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Trinity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Pelechovich. Res., 121 Beaver st.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Philemon Viselowsky. Res., 29 Park st.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir the Great, attended from New Haven.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Zatzerkowny. R.F.D. 2, New Britain, Conn.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Chester, Pa.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, Dean. Res., 2238 Rice st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Ulanytsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 74.
Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Skrotsky. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils 35.
Joliet, Will Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin, Rev. Macarius Affendich. Res., Williamson and Hacker aves.
School—Teacher: The Pastor. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Madison, St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis.
St. Vladimir's, attended from the Church of Assumption.
West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago.
Mission—Witt, Ill., attended from Joliet.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats. Res., 1248 Madison st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 550 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky, 518 So. Wolfe st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel, attended from Baltimore.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended every Sunday from Philadelphia, Pa.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., Winter Hill, Box 5.
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 745 Broadway.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Parasceve's, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Delray, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Peter Popovich. Res., 714 South st.
Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 281 Clippert ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hamtramck.
Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicon Romaniuk. Res., 53 Grayling st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 8; Girls, 12.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Constantine, Minneapolis.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Dumich, 312 Sixth ave., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Constantine, Rev. Miron Danilovich. Box 25, Sta. A.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from St. Louis.
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Res., 1120 Dolman st.

Digitized by Google

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Melnyr. Res., 523 Virginia st.
Mission—Kansas City, Kans.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myron Zalitach. Res., 54 Walnut st.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John Baptist, attended from New York.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 55.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 24 E. 25th st.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alex. Medvezky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
St. Demetrius', attended from the Church of the Assumption, Perth Amboy.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Basil Maniosky. Res., 347 Grier ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitzky. Res., 61 Grand st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Millville, Cumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Rev. John Hundiak, assistant. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 42.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Lukach. Res., 30 High st.
School—Boys, 31; Girls, 47.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Leo Lewitsky. Res., 42 Van Buren st.
St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Jackovics. Res., 96 First st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky. Res., 188 Easton st.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan. Res., 406 Division st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovaliczky. Res., 624 Amboy ave.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown, Pa.
Rahway, St. John the Baptist, attended from St. Elias Church, Carteret.
Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Trenton.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Homiczko, Dean. Res., 210 Grand st.
St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Suba. Res., 972 S. Broad st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Dionisius Kulmatycky. Res., 132 Washington ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Tegze. Res. 227 Clinton st.
School—Sunday School only.
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.
School—Boys, 42; Girls, 35.
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 158 Germain st.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 26.
St. Nicholas' (East Buffalo), attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Buffalo.
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 198 Ontario st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmira Heights.
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Sereda. Res., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simeon E. Milanich. Res., 331 Moore Ave.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Buffalo.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.
New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, Dean, rector; Rev. Roman Volynec. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's, Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay. Res., 237 E. Twelfth st.
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Constantine Kurylio. Res., 303 Hudson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alex. Rotko, Dean. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Watervliet.
Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Missions—Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas'; Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Nicholas'.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 62 Ash st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 53.
St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Pavlak. Res., 29 Chestnut st.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Michael Lukawsky. Box 831, Belfield, N. Dak.
Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius, attended from Gorham.
Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Gorham.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Ostap.
Ashtabula, St. Michael's (Magyar), attended from St. Michael, Lorain.
Barberton, Ohio, St. Nicholas', attended from Wheeling, W. Va.
Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph P. Hanulya. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul. Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavšky, Dean; Rev. Stephen Malaniak, asst. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Demeter Dobrotwor. Res., 2036 Scoville ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Emil Hranliovich. Res., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Very Rev. Michael V. Balogh, Dean. Res., 2779 Ambler st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from St. Nicholas', Cleveland.
St. George's, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Cleveland.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Cleveland.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. John Szabo. Res., 2833 Wood ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Basil Hryvnak. Box 214.
Mingo Junction, St. Andrew's, attended from Toronto.
Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Cleveland.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ——. Res., 2008 Valentine st., Toledo, Ohio.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 2008 Valentine st.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Chegin. Box 506.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 1509 Florence ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Stetzyuk. Res., 526 W. Rayen st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Alexander Papp. Res., 1898 Wilson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 41.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 174 W. School st.

STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wheeling.
Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Solowey. Res., 4141 Jacob st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Hilary Yakymovych, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; John Perepelycia, D.D., N. J. State Hospital for the Insane, Morris Plains, N. J. Andrew Kaminsky in Europe, Basl Merenkiw, Jason Kovacs.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Paul's Boys' Missionary Institute,* 815 N. Eighth st.—Rev. Leo Chapelsky, Director. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 39.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great,* 828 North Seventh st.—Mother Makrina, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 6; Postulants, 18. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 142.
CHESAPEAKE CITY, Maryland. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Orphans, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrators	2	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Clergy	147	Orphans	150
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Total number of Young People under Ruthenian care	13,358
Churches with Resident Priests	148	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Missions with Churches	79	Converts	——
Total Churches	227	Marriages	——
Parochial Schools	120	Deaths	——
Pupils	12,951		
Convent	1		
		*Ruthenian Catholics	500,000

* *The Ruthenian authorities claim that the Catholic Population is more than* 500,000, *although the exact statistics are not available.*

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 586,400.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

Vicar-General (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. J. B. SIFTON, S.J., St. Michael, Alaska.

Chancellor—Rev. ALOYSIUS J. ROCCATI, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.

Bishop's Council—Revs. FRANCIS MONROE, S.J., P. H. TURNELL, S.J., J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., A. J. ROCCATI, S.J.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Revs. J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; A. J. ROCCATI, S.J., Secretary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, A. J. MARKHAM.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. P. H. TURNELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Aloysius J. Roccati, S.J., pastor and chancellor; Rev. P. H. Turnell, S. J. (*P.O. Box 1073.*)
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of Perpetual Help, Dir. Miss M. Thibodeau, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Stations—Chichagof; Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.

Anchorage, Cook's Inlet. Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius J. Markham.
Stations—Girdwood; Matanuska; Talkeetna; Wassila.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. William McMillan, S.J.
Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. John H. Vander Pol, S.J., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Hilda, Dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception. Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Stations—Chatanika; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek; Nenana.

Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.

Iditarod, visited from Holy Cross.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. Shepherd, S.J., pastor.
Mission—Wrangell, Church of St. Rose.
Stations—Petersburg; Loring; Hadley; Kasaan.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., pastor.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission) Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.

Ruby (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. G. Edgar Gallant, pastor.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Anchorage.

Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau.

Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.

Digitized by Google

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, temporarily attended from Cordova.
School—Ursuline Nuns. (School temporarily closed.)
Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

(Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska. Res., St. Michael.
Holy Cross, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Philip Delon, S.J., supr. Revs. J. Perron, S.J., Aloysius Robaut, S.J. 6 Brothers, S.J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakat (Innokò River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulurak (*St. Michael P.O.*) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr., Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Hot Springs (*Shelton P.O. via Nome*), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., supr., Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J. 1 Brother, S. J.
Stations—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Pilot Station (*Fortune Ledge P.O.*), (Yukon River), St. Charles' Mission, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Pupils, 23.
Station—Mountain Village.
Pimute, St. John the Apostle, attended from Holy Cross Mission, Koserefsky.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, attended from Akularak.
Stations—Chenilla, Kliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetallik, Stebben, Unalakleet.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help. Patients, 590.
DOUGLAS. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Patients, 305.
Boarding School for Girls and Small Boys. Pupils, 40.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, Supr. Patients, 345.
SEWARD. *General Hospital.*
VALDEZ. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family,* Alaska ave.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls.*—4 Ursuline Nuns, Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 48. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 20.
HOLY CROSS. *Boarding School for Boys.*—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alberic, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 92. Day Scholars, 22.
HOT SPRINGS (*Shelton P.O., via Nome*). *Boarding School and Orphanage.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thérèse de St. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 40.
NULATO. *Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 70.
ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea.*—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, in charge of Ursuline Nuns. Burned down, replaced by Day School at Stebbins Point. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Douglas, Ketchikan, Cordova.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools	4
Secular Priests	2	Day Schools	5
Priests of the Society of Jesus	18	Hospitals	4
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	10	Patients	1,575
Sisters of Charity of Providence	6	Orphanages	2
Sisters of St. Ann	32	Total Number of Children in Catholic Institutions	482
Ursuline Nuns	9		
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Catholic Population { Whites, about 5,000 / Natives, about 4,100 }	Total 9,100
Missions with Chapels	20		

Digitized by Google

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(Ordinarius Castrensis.)

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Major, Chaplain 69th Inf., New York Guard.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

MILITARY VICARIATES.

Catholic Chaplains United States Army and Navy.

Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, Ordinarius Castrensis; Rev. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Secretary.—Ordinariate, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Atlantic Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Atlantic Vicariate Comprises Connecticut, Delaware, Florida (except northwestern part), Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. U. S. Military, Naval and Marine Stations and all U. S. Naval Ships in North and South Atlantic Waters with the exception of Haiti, San Domingo and Canal Zone.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Overseas Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Overseas Vicariate Comprises American Expeditionary Forces in France, Great Britain, Belgium, Italy, Luxembourg, Northern Russia, Germany, Austria and Silesia. Also all U. S. Naval Ships in European waters.—Office, *Paris, France, 16 Place de la Madeleine.* N.B. This Vicariate office is now closed and all chaplains operating in the Overseas Vicariate are to report directly to the Ordinariate in New York.

Great Lakes Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Great Lakes Vicariate comprises Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin and all Naval activities on the Great Lakes.—Office, *Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.*

Gulf Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Gulf Vicariate comprises Alabama, Arkansas, Northwest Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Haiti, San Domingo, Canal Zone. Also all Naval activities in the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters.—Office, *New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.*

Pacific Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Pacific Vicariate comprises Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, together with Alaska, Philippine and other Pacific insular possessions, the American forces in China and Siberia. Also all Naval activities in Pacific and Asiatic waters.—Office, *Palo Alto, Cal., 745 Waverly st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, V.G.—Address: *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C.—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Address, *Washington, D. C., 1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W.*

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 142 East 29th st., New York City.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

The list of names set down herewith does not include the names of some priests who were mustered out of service shortly after the armistice had been signed, nor does it include the names of all auxiliary chaplains, and of those approved applicants who were awaiting commissions.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, William R. (Ft W)
Babst, Julius J. (Bel)
Barrett, Regis, *o.s.b.*
Byrne, John J. (N Y)
Campbell, John J. (Dal)
Carroll, Joseph S. (New)
Cleary, William D. (Br)
Coholan, Philip F. (Hart)
Conway, Joseph F. (Mil)
Corcoran, Cornelius A. (New)
Cuddy, John S. (Bal)
Daily, John W. (Bal)
Darley, Humphrey V. (Den)
Dempsey, Thomas, *c.p.*
De Valles, John B. (F R)
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y)
Dodge, Andrew O., *o.s.a.*
Doherty, Francis B. (St P)
Donnelly, Francis F. (N Y)
Donoghue, Walter J. (Roch)
Duffy, James E. (Og)
Eula, John B. (N Y)
Falley, Louis, *s.j.*
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal)
Ford, George B. (N Y)
Fox, Raymond J. (G B)
French, Michael G. (Dal)
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr)
Gracey, Edward Jay (Clev)
Griffin, Edmond J. (K C)
Hayden, Thomas P. (N C)
Higgins, Clarence J. (Peo)
Houlihan, James F. (Scr)
Hunt, Godfrey P., *o.f.m.*
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich)
Keane, William J. (S Falls)
Kelley, Thomas L. (Lin)
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C)
Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal)
Levesque, Pierre Hector (Alb)
Lillis, William Joseph (Bo)
Loughran, Joseph S. (Mon)
McAdams, Edward P. (Bal)
McCarthy, George T. (Chic)
McFadden, Elmer C. (St L)
McNally, Edward T. (S C)
MacLeod, Charles A. (St J)
Manley, James A. (N C)
Miller, John L., *c.m.*
Mitchel, Frederick J. (New)
Monahan, John F. (Bo)
Nugent, William A. (Dav)
O'Keefe, James W., *o.s.b.*
O'Keefe, Timothy P. (S Fe)
Phaneuf, Louis Henry (Og)
Quinn, Peter J. (N Y)
Reilly, Edward T. (Alb)
Renier, Francis C. (Dub)
Ryan, William J. (Pitt)
Sala, Thomas (Br)
Simoni, Aristeo V., *c.r.*
Sliney, Edmund Charles (Bo)
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic)
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y)
Troy, James J. A. (D M)
Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)
Waring, George J. (Dub)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro)
Brady, John J. (N Y)
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt)
Burke, Eugene S. (New)
Burke, Thomas J. (Chic)
Burns, Daniel R. (Alb)
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr)
Conroy, John B. (N Y)
Darche, Harris A (Chic)
Duff, Edward A. (Char)
Finn, John H., *t.o.r.*
Gleeson, Matthew C. (N Y)
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.*
Kranz, John B. (E)
McCarthy, John A. (Man)
McDonald, Eugene E., *s.s.j.*
McFadden, Francis L. (Wh)
McGrath, Thomas S. (N Y)
Maguire, William A. (New)
Monaghan, Daniel F. (Peo)
Murphy, Garrett F. (Ph)
Regan, Thomas F. (Mil)
Savageau, Edmund E. (Sup)
Underwood, J. Francis, *o.s.b.*

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CHAPLAINS.

Bradford, Albert Allen (Br)
Bradley, Charles, *c.s.p.*
Carnet, Joseph M. (El P)
Chevalier, Joseph M. (Al)
Coll, William H. (St J)
Falotico, N. W. (N Y)
Flynn, Clement I., *o.m.i.*
Frigon, John B., *o.m.i.*
Laquerre, J. A. (Den)
Lawler, William (Dav)
McGann, Francis X., *o.m.i*
McRory, John P., *o.m.i.*
Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.*
Montague, George T. (Ph)
Morrison, Sidney J. (Chic)
Noonan, John T. (D M)
O'Callaghan, George, *p.s.m.*
O'Donovan, Simon S., *c.m.*
O'Gallagher, Charles (S A)
Padilla, Aloysius, *s.j.*
Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.*
Petit, Joseph, *s.m.*
Pierre, Joseph (N O)
Rupprechter, Max M. (L C)
Slevin, Thomas, *s.j.*
Spengler, Hubert A. (Nat)
Vervaeke, Joseph (Mob)
Wallace, Simon S., *m.s.c.*
West, Andrew W., *o.s.b.*
White, Andrew J. (Bo)
White, Fr. (Fl)

RECAPITULATION.

Commissioned Army Chaplains:		Commissioned Navy Chaplains:	
Diocesan	59	Diocesan	20
Religious	8	Religious	4
K. of C. Army and Navy Chaplains:		Total in Service:	
Diocesan	17	Diocesan	96
Religious	14	Religious	26

Grand Total 122

Died in the Service: Diocesan, 12; Religious, 3.

Digitized by Google

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

Comprises the entire Canal Zone.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., supr.; Revs. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Robert A. Schickling, C.M., J. J. Lee, C.M., José Montoya, C.M., James McCloskey, C.M., W. A. Hogan, C.M., R. P. Perello, C.M., asstS.

Missions—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Pedro Miguel, Assumption; Taboza Island, St. Peter's; Ancon, Sacred Heart; Oqui, St. Nicholas; Oqui, Immaculate Conception; Almirante, St. Joseph's; Bocas del Toro; Quabito; Fish Creek; Shejansla.

Chapel—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order	8	Catholic Population: White, about	4,000
Churches	9	Catholic Population: Colored, about	20,000
Chapels	4		

Digitized by Google

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, B. W. I., OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 4500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Daily, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Vincent Watson, C.SS.R.
School—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 274.
Mission—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
School—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 176.
Station—Leper Colony.

FREDERICKSTED. St. Patrick's, Rev. George Englert, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R.
School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 300.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2970)

ST. THOMAS. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. John Lawler, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354.

ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 25)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited occasionally by the Priests of St. Thomas.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts.* These Sisters conduct a Convent School. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

* Clergy	9	Schools	5
Churches	3	Pupils	1,169
Catholic Population			7,495

* *The Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province are in charge of the parishes on the Islands.*

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM*

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM OLAIZ Y ZABALZA, O.M.CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Docimea; appointed Sept. 8, and cons. Nov. 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana, Guam.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. Joachim Olaiz y Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D.; Rev. Luis Maria de Leon, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap.; Msgr. Jose Palomo, secular priest. 1 Lay Brother.
AGAT-SUMAY, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O.M.Cap.
MERIZO-UMATAS, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.
INARAJAN, Rev. Hugolino de Gainza, O.M.Cap.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	12
Priests of Religious Order	5	Pupils	1,036
Secular Priest	1	Baptisms	726
Brothers	2	Non-Catholic Population	924
Churches	9	Confirmations	743
Parishes	6	Marriages	112

Catholic Population.....12,946

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA (NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP-ELECT, JULY, 1919, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago, Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 9 stations with churches.
Schools—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by a Sister of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 65.
1 school for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 20.
1 school for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 70.
8 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 95.

Parish of Leone, Rev. Th. Estibal, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.
Schools—1 school for girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 20.
1 school for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 135.
6 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 56.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church nor school.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	2	Sisters	5
Churches	14	Brothers	5
Schools	20	Baptisms	62
Pupils	461	Communions, about	12,000

Catholic Population.....856

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania in 1840, and created a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu, Hawaii.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; cons. in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu. Cathedral: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, D.D. Very Rev. Fr. Maximin, provincial; Revs. Mathias, pro-vicar; Fr. Stephen, vice-provincial; Fr. Valentin, secretary; Fathers Victorinus and Philip, assistants.
Sacred Heart Church, Punahou.—Rev. Stephen, pastor.
St. Augustine, Waikiki.—Rev. Fr. Valentin, pastor.
St. Agnes, Kewalo.—Rev. Fr. Reginald, pastor.
St. Anthony, Kalihi-kai.—Rev. Fr. Ulrich, pastor.
St. John the Baptist, Kalihi-waena.—Rev. Fr. Alphonse, pastor.
St. Patrick, Kaimuki.—Rev. Fr. Patrick, pastor.
Our Lady of the Mount, Kalihi-uka.—Rev. Fr. Athanasius, pastor.
St. Louis College.—Rev. Fr. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Kilihi Valley.—St. Anthony's Catholic Orphanage, Rev. Frs. Celestin and Victor.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Charles, pastor.
Koolau.—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Otto, pastor.
Waialua.—Three Chapels, Rev. Fr. Sebastian, pastor.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Fr. Celestin. Res. Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels; Rev. Fr. Hubert.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Fr. Maxime at Kalaupapa and Fr. Marbin at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels: Rev. Fr. Charles.
Kuau.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Francis.
Lahaina.—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels: Rev. Fr. James.
Wailuku.—Church: Rev. Fr. Justin von Scheyk.—Five Chapels. Res., Wailuku.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Jules. Res., Kukaiau.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church: Rev. Frs. James and Paul.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gerard. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Theodose. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Ildefonse. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Engelbert. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School.*—Pupils, 25.
HILO. *St. Mary's School*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Dir. Pupils, 325.
One School for Girls.—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Bro. Louis Henry, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 980.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Supr. Pupils, 500.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Louise Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 124.

KAU. *One School.*—Pupils, 25.

KAUAI. *One School.*—Pupils, 15.

LAHAINA. *One School.*—Pupils, 120.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Bro. Robert, Dir. Pupils, 351.

One School for Girls.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage.*—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 80. Mother Alexandrina, Principal. 5 Sisters.

Kapiolani Home.—Orphanage (state-supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Helena, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 70.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (state-supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. ———, Supr. Patients, 25.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao.*—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 100 Inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 60 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, Supr.

HILO. *County Hospital.*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.

Home for Dependent Children.—Rev. Fr. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 60.

Leave of absence: Rev. Fr. Edmund, Europe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.

Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Academies	4
Churches	41	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	65	Children attending Schools	4,000

Catholic Population.....55,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

(*Dioecesis Portoricensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles = 3,600.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; cons. Feb. 24, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-one occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vincuti Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSE TORRES.

Secretary—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., *Archdeacon.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. AGUSTIN REXACH, FELIPE CINTRON.

Council of Administration—Revs. MARCELINO RODRIGUEZ, JOSÉ J. LEBRÓN, ANDREW ECHEVARRIA.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D., JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M.

Censor Librorum—Revs. MARIANO VASSALLO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D.; Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, S.T.L.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, pastor; Rev. Arturo Garcia, asst.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Estanislas de Peridiello, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Antonio de Castillo. O.M.Cap., rector; Hipolito de Remedios, O.M.Cap., Bernardo de Nueva Paz. O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. Cipriano Peña, C.M.. P. Gil, C.M., Eustaquio Llorente, C.M., Dorpteo Esparza, C.M., Gabriel Bacaicoa. C.M., P. Fernandez, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios; Rev. Felix Vecchini, resident.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor; Rev. Vicente López, asst.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Charles S. Hoff, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Willinger, C.SS.R., Wm. C. McCarthy, C.SS.R., George Michel, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 13 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 792.

Santa Ana, Rev. José Delgado, rector.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce), Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ramón Dávila, Chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecensia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.

Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Mariano Vassallo, Porto Rico Reg. Inf., Ballajá Barracks, San Juan, P.R.; E. McKeon, U. S. A.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Pedro de Arancibia, O.S.A.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.

Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.

Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, pastor; Rev. Antonio Mariblanca, asst.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Ramón Romañach.

Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Graciano Tamayo.

Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. Garcia Albiac.

Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martin Barry.

Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Revs. Marco Huigens, O.P., Servasio Werwilst, O.P., Anastasio de Mol, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 350.

Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.

Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Michael J. Braun, C.SS.R., superior and rector;

Digitized by Google

Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, C.SS.R., Henry Knecht, C.SS.R., Joseph Kenny, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorden, C.SS.R.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justilla, Supr. Pupils, 340.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Camilo Fernández.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Angel Lieres, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Luyckx, O.P., supr.; Rev. Cayetano Hentzen, O.P.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. José Rodriguez.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Marcelino Franco.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcelino Rodriguez, pastor; Rev. Domingo Miró, acting pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Vilela Blanco.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. Nicholas J. Tracy.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alto.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Antonio Queipo.
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Gabriel Castang.
Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. Albert Putters, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.
Guayanilla, Church of Purisima Concepción, Rev. José M. Nazario, pastor (retired); Rev. Baldomero Rejas, acting pastor.
Gurabo, Church of San José, attended from Juncos.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Baldomero Fernández.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. José Juan Lebron.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Chrysostom Hoff, O.P.; Rev. Innocent Verhoeve, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vázquez.
Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ricardo Pérez.
La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Benito Sánchez, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Mayaguez.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Ceiba.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Manuel Espinosa.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.
Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Giles Nusstein, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George Bienlein, C.SS.R., John Sippel, C.SS.R., Alfred Menth, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adelaide, supr. 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,600.
Missions—Aldea Saenz; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa Grande; St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande; St. Ann's; Rosario Playa of Mayagüez.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lino Bengoa.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Prudencio Monserrat.
Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.
Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Filiberto Pardo, C.M.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, attended from Ponce.
Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Florencio Garcia, C.M., pastor; Revs. Valentin Rojo, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Gervasio Zavaleta, C.M., Cosme Alonso, C.M., Gonzalo de la Guerra, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juava, supr. Pupils, 207.
Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Añasco.
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Felipe Cintrón.
Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José Garcia.
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Armando Angulo.
San Antonio, Rev. Fidel de S. Sebastián, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Francisco Serbiá.
San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Daniel Gómez.
Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Francisco A. Ceballos.
Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.
Trujillo-alto, attended from San Antonio.
Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, O.M.Cap., pastor;

Digitized by Google

Revs. Angel de Lieres, O.M.Cap., P. Samuel, O.M.Cap., Constantino de la Vega, O.M.Cap., assts. 3 Lay Brothers.

Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Vega-baja.

Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel López.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Puras.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.

Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Andrés Echevarria.

Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Francisco Simonis, O.P., Venancio van Kessel, O.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amadea, Supr. Pupils, 165.

On Leave of Absence: Revs. Calixto Pérez, M., Rafael Funtané, Carlos Passalacqua, Rafael Mangual, Manuel Montes, Pedro Rodriguez, Agulino Infanzón.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—Rev. Joaquin Palacios, Pro-Rector; Revs. José Delgado, Vicente López, Moysés Marroquin, Associate Professors. Pupils, 20.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Baufarull, Supr. Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.
College of St. Thomas Aquinas (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 195.
Academia Católica.—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters (III. Order), Buffalo, N. Y. Sister Catherine, Supr. Religious, 4; Pupils, 210.
College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce).—A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.
College San Ildefonso.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.
Colegio Parvulos.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.
School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 59.

MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculata.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 160.

PONCE. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazon.*—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bolivar, Supr. Religious, 12; Pupils, 31.

SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Catolico.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.

VEGA-BAJA. *Colegio de la Milagrosa.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.
Hospital Conception.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.
Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.
Municipal Asylum.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.
Carmelite Convent.—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.
Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Religious, 4.

ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr.

MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 94.
Asylum for the Poor.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Inmates, 105.
Convent of the Servants of Mary. 5 Religious attend the sick in their homes.

PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 45.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas."—Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Servants of Mary.—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor.

RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls,* "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.

SAN GERMAN. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.

YAUCO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Aguada; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán; Santurce.
Chapuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado; Rio Piedras.
Dominican Fathers (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Mayaguez.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	93
Secular Priests	66	Chapels and Oratories	28
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Hospitals	8
Total	128	Asylums	5
Ecclesiastical Students	20	School for Deaf and Dumb	1

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

Digitized by Google

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For the Philippine Islands.*)

His Excellency The Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nisibis; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

(*Archidioecesis de Manila.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.

Square Miles = 9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Aug. 20, 1916.—Res., *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most. Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most. Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE.
Fiscal Eclesiastico—Very Rev. JUAN ILLA, O.P.
Notary and Secretary—Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.
Canons—Very Revs. MAXIMO VIRON, EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant, IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO, JOSÉ DIMBLA, Master of Ceremonies.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, PASCUAL RIGOR, MARIANO SEVILLA, MANUEL TRIAS, EULALIO ALMEIDA, NICASIO MABANTA, CIRILO VERGARA, JUAN ALMARIO, BARTOLOME TONGSON, VICTOR RAYMUNDO, TORRIBIO MACASO.
Metropolitan Chapter—Very Revs. MAXIMO VIRON, EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO, JOSÉ DIMBLA.
Assistant Notary and Secretary—Rev. CESAR MA. GUERRERO, D.D.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José Tahon; Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 260.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Very Rev. José Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Anthony of Padua. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.
La Esperanza. Pupils, 200.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.
St. Teresa. Girls, 49.
St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.
St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.
La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. Máximo Virón, pastor; Rev. Francisco Carreon, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
School—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. Máximo Virón, adm.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. Manuel Diez Aguado, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A., and twenty other Fathers.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor. Res., San José st.
School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Julian Misol, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Very Rev. Martial Solà, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the Ateneo.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. Segundo Cañas, O.S.A.D., (vicar provincial); and eight other Fathers.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); and three other Fathers.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers. Students, 100.

SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Tomás Peréz, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); and sixteen other Fathers.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marcelino Tapetado, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Very Rev. José Dimbla, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.
School—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Very Rev. Vincent de Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—Instituto de Mujeres de Nyra. Sra. Guia. Miss F. Gonzalez, Dir. Lay Teachers. For Boys and Girls. Res., Ermita st.

OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.SS.R., Rev. Father O'Donnell, C.SS.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.
School—11 Teachers. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 350; Girls, 200.

PACO (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. Joseph Billiet, pastor. Res., Parish House.
School—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher.

SINGALONG. Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.

SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. Agustin Costa, O.S.B., prior; and five other Fathers.

SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Pupils, 70.

SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Isaac de Azpeitia, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidór, Rev. Xav. Ochoa, O.S.A.D.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
Bagac, Rev. Roberto Roque. Attends parish of Morong.
Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria.
Llana Hermosa, Rev. Leon Lopez.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Ignacio Blas Maté, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Exequiel Moreles, pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V.F., pastor; Rev. Juan Tongco, asst.
Polo, Rev. Simeon Gutierrez, D.Ph., pastor.
Marilao, Very Rev. Paronal Rigor.
Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Aquilino Borlongan, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Meycauhayan, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre. pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela.
San José del Monte, Rev. Vicente Fernandez.
Bigaa, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.
Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cébrero, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Vicente Fernandez, pastor.
Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. José Jovellanos, pastor.
Bustos, Rev. Marcos Punsal.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeida, V.F.
Indang, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, pastor.
Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Simplicio Fernandez.
San Roque, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez.
Rosario, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Lupo Dumandon, pastor.
Naic, Very Rev. Blas Reyes.
Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.
Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
Maragondon, Rev. Carlos Inquimboy, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Emilio Mercado, pastor.
Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. ——.
Mendez, Nuñez, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Juan Mendoza.
Perez Desmariñas, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Sixto Mañaloto, pastor.
Gapang, Very Rev. Nicasio Mabanta, V.F., of Nueva Ecija, pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Pagula, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
Bongabong, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Franquilino Monahan.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Peñaranda, Rev. Dainaso del Rosario, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Tomas Chanco, pastor.
Cuyapo, Rev. Mariano Airán. Attends parish of Nampicuan.
San José, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan and Pantabanga.
San Isidro, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Jaen, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.
San Leonardo, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard.
Talavera, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Sta. Rosa, Rev. José Ponce.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.
Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Emeterio Pineda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
Calulut, Rev. ——, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Alipio Langsangan, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David, V.F.
Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.
Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor, V.F.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C.
San Simon, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.
Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalcat, Rev. Maximino Manugind, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Teodoro Tantengco.
Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

San Quintin, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo.
Rosales, Rev. Pedro Pajarillo. Attends Balungao, Umigan.
Bolinao, Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D.
Infanta, Rev. Julian Santiago.
Umingan, Rev. Sotero Martin.
Burgos, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.
Alaminos, Very Rev. Torribio Macasco, V.F.
Agno, Rev. Esteban Camilon.
Bani, Rev. Esteban Camilon, pastor.
Balincaguin.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. Mariano de la Paz, pastor.
Navotas, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad, pastor.
Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
Pasig, Rev. Godfried Aldenduysen, pastor.
Taguig, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri.
Mariquina, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Pastor Santiago, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
Las Piñas, Rev. Victor Faniel.
Cainta, Rev. José Mercado, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Alejandro R. Mateo.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Baras, Rev. Mariano de la Paz, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Pililla, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez.
St. Teresa, Rev. José Gamero.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. B. Panlilio, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Juan Dizon, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Julian Santiago, pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Felipe de Guzman.
Cabangaan, Rev. ——. Attends parishes of San Felipe and San Narcisco.
Olongapo, Rev. Paul de Geest, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, Rev. Nicanor Rodriguez.
San Marcelino, vacant.
Iba, Amando Eusebio.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary (Fathers of the Society of Jésus), the Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Presidio, The Jesuit Fathers.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Girl's Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., president, and Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.
De La Salle College, Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, chaplain.
Beaterio de la Compañia, The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.
La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesada, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Sto. Tomas st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Aciscle Alfajeme, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Juan Ilia, O.P., (Vice-Rector): Total number of students, 720.
Faculty of Theology: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Ricardo Vaguero, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Francisco Cubenas, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology); José Garcia, O.P., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Hebrew); Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Archeology).
Faculty of Canon Law: Rev. Juan Ilia, O.P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law, Public and Private Canon Law).
Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Prof. of Greek and General Literature); Julio Vicente, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Emilio Valdez, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).
Faculty of Civil Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law). Professors, 12.
Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 21.
Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.
Faculty of Civil Engineering: Francisco Pérez Nuñoz (Dean); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8.

MANILA. *College of St. John of Letran*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., (Rector); Revs. Pedro Carra, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. ——, O.P., (Secy.); Ricardo Rodrigo, O.P., Genaro Martin, O.P., Luis Merino, O.P., José Vicente, O.P., Manuel Fernandez, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Jesus Bort, O.P., Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Anastacio Monje, O.P. Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 9. Students, 752.

MANILA. *Ateneo de Manila*. 157 Arzobispo st., W.C., Manila—Established in 1859. Comprises the following departments: Department of Primary Instruction, Department of Sciences, Commercial Department and College Department.
Faculty and Officers: Very Rev. Martial Solá, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Juan Villalouga, S.J., (Prefect); Victoriano Pascual, S.J., (Procurator); Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., Francis Sanchez, S.J., John Sola, S.J., Hyac. Llorens, S.J., Vincent Gimenez, S.J., A. Pernan, S.J., Gabriel Font, S.J., Michael Martí, S.J., Rev. F. Sacasa, S.J., Francisco X. Morell, S.J. Total number of students, 1,224.

MANILA. *Night Schools for Workingmen.*—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of the Ateneo de Manila. Conducted by the members of the Sodality of Our Lady. Rev. Vincent Gimenez, S.J., director. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

St. Bede's College.—1246 Arelgui st. Established in 1901. Very Rev. Fausto Almeijeiras, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Manila Central Observatory. "The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.);

Digitized by Google

Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Asst. Dir. and Chief of Seismic Dept.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Dept.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Dept.); Rev. M. Selga, S.J., (Secretary). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 58 stations and 97 men as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 652 Nozaleda, Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 350. Rev. Father Gonzales, Chaplain.

San Pablo College.—P. Paguis, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandaloyan (San Felipe Neri).—In charge of Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Dir. Professors, 8. Students, 130.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaloyan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Rector). Students, 50.

College of St. Joseph, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1865. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Alfonso, S.J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Francisco Navet, S.J., José Barniós, S.J., Sebastian Vives, S.J., Miguel Martí, S.J., Pablo Sedo, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J., José Clotet, S.J., Joaquin Roman, S.J. Total Staff, 22. Pupils, 126.

Cathedral Choir School, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School*, 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, Supr. Sisters, 35. Girls, 138. Rev. Gabriel Matin, Chaplain.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 190. Res., Dakota st. Rev. A. Van Hecke, Chaplain.

Ladies' Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev César Marin Guerrero, Pres.; Mrs. Sevilla Alvero, Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Augustinian Canonesses. Mother Margaret, Supr. Mothers, 10. Day Scholars, 344. Orphans, 102.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Sister Clara Ramirez, Dir. Sisters, 23. Students, 145. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

St. Scholastica's College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Angela Bodeker, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 22. Girls, 250. Redemptorist Fathers, Chaplains.

Santa Rosa College, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Juana Goitia, Supr. Girls, 333. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 330. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Holy Ghost College, 663 Alix st.—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 185.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Josefina del Patrocinio, Principal. Sisters, 16. Students, 233. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj.

Saint Rita's Academy.—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de S. Agustin, Principal. Girls, 123. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolleto Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

God Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Catholic Girls' Dormitory (1915), Cella San Marcelino. Boarders, 25.

St. Paul's Institution.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 235.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, Pres. Sister Maria Maeztu, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates: 93 aged persons, 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.

St. Rita's Hall for Catholic Students, Taft avenue.—Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 320.

Cavite Sanatorium.—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anezear, Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Inmates, 188.

St. Mary's Hall, Pennsylvania ave.—Miss O'Malley, principal. Girl Students, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Brothers	129
Diocesan Priests	192	Colleges, Academies and Schools	59
Priests of Religious Orders	158	Students	13,470
Parishes with resident Priest	156	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	16
Parishes without resident Priest	33		

Catholic Population 1,398,795

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG.

(*Diocesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles = 9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of the Diocese July 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D., appointed Nov. 8, 1918; cons. June 8, 1919. in Manila.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA, J.C.D.

Chancellor—Rev. FELIX SABENICIO, J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

Diocesis Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., Revs. JOSE DIAZNES, PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

Diocesanum Consilium Administrationis ad Normam Can. 1520—President: Rt. Rev., PABLO SINGSON, D.D.

Vocales—Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D., Rev. JOSE DIASNES, Rev. CONRADO MAGA, J.C.D., Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Revs. José Diaznes, rector; Conrado Maga, J.C.D., Felix Sabenicio, J.C.L.

Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo

Balangiga Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.S.F.

Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Antonio Ybaner, O.S.F.

Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Fructuoso Santiago, O.S.F.

Missions—Salauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Mariano Peres.

Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Andres Mariano.

Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Toribio, O.S.F.

Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F.

Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazquez, O.S.F.

Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Pérez, O.S.F.

Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Restituto Alde.

Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, Benjamin Stiensa.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Pedro Baldillos, O.S.F.

Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Lanang, Rev. Adolpo Cuardado, O.S.F.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.

Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cabayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Pedro Espinosa.

Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.

Missions—Monoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.

Mercedes, attended from Guiuan.

Mondragon, attended from Catarman.

Oquendo, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.

Missions—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Oràs, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.

Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.

Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.

Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.

Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasques, O.S.F.

Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguiñgayan.

Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.

Digitized by Google

Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San Josè, Motiong.
Paric, attended from Oràs.
Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.
Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.
San Rita, Rev. Secundino Latowe.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Valeriano Alcazar, O.S.F.
Santa Niño, attended from Tinambacan.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.
Tinambacan, Rev. Wenceslas Singson.
Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Eustasio Calvo, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Ballayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Pelagio Aviles Ceves.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Albuera, Rev. Hilario Abarca.
Babatñgon, Rev. Angel Colasito.
Missions—Malibago, Sabang, Tebes.
Banday, Attended from Malitbog.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Pauican, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Adriano Alagon.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Calbiran, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Capuocan, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
Dagami, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hilotñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinunangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Sinforiano Balite.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin Rev. Nicano Acebedo.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Diego Paras.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Merida, Rev. Sinforiano Avelino.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.
Missions—San Joaquin Malirong, Santa Fè.
Palompong, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.
Missions—Cantujaon, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Restituto Alde.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
San Miguel, Rev. Pedro Aruta.
Sogod, Rev. Pablo Cui.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission—Paz.
Tanauan. Very Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Alejandro A. Astorga.
Villaba, Rev. Ramon Codilla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Santos Saldana, (Secretary); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Lorenzo Ybañez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Adolfo Soto, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Aniano Gonzales, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Julio Ruiz, (Professor); Rev. Jacinto de la Yglesia, C.M., (Professor); Bro. Gregorio Andurrain, C.M., (Econome). Besides the regular Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal."*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.
College of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,—Dr. Moc. Leyte.
College of Nuestra Señora Asuncion, M.A., Asin Leyte.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Diocesan Seminary and College	1
Diocesan Priests	60	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academy	1
Parishes	81	Catholic Population	979,843
Missions	197		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.

Square Miles=3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO ALBURO.

Auxiliary Vicar-General—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE.

Notary.—Rev. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. VICENTE RALLOS.

Chaplain—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Consultors—Revs. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, RUPERTO SARMIENTO, ISMAEL PARAS, PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Very Rev. MATTHEW O'CALLAGHAN, C.SS.R.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. PEDRO ANGULO, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, FRANCISCO LATORRE, JOAQUIN BOYSER, ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, NACISRO VILA, C.M., JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Crispin Davis, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Sancho Abudia.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
S. Fernando, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Corro; Rev. Teodoro Panglilinan, asst.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Joaquin, Boyser; Rev. Mariano Bastes, asst.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Rev. Telesforo Florido, asst.
Alcoy, attended from Boljo-on.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Piñan, O.S.A.
Oslob, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon, Rev. Narciso Maglasang, asst.
Consolacion, attended from Liloan.
Liloan, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Borbon, Rev. Baudilio Caoada.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., 6 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, attended from Poro.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Rafael Tumampos.

Digitized by Google

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Boßó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Medellin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo; Rev. Apronianno Villatima, asst.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Simon Borces.
Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Dumanjug, Rev. Alejandro Espina.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.
Cortes, Rev. José de la Peña.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Simeon Sambola.
Balilihan, Rev. Eliseo Josol.
Albuquerque, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Loay, Rev. Felipe Lumain.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.
Sevilla, Rev. Pelagio Forrefranca.
Dimiao, Rev. Claro Balite.
Bilar, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Carmen, Rev. Florencio Navarro.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Pedro Montebon.
Valencia, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.
Jagna, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez,
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.
Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, Recol.
Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Mabini, Rev. Faciendo Valganon, Recol.
Ubay, Rev. José Abad.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.
Talibong, Rev. Natalio del Mar.
Inabanga, Rev. Angel C. Jumaoan.
Getafe, Rev. Agapito Apduhan.
Tubigon, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.
Dauis, Rev.
Panglao, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Francisco Ortuoste.
S. Juan, Rev. Cipriano Lejarraga.
Cano-an, Rev. Felix Lacalle, Recol.
Lacy, Rev. Juan Bea.
Maria, Rev. Vitores Diez, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Ydefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III, in 1678, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narcisro Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Revs. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; German Villasan, C.M., Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., José Gomez, C.M., Lope Legido, C.M., Angel Gomez Pereyra, C.M., Carlos La Calle, C.M., Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 200; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Dionisius Mitchell, C.SS.R., Dionysius Grogan, C.SS.R., Francis Gullmartin, C.SS.R., George Killvide, C.SS.R., William Byrne, C.SS.R., Patrick Tuohy, C.SS.R.,

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 300; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 198.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital de San Jose.*—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the temporal direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sisters Juana Mendez and Rita Fernandez. Dirs. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 100 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations	30,909
Secular Priests	102	Baptisms	59,022
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Burials	21,754
Parishes	93	Marriages	11,148

Catholic Population 2,418,640

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

SEE VACANT

Administrator—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Former Bishops—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. ELISEO RODRIGUEZ, C.M., Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA, JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Revs. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, M. CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Rev. PEDRO TRONO, Rev. DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. CLETO FUENTES, ENRIQUE DELGADO, O.S.A., BERNARD CREEMERS, Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAZ, Recol., PEDRO TRONO, FRANCISCO RUDIFERIA, NICASIO RODELES.

Consiltum Vigilantiae—Very Revs. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., CLETO FUENTES, V.F., JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., BERNARD CREEMERS, V.F., ENRIQUE DELGADO, O.S.A., V.F., MELCHOR ARDANAZ, Recol., V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo, rector.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.
Alimodian, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.
Arevalo, Very Rev. James Mansfield, M.H.M., acting supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Landy, rector.
Balasan, Rev. Gabriel de los Reyes.
Banate, Rev. Ramon Declaro.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igbaras, Rev. John Foller.
Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., pastor.
La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Felis Manrique, pastor.
La Paz, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.
Lucena, Rev. Sebastian Cordova.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
Miagao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.
Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Simeon Araujo.
Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.
Palanguia, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Pototan, Very Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco.
San Dionisio, Rev. Cleto Solidum.
San Joaquin, Rev. Cassiano Ureta.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk, M.H.M.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, attended from New Washington.
Banga, Rev. Francisco de Manuel.
Batan, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Rev. Andrés Frantilla, adm.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
Dao, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Dumarao, Rev. Dominador Hiñola.
Imeno, attended from New Washington.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, attended from Jamindan.
Jamindan, Rev. Fulgencio Delfin, rector.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Madalag, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusno, Rev. Macario Panangiton.
Navas, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño.
New Washington, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
Tangalan, Rev. José Torres.
Tapas, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Casay.
Antique, Rev. D. Stoelinga, M.H.M.
Barbaza, Rev. Jose Hinterhuber, M.H.M.
Bugasong, Rev. José Giraldes, O.S.A., rector.
Casay, Rev. Max Abler.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.
Dao, Rev. W. van Mens, M.H.M.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.

Digitized by Google

Laua-an, Rev. Richard Knight, M.H.M.
Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key, M.H.M.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Enrique Delgado, O.S.A., V.F.
San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M.H.M.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalon.
Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey, M.H.M.
Sibalon, Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.S.A.
Tibiao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, V.F., M.H.M.
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, M.H.M., rector.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. José Castaneda.
Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Recol., rector.
Bais, Rev. Luis Capalla.
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Dauin, Rev. Inocencio Sola, Recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, Recol., V.F.; Rev. Benito Garayoa, A.R., asst.
Guiljungan, attended from Tayasan.
Luzurriaga, Rev. Paulino Jimenez, Recol.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bais.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol.
Missions—Basay, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Nemesio Llorente, Recol.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Tayasan, Rev. Dioscero Flores.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Vallehermosa, Rev. Carlos Legislador.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, Recol., rector.
Bago, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.
Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
Cabanelan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez Recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Cosme Segovia.
Mission—Sicaba.
Calatrava, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol.
Canayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M.H.M.
Missions—Caoagan; Dancalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Ysio.
Escalante, Rev. Inocente Lamata, Recol., rector.
Guinigaran, Rev. Hermógenes Elmido, adm.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson, M.H.M.
La Carlota, Rev. Gregorio Asin, Recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Julio Espierrez, Recol.
Lemery, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol.
Mano, vacant, attended from Bago.
Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, Recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, Recol.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guinjulgan.
San Enrique, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Pedro Trono, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Celso Hervas, rector.
Missions—Cabancalan, Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Joachim Usubiaga, Recol.
Talisay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, vacant.
Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.
Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Luis Recarte, Recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Nicosio Rodeles, V.F., Recol.
Mission—Corcuera.
San Fernando, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. R. Leandro Zaro, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Lucio Ortega, C.M.; Gabriel Vaquero, C.M.; Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; German Perez, C.M.; Honorio Garcia, C.M.; Benito Romero, C.M.; Francisco Santos, C.M.; Saturnino Santos, C.M. Seminarists, 36. College Students, 510.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Revs. Nicolas Merino, (Dir.); Ramon L. Zorrilla, (Vice-Dir.); Lorenzo Zabala, (Sec); Lorenzo Arribas, (Proc); Mariano Martin, Cecilio Guemes, Alejandro Alvarez, Angel Oyangueren, Samuel Palomino, Casiano Garcia, Mariano Cil, Julian Negrete, Joaquin Geljo, Francisco Alvarado, Luis del Rio, Nicolas Salgado, Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A.; Salvador González. Boarders, 142; Day Scholars, 129.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 140; Day Scholars, 148.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils, 257.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College.*—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 106.
College of the Sacred Heart.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 25; Day Scholars, 200.
Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother Marcelina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 120.

SIBALON. *College of Our Lady of Consolation.*—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Tomasa de la Sagrada Familia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 7; Day Scholars, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests'	60	Ecclesiastical Students	36
Regulars	90	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors	119	Students	781
Vacant Parishes	30	Academies for Girls	5
Missions	25	Students	903

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(Diocoecsis Lipensis.)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Tayabas, the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the Sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Former Bishop—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BERNABE MACARANDANG, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. SATURNINO TRINIDAD, V.F.

Notary and Secretary—Rev. LUCINO REYES.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALTASAR OBEN, V.F., MANUEL CANO, O.F.M., RAMON SUBIRON, Rector of the Minor Diocesan Seminary; MOISES BORBON, V.F., JOSE AMFOSSI, Superior of C.S.J.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. ANGEL ILAGAN, EULOGIO PELEJO, RICARDO GATDULA, ANGEL VILLARUZ, TELESFORO JOSE, CECILIO PUNSALAN.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, Vicar-General; the Very Rev. Vicars Forane; Revs. EULALIO MEA, GABINO MONZON, VALENTIN PAGKALINAWAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. SATURNINO TRINIDAD, V.F., BERNABE MACARANDANG, V.F., EMILIO MERCHANT, V.F., Revs. RAMON SUBIRON, ADRIANO ARANAS, REIMOND ESQUENET.

Censores Librorum—Very Rev. MOISES BORBON, V.F., Rev. ADRIANO ARANAS.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. José Alviar, asst.
Bauang, Very Rev. Msgr. Leocadio Dimanlig, Vicar-General, V.F., pastor; Rev. Estanislao Gran, asst.
Mabini, Rev. Aniceto Cordero, J.C.D., pastor.
Batangas, Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., pastor; Rev. Remiojio Verhelst, asst.
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punzalan, pastor; Rev. Anacleto Encarnacion, asst; Rev. Mariano Ilagan, Resid.
San Luis, Rev. Mariano Lasala, in charge.
Lemery, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor; Rev. Victorino Lagumen, asst.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gamez, pastor; Rev. Ediliberto Lescano, asst.
Bolbok, Rev. Celestino Yoldi, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Calatagan, Rev. Ladislao Santos, pastor.
Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Francisco Muñoz, pastor.
San José, Rev. Jose Anfossi, C.S.J., pastor; Rev. Eugenio Gherlone, C.S.J., asst.
Taysan, vacant, attended from Ibaan.
Tanauan, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, V.F., pastor; Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.
Talisay, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, in charge.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, in charge.
Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Loboo, Rev. Justo Reyes, J.C.L., pastor.
Tumbol, attended from Rosario.
Alitagtag, attended from Cuenca.
Luta, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Amarillo, in charge.
Putingkahoy, attended from Rosario.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Carmona, O.M., pastor.
Pakil, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.
Paete, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.
Bay, Rev. Feliz Ximenez, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Manuel Cano, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.
Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.
Longos, vacant, attended from Paete.
Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
San Pablo, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V.F., pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.
Lumban, Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor.
Luisiana, Rev. Antonio Contreras, in charge.
Pila, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., pastor.
Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor; Rev. José Montenegro, asst.
Majayjay, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, in charge.
San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Andres Tejedor, O.P., pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Very Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor; Rev. Vicente Catapang, asst.
Candelaria, Rev. Valentin Pagkalinawan, pastor.
Tayabas, Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., pastor; Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.
Lucban, Very Rev. Antonino Lacson, pastor; Rev. Valentin Ozucena, asst.; Rev. Hipolito Elloso, Resid.
Sampalok, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, in charge.
Sariaya, Rev. Policarpo Trinidad, S.T.L., pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Dolores, Rev. Anastasio Caparaz, pastor.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.
Atimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Eugenio Surreda, pastor.
Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, in charge.
Guinayangan, Rev. Eugenis Surreda, in charge.
Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.
San Narciso, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.
Macalelong, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.
Pitogo, Very Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Unisan, Rev. Obdon Hosanie, in charge.
Alabat, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Quezon, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Infanta, Rev. Vicente Ella, pastor.
Polillo, vacant, attended from Infanta.
Baler, Very Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Gazan, Rev. Turibio Ilao, in charge.
Boac, Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Feliz, Lazamana, pastor.
Mogpog, vacant, attended from Boac.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., V.F., pastor.
Naujan, Rev. Mariano Alegre, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Pola, Rev. Cirso Ruana, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Puerto Galera, Abra de Ilog, Bulalacao, Santa Cruz, Santa Teresa, Maburao, Sablayan, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan, Naujan and Pola.
Lubang, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.
San José, Rev. Julian Duval, in charge.

Rev. Emilio Verzosa, L.D., Rev. José Leygo, Ph., S.Th., Y.C.V., Lipa.; Rev. Olfredo Olicar, student in Theology, St. Thomas University, Manila.
On sick leave: Rev. Reimond Espuenet.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Minor Diocesan Seminary and College.*—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission. Pupils, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 120.
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.
ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 170.
PAGSANHAN. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 90.
BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls.*—In charge of an Association of young ladies. Pupils, 90.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN JOSÉ. *School of Pope Benedict XV.*—Pupils, 130.
LOPEZ. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 120.
CATANAUAN. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, ——.
BOAC. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 500.
LUCENA. *Lucena College for Boys.*—Pupils, 200.
College of the Sacred Heart for Girls.—Pupils, 350.
LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasanz, Boys' School.*—Pupils, 180.
TBAAN. *Parochial School.*—Primary. Pupils, 130.
SANTO TOMAS. *Santo Tomas College.*—Primary and intermediate. Pupils, 200.
NAYCARLONG. *Parochial Primary School.*—Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	80	Missions	8
Priests of Religious Order	12	Preparatory Seminary	1
Parishes	88	Colleges for Girls	5

Catholic Population.....900,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CÁCERES

(*Diocesis de Cáceres.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon and the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Neuva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in the Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.—Res., *Naga, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops.—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE ARÉVALO took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903. —Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Chancellor—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Secretary—Rev. CASIMIRO LLADOC.

Notary—*D.* JUAN LUCENA.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Msgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.; Rev. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.

Vicars Forane—Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; JUAN CALLEJA (Rev. SANTIAGO BUFETE, Acting); MARIANO MERCADO; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; TELESFORO RABORAR; FRANCISCO REYES; CARLOS BADIOLA.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Very Rev. CASTO PEREZ; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; MARIANO MERCADO; JUAN CALLEJA; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; TELESFORO RABORAR; FRANCISCO REYES; CARLOS BADIOLA; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.F.M.

Consilium Administrationis—Revs. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.; CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Very Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ, C.M.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. ALFONSO SALDAÑA, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NEUVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Higino Saavedra; Rev. Gabino Abundo.
Bano, Rev. Marcelo Badiola.
Basud, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
Bato, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.
Bombon, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Buhi, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Francisco Parcero.
Bula, Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.
Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Calabanga, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Camaligan, Rev. Flaviano Inciso.
Canaman, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Caramoan, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Florentino Quintela.
Gainza, Rev. Tito Nollan.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Augurio Guinto.
Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Lázaro Borela.
Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño, rector; Rev. Santiago Guinto.
Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
Libmanan, Rev. José Magno.
Lupi, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Mambulao, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Manguirin, Rev. Severo Abogado.
Milaor, Rev. Juan Baron.
Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
Nabua, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid, rector; Rev. Bonifacio Buaquefia.

Digitized by Google

Pamboan, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.
Pamplona, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
Paracale, Rev. Antonio Elia.
Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Pili, Rev. Gabino Abundo (acting).
Quipayo, attended from Bombon.
Ragay, Rev. Leandro Cedo.
Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.
San Fernando, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.
San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Casimiro Rabadam.
San Vicente, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Sipocot, Rev. Luis Jardino.
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.
Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.
Tigaon, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba.
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rev. Santiago Bufete, rector; Rev. Fausto Ayson (acting rector), Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.
Bacacay, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Anselmo Borela.
Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.F.M.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.F.M.
Guinobatan, Very Rev. Msgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Mariano Calinog, Rev. Bartolomé Ras.
Horoan, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.
Jovellar, Rev. Pablo Rivaya.
Legaspi, Rev. Tomas Cariño, Rev. Máximo Escandor.
Libog, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Libon, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Andres Tabliso.
Malilipot, Rev. Julian Floranza.
Malinao, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Santiago Bufete (acting rector); Rev. Jorge Prepotente.
Manito, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.
Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.
Panal, attended from Tabaco.
Polangui, Rev. Dionisio Ballener, rector; Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
San Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.
Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Nicolas Guevara, Rev. Pedro Oliva.
Tiwi, Rev. Tomas Pernales.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Baras, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Bato, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Marcelo Angelo.
Cabugao, attended from Virac.
Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
Caramoran, Rev. Santos Pajinago.
Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.
Virac, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Benjamin Romano.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. Balbino Vitero, rector; Rev. Francisco Banaua.
Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector; Rev. Luis Dimarumba.
Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Donsol, Rev. Ramon Perez, O.F.M.
Gubat, Rev. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.
Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.
Magallanes, Rev. Juan Ravalo.
Matnog, Rev. Sergio Villareal.
Pilar, Rev. Ceferino Cerro.
Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Putiao, Rev. Simplicio Diño.
Sorsogon, Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. Eleno Prieto.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON.

Baleno, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.
Cataingan, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Gulum, attended from Milagros.
Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
Masbate, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Milagros, Rev. Victor Fetil.
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.
Pulandata, Rev. Diego Valdes.
San Agustin, (Aroroy) Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondon, Malidong, San Pascual and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Pedro Rentoria.

Retired: Revs. Ramon Santiago, Camilo Ubalde, Praxidio Peñoso, Lorenzo Cecilia, Andres Rifareal, Monico Barrameda and Pascual Gacosta.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CÁCERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. At present, besides the Major and Minor Seminary training, it is a recognized institution empowered to grant Primary, Intermediate, High School and College degrees.—Very Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Amador Crespo, (Vice-Rector); Revs. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., (Procurator); Alfonso Saldaña, C.M., José Rodriguez, C.M., (Secretary); José Garcia, C.M., Pedro Lizarza, C.M., Constantino Varona, C.M., Máximo Juguera, C.M., Mariano Auzmendi, C.M. 6 Lay Teachers. Enrollment for 1919-1920 curriculum. Total enrollment, 338 pupils.

Normal Superior College. Founded in 1873.—Sister Pascuala Garin, Supr.; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 242.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes' College.*—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 140. Rev. Fausto Ayson, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	16
Diocesan Priests	129	Churches with Resident Priest	98

Catholic Population (Census of 1903) 628,958

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NEUVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar.—Res., *Lingayen, Pangasinan.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO PACIS, BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, RAFAEL ESTRADA, MIGUEL MAMUYAC, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Revs. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, MELANIO LAZO, RAFAEL ESTRADA, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, MIGUEL MAMUYAC, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Very Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, pastor; Very Rev. A. Villanueva, Rev. Osorio Pereira, assts., and the Fathers of the Seminary.

Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, S. José. Attended from Cathedral.

Santa Catalina, Santa Catalina, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Rev. J. Pasión.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Catalino Racca.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Juan Perez.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Angel Ranjo.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Cabugao, S. Mârcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Ignacio Cordero, Rev. Gregorio Golentino.
Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo, Rev. Quintin Velasquez.
Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.

Digitized by Google

Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, attended from Tagudin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Isaias Edralin.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batac, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Getullo Paredes.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Mariano Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Mariano Corpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Juan Bello.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Teodosio Acgaolil.
Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Quintin Velesquez.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Roman Ramirez.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslación de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé M. Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Phil. Beck, S.V.D., Rev. Alejo Umel.
Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, attended from San Juan.
San Juan, Rev. Filomeno Molino.
Bucay, San Narciso, attended from Tayum.
San José, (*Bangued P.O.*), Rev. Basilio Fortuna.
Pidigan (*Bangued P.O.*), Purisima Concepción, Rev. José Schindler, S.V.D.
Pilar (*Bangued P.O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Miguel Busque.
Villavieja (*Bangued P.O.*), S. Tomás de Villanueva, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
S. Quintin, attended from Pidigan.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Jacinto Garcia.
San Gregorio, attended from Tayum.
Lagangilang, Invencion de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Montano Domingo.
S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Donato, Rev. Gerardo Bayca.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Mauricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Balaoang, S. Nicolas, Rev. Sotero Dario.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Anselmo Lazo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de León.
Naguilian, Conv. de S. Agustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, Rev. Crisanto Padernal.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. José Brillantes.
Agoo, Santa Monica, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra Senora D.M. Cautiva, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
Rosario, Rev. Teodocio Agcaolil.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi, Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Very Rev. Rafael Estrada, Rev. P. Gutierrez.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez, Rev. Eustaquio Ocampo.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of N. S. del Rosario. Rev. Rufino Yrazabal, O.P., and five O.P. Fathers.
Mapandan, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Agripino Bañez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. Glicerio Manzana.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhiz.
Tayug, San Patricio, Rev. Fabian Ablang.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David, Rev. Agripino Bañez.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Very Rev. Miguel Mamuyac, Rev. Raimondo Lamsen, Rev. Francisco Gago.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Baltasar Advincula.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, attended from Alcala.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Domingo Singson, Rev. José Noriega.
Urbiztondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon, Rev. Antonio Salingdon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
Sual, San Pedro, attended from S. Isidro.
Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Serafica, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Pablo Evangelista, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.

Digitized by Google

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. O. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. C. Desmet, I.C.M.
Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. J. Portelange, I.C.M.
Bauco, attended from Bontoc.
Sagada, attended from Bontoc.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moermans, I.C.M., Rev. P. Declerq.
Baguio, S. Patricio, Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M.
Chapel—Baguio, Igorot Chapel, Rev. Jos. Desamber.
Itogon, Rev. Leon Quinteller, I.C.M.
Bokot and outlying stations, Rev. J. Desamber, I.C.M.
Pugo, Rev. Renato Depauw, I.C.M., Rev. C. Beurms, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Francisco Billiet, I.C.M., Rev. J. Anseeuw, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Pedro Bolet, S.J., (Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Eccl. History); Revs. Peter Hipp, S.J., (Procurator and Prof. of Mathematics and English); Miguel Saderra, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); José Siguión, S.J., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Luis Fortuny, S.J., (English and History); José Sábat, S.J., (Philosophy and Latin); John J. Thompkins, S.J., (English and Dramatics); Pablo Carasig, S.J., (Latin, Spanish and History); Felix Senties, S.J., (Theodocy and Moral Philosophy); Eugenio Zurbitu, S. J., (Physics, Chemistry and Latin); Francisco Mass, S.J., (Biology, Botany, Spanish and Geography); Agustin Consunji, S.J., (Latin and Spanish); Agustin Llenado, S.J., (Mathematics). Brothers, 5; Assistant Teachers, 7; Seminarians, 20; Boarders, 76; Day Scholars, 320.

Hostel of the Sacred Heart.—For Young Men attending the Government High Schools. Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Director. Boarders, 70.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Ange-Marie, Supr. Sisters, 13; Lay Teacher, 1; Boarders, 63; Day Scholars, 152.

Central House of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (Belgian Foreign Missionaries of Scheut).—Very Rev. Joseph Schipman, I.C.M., Supr. Brothers, 4.

"Semper Virens." School and Dormitory for higher training of Igorot Boys.—Rev. Rene Michielsens, I.C.M., Director. Boys 26.

St. Louis School for Boys and Girls.—Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine of Roulers, Belgium. Mother Caroline, Supr. Sisters 4, assisted by several teachers. Pupils, 300.

BONTOC. *Boarding School for Igorot Boys.*—Rev. F. Billiet, I.C.M., Director. Pupils, 30.

Boarding School for Igorot Girls.—Under the Direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Andre, Supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 80; Boarders, 30.

DAGUPAN. *College of Blessed Albertus Magnus.*—Under the direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. José Garcia, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Philosophy, French, Politics and Apologetics); Rev. Manuel Giraldos, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Philosophy, Spanish Literature, Vocal and Instrumental Music); Revs. Francisco Solaun, O.P., (Syndic and Prof. of Philosophy, Natural Sciences, Latin and Greek); Jenero Martin, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, English, Colonial Government and Stenography); Pedro Garra, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Spanish, Economics and Christian Doctrine); Exiquio Alonso, O.P., (Prof. of U. S. History, Philippine History, Preparatory Course of Spanish and Catechism); Justo Sasian, O.P., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Rhetoric, Spanish and Drawing); José Palacio, O.P., (Director Boarding Dept.; Prof. of General History and Natural Sciences); Gregorio Toldos, O.P., (Prof. of Spanish, Latin and Preparatory Course); Candido Fernandez, O.P., (Secretary; Prof. of English Literature, Mathematics, Natural Sciences and Geography); assisted by 1 Lay Brother and 10 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 41; Day Scholars, 262.

LA PAZ. *Convent School for Boys and Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Sebastiana, Supr. Sisters, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Boys, 82; Girls, 69. In barrios belonging to La Paz: 4 Schools with 4 Lay Teachers, 66 Boys and 51 Girls.

LINGAYEN. *Colegio del Santo Rosario, for Young Ladies.*—Directed by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Angeles Corona, Supr. Sisters, 8, assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 85. Day Scholars, 42. *Free School* attached to the Colegio del Rosario. Pupils, 127. Chaplain, a Dominican Father.

TAGUDIN. *St. Augustine's College.*—School for Young Ladies and Boys. Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 603. There are 9 other schools about Tagudin under the direction of the same Sisters, assisted by Filipino teachers. Pupils, about 1000.

TAYUM. *Convent Schools for Boys and Girls.*—Under the direction of Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Geraldine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3; Boys, 146; Girls, 132. In 4 barrios belonging to Tayum: 4 Schools with 5 Lay Teachers, 128 Boys and 163 Girls.

In the other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary are established Schools to the number of 35, with a total of 1900 pupils.

In other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Divine Word, exist 28 other schools, 9 of these among the heathen Tinguians. Lay Teachers, 37. Boys, 753; Girls, 636.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	48
Secular Priests	104	Seminarians	20
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Churches	110
Brothers	13	Total Population	1,400,000

Catholic Population.....900,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis de Tuguegarao.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes Island.

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; ordained Oct. 4, 1903; appointed Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in Cathedral of Tuguegarao, P. I.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*
Secretary—Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. HILARION JAMIAS, CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., ALVARO JARAMILLO, JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., ANTONIO JOSUE, ISAAC ALBANO.
Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., Rector of the St. Jacinto College, ANTONIO JOSUE, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F., JULIO VICENTE, O.P., B.LL.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.
Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., ANTONIO JOSUE, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F.
Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.
Concilium Administrationis—Very Rev, ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.
Censor Librorum—Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS, Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., Rev. Fermin Bigornia.
Mission—Peña Blanca, attended from Tuguegarao.
Abulug, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.
Alcala, Sta. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.
Amulung, Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.
Missions—Baggao; S. Jose, attended from Amulung.
Aparri, S. Pedor Telmo, Very Rev. Isaac Albano, V.F., Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Buguey, Sta. Ana, attended from Aparri.
Camalaniugan, S. Jacinto, Rev. Andres Catral.
Claveria, S. Jose, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrile, Ntra. Sra. de la Nieva, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Iguig, Santiago Apostol, Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Gattaran, attended from Lalloc.
Fayre (Sto. Niño), Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Mission—Tabang, attended from Fayre.
Pamplona, S. Pedro martir, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Piat, Ntra. Sra. de Piat, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.
Solana, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Mission—Cordova, attended from Solana.
Sanchez Mira, attended from Claveria.
Tuao, Stos. Angeles, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Missions—Mauanan and Malaueg (Rizal), attended from Tuao.

PROVINCE OF ISABELLA.

Ilagan, S. Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F., Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Angadanan, Ntra. Sra. de Atocha, Rev. Faustino Cauan.
Cauayan, Ntra. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Mission—Reyna Mercedes, attended from Cauayan.
Cabagan, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.
Sta. Isabel, attended from S. Luis.
San. Pablo, Rev. Timoteo Rigos.
San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
San Luis, Rev. Jose Gomez Llano.
Echague, S. Jose, Very Rev. Antonio Josue, V.F.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Nagullian, attended from Gamu.
Maluno, attended from Ilagan.
Santiago (Carig), Rev. Joseph Waffeleart, I.C.M.
Missions—Cordon and Oscariz, attended from Santiago.
Sta. Maria, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Tumauini, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

Bayombong, Sto. Domingo, Very Rev. Constancio Jurgens, V.F., I.C.M., Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M.
Bagabag, S. Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Gryze, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.
Solano, S. Luis, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.
Aritao, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Mission—Bambang, attended from Aritao.
Dupax, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Eligio de Witt, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M., Rev. Gaston de Clerck, I.C.M.

SUB-PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.

Sto. Domingo de Basco, Very Rev. Jose Ma. Serres, O.P., V.F., Rev. Leo Yague, O.P.
Ibana, S. Jose, Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.
Mahatao, San Carlos, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.P.
Saptang, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat, attended from Saptang.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *Diocesan Seminary.*—Established by the Rt. Rev. Santiago C. Sancho, D.D., July 1, 1918. In charge of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., B.LL.D., Director. Seminarians, 19.

College of San Jacinto for Boys.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Dario Montesinos, O.P., Rector. Pupils, 311.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother F of St. Michel, Prioress. Pupils, 305.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	25
Secular Priests	27	Missions	19
Religious Orders Priests	18	Pagans	51,850
Belgian Missionaries	10	Schismatics	32,115

Catholic Population.....223,026

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Diocesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.
Square Miles—45,000.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained Dec. 17, 1898; cons. May 1, 1917.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. NICOLASDEL CARMEN, JOSÉ RUIS, S.J., JOHN AERTS, M.S.C., JOSÉ BUXÓ, S.J., JUAN MARTIN, S.J., A. ARNALOT, S.J.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. M. JANSEN, M.S.C., BRUNO SAIZ, C.M.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ———.

Consultors—Very Revs. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY, V.G., BRUNO SAIZ, C.M., MARIANO FERRER, S.J., SALVADOR RIERA, S.J., MANUEL M. SAURAS, S.J., FRANCISCO PINOL, O.P., JOSEPH CLOS, S.J.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. Xavier Agreda, S.J.
School—Boys, 132; Girls, 192.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.
School—Girls, 100.

Ayala, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 23; Girls, 29.
Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.

Dapitan, Rev. Juan Martin, pastor; Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J.
School—Boys, 258; Girls, 280.
Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca; Naboros.

Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor; Rev. ———.
School—Boys, 290; Girls, 210.
Mission—Polanco.

Lubungan, Rev. Tomás Andueza, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
Missions—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Dissacan; Ponat; Sindangan.

Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 32; Girls, 63.
Missions—Boalan; Catumbal.

Tetuan, Rev. Bruno Saiz, C.M., pastor; Rev. Antonio Perez, C.M., assistant.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 170.
Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. José Buxo, S.J., pastor; Rev. Juan Mariano, S.J., assistant.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.

Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.

Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.

Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different villages in this parish.

PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Malabalay, Rev. ———.
Missions—Linabo and 30 other villages.

Sumilao, Rev. L. Contin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Dominic Perez, S.J., assistant.
Missions—Tanculan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. José Casals, S.J., pastor.
School—Girls, 70.
Missions—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.

Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev. Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
Missions—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.
Caraga, Rev. B. Llovera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 138.
Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San José; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 165; Girls, 130.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
Davao, Rev. José Ruis, S.J., pastor; Revs. R. Peruga, S.J., J. Rebull, S.J., assts.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Manay, Rev. ———.
Mati, Rev. B. Llobera, S.J.

PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Malabang, Rev. José Casals, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.
Densalan, Rev, Francisco Morey, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Baliangao (vacant).
Balingasac, Rev. Raymundo Vila, S.J., pastor; Rev. ———, S.J.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.
Cagayan, Very Rev. ———, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. José Vall, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Mission—Gusa.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañgaro.
El Salvador, Rev. Alberto Masoliver, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Molugan and Opol.
Gingoog, Rev. M. Rourc, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.
Iligan, Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Salvador Micó, S.J., assistant.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.
Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.
Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).
Jasa'an, Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Missions—San Antonio; Bugantugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio; Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.
Jimenez (vacant).
School—Pupils, 45.
Loculan (vacant).
School—Pupils, 25.
Missions—Tangob; Kolumbugan.
Mahinog, Rev. Nicasio Patangan, pastor.
Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.
School—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroquieta (vacant).
Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.
Missions—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.
Tagoloan, Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
Missions—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Iñez; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.
Talisayan, Rev. S. Buguña, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
Missions—Portolin; Santa Iñez; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperanza; Medina; Quinaguitan; Hiurugae.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. José Saus, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Siassi and Bongao.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. Mateo Nysters, M.S.C., D.D., pastor.
School—Pupils, 115.
Bislig, Rev. Nicolas de Lepper, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard von Riel, M.S.C.
Missions—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose.
Cabuntog, Rev. José Menken, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 140.
Missions—Pilar and Caridad.
Caguait, Rev. Martin Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.

Digitized by Google

Cantilan, Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Everard Ryken, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 492.
Missions—Consuelo; Atlag; Isla General.
Carrascal, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
Claver, Rev. Anthony van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 133.
Missions—Taganito; Capandan.
Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 73.
Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union.
Dinagat, Rev. Bernard Willemsen, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.
Gigaquit, Rev. José Intven, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Anthony van Odyck, M.S.C., Gerard Pouwels, M.S.C., assistants.
School—Pupils, 360.
Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.
Hinatuan, Rev. Juan N. Jansen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Zeeland, M.S.C., assistant.
Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin.
Lanusa, Rev. James van Beurden, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 193.
Missions—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.
Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahi; Javie.
Madrid, Rev. Teodoro van de Meer, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 135.
Marihatag, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Salvacion; Oteiza; Santo Niño; Antipello; Santa Cruz.
Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Theo. van. de Meer, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 125.
Missions—Sapao; San Isidro; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan.
Surigao, Very Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., superior; Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. John van Hagan, M.S.C., John Zandvliet, M.S.C., assistants.
School—Pupils, 236.
Missions—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan.
Tagana'an, Rev. Alph. Cortebeeck, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 116.
Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Alfonso Brekelmans, M.S.C., assistant.
School—Pupils, 290.
Missions—Bacolud; La Paz; Bajao; San Miguel.
Tandag, Rev. Adriano Muskens, M.S.C., D.D., pastor.
School—Pupils, 171.
Missions—Burgos; Cortes.
Tigao, Rev. Herman van de Pieterman, M.S.C., pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ZAMBOANGA. *Hospital of Our Lady of the Pillar.*—Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victoria, Matron.

Sisters of the Company of Mary.—These Sisters, who have fifteen convents in various parts of the diocese, devote themselves to teaching.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	53
Priests	82	Convents	16
Parishes	87	Schools	40
Lay Brothers	38	Mohammedans and Pagans	500,000

Catholic Population.....310,000

Digitized by Google

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes, Cagayancillos Groups of Islands; Iwahig (Penal Colony), Culion (Leper Colony), Aborlan (Agricultural Colony) and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res. *Cuyo, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CUYO, Cuyos Islands, Very Rev. Victoriano Roman Zarate, Prefect and in charge of the Parish; Rev. Julian Arciniegui, Recol., asst.

Missions—Cuyo Island: Maringian, Bato-Bato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, San Carlos, Paaua and Suba. Bisucay Island: Fuhda, Igbi and Baladin. Moreover, Canipo Island, Lubid Island, Patunga Island, Capnoyan Island, Cocota Island, Manamoc Island, Tagauayan Island and Calandagan Island. The Parish of Cuyo has a population of 16,500 Christians.

Agutaya, Cuyos Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.

Missions—Diit Island, Quimiluban Island, Maracañao Island, Matarauis Island and Manamoc Island. Christians, 3048.

Cagayancillo, Cagayanes Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.

Missions—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Christians, 3078.

Puerto-Princesa, Palawan Island, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, Recol.

Missions—Capayas, Taradungan, Tumarbon, Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Caramay, Tinitian, Tanabac, Babuyan, Caruray, Buena-Vista, Tapuel, Tagburus, and Canigaran on north. Inagauan, Aborlan and Panacan on south. Christians, 3141. Besides this Mission has Puntaseparacion, Broks Point, Alfonso XIII., Balabag and Simagur mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

Araceli, Dumaran Island, Rev. Eladio Aguirre, Recol.

Missions—Bobol, Bacao, Dumaran, Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Danlic, Culasian and Calauag. Christians, 2100.

Bacuit, Palawan Island, Rev. Tomas Goya, Recol.

Missions—Vinga, Guinlo, Pancol, Binaloan and Liminancon on south. Tiniguiban, Sibaltan, and Linapacan Island with the villages of Binalan, Culaylayan, San Miguel on north. Christians, 2714.

Taytay, Palawan Island (vacant), attended from Bacuit.

Missions—Bantulan, Pulariquin, Silanga, Maltiguit Casian, Oton.

Córon, Calamianes Islands (vacant), attended from Culion and from Bacuit.

Missions—San Nicolas, Bintuan, Concepcion, Busuanga, Calauit, Minit and Marcillax.

Iwahig (Penal Colony), Palawan Island, Rev. Bernabe Pena, Recol.; Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Recol., acting chaplain. Convicts, 1400.

Culion (Leper Colony), Calamianes Islands, Rev. Felipe Millan, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. 9 Sisters of St. Paul. Lepers, 4300.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	Sisters	9
Churches	10	Mohammedans	8,000
Chapels in the Missions	72	Other Non-Christians	7,500

Catholic Population.....45,992

Digitized by Google

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras; cons. Titular Bishop of Athribis, Nov. 4, 1899.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C.A.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. NEENAN, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., V.G., Revs. William L. Hornsby, S.J., David E. Hamilton, S.J., R. A. Henneman, S.J., Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., R. F. Tallmadge, S.J.
Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.
Missions—Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Huerman, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J.
Missions—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xalbe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J.
Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J.
Missions—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.
Mission—Caledonia.

San Roman, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lalin.
Missions—San Antonio and Douglas.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J.
Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., (Dir.); Revs. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Henry G. Huerman, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., Mr. Leo P. Frank, S.J., Rev. R. F. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. Leo D. Rooney, Mr. Warren Lilly, S.J., Mr. Walter Marquard, S.J., Mr. James A. Creane, S.J., Mr. John F. Bergin, S.J., Professors. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 530.
BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School.*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
COROZAL. *St. Francis Xavier's School.*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	190
Priests of the Society of Jesus	21	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	9	Pupils	130
Chapels	60	Parochial Schools	34
College	1	Pupils	3,875

Catholic Population.....25,000

---

* *This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.*

Digitized by Google

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM F. O'HARE, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I., appointed Sept. 2, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis Sept. 18, 1919.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis; Revs. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Thomas A. Emmet, S.J.; Francis X. Delany, S.J.; John A. Pfister, S.J.; James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Joseph A. Canning, S.J.; Leo T. Butler, S.J.; Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.

St. Ann's, Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Revs. James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Harbour Head, Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.; SS. Peter and Paul and Gordon Town, Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Whitehall, Francis J. Kelly, S.J.; Leader's Lane, Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.; Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Francis J. Kelly, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., V.A.
Port Royal (Military Station), Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Up Park Camp (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital and the Union Poor House, Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Linstead, Richmond, Donnington Castle, attended by Fathers from Kingston.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Avocat, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Port Antonio, May River, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Montego Bay, Lucea, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Reading, Seaford Town, Pisgah, Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J.

Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, a Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J. Address: Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Westchester Park.—Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Rector; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Revs. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J., Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Leo T. Butler, S.J., Professors. Students, 149.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 33. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 98. *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6. *Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 45. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 102. *Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 274. *Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 154.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 10.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—A Private Hospital in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON. St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 534; St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 428; St. Joseph's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 384; St. Anthony's, Franciscan

---

* *This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province.*

Digitized by Google

Sisters. Pupils, 193; St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 311; St. Ann's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 247; Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 254; Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 352; Alpha Infant, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160; East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 340; Holy Rosary, East Kingston, Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40; St. Catherine's School, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.

ABOVE ROCKS, Pupils, 180; Alva, Pupils, 115; Avocat, Pupils, 85; Carnie, Pupils, 80; Cassave River, Pupils, 260; Devon Pen, Pupils, 65; Donnington, Pupils, 53; Friendship, Pupils, 100; Gordon Town, Pupils, 70; Gregory Park, Pupils, 69; Harbour Head, Pupils, 55; King's Weston, Pupils, 115; May Hill, Pupils, 35; May River, Pupils, 60; Mount Joseph, Pupils, 33; Murray Mount, Pupils, 130; Port Henderson, Pupils, 50; Preston Hill, Pupils, 75; St. Peter Claver, Pupils, 65; SS. Peter and Paul, Pupils, 94; Seaford Town, Pupils, 123; Top Hill, Pupils, 100; Whitehall, Pupils, 75.

24 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	**1**	**Pupils in Academies**	**300**
Jesuit Fathers	**17**	**Schools**	**35**
Churches and Chapels	**67**	**Pupils**	**5,522**
Sisters	**86**	**Industrial School for Boys**	**1**
Lay Teachers	**87**	**Inmates**	**274**
College	**1**	**Industrial School for Girls**	**1**
Students	**151**	**Inmates**	**154**
Academies	**5**	**Total Young People under Cath. Care**	**6,401**

Catholic Population, about.....34,127

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOME MISSIONS

The amount collected annually for Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about $1,000,000.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.
General Offices: Chicago, Ill., McCormick Building.
President and Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.
Vice-Presidents: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. B. Ledvina, Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.
Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, Apostolic Mission House.
Director: Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.
Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.
Director: Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.
Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
Director: Rev. William H. Ketcham.
Assistant Director: Rev. William Quinn.
Lecturer: Rev. William Hüffer.

THE CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.
Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.
Director-General: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke.
Assistants: Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. C. A. Edwards.

COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE AND INDIANS.
Office: Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Secretary: Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH AMONG INDIAN CHILDREN.
Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
President: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE (for Indian Welfare).
Office: New York City, United Charities Building, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second Street.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE COLORED MISSIONS.
Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Superior: Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J.

CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY.
Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 North Craig Street.
Director: Rev. P. C. Danner.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

An estimate covering the annual contributions for Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain. The amount contributed is over $1,000,000, in fact, has been estimated at $1,200,000.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Inc.).
National Offices: New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.
General Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap.

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Paul and Albany. There are also numerous diocesan branches.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.
National Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Standard Life Bldg.
Central Director: Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.
Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.
Director: Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.
Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre. Commissary: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.

Digitized by Google

Central District Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St. Commissary: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.

Western District Headquarters: (Old Mission), Santa Barbara, Calif. Commissary: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M.

CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA (Inc.).
Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P.O., N. Y.
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.

SODALITY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.
Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Director: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D.

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN.
National Office: Milwaukee, Wis.
Spiritual Director: Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L.

THE CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY.
Headquarters: Omaha, Nebr., St. Columban's Mission House.
President: Rev. Edward J. McCarthy.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 50. Cable address: *"O'Hern Rome."* Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

BELGIUM

* AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: (a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); (b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D., Rector.

---

* *No statistics available.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 102; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 132; Professed Clerics, 50; Novice Clerics, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 2; Cleric Postulants, 52; total in Province, 254; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 26; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 13; Missions and Stations with Churches, 9.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 229 W. 14th st., New York City.—Rev. Stephan Chaboud, A.A., D.D., Provincial.

The Order is represented in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 28.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Curial Residence, St. Ann's Rectory, 54 Nineteenth st., Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 14.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., Aug. 24, 1855).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.)—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Coadjutor Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 118; Deacons, 5; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 28; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 41; Lay Novice, 1; Oblates, 11; Scholastics, 75; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 8; Congregations, 29; Missions and Stations, 34; College, 1; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 109; Deacons, 2; Subdeacons, 5; Clerics, 18; Novices, 9; Lay Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 27; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 33; Missions and Stations, 20; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 55; Clerics, 17; Brothers, 10.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 46; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 21; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 17; Scholastics, 15; Churches, 8; Colleges, 2.

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 39; Clerics, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 28; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 7; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 19; College, 1; Students, 150.

St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 19; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 34; Congregations, 12; Manual Training School for Boys, 1; College and Seminary, 1.

St. Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 5; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 3; Missions and Stations, 25; College, 1; Seminary, 1.

Digitized by Google

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 20; Deacons, 2; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 7; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 5; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 12; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Mission, 1.
St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.—Rt Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 24; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 7; Novice, 1; Brothers, 4.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 58; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 37; Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.
Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 2; Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 7; Indian Missions, 9.
New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 38; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 27.
St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 27; Clerics, 8; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 8; Brother Novices, 5; Parishes, 5; Missions, 4; Stations, 3.
St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak.—Rt. Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 14.
St. Benedict's Abbey (St. Benedict P.O.), Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., Titular Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 5; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 25; Novices, 8; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 9; Stations, 11.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 42; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Postulants, 1; Parishes, 5; Colleges, 2; Indian Industrial School, 1.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Superior.
EYMARD SEMINARY, Suffern, N. Y. Rev. T. P. Lagacé, S.S.S., Superior.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago. In the United States, Fathers, 21; Students, 50; Brothers, 23.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
Fathers, 96; Professed Clerics, 22; Clerics in Novitiate, 7; Professed Brothers, 32; Novices, 2; Tertiaries, 3; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Monasteries, 5; Hospices, 10; Missions, 39.
ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Fathers, 77; Professed Clerics, 28; Professed Brothers, 46; Novices, 11; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 8; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.
MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prov., 55 Demarest ave., Englewood, N. J. Novitiate at Englewood, N. J. Scholasticate at St. Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill. Fathers, 46; Professed Clerics, 18; Brothers, 10; Postulants, 7.
MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE, Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar st.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 12.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

PROVINCE OF RATISBON. BAVARIA: Novitiate in Milwaukee, Wis. These Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 5.
PROVINCE OF CATALUNYA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF VALENCIA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Oklahoma. Fathers, 5.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.
GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 42, of whom 30 are priests; Lay Brothers, Professed Novices and Oblates, 45; total in Community, 87.
NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., Superior. Members in the Community, 20, of whom 5 are priests.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*) Cumberland, R. I. (*Valley Falls P.O.*).—Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers Professed, 9; Choir Religious, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Novices, 4.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.
HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 28.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.
PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial.
Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum).

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Philip, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wheeling.
Brothers, 225; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 33; Pupils, 7,136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Henry August, Provincial; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct 38 establishments in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and Halifax, and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Detroit, Manchester, Fall River, Syracuse and Providence.
Brothers, 472; Pupils, 16,500.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Baldwin, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, Duluth, Lafayette, Nashville and Winona.
Brothers, 198; Novices, 11; Postulants, 17; Scholastics, 9; Retired Brothers, 31; Pupils, 3,374; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 2.
PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Calixtus, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Calif.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Los Angeles and Spokane.
Brothers, 100; Scholastics, 5; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2,587; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland.
PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Brother P. J. Ryan, Provincial.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 45; Houses in U. S., 5.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 10; Novices and Scholastics, 14; Juniors, 30.

Digitized by Google

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (Crosier Fathers.) (O.S.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis).

General Motherhouse: St. Agatha, Holland.
The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Bismarck and St. Cloud. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.
Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., Superior-General. Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

Province of St. Joseph (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

Fathers in Province, 213; Clerical Students, 83; Lay Brothers, 35.

Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 27.

Canadian Province.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.
Fathers in the U. S., 28. Lay Brothers, 9.

Province of Philippine Islands.—Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Hammond, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Fathers, 12; Theological Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

Provincial House.—Bathurst, N. B., Canada.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 4.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

Province of St. John the Baptist.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fathers, 158; Clerics, 54; Lay Brothers, 60; Tertiaries, 11; Novices, 8; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 36; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 103; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 3; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 2; in China, 1; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1; in Sante Fé, N. Mexico, 2.

Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 225; Clerics, 55; Brothers, 121; Fathers in Rome, 1; in Indian Missions, 23; in the Holy Land, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 5; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 23; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 160; Houses of Studies, 3; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

Province of Santa Barbara.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, New Mexico, Oregon and Washington.
Fathers, 85; Clerics, 27; Brothers, 75; Fathers in Indian Missions, 12; Monasteries, 6; Residences, 14; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 110; Houses of Studies, 2; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 60.

Province of the Most Holy Name.—Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.
Fathers, 82; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 2; at the Commissarfat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 2; Clerics, 43; Novices, 13; Lay Brothers, 48; Lay Brother Novices, 5; Tertiaries, 13; Monasteries and Residences, 12; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 103; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1.

Province of the Immaculate Conception.—Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York City.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.
Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 4; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 12.

Commissariat of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.
Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 31; Clerical Novices, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Candidates, 2; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Missions, 2.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, New York, N. Y., St. Cyril's Church, 62 St. Mark's Place.
Fathers, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Professed Clerics, 2; Clerical Novice, 1; Tertiaries, 2; Students, 14; Residences, 3; Missions, 7.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y
Fathers, 80; Professed Clerics, 35; Novices, 8; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 4; Convents and Houses, 23; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.
PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.
Fathers 44; Clerics, 38; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 65; Novices, 30.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Grand Island and Sioux City.
Priests, 33; Clerics, 20; Brothers, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 25.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.
NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE, Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose is the care and education of poor and dependent boys.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Candidates, 8.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below.)

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 131; Professed Seminarians, 10; Professed Brothers, 134; Novice Seminarians, 16; Novice Brothers, 57; Brother Postulants, 29; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 110; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells Heights, Pa.
Professed Priests, 105; Professed Scholastics, 38; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Clerical Novices, 14; Junior Scholastics, 70; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic College, 1; Home, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parishes and Missions, 43.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE B. V. MARY (C.M.F.).

(Cordis Mariae Filii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. Provincial House: 617 S. Concho st., San Antonio, Texas. Very Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Provincial Supr. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of San Antonio, Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson. The Fathers attend principally the Mexican people of these dioceses.
Fathers, 43; Brothers, 15.

Digitized by Google

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE. St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 12; Boys, 560.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Fathers, 424; Scholastics, 527; Lay Brothers, 129; Novitiates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 21; Residences, 14; Foreign Missions, 2 (Bombay and Jamaica).
MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.
Fathers, 456; Scholastics, 400; Lay Brothers, 166; Colleges, 12; High Schools, 15; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 15; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).
NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
Fathers, 168; Scholastics, 99; Lay Brothers, 46; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 7; Residences, 14; Missions and Stations, 115.
CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Portland, Ore.
Fathers, 191; Scholastics, 188; Brothers, 106; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7.
NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.
Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 38; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior.
The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, St. Augustine, and also in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Fathers, 71; Seminarians, 27; Students, 59.

MARIAN FATHERS (M.J.C.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B. M. V.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fribourg, Switzerland.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q., Canada.
In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE (Including Mexico).—Very Rev. Henri de La Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Marist College, Washington, D. C.
Fathers, 140; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 18; Aspirants, 53; Lay Brothers, 6; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 4; Parishes and Missions, 28.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.).

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."
CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Mt. St. John Normal School, Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 16. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial.
To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.
Priests, 13; Brothers, 335; Schools, 40; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 24; Postulants, 52.
ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Maryhurst, Kirkwood, Mo. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Provincial.
This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria and San Antonio, as well as in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.
Priests, 11; Brothers, 158; Scholastics, 6; Novices, 12; Postulants, 22.

Digitized by Google

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Herbert, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Savannah.
Brothers, 172; Scholastics, 6; Novices, 30; Junior Novices, 48.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 17 rue Erlanger; Procure and House of Studies, Rome, Italy, via Po. 11; American Novitiate, New York City, 405 W. 114th st.—Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome, Italy.—Pro-Provincial for the Pan-American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Newark, Hammonton, N. J., and Fall River.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
Fathers, 75; Clerics, 29; Novices, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.
SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.
Fathers, 74; Scholastics, 20; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 13; Churches, 39; Stations, 78; Chaplaincy, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 9.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.).

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.
The Society is represented in the dioceses of Burlington and Great Falls.
Fathers, 15; Scholastics and Novices, 2; Juvenists, 18; Lay Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.).

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

MOTHERHOUSE: Oostacker, Belgium.
NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.
The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial. St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Professed Fathers, 122; Professed Students, 95; Professed Lay Brothers, 25; Novices and Postulants, 80; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory College, 1.
WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Professed Fathers, 65; Professed Students, 65; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Postulants, 17; Novices, 19; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5; Hospice, 1.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior-General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Minneapolis, Minn.; Washington, D. C., and Toronto, Ont., Canada. Fathers, 70; Scholastic Novices, 20; Preparatory Students, 12.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, Lincoln, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Superior and Toledo. Fathers, 124; Clerics, 21; Seminarians, 52; at Preparatory Seminary, 75; Lay Brothers, 54; Lay Novices, 6.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O. Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.
The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 32; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE (including Vice-Province of American Antilles, Virgin Islands).—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Fathers, 256; Professed Students, 103; Novices, 24; Professed Lay Brothers, 96; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 205; Houses, 29; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Fathers, 163; Professed Students, 40; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 54; Students in Preparatory College, 90; Houses, 18; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome Italy, San Sebastianello 11.

DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS: Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Delegate General.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Louisville and the archdiocese of Hamilton, Canada. In the United States: Fathers, 45; Clerics, 16; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 29.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.
The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 15.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.
The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 16.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.
The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S.S.F.S.).

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Emmanuel Monassero, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the diocese of Newark. Fathers, 37; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Scholastics, 15.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.).

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Metuchen, N. J. Bro. Macarius, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton.
Brothers, 192; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 12; Postulants, 25.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America: Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.
Fathers, 46; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Parishes, 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of the Catholic negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M. Superior and Provincial, 556 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 10.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.).

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Address: Graymoor (*Garrison, P.O.*), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Society's object is to do missionary work both at home and in Foreign Missions.
ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.
The Fathers of this Province are represented in the diocese of Green Bay.
Fathers, 32; Professed Scholastics, 15; Professed Lay Brothers, 33; Novices, 8; Cleric Postulants, 33; Lay Postulants, 2.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Denver and Superior. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 35; Lay Brothers, 14.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.).

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Andrea della Valle, Rome.
These Fathers belong to the Italian Province. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 4; Brother, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.SS.T.).

(Trinitarian Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., Vicar Provincial; Rev. Cipriano Nusca, O.SS.T. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Community is represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria, Portland, Sioux Falls, San Antonio and Winona.
Fathers, 35; Brothers, 41 (Scholastics, 27); Novices, 6; Juvenists, 20.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Frederick J. Maune, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Rectory, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 141; Scholastics, 59; Internal Seminarists, 37; Lay Brothers, 12; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.
WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.
Fathers, 130; Scholastics, 29; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 48; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.
POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Vice-Visitor, St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.
Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Churches, 3; Mission Houses, 4.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).
(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland.
The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathens.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART: Motherhouse, St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., Provincial; Rev. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., Rector.
SACRED HEART MISSION HOUSE: Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rector.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 28; Lay Brothers, 59; Scholastics, 31; Candidates, 100.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).
(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 15.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.
(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium.
The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839. The duties of the members are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.
The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston and in the dioceses of Detroit, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield, Syracuse, Wheeling and Wichita.
Brothers, 256; Novices, 20; Scholastics, 10; Colleges, 5; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Industrial Schools, 3; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 547; Novices, 22; Postulants, 35; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanages, 2; Indian School, 1; Schools, 48; Academy, 1; Pupils, 10,024.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U. S., 253; Pupils, 9,500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. Dak.
The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Fargo and one in La Crosse. Professed Sisters, 7.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.
In the United States: Professed Religious, 134; Pupils, 5,431.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 340 Convent ave., New York City.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.
Professed Sisters, 28.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Newark. Sisters, 23.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.
(Ruthenian (Ukrainian) Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.
The Sisters conduct an orphanage at Philadelphia, Pa., and Chesapeake City, Md.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 17; Postulants, 32; Orphans, 150.

Digitized by Google

BELGIAN CANONESSES, MISSIONARIES OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE in Louvain, Belgium. The Canonesses are established in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to this country in 1852.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.
Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 2; Academy, 1; Missions, 5; Pupils, 2,100.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Elbowoods, N. D. Mother Pia, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters teach among the Indians.

ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 271 E. Ninth st., Erie, Pa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland. Sisters, 87; Novices 4; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 183.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 49; Oblates, 3; Pupils, 60.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 695; Novices, 21; Postulants, 58; Orphans, 289. Patients during the year, 4,132; Pupils, 3,286.

ST. WALBURG'S CONVENT OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 116 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky.
Professed Sisters, 83.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 120; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 2,000.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 294; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 6,200.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 12 Branch Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 1 Sanitorium. Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 20; Pupils, 3,790.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 94; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2,860.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 56.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY'S CONVENT OF ENGLISH BENEDICTINES, Nauvoo, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Institute, 1; Missions, 8.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Richmond.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 360.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 130.

VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth.
Sisters, 200; Novices, 9; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 2,800; College, 1; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 11; Orphanage, 1.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, and a school in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 104; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 3,000.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 78; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 4; Novice, 1; Pupils, 1,035.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Professed Sisters, 173; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 3,760.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Sisters, 98; Novices, 8; Pupils, 1,210.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Shoal Creek, Ark. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph.
Sisters, 137; Novices, 8; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 2,260.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, of the Benedictine Sisters, Guthrie, Oklahoma. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Oklahoma. College, 1; Academy, 1; State Normal Training School, 1. Sisters, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Fargo, Omaha, St. Joseph and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 202; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2,265; Patients, 2,185.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 215.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Clyde, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main object of this Order is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict P.O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Sisters, 20; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.
Sisters, 95; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1,425; Hospital, 1; Patients, 1,058.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ESQUERMES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ollignies, Belgium. The Sisters conduct an Academy in the diocese of Lincoln.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Reading, Pa. (P.O. Box 655). The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Erie, Pittsburgh and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 60; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9,895; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 105.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D. C., Philadelphia, Pa., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells (Cornwells Hts. P.O.), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Pa. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Professed Sisters, 206; Novices, 21; Postulants, 7; Sisters in Community, 234.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).
MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts.
MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.
MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave.
MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.
MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Calif.
MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant Va.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Calif., 5912 Pasadena ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Bettendorf, Ia.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1256 Walker ave., N. W.

In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE for America, Wauwatosa, Wis.
These Sisters came to America in 1912. They have houses in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne and San Antonio. Sisters, 53.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY, Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 32; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2500.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.
The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 1025; College, 1; Hospitals, 21; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 4; Industrial Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 7693; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 815; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 6; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Leper Home, 1; Settlements, 4; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 7756.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Harrisburg.
Sisters, 1384; Novices, 73; Postulants, 10; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 87; Pupils, 60,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1750; High Schools (approved by State), 7; Children in Homes, 1120; Hospitals, 9; Patients treated during the year, 19,000; Home for Aged, 1; Aged, 283; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1750; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4500; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 350; Homes for Convalescents, 2; Day Nursery, 1; Retreat for Insane, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fè, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.
Sisters, 902; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Foundling Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 23,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.
Sisters in the Community, 1236; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Day Nurseries, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 376; Pupils, 9840.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 309 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.
Sisters in U. S., 175; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1010; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1175; Home for Working Girls, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 170; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 3500; Orphans, 748; Children, 380.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Fall River.
Religious, 67; Helpers, 9; Young Ladies Teaching, 13; Home for Working Girls, 1; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 729.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.
Sisters, 1351; Novices, 84; Postulants, 32; Schools, 87; Pupils, 32,074.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge and Walnut aves., Wilmette, Ill. (*Gross Point P.O.*).
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 759; Novices, 59; Postulants, 31; Academies, 2; Pupils, 423; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 17,795; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 243.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.
Sisters, 457; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 11; Patients in Hospital, 9050; Orphanages, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9000.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Baker City, Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters, 962; Novices, 29; Postulants, 17; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 10,313; Academies, 16; Pupils in Academies, 2002; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 850; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 18,000; Total number of Children taught, 20,002.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 152; Pupils, 3,200.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.
The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 105; Pupils, 1997.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the dioceses of Newark and Providence.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1036.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.
The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Newark, and Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.
Sisters, 89; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 310; Model School, 1; Pupils, 728; Home for Aged, 1; number admitted, 122.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 369; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 13; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 11; Academies, 7; Pupils, 1021.

PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS. Provincial House at Missoula, Mont.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.
Sisters, 153; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 3; Schools for Indians, 2; Pupils (White), 800; (Indian), 129.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 159; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 26; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters in the United States, 72; Pupils, 2300.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 42; Academies, 2; Schools, 2; Pupils, 480.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 29th and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Nebr.
ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.
FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind.
CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, 1904 Girard ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, cor. Mission and Dakota sts., Spokane, Wash.
CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, 764 St. Nicholas ave., New York, N. Y.
The following are Poor Clare Collitenes:
MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, Ohio.
MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill.
CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 136 N. Avon st., Rockford, Ill.
In United States: Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 28; Postulants, 13; Externs, 12.

Digitized by Google

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass.; St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass.
Sisters, 55; Postulants, 2; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Academies, 8; Pupils, 1145.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.
This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.
Professed Religious, 25; Postulants, 2.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters, 20.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 9; Lay Sisters, 12; Pupils, 500.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Des Moines, Grand Island, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 370; Novices, 25; Postulants, 23; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 23; Total Number of Pupils, 8900.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio.
The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 280; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 8000.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 117; Pupils, 1541.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 200; Pupils, 5000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 151; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, Sinsinawa, Wis.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 816; Novices, 35; Postulants, 33; College, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 19,000.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 634; Novices, 18; Postulants, 16; Training School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 47; Hospitals, 2; Sanatorium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Mission San José, Calif.
The Sisters have Branch houses in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles, and in Mexico City.
Professed Sisters, 297; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans.
Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11; Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 530.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Newark, Rockford, Seattle and Trenton and in the Vicariate Apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 608; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Marquette, Rockford and Toledo.
The Community numbers: Professed, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct 48 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 333; Novices, 69; Postulants, 18; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, about 10,000.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Baker City and Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 13; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Racine, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 305; Novices, 22; Postulants, 17; Academy, 1; Schools, 41; Pupils, 756.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Superior and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 8; Postulants, 11; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 6574.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash.
The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.
Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Everett, Wash., Academy of St. Dominic.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 417.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct a College, the Diocesan Normal School, one Academy and four Parochial Schools. Sisters, 63; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1316.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Fall River.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 1568.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City.
The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Syracuse. Professed Sisters, 247; Novices, 11; Postulants, 10; Children, 6000.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P.O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, (contemplative), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

In the United States: Nuns, 177; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Out-Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER.

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich.

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 2824 Melrose ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 211 State st., Albany, N. Y.

In the United States: Cloistered Nuns, 183; Outside Sisters, 20.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Dayton, Ohio, Havana and Cienfugos, Cuba; Sisters, 66; Novices, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.").

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

Digitized by Google

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence.
Professed Sisters, 17; Lay Sisters, 6; Pupils, 206.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 231; Novices, 12; Postulants, 46; Lay Sisters, 7; Total, 296.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 286; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 20,096.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 922; Novices, 43; Postulants, 26; Parochial Schools, 51; Academies and High Schools, 6; Orphan Asylums, 6; Hospitals, 12; Indian Missions, 5; Homes for the Aged, 2; Schools and Homes for the Colored, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 130; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Scranton, Wheeling and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 374; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 442; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 7864; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 436; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton and have 6 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.
Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 20; Candidates, 12; Parochial Schools in U. S., 20; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 238; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 17; Normal School for Teachers, 1; Students, 60; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 6900; Commercial High Schools, 10; Pupils, 325; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 560; Nurses Training School, 1; Nurses: Pupils, 87; Graduates, 40; Residents 10; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 23; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 142; Home for Infants, 1; Infants, 870.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Newark.
Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 25; Children, 120.

MOTHERHOUSE, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Pilgrim House, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphan., 142; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 77; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 1008.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Newark.
Professed Sisters, 310; Novices, 7; Postulants, 16; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1034.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.
The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, ——.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 636; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11; Parochial Schools, 82; Pupils, 14,695.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare's College, Clinton, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, in the dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 35; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 3700.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence and Jamaica, B. W. I.
Sisters, 355; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465; Day Nursery, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.
Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Monterey and Los Angeles, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Wheeling.
Sisters, 355; Novices, 22; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 23; Academies, 6; Pupils, 8000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 465; Novices, 40; Postulants, 22; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 270; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 7000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Hospital, Maryville, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Ft. Wayne, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 396; Novices, 37; Postulants and Aspirants, 23; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 11,594; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 84.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa.
Sisters, 18; Novices, 7; Patients yearly, 500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P.O.*), N. Y.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Dallas.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 11; Tertiary Sisters, 3.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y.
In Community: 152 Professed Sisters; Novices, 14; Postulants, 72.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters in Community, 307; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 7; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI at Milwaukee (*St. Francis P.O.*), Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.
Religious in Community, 420; Novices, 40; Postulants, 28; Pupils, 5677.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota and Wisconsin.
Professed Sisters, 938; Novices, 125; Postulants, 95; Pupils, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, England.
CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md.
The Sisters conduct an Industrial School. They also teach at St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore, Md.
Sisters in Community, 19.

THE ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME, Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave.
Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 300.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va.

Digitized by Google

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Almshouse and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va.
Six Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 575; Novices, 49; Postulants, 40; Schools, 76; Pupils, 10,500; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School and Young Ladies' Academy, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 406; Novices, 39; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 9120.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 403; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 3; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 409; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7; Patients during 1918, 28,994.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 796; Novices, 40; Postulants, 22; Académies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 44; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 5.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.
Sisters in Community, 568; Novices, 28; Postulants, 11; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 46,285.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged and also to teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 189; Novices, 13; Postulants, 30; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 60; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,530; Day Nursery and Boarding School for Girls, 1; Inmates: Children, from 75 to 90 daily; Girls, 50.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.
Sisters in the United States, 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass. AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS, ——, ——.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah and St. Cloud.
Sisters, ——; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of La Crosse and St. Cloud.
Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

Digitized by Google

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Peoria, Sioux City and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 28; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 8; Schools, 18; Pupils, 1700.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin and Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.
The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Toledo and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 64. In Normal School, 55; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 25,000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 185.

PROVINCE OF BUFFALO.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 350; Novices, 17; Postulants, 49. In Academy: Candidates, 56. Total in Province, 416. Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 10,594.
These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL, 13th and Euclid aves., Milwaukee, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 450; Novices, 17; Postulants, 37; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 51; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 13,630; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1042.
The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF NEWARK, N. J.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL at South Main st., Lodi, N. J.
These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 442; Novices, 17; Postulants, 60; Candidates in High School, 45; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 26,413; Orphan Asylum, 1; Working Girls' Home, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Monterey and Los Angeles, Toledo and Winona.
Sisters, 345; Novices, 14; Postulants, 17; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8647; Hospital, 1; Nurses Training School, 1.

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Sylvania, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 57; Novices, 29; Postulants, 21; Training School, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 3069.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianao, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Houston, Texas.
Sisters, 328; Inmates, 2085.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.
Sisters, 75; Novices, 32; Inmates, 323.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Branch houses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.
In Provincialhouse: Professed Sisters and Novices, 55; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 175.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Professed Sisters in Province, 220; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Magdalens, 160; Penitents, 520; Preservation Children, 170; Boarders, 165.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky. (two houses).
Religious, 300; Sister Magdalens, 265; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 100; Colored Penitents, 125.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Inmates, 263.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas.
MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood (*P.O. Edgington lane, Wheeling*), W. Va.
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.

In United States, Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 44.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Sussex and Water sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in U. S., 212; College, 1; Students, 131; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 140; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Pupils, 5870; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3210; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 112-118 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters undertake various work of charity, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 60.

RELIGIOUS OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside Drive. Convents at Newport, R. I., Second and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton.
The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 140.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.
Sisters, 237; Pupils, 4508.
MOTHERHOUSE, Mayfield, Sussex, England.
These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento and Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 865; Scholastics, 173; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 11,000; Patients, 9,000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H., 71 Chestnut st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester and Springfield.
In the United States: Sisters, 237; Pupils, 8273.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters, 80.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and San Antonio.
Sisters, 135; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 3055.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Erie, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.

Digitized by Google

Professed Sisters, in America, 950; Novices, 106; Postulants, 30; Parochial Schools, 55; Academy, 1; Pupils, 35,000; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients daily, 180; during the year, 4500; Academy, 1; Boarders, 22; Day Scholars, 145; Working Girls' Home, 1; Girls, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Manchester and Portland.
In United States: Sisters, 95; Novice, 1; Missions, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE and Novitiate at Putnam, Conn.
Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters in United States, 308; Convents, 27.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez and San Antonio. Sisters, 43; Novice, —; Postulants, 13.

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Holland. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Holy Ghost Institute, Techny, Ill.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.
Professed Sisters in United States, 155; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O. Address: Lowellville, R. D., Ohio*).
The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 3600; Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.
Sisters, 145; Novices, 8; Pupils, 2200; Orphans, 125.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.
The Sisters conduct an Academy, a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento.
Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Patients (indoor), average 50 monthly.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Great Falls, Montana.
The Sisters conduct a school and novitiate in the diocese of Great Falls.
Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Pupils, 351.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Brooklyn, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.
Sisters in U. S., 732; Pupils, 13,326.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Marylhurst, Oswego P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City, Seattle, and Spokane.
Professed Sisters in the Province, 269; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 5,019.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Holy Names, Oakland, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 216; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3,100.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Syracuse and St. Augustine. Sisters, 141; Pupils, 2,932.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Windsor, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 106; Pupils, 2,275.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters in U. S., 6; Pupils, 109.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 553; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 4482; Kindergartens, 4; Orphanages, 3; Hospitals, 18; Patients, 3018; Homes for the Aged, 3.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.
Sisters, 37; Pupils, 850.

SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.
Sisters, 458; Novices, 58; College, 1; Academy, 1; Boys' Boarding School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 30; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 27,109.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Harrisburg, with a summer-house in the diocese of Trenton.
In Community, 825; Professed Sisters, 711; Novices and Postulants, 114; Homes, 2; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 32; Parochial Elementary Schools, 57; Nurseries, 2; Pupils, 30,650.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.
Professed Sisters, 386; Novices, 87; Postulants, 11; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 10; Boys' Industrial School, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters in U. S., 50; Pupils, 2,619.

HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 36th and Bulloch sts., Savannah, Ga.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, ——; Novices, ——; Postulants, ——.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.
ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas.
CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.
In the U. S.: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, ——.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette and Little Rock.
Perpetually Professed Sisters, 158; Annually Professed, 30; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, in the dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, El Paso, Galveston, Oklahoma and San Antonio and in various dioceses of Mexico.
Professed Sisters, 594; Novices, 22; Postulants, 16; College, 1; Academies, 17; Schools, 25; Pupils, 4850; Free Schools, 9; Pupils, 940; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 12; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes, without compensation.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, of the Novitiate, St. Peter's, Mission, Texas and Oblate Mission House, Las Vegas, N. Mex. Sisters, 19.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. PROVINCIALHOUSE for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.
In the United States: Sisters, 240; Pupils, 6000.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

TEMPORARY GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Middletown, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford and Scranton.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 24; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 3130; Orphans, 90.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. MOTHERHOUSE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 729; Novices, 48; Postulants, 20; Houses, 50; Academies and Schools, 75; Pupils, 21,700; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 321; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 220; Colored Schools, 2; Deaf-mute School, 1; Pupils, 78; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves. Novitiate at Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul, Minn.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.
Professed Sisters, 665; Novices, 66; Postulants, 15; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 41; College, 1; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, about 11,140; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 2.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.
Professed Sisters, 471; Novices, 48; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 16,210; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 405; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 1090; Day Nursery, 1; Children, 50.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES. Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson.
Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 4050; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospital, 1; Patients, 500; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 100; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf-Mutes, 30.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.
In Community, 1,061; Professed Sisters, 645; Juniors and Novices, 380; Postulants, 36; Academies, 4; Pupils, 554; Deaf-Mute Institute Boarders, 40; Sunday School, Deaf-Mutes, Pupils, 220; Parochial Schools, 60; Parochial School Pupils, 37,100; Asylums, 3; Day Nurseries, 3; Settlement Work, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 102; Novices, 33; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and ——.
Sisters, 726; Novices, 44; Postulants, 16; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 31,912; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 2,270; Hospitals, 2; Missions, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
In Community, 256; Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 46; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 9,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 31; Postulants, 4; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 325; Juniors and Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Boarding School and Day School, 1; Seminary for Small Boys, 1; Orphan Asylums, 4; Parochial Schools, 36.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 234; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2,416; Orphans, 375.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
The Sisters conduct es ablishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 543; Pupils, 12,217.

MOTHERHOUSE at 86 Jay st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester and Syracuse.
Sisters, 441; Novices, 115; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 14,152; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Wichita, Kansas. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene.
Sisters, 189; Novices, 26; Candidates, 13.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4,600.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.
Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5,200.
MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1,000.
MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters, 80.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 330; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 3,675.
MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
In Community, 106; Professed Sisters, 40; Juniors and Novices, 60; Postulants, 6; Academies, 2; Pupils, 190; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 1,275.
MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Eureka, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 450.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 70; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2,434.
MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 58; Pupils, 750.
NOVITIATE at South Berwick, Me. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 219; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 10; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 10,705; Pupils, 4,500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.
Sisters, 175; Schools, 25; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2,500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.
The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the dioceses of Newark, Seattle and Alaska.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.
ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.
FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt.
HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Polsen, Montana.
In the U. S.: Sisters, 60.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 347; Novices, 83; Postulants, 28.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND LADIES CATECHISTS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent, Mission, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Spokane.
Ladies Catechists, 10; Pupils, 60.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:

Digitized by Google

For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.
NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.
Sisters, 900; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14; Homes, 54; Inmates, 9,000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita.
Sisters, 766; Novices, 28; Postulants, 19.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 360; College, 1; Academies, 9; Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,100.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct Notre Dame de Sion Academy, Marshall, Mo. Teaching Sisters, 13; Pupils, 112.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 150; Orphanages, 2; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 14; Pupils, including Orphans, about 3,500.
NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S. I., New York City.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Namur, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Lockport, N. Y. Established in 1863.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Syracuse and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Canada.
Sisters, 287; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 6,300.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Kansas City.
Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9; Hospitals, 7; Sanatorium, 1; Training Schools, 2; Patients during the year, —; Outdoor Patients, —.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton, P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 108; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 1,270.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.
Professed Sisters, 394; Novices, 48; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils, 261.
ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3,815.
CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 354; Novices, 47; Postulants, 19; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 10,100; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospital, 1; Mercy Home, 1; Training School for Boys, 1; Industrial School for Girls, 1.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 40; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 385; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,320.
MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 40 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Home for the Aged.
Professed Choir Sisters, 600; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 20,914.

Digitized by Google

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 106; Pupils, 2,010.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2,300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 161 Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6; High Schools, 10; Parochial Schools, 17; Boarding Schools for Young Ladies, 5; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Number of Pupils, 4,464.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,000; Academy, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Patients during year, 1,235; Training School for Nurses, 1; Nurses, 35.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 11; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, E. 30th and Stark sts., Portland Oregon. The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.
Sisters, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,770.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 325; Novices, 56; Orphans, 300; Pupils, 5,850.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2,720.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2,300.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Calif. Sisters, 14; Pupils,, 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont.
Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Hospital, 1; Training School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Plainfield, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Professed Sisters, 166; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6.

MERCY CONVENT (Deering), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 250; Pupils, 2,000; Orphans, 100.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Pupils, 210.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters conduct 4 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catherine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 10; Pupils, 1,350; Old People, 147; Nurses in training, 80; Patients, 4,882.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Calif.
Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 3; Academy, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Calif. Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.
Professed Sisters, 124; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Home for Poor Children, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 4,000; Business Girls' Homes, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children and Convalescents, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Webster Groves, Mo. Motherhouse, Webster Groves, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City.
In Community: Sisters, 104; Novices, 30; Postulants, 12; Home for Girls, 1; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 670; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 5,785; Outdoor Patients, 18,726; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 2.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, Dayton and Colfax sts., Aurora, Colo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 75; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 121; Pupils, 3,615; Orphans, 107; Boarders, 46.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn. Sisters, 105; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1,500; Parochial Pupils, 3,400.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2,380.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Sisters, 67; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 1,900.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Sisters, 85; Institutions, 9; Pupils, 250; Patients, 400.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Branch houses: Ann Arbor, Dowagiac, Mich.; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Mason City, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa. Sisters, 143; Hospitals, 9; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 115 North Blackstone st., Jackson, Mich. Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 4; Patients, 912.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City. Sisters, 149; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 3,200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients during the year, 2,274.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Prescott, Ariz. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 34.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 250. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo. Sisters, 240; Novices, 36; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 21; Postulants, 7.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2,050.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 32; Orphans, 158.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 50; Home for working girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils in Academy, 106.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Calif. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters also visit the sick. Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Calif. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Calif. Inmates, 85; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses. Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City. Sisters, 63; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 857.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines. Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga. Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 46; Day Scholars, 85.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina. Professed Sisters, 51; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls, 7 Parochial Schools. Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,315; Orphans, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C. Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

Digitized by Google

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Ensley, Ala.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1,800; Parochial Schools, 10; Academies, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kansas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mount Mercy, Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 58; Postulants, 7; Academies, 3; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 23; Hospitals and Training Schools, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Ingenbohl, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct a Hospital in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 470 Dorchester st., East.
The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill.
Sisters in U. S., 80; Postulants, 31; Magdalens, 62; Nurses, 120; Patients during the year, 6,919; Tertiaries, 40; Children, 3,316.

MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school and hospital in the diocese of Superior. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.
Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5; Schools, 10; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1,862.

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. American Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 2107 J st., West.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha. Sisters, 28; Novices, 14; Candidates, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphan Home, 1; School for Music and Art, 1; Industrial Boys' Home, 1; Pupils, 792.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Bismarck, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, San Antonio, Sioux Falls, Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, San Juan in Porto Rico.
Branch houses, 333; Sisters and Novices, 4316; Candidates, 339; Pupils, 121,913.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (Namur).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Namur, Belgium. First foundation in United States, 1840.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Pacific Coast, San Jose, Calif. Established in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles, Sacramento.
Sisters, 253; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Villa, 1.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria and Providence.
Sisters, 1,462; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 37,481.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Sisters, 709; Novices, 71; Postulants, 32.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muelhausen, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE at Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1874.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 576; Novices, 49; Postulants, 12; Houses, 56; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Pupils, 19,506.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 160; Pupils, 3,480.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.
The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood. Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.
Sisters in Community, 565; Novices, 30; Postulants, 21; Schools, 40; Pupils, 7,585; Orphans, 170.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Concordia, El Paso, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.
Professed Sisters in Community, 325; Novices, 24; Candidates, 20; Schools, 60; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 3; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 250; Pupils, 6,000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community, 215; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3564.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Manchester and Havana, Cuba. Sisters in United States, 98.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 59; Schools, 9; Pupils, 1,130.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.
Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Sisters, 104.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 7; Pupils, 1,625.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 2.

ST. BERNARD'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 96; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,285.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City, 2 in the diocese of Omaha, 2 in the diocese of Denver, 1 in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 170; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 2,800.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 565; Orphans, 134.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Great Falls and Sioux Falls.
Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6; Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,100.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.
Sisters, 17.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.
Sisters, 15; Pupils, 550.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 296; Pupils, 10,796.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 1,376; Novices, 107; Postulants, 21; Parochial Schools, 72; Academies, 32; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1; Day Nursery, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 27,369.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women, Hospitals and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 363; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.

Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kansas, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 134; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of St. Anne, Melbourne, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Professed Sisters, 296; Novices, 4; Postulants, 32; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3,261; Infant Asylum, 1; Homes, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Oklahoma and San Antonio.
Professed Sisters, 495; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Academies, 28; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 10,066.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Mobile, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 255; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 2; Home for Neglected Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8,000.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Lafayette, Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters, 212; Novices, 2.

SISTERS OF REPARATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 12.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Fargo, Grand Island, Hartford and Omaha. Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 20; Postulants, 22.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

CONVENT of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 5; Postulants, 3.

APOSTOLIC ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

EASTERN PROVINCE—Provincialhouse, Albany, N. Y.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.
Religious, 560; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 2,175.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse at Academy of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis.
Sisters, 327; College, 1; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1,751.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.
Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1,723.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE. Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.
The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy and one Day School, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Villa Cabrini, West Park, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Sanitarium, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Calif.
Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5,000; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 1,150; Hospitals, 4.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements and have special classes for Italian children. They visit the sick and poor in their homes and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.
Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City; West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; San Juan and Santurce, Porto Rico.
Sisters, 82; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4.

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (*Bernhards P.O.*), Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 111; Novices, 5.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill; Parochial Schools at Irwin, Ill., and Peru, Ohio. Sisters, 100; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 900; Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.
Sisters, 170; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4,000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, rue de Picpus.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.
The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 400.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.
The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 9.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.
The Religious conduct a college, academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 85; Lay Sisters, 28; Novices and Postulants, 14; Pupils, 2,800.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.
The Sisters are represented in Baltimore, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Superior, Wichita and Winona.
Sisters, 295; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 5.

Digitized by Google

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ACADEMY, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.
The Sisters have branch houses in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Omaha and Sioux City. Sisters, 76.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, St. Nazianz, Wis.
Novitiate for the United States at Milwaukee, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Cross Plains, Dickeyville, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. Hospitals at Columbus, Portage and Wausau, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz.
Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba at New Orleans, La., 832 Dumaine st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 50; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 850.

SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-Les-Bruges, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Professed Sisters, 22; Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Schools, 2.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington and Winona. Members, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6451.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 300; Novices, 33; Pupils, 4570.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Calif.
URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, Ohio.
CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky.
MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Pittsburgh, Pa., Winebiddle ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
URSULINE ACADEMY, Muskegon, Mich., Sanford st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kansas.
URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1339 E. McMillan st.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Laredo, Texas, 1115 Zaragossa st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Fulda, Ohio.
VICE-PROVINCIALATE (Vice-Province of Alaska), Seattle, Wash., 2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.
Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

URSULINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Calvarienberg, Germany.
The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Pupils, 470.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

Digitized by Google

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in most of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st.
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanné and Belt aves.
ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill ave.
THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights.
VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts.
VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky.
VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st., and Yakima ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st.
VISITATION CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.

Total Number: Sisters and Postulants, 810; Pupils, 2048.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La. — Laf
Abbottsford, Wis. — L C
Abbottstown, Pa. — Hbg
Aberdeen, Miss. — Nat
S. D. — S Falls
Wash. — Sea
Able, Nebr. — Lin
Abilene, Kans. — Con
Tex. — Dal
Abington, Mass. — Bo
Ackley, Iowa — Dub
Ada, Minn. — Cr
Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade — G R
Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell — G R
Adair, Iowa — D M
Mo., *Brashear P.O.* — St J
Adams, Mass. — Spr
Minn. — Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg — Win
Addison, N. Y. — Roch
Wis., *Allenton P.O., R.R. 1* — Mil
Adena, Ohio — Col
Adrian, Mich. — Det
Minn. — Win
Ohio — Tol
Advance, Mo. — St L
Afton, Iowa — D M
Aholt, Mo. — St J
Aiken, S. C. — Char
Aitkin, Minn. — Dul
Ajo, Ariz. — Tuc
Akely, Minn. — Cr
Akron, Colo. — Den
Iowa — S C
N. Y. — Buf
Ohio — Clev
Ohio — Ruth Gr
Akularak, Alaska, *St. Michael P.O.* — A
Alameda Calif. — S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex. — El P
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P.O.* — G B
ALBANY, N. Y. — Alb
N. Y., *Kenwood P.O.* — Alb
Ala. — Mob
Ga. — Sav
Minn. — St Cl
Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony — St Cl
Oregon — Or
Albers, Ill. — Bel
Albert Lea, Minn. — Win
Albertville, Minn. — St P
Albia, Iowa — Dav
Albion, Mich — Det
Nebr. — Om
N. Y. — Buf
R. I. — Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex. — S Fé
Alburg, Vt. — Bur
Alden, N. Y. — Buf
Alden Station, Pa. — Ruth Gr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls, P.O.* — Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y. — Og
Aleppo, Kans., *Andale P.O., R.F.D. 1* — Wich
Alexander, Ill. — Alt
ALEXANDRIA, LA. — Alex
Ind. — Ft W
Ky. — Cov
Alexandria, Minn. — St Cl
Nebr. — Lin
N. Dak. — Bis
S. Dak. — S Falls
Va. — Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y. — Og
Alexis, Ill. — Peo
Algoma, Wis. — G B
Algona, Iowa — S C
Algonac, Mich. — Det
Alhambra, Calif. — Mon
Alice, Tex. — C C
N. Dak. — Far
Aliquippa, Pa. — Pitt
Allegany, N. Y., *St. Bonaventure P.O.* — Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh — Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh — Ruth Gr
Allenton, Wis. — Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, Addison — Mil
Allentown, N. J. — Tr
Pa. — Ph
Pa. — Ruth Gr
Alliance, Nebr. — G I
Ohio — Clev
Allison Park, Pa. — Pitt
Alma, Kans. — Leav
Mich. — G R
Minn. — Cr
Alma, Nebr. — Lin
Alma Center, Wis. — L C
Almena, Wis. — Sup
Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont — G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 2* — Om
Alpena, Mich. — G R
Alpha (Whitaker), N. J. — Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Comstock Park P.O., R.R. 1* — G R
Tex. — El P
Altamont, Ill. — Alt
Alta Vista, Ia. — Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia — Dub
ALTON, ILL. — Alt
Alton, Iowa — S C
Altona, N. Y. — Og
ALTOONA, PA. — Al
Wis. — L C
Altus, Ark. — L R
Alva, Okla. — Okla
Alvada, Ohio — Tol
Alverno, Mich., *Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2* — G R
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1* — G B
Alvord, Iowa — S C
Amansville, Tex., *Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2* — S A
Amarillo, Tex. — Dal
Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington — Ft W
Ambler, Pa. — Ph
Amboy, Ill. — Rock
Ambridge, Pa. — Pitt
Pa. — Ruth Gr
Amenia, N. Y. — N Y
Amery, Wis. — Sup
Ames, Iowa — Dub
Amesbury, Mass. — Bo
Amherst, O. — Clev
Mass. — Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark — G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher — G B
Amite, La. — N O

Digitized by Google

Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan G B
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Anaconda, Mont. Hel
Anacortes, Wash. Sea
Anadarko, Okla. Okla
Anaheim, Calif. Mon
Anamoose, N. D. Far
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorage, Alaska A
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Anderson, S. C. Char
Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
Mass., *North Andover P.O.* Bo
N. Y. Buf
S. D. S Falls
Angelica, N. Y. Buf
Angels Camp, Calif. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anita, Pa. E
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anoka, Minn. St P
Anselmo, Nebr. G I
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Anthon, Iowa S C
Okla. Okla
Anthony, N. Mex. El P
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick Pro
Antigo, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox G B
Antioch, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Antlers, Okla. Okla
Anton Chico, N. Mex. S Fé
Antonino, Kans. Con
Antwerp, Ohio Tol
Apache, Okla. Okla
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo., *Biehle P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Apple River, Ill. Rock
Appleton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4. Mackville G B
Minn. St P
Arcade, N. Y. Buf
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek L C
Arcata, Calif. Sac
Archbold, Ohio Tol
Archibald, Pa. Scr
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Arden, Iowa Dav
Ardmore, Okla. Okla
Pa., Oakmont Ph
Pa. Ph
Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center Chic
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Argyle, Mich. Det
Minn. Cr
Mo. St L
Argyle, Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Kans. Wich
Arkansaw, Wis. L C
Arlington, Calif., Riverside Mon
Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Md., Baltimore Bal
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Wash. Sea
Arlington Heights, Mass. Bo
Armour, S. Dak. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish St A
Ia. S C
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R. R. 42* Mil
Arnaudville, La. Laf
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Arroyo Grande, Calif. Mon
Artesian, S. D. S Falls
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D.* Mil
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
N. H. Man
Oregon Or
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Clev
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. G I
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Choynice G I
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Pa. Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* G B
Aspen, Colo. Den
Aspinwall, Pa. Pitt
Assinins, Mich. Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Assumption, Minn., *Green Isle P. O.* St P
Nebr., *Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4* Lin
Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 19* Tol
Astoria, Oregon Or
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Atchison, Kans., *R. R. 4,* St. Louis Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick Leav
Athens, Ill. Alt
Ga. Sav
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Wuerzburg L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig S A
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantic, Iowa D M
Mass. Bo
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Mine, Mich. Mar
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Atwood, Kans. Con
Auburn, Calif. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Ia. S C
Mass., Stoneville Spr

Digitized by Google

Auburn, Me. Port
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville G R
Nebr. *South Auburn P. O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.* Scr
Wash. Sea
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa D M
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo., *R. R. 1* St L
Mont. Hel
Auriesville, N. Y. Alb
Aurora, Ill. Rock
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Aurora Rock
Ind. Ind
Mo. K C
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Kans. Con
Au Sable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Minn. Win
Nev. S Lk
Pa. E
Texas S A
Texas Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Taylor P.O., R.F.D.* Scr
Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island Mon
Avella, Pa. Pitt
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa D M
Minn. Win
Pa. Scr
Pa., Dupont Scr
Wis. L C
Avon, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples St Cl
Axtel, Ky. L
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Kans., R. D., St. Bridget Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C
Azusa, Calif. Mon

Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Baden, Pa. Pitt
Badger, Minn. Cr
Bahama Islands See New York
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
Baileyville, Kans. Leav
BAKER, ORE. B C
Nebr., *Spencer P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Bakersfield, Calif. Mon
Vt. Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Gallitzin P.O.* Al
Bakerton, Pa. Ruth Gr
Bakerville, Wis., *Marshfield P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Bala, Pa. Ph
Baldwin, La. Laf
Baldwinsville, N. Y. Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle Sea
Ballinger, Tex. Dal
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton, R.R. 36* Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Balta, N. Dak. Far
Baltic, Conn. Hart
BALTIMORE, MD. Bal
Md., *Arlington P.O.* Bal
Md., *Brooklyn Sta.* Bal
Baltimore, Md., *Calverton P.O.* Bal
Md., *Govans Sta.* Bal
Md., *Hamilton Sta.* Bal
Md., *Highland P.O.* Bal
Md., *Roland Park* Bal
Md., *Walbrook P.O.* Bal
Md., *Sta. K.,* Sparrow's Point Bal
Md. Ruth Gr
Bancker, La. Laf
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bandon, Ore. Or
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y., North Bangor P. O. Og
Pa., Ph
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Epsworth P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Banning, Calif. Mon
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Baraga, Mich. Mar
Barbeau, Mich. Mar
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1* Dub
Bardstown, Ky. L
Ky., St. Thomas L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville L
Bar Harbor, Me. Port
Baring, Mo. St J
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnaby, Wash., *Daisy P.O.* Spo
Barnard, N. Y., Greece Roch
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Barnesville, Md Bal
Minn. Cr
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta. Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P.O.* St L
Barrington, Ill. Chic
Ill. Rock
R. I. Pro
Barry, Minn. St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1* Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Barstow, Cal. Mon
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. Okla
Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bascom, Ohio Tol
Bassfield, Miss. Nat
Bastress, Pa., *Duboistown P.O., R.D. 1* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Stonelick Cin
Batesville, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La. N O
La., R.F.D. 3, St. George N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Battles Wharf, Ala. Mob
Baudette, Minn. Cr
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.* Dav
Bauxite, Ark. L R
Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Quapaw, Okla. Okla
Bayard, Iowa D M
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bay Head, N. J. Tr

Digitized by Google

Bayonne, N.-J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P.O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wish., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beach, N. Dak. Bis
Beachhaven, N. J. Tr
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beacon, N. Y. N Y
Beacon Hill, Mich. Mar
Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P.O., R.F.D.* G R
Bear Creek Wis. G B
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa. Pitt
Pa., St. Vincents Pitt
Beaulieu, Minn. Cr
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Calif. Mon
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Creek, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's Or
Ore Or
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill. Bel
Beckley, W. Va. Wh
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Bee, Nebr. Lin
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R.F.D. 29* Ind
Beeville, Tex. C C
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. 1* Bal
Bel Alton, Md. Bal
Belcourt N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich. Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Belfield N. Dak. Bis
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio Col
Belle Alliance, La. N O
Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.* St P
Belle Fourche, S. Dak. Lead
Belle Harbor, N. Y. Br
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst Wich
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4* St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part N O
BELLEVILLE, ILL. Bel
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Reed Tol
Pa. Pitt
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Bellmont Ill., *Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4* Bel

Bellmore, N. Y. Br
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellwood, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Pa. Al
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
BELMONT, N. C. N C
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Wis., South Beloit, Ill. Rock
Belpre, Kans. Wich
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Rock
Minn., *Goodhue P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Cr
Bend, Ill., *Oblong P.O., R.R. 1* Alt
Ore B C
Bendena, Kans., *R.F.D.* Leav
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Calif. S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington Centre Buf
Bennington Centre, N. Y., *Bennington P.O.* Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley, Okla. Okla
Bentley Creek, Pa., *R.F.D, P.O., Wellsburg, N. Y. 55* Scr
Benton, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., R.R., Emmet S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Berger, R.F.D. 1, Mo., Little Berger St L
Berkeley, Calif. S Fr
Berkeley, West, Calif. S Fr
Berlin, Wis. Mil
N. H. Man
Bermuda Islands See Canada
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fé
Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D. Fillmore Dub
Iowa, R.R. 31, Garryowen (North) Dub
Iowa Route 32, Garryowen (South) Dub
Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol S Fé
Bernardsville, N. J. Tr
Bertrandville, La., *Plattenville P.O.* N O
Berwick, *N. D.*, Fulda Far
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P.O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Kans., R.R. 2, Horanif Leav
Bethlehem Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Berthold, N. Dak. Bis
Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Bo
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle, Mo., R.D. 1, Applecreek St L
Bigelow, Ark., Dixie L R
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott P.O.* L C

Digitized by Google

Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Big Stone, Minn., R.R. 1, Rosen St P
Billerica, North, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Bingham Canyon, Utah S LK
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Birchwood Wis., Prilbram Sup
Wis. Sup
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsboro, Pa. Ph
Birdsville, Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Ala., *North Birmingham P.O.* Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
BISMARCK, N. DAK. Bis
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 2* Clev
Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto Wich
Okla. Okla
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik, Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. G B
Black Diamond, Wash. Sea
Black Duck, Minn. Cr
Blackfoot, Idaho B
Black River Falls, Wis. L C
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackwell, Okla. Okla
Blaine, Kans. Leav
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blakely, Minn., Jessenland St P
Blakesley, Ohio Tol
Blasdell N. Y. Buf
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P.O.* Dub
Bliss, N. Y. Buf
Block Island, R. I. Pro
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Wis., Cook Valley L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Lin
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva Win
Bloomsburg Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Blueberry, Wis. Sup
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth, Minn. Win
Blue Hill, Nebr. Lin
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Ill., Posen Chic
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Iowa, *Ridgeway P.O.* Dub
Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph S C
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bogalusa, La. N O
BOISE, IDAHO B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bomarton, Tex. Dal
Bombay, N. Y. Og
Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonesteel, S. Dak. Lead
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich Chic
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Bonne, Iowa S C
Boonton, N. J. New

Boonville, Mo. K C
Mo., R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs K C
N. Y. Sy
N. Y., R.F.D., Mohawk Hill Og
Bordelonville, La. Alex
Borden, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. John Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
Boscobel, Wis. L C
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Mass., *Brighton* Bo
Mass., *Charlestown* Bo
Mass., *Dorchester* Bo
Mass., *East Boston* Bo
Mass., *Hyde Park* Bo
Mass., *Roxbury* Bo
Mass., *South Boston* Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury* Bo
Mass. Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. D. Far
Boudle, S. D. S Falls
Boulder, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Bound Brook N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George Chic
Bourg, La. N O
Bovey, Minn. Dul
Bowbells, N. D. Bis
Bowers Hill, Va. Rich
Bowie, Md. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Mo., R.R. 6, St. Clement St L
Ohio Tol
Bowlus, Minn. St Cl
Minn., Elmdale St Cl
Bowman, N. Dak. Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R.F.D.* Om
Boyd, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Edson L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Bracken, Tex., Selma S A
Brackettville, Tex. S A
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Rankin Pitt
Pa., Rankin Ruth Gr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradevelt, N. J., *Holmdel P.O.* Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J. Tr
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree* Bo
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Millerville St Cl
Vt. Bur
Brandy Camp, Pa. E
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brawley, Calif. Mon
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. Laf
La., Grand Pointe Laf
Breckenridge, Minn. St Cl
Colo. Den

Digitized by Google

Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 1, St. Rose Bel
Bremen, Ohio Col
Bremerton, Wash. Sea
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Mo., *Webster Groves P.O.* St L
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R.F.D.* K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Nebr. G I
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Pa., Swedesburg Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Station L, Cincinnati* Cin
Bridgeville Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater* Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa. Pitt
Briggsville, Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Colo. Den
Mass., Boston Bo
Mich. Det
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.* Mil
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brimley, Mich. Mar
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan Dub
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Mass., *Campello P.O.* Bo
Mass., *Montello P.O.* Bo
Pa. Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 2* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Broderick, Calif. Sac
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. G I
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Ill. Chic
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Mass. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., Barren Island Br
N. Y., Ridgewood Br
Iowa Day
Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore Bal
Brooks, Minn. Cr
Ore. Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brooksville, Ky. Cov
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Pa. E
Brooten, Minn., R.R. 1, Padua St Cl
Broughton, Pa. Pitt

Broussard, La. Laf
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Browning, Mont. Hel
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R.R. 4* Day
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Tex. C C
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Brusle Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.* N O
Brusly, La., Brusle Landing N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Minn. Dul
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Mo. St J
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, Wis., R.R. 1 G B
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Ohio Tol
Bryant, Iowa Day
S. Dak. S Falls
Ind., R.R. 2, Holy Trinity Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home Ft W
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Nawr, Pa. Ph
Buchtel, Ohio Col
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckholts, Tex., R.F.D., Marak Gal
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing Dub
Bucklin, Mo. St J
Buckman, Minn., *Piers P.O., R.R. 4* St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea Leav
Ohio Tol
Budd, Ill. Peo
Bucchel, Ky., Louisville L
Buena Vista, Colo. Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fé
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.* Buf
N. Y., West Seneca Buf
Iowa Day
Minn. St P
Wyo. Chey
Buffalo Center, Iowa Dub
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.* Chic
Buhach, Calif., *Merced P. O., R.F.D.* S Fr
Buhl, Minn. Dul
Idaho B
Bulger, Pa. Pitt
Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek S A
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Leslie, R.F.D. 4* Det
Bunkie, La. Alex
Burns, La. N O
Burbank, Calif. Mon
S. D., Garryowen S Falls
Burchard, Nebr. Lin
Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena N C
Burgettstown, Pa. Pitt
Burke, Idaho B
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio St. Bernard Cin
Ohio, St. Francis Cin
Burkey, N. Dak., *Golva P. O.* Bis
Burkhart, Ohio, *Kuhn, P.O.* Col
Burksville, Ill., *R.F.D. 1,* Tipton Bel
Burlingame, Calif. S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Iowa Day
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr

Digitized by Google

Burlington, Tex Gal
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Burns, Ore. B C
Burnside, Mich., *North Branch P.O.* Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R.F.D. 2* Om
Burwell, Nebr. G I
Bushnell, Ill. Peo
Bushton, Kans. Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Butler, Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
Pa. Ruth Gr
Butler, Pa. Pitt
Butte, Nebr. Om
Mont. Hel
Butternut, Wis. Sup
Button, S. D. S Falls
Buttonwood, Pa., *Wilkes-Barre, R.R. 1* Scr
Byesville, Ohio Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R.F.D. 1* St L
Byron, N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 5* Mil
Byron Center, Mich., *R.F.D. 62* G R
Mich., R.F.D. 62, New Salem G R

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1* Bel
Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City Al
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown L C
Caldwell, N. J. New
Ohio Col
Ohio, Fulda Col
Tex. Gal
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Caliente, Nev. S Lk
California, Mo. K C
Calio, N Dak. Far
Callaway, Minn. Cr
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3* Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Pa., Mammoth Pitt
Calvary, Ky. L
Calverton Md., Baltimore Bal
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.* Buf
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
East, Mass. Bo
North, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Cambridge Springs Pa. E
Camden, N. J. Tr
Miss., R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs Nat
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
W. Va., R.R. 1 Wh
Cameron, Mo. St J
La. Laf
Tex. Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood P.O.* Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsport, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Ashford Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L

Camp Crook, S. Dak. Lead
Camp Douglas, Wis. L C
Campello, Mass., Brockton Bo
Camp Grove, Ill. Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R.F.D.* Cov
Campti, La. Alex
Campus, Ill. Peo
Camp Walton, Fla. Mob
Canadian, Tex. Dal
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y. Buf
Canastota, N. Y. Sy
Canby, Minn. St P
Oregon Or
Cando, N. D. Far
Caney, Kans. Wich
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Pa. Pitt
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Cañon City, Colo. Den
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., *R.R. 1* Okla
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Carbondale, Pa. Scr
Pa., *Simpson P.O.* Scr
Carencro, La. Laf
Carey, Ohio Tol
Caribou, Me. Port
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex. El P
Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East* New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R.F.D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Carneyville, Wyo. Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel S C
R.R. 4, Roselle S C
R.R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mich., *Saginaw P.O., R.R. 6* G R
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carson City, Nev. Sac
Mich. G R
Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Carteret, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Cathage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Elmwood Place, P. O.* Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Montezuma Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Carville, La. N O
Cary Station, Ill. Rock
Cascade, Iowa, R.R. 25, Templehill Dub

Digitized by Google

Cascade, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6* G R
Wis. Mil
Cascade Locks, Ore. B C
Casco, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rosiere G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Lincoln G B
Caseville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Casey, Iowa D M
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7* G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassandra, Pa. Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R.F.D. 3* L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 8* Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Castlegrove, Iowa, *Monticello, R.R. 1* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Calif. Mon
Tex. S A
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawba, Wis. Sup
Catawissa, Mo., *R.F.D. 1* St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville St L
Catharine, Kans. Con
Kans., Emmeram Con
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz Gal
Cattaraugus, N. Y. Buf
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecil, Pa. Pitt
Ohio Tol
Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe N O
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore G R
Cedar Bluffs, Nebr. Lin
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre Ft W
Minn., *New Prague P.O.* St P
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1* K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Centaur, Mo. St L
Center, Mo. St J
Nebr., *David City P. O.* Lin
Centerdale, R. I. Pro
Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4* Dav
Centerline, Mich., *Warren P.O.* Det
Center Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y. Br
Center Square, Pa. Ph
Centerville, Iowa Dav
Minn., *Hugo P.O., R.F.D.* St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Central City, Colo. Den
Nebr. Om
Pa., *Cairnbrook P.O.* Al
S. Dak. Lead
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Central Islip, N. Y. Br
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Peosta P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Kans., Coal Creek Leav
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wash. Sea

Centreville, Calif. S Fr
La. Laf
Md. Wil
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis., R.R. 2, Milltown Sup
Cestohowa, Tex., *Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P.O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. G I
Chaffee, Mo. St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros S Fé
Chamois, Mo. St L
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion Mich. Mar
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Okla
Chanhassen, Minn. St P
Chanute, Kans. Wich
Chapel Hill, Tex. Gal
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chapel Hill, Tex. Gal
Chapeze, Ky. L
Chappell, Nebr. G I
Chaptico, Md. Bal
Chardon, Ohio Clev
Charenton, La. Laf
Chariton, Iowa D M
Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Charlesburg, Wis., *Chilton R.F.D. 5* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston Bo
N. H. Man
Charlotte, Iowa Dav
Mich. Det
N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., Mt. Read Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton City, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chase, Kans. Wich
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y., *Malone P.O., R.F.D. 5* Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. Mob
Châtaignier, La. Laf
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 2, Alverno G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Doyle P.O.* Buf
N. Y., *Forks P.O.* Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Sea
Chelmsford, North, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Spo
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Iowa, R.R. 6, Maryhill S C

Digitized by Google

Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y. Alb
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chesapeake City, Md. Ruth Gr
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Cresco* Dub
Mich. G R
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
W. Va. Wh
Chester Heights, Pa. Ph
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Chetek, Wis. Sup
Cheviot, Ohio, *Cincinnati Station L.* Cin
Chewelah, Wash. Spo
CHEYENNE, WYO. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Cheyenne River Reservation Lead
Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., *Cheyenne Agency* Lead
Cheyenne Wells, Colo. Den
CHICAGO, ILL. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Ill., *Cragin* Chic
Ill., *Dunning* Chic
Ill., *Edgewater* Chic
Ill., *Grant Works* Chic
Ill. *Hegewisch* Chic
Ill., *Hyde Park* Chic
Ill., *Norwood Park* Chic
Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
Ill., *Pullman* Chic
Ill., *Ravenswood* Chic
Ill., *Riverdale* Chic
Ill., *Rogers Park* Chic
Ill., *South Chicago* Chic
Ill., *West Pullman* Chic
Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Sebastian Cin
Chickasha, Okla Okla
Chico, Calif. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass. Spr
Mass., Aldenville Spr
Chicora, Pa., R.F.D., North Oakland Pitt
Childress, Texas Dal
Childs, Md. Wil
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Jericho G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg G B
Chin Lee, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Luckachukai Tuc
Chinchuba, La. N O
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. Dul
Minn. Ruth Gr
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choteau, Mont. Hel
Chouteau Springs, Mo., *Boonville P.O., R.R. 3* K C
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2* G I
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Christopher, Ill. Bel
Chrome, N. J. Tr

Church Point, La. Laf
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2* Col
Churchville, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
Cicero, Ill. Chic
CINCINNATI, OHIO Cin
Ohio, *Bond Hill* Cin
Ohio, *Madisonville* Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno Cin
Ohio, Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak Cin
Ohio, Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek Cin
Ohio, R.R. 9, Mt. Airy Cin
Ohio, Station L., Bridgetown Cin
Ohio, Station L., Cheviot Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delhi Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Cistern, Tex. S A
Citronelle, Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kans. Wich
Kans., R.R. 2, Claflin Wich
Kans., R.R. 2, Nazareth Wich
Clara, Kans., *Haddam P.O.* Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Clairton, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarendon, Pa. E
Va. Rich
Clarion, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark Mills, N. Y. Sy
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R.F.D. 1* G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Nebr. Om
Ky. L
Clarks Summit, Pa. Scr
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Del. Wil
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P.O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Clear Water, Neb. Om
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Cle Elum, Wash. Sea
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P.O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.* Clev
Ohio, Mantua Clev
N. Y. Sy
Tenn. Nash
Wis. G B
Cliffside, N. J. New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Ill. Peo
Ill., L'Erable Peo
Kans. Con
N. J. New

Digitized by Google

Clifton, Pa., *Clifton Heights P.O.* Ph
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa. Ph
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Md. Bal
Mass. Spr
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Verbank P.O.* N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. St L
Cloverdale, Ohio Tol
Calif. S Fr
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa Dub
Clyde, Kans. Con
Kans., R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph Con
Mo. St J
Mo., *Conception P.O.* St J
Nebr., *Rogers P.O.* Om
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Clyman, Wis. Mil
Clymer, Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
N. Y., R.F.D., French Creek Buf
Coal Center, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P.O.* Leav
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalinga, Calif. Mon
Coalport, Pa. E
Coalton, W. Va. Wh
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffman, Mo. St L
Coffeen, Ill. Alt
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. Dak. Far
Coggan, Iowa Dub
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Colden, N. Y. Buf
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.R., John's Hill Cov
Minn. St Cl
Min., St. James St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Cold Water, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Philothea Cin
Cole Camp, Mo. K C
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, La. Alex
Ia. Dav
Wash. Spo
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P.O.* Peo
College Grove, Oregon Or
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl

Collegeville, Pa. Ph
Collingswood, N. J. Tr
Collins Gardens, Tex., R. 5, San Antonio S A
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kans. Con
Colman, S. Dak. S F
Cologne, Minn. St P
Colome, S. Dak. Lead
Colon, Nebr. Lin
Colonia, N. J. Tr
Colorado, N. Mex., *Rodey P.O.* El P
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
(West), Colo. Den
Colton, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Og
S. D., Huntemer S Falls
Wash. Spo
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO Col
Ohio, *East Columbus P.O.* Col
Ohio, *Shepard P.O.* Col
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Nebr. Om
N. Mex. El P
Wis. Mil
Columbus Grove, Ohio Tol
Colusa, Calif. Sac
Colver, Pa. Al
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Spo
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Kans., R.F.D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Conception, Mo. St J
Mo., Clyde St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2* Win
Conception Junction, Mo. St J
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. C. N C
N. H. Man
Concord Junction, Mass. Bo
CONCORDIA, KANS. Con
Conde, S. Dak. S Falls
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conifer, Pa. E
Coniniicut, R. I. Pro
Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Conrad, Mont. Hel
Conrath, Wis. Sup
Constable, N. Y., Trout River Og
Constable, East, N. Y., *Constable P.O., R. 3* Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2* Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Pa. *West Conshohocken* Ph
Continental, Ohio Tol
Convent, La., St. Michaels N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Cook Valley, Wis., *Bloomer P.O.* L C
Cooks Mills, Mich. Mar
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb

Digitized by Google

Cooperstown, Wis., *Denmark P.O.* G B
Cooperville, N. Y. Og
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Pa., *Josephine P.O.* Pitt
Mich., Maple Valley G R
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P.O., R.R. 2* St P
Cordova, Alaska A
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corliss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La., *Dutch Town, P.O.* N O
Corn Hill, Texas Gal
Corning, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Cornwells Heights P.O.* Ph
Cornwells Heights, Pa., Cornwells Ph
Corona, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Br
Coronado Beach, Calif. Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. C C
Colo. Den
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Or
Corydon, Ind. Ind
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P.O.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cotati, Calif. S Fr
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa D M
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R.F.D., Fort Mitchell Cov
Ky., *Latonia P.O.* Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P.O.* Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crary, N. Dak. Far
Crates, Pa., *Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1* E
Crawford, Nebr. G I
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Calif. Sac
Crescent Springs, Ky. Cov
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Iowa, Chester Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa D M
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crockett, *Calif.* S Fr
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Constance Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Beaver Creek Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col

Crosby, Minn. Dul
N. Dak. Bis
Crossingville, Pa., *Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.* E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 1, Martinsville Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. Laf
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P.O.* Bis
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal City, Tex. S A
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba Kans. Con
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. Buf
Cuba City, Wis. L C
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Culver City, Calif. Mon
Cumberland Iowa, Reno D M
Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumbola, Pa. Ph
Cumming, Ia. D M
Iowa, Irish Settlement D M
Cunningham, Kan. Wich
Cupertino, Calif. S Fr
Curdsville, Ky. L
Currie, Minn. Win
Curtis, Nebr. Lin
Curtis Bay, Md. Ruth Gr
Curwensville, Pa. E
Cushing, Okla. Okla
Custar, Ohio Tol
Custer, S. Dak. Lead
Wis. G B
Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2* G B
Cut Bank, Mont. Hel
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel Ind
Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Glencoe P.O.* Laf
Czestochowa, Wis., *Stanley P.O., R.R. 4* L C

Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R.F.D.* Mil
Dafoe, Mich., *Lachine, P.O.* G R
Daigle, Me. Port
Dale, Ind. Ind
Daisy, Wash., Barnaby Spo
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dalhart, Tex. Dal
DALLAS, TEX. Dal
S. Dak. Lead
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill., *Germantown P.O., R. 1* Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Dante, S. D. S Falls
Va. Wh
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg

Digitized by Google

Danville, Va. Rich
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R.R. 8* G B
Darby, Pa. Ph
Pa., Kirklyn Ph
Dardenne, Mo., *O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1* St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale Hart
Darien Center, N. Y. Buf
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA Dav
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Center Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
N. Mex. S Fé
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
Wash. Spo
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P.O.* Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Mich. P.O., Springwells Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg L R
Decatur, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Decorah, Iowa Dub
DeCoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deep River, Conn. Hart
Deerfield P.O., Ill., Everett Chic
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn. Dul
Defiance, Ia. D M
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge Tol
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Rock
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R. 12* Tol
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre, La. Laf
Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12* Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi Cin
Delia, Kans. Leav
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Del Mar, Calif. Mon
Delmar, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Landeck Tol
Delray, Mich. Ruth Gr
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Delta, Colo. Den
Deming, N. Mex. El P
Demossville, Ky., R.R., Morning View Cov
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal

Denmark, Wis., R. 4, Pine Grove G B
Wis. Cooperstown G B
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
Mont. G F
Nebr. Lin
DENVER, COLO. Den
Colo., *Edgewater* Den
Colo., *Loretto P.O.* Den
Colo., *Montclair* Den
Colo. Ruth Gr
Denville, N. J. New
Depue, Ill. Peo
De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derry, Pa. Pitt
Desloge, Mo. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Desmet, Idaho B
De Smet, S. Dak. S Falls
DES MOINES, IOWA D M
De Soto, Mo. St L
Des Plaines, Ill. Chic
Destrehan, La., Red Church N O
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, MICH. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Mich., *St. Clair Heights P.O.* Det
Mich., *Hamtramck P.O.* Det
Minn. Cr
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Ft. Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
Deweese, Nebr. Lin
Dewitt, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.R. 4, Center Grove Dav
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Dickey, N. Dak. Far
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi, R.F.D. 5* L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., New Hradec Bis
Dickson, Pa. Scr
Pa., Priceburg Scr
Dieterich, Ill. Alt
Dietz, Wyo. Chey
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dilworth, Minn. Cr
Dimock, S. Dak. S Falls
Divernon, Ill. Alt
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P.O.* L R
Dixon, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Dodge, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen Om
Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodge City, Kans. Wich
Dodgeville, Wis. L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P.O.* Bal
Dolgeville, N. Y. Alb
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar
Dona Ana, N. Mex. El P
Donaldsonville, La. N O
La., Smoke Bend N O
Doniphan, Mo. St L
Donnelly, Minn. St. Cl
Donora, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Mass., Boston Bo
Wis. L C
Dormont, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.* Pitt

Digitized by Google

Dorothy, Minn. Cr
Dorrisville, Ill., *Harrisburg P.O.* Bel
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden P.O., R.R. 36* Mil
Dougherty, Iowa Dub
Douglas, Alaska A
Ariz. Tuc
Wyo. Chey
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P.O.* Ind
N. H. Man
Me. Port
N. J. New
Ohio Col
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downers Grove, Ill. Chic
Ill., East Grove Chic
Downey, Calif. Mon
Downieville, Calif. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y., *Sloan P.O.* Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Drayton, N. Dak. Far
Dresden, Kans., *Selden P.O.* Con
Ohio Col
Drexel Hill, Pa. Ph
Driftwood, Pa. E
Drummond, Mont. Hel
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P.O., R. 1* Cin
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
Duboistown, Pa., R.D. 1, Bastress Scr
DUBUQUE, IOWA Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, St. Joseph's Dub
Iowa, R.R. 6, St. Catherine's Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R.F.D.* Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Keywest Dub
Iowa, R.R. 5, Kieler, Wis. L C
Kans. Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 9* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn., *Foley P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Dufur, Ore. B C
DULUTH, MINN. Dul
Minn., *West Duluth P.O.* Dul
Dumont, Minn. St Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncan, Iowa, *Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1* Dub
Nebr. Om
Okla. Okla
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dundee, Ill. Rock
Minn. Win
Dunellen, N. J. Tr
Dungannon, Ohio, *Millport, R.F.D.* Clev
Dunkerton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Barclay Dub
Dunkirk, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Iowa D M
Dunlo, Pa. Al
Dunmore, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Dunn, N. C. N C
Dunning, Ill., Chicago Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Ambia P.O., R.R. 2* Ft W
Dunsmuir, Calif. Sac
Dunwoodie, N. Y., *Yonkers P.O.* N Y
Dupont, Pa., *Avoca P.O.* Scr
Fla., Korona St A
Dupree, S. Dak. Lead
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel
Durand, Ill. Rock
Mich. Det
Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Lima L C
Durango, Colo. Den
Iowa P.O., Rickardsville Dub

Durant, Okla. Okla
Durham, N. C. N C
Durhamville, N. Y. Sy
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutch Town, La., Cornerview N O
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4* G B

Eagle, Ill., *Streator P.O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Butte, S. Dak. Lead
Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Waterloo, R.R. 1* Dub
Eagle City (Yukon River), Alaska A
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Lake, Me. Port
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis. Sup
Earling, Iowa D M
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlville, Ill. Peo
Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Petersburg Dub
Early, Iowa S C
East Albany, Vt. Bur
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
East Brady, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3* Mil
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn., *Fairmont P.O.* Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus Col
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Rock
Ill., Menominee Rock
East Eden, N. Y., *R.F.D.* Buf
East End Station, Wis., Superior Sup
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D. 1* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Cr
East Greencastle, Pa. Ph
East Greenville, Pa. Ph
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Grove, Ill., *Downers Grove P.O.* Chic
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Haven, Conn., *New Haven P.O.* Hart
East Helena, Mont., Helena Hel
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Jordan, Mich. G R
East Kingston, N. Y., *Kingston P.O.* N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
East Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Moline, Ill. Peo
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Hirlingen St J
Pa. Ph
East Orange, N. J. New

Digitized by Google

East Palestine, Ohio — Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. — Buf
East Peoria, Ill. — Peo
East Pleasant Plain, Ia. — Dav
Iowa, Polishville — Dav
Eastport, Me. — Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P.O., N. Y.* — Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa. — Pitt
East Providence, R. I. — Pro
East Rochester, N. Y. — Roch
East St. Louis, Ill. — Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 1, Cahokia — Bel
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg — Scr
East Syracuse, N. Y. — Sy
East Tawas, Mich. — G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown — Tol
East Troy, Wis. — Mil
East Vineland, N. J. — Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth — Bo
East Williamsburg, N. Y. — Br
East Woburn, Mass., Woburn — Bo
Eaton, Ohio — Cin
Wis., *Green Bay, R.F.D. 2* — G B
Eatontown, N. J. — Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. — L C
Eau Galle, Wis. — L C
Ebensburg, Pa. — Al
Echo, La. — Alex
Ecorse, Mich. — Det
Eddington, Pa. — Ph
Eddystone, Pa. — Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. — G I
Eden, Wis. — Mil
N. Y., R.D., New Oregon — Buf
N. Y., Eden Centre — Buf
S. Dak. — S Falls
Wis., R.R. 36, Dotyville — Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y., *Eden P.O.* — Buf
Edenton, N. C. — N C
Eden Valley, Minn. — St P
Minn. — St Cl
Edgar, Wis. — L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Poniatowski — L C
Edgard, La. — N O
Edgeley, N. Dak. — Far
Edgemont, S. Dak. — Lead
Edgerton, Kans. — Leav
Ohio — Tol
Wis. — Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* — Wh
Ill. — Alt
Iowa — Dub
Edgewater, Colo., Denver — Den
Ill., Chicago — Chic
N. J. — New
Edina, Mo. — St J
Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D., Crossingville — E
Edinburg, Ind. — Ind
Edmond, Okla. — Okla
Edmore, N. D. — Far
Edna, Texas — S A
Edson, Wis., *Boyd P.O., R.R. 2* — L C
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo — Peo
Edwards, N. Y. — Og
Edwardsville, Ill. — Alt
Pa. — Ruth Gr
Effingham, Ill. — Alt
Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek — Alt
Kans. — Leav
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P.O.* — Ft W
Egg Harbor, Wis. — G B
Egg Harbor City, N. J. — Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P.O., R.F.D. 2* — Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. — Al
Elba, Nebr. — G I
Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 28, St. John — Ind
Elberta, Ala. — Mob
Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold Reservation — Bis
Elburn, Ill. — Rock

El Cajon, Calif. — Mon
El Campo, Tex. — S A
El Centro, Calif. — Mon
Eldon, Iowa — Dav
Eldora, Iowa — Dub
Eldorado, Ill. — Bel
Kans. — Wich
Eldred, Pa. — E
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell — E
Eleanor, Pa. — E
Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement — Dal
Elgin, Ill. — Rock
Nebr. — Om
Oregon — B C
Elizabeth, Ill. — Rock
Minn. — St Cl
N. J. — New
N. J. — Ruth Gr
Pa. — Pitt
Elizabethport, N. J. — Ruth Gr
Elizabethtown, Ill. — Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Rosiclare — Bel
Ky. — L
Pa. — Hbg
Elk, Calif., Greenwood — S Fr
Elkader, Iowa — Dub
Ely City, Okla. — Okla
Elkhart, Ill. — Peo
Ind. — Ft W
Elkhart Lake, Wis. — Mil
Iowa — D M
Elkhorn, Wis. — Mil
Nebr. — Om
W. Va. — Ruth Gr
Elkins, W. Va. — Wh
Elkland, Pa. — Scr
Elk Park, N. C. — N C
Elk Point, S. Dak. — S Falls
Elk Rapids, Mich. — G R
Elkridge, Md. — Bal
Elk River, Minn. — St Cl
Elkton, Md. — Wil
S. Dak. — S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y. — Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. — Far
Ellenora, Ohio — Cin
Ellensburg, Wash. — Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. — N Y
Ellicott City, Md. — Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. — Buf
Ellinwood, Kans. — Wich
Ellis, Kans. — Con
Ellsworth, Kans. — Con
Me. — Port
Minn. — Win
Pa. — Pitt
Wis. — L C
Ellwood City, Pa. — Pitt
Elma, Iowa — Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Lourdes — Dub
N. Y., *Town Line P.O., R.F.D.* — Buf
Wash. — Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr. — G I
Elmdale, Minn., *Bowlus P.O.* — St Cl
Elmendorf, Tex. — S A
Elm Grove, W. Va. — Wh
Wis. — Mil
Elmhurst, Ill. — Chic
N. Y. — Br
Elmira, N. Y. — Roch
Elmira Heights, N. Y. — Ruth Gr
Elmo, Kans. — Cor.
Elmont, N. Y., *R.F.D. 2* — Br
Elmsford, N. Y. — N Y
Elmwood, Conn. — Hart
Neb. — Lin
Wis. — L C
Elmwood Place, Ohio — Cin
Ohio, Carthage — Cin
El Paso, Ill. — Peo
El Paso, Tex. — El P

Digitized by Google

El Reno, Okla. Okla
El Rito, N. Mex. S Fé
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elston, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1* St L
Elton, La. Laf
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. Dul
Nev. S Lk
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Nebr. G I
Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.* Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmeram, Kans., *Gorham, R.R. 2* Con
Emmet, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Emmetsburg, Iowa S C
Emmett, Kans. Leav
Nebr. Om
S. Dak., *Bereesford P.O., R.R.* S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md. Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Bal
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Encinal, Tex. C C
Enderlin, N. Dak. Far
Endicott, N. Y. Sy
Enfield, Ill. Bel
N. H. Man
Engadine, Mich. Mar
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P.O.* L R
Englewood, N. J. New
Enid, Okla. Okla
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2* Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio Roch
Ensley, Ala. Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea
Ephrata, Pa. Hbg
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston Dub
Equality, Ill. Bel
Erdon, Pa. Alt
ERIE, PA. E
Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett E
Mich. Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D. 1* Sup
Wis., Hartford P.O., R.R. Mil
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Ernest, Pa. Pitt
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Escatawpa, Ala. Mob
Escondido, Calif. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Estelline, S. Dak. S Falls
Estherville, Iowa S C
Ethan, S. D. S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Sharpsburg P.O.* Pitt
Ettrick, Wis. L C
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Okla. Okla
Eugene, Oregon Or
Eunice, La. Laf
Eureka, Calif. Sac
Mont. Hel
Nev. S Lk
Utah S Lk
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter Ind
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Du Wyo. Chey

Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P.O.* Chic
Wash. Sea
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Mo. St J
Nebr. Om
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Ser
Expedit, Pa. Al
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Ser

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Fairchance, Pa. Pitt
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. Dak. Lead
Vt. Bur
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
Me. Port
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Vt. Bur
Fair Haven, Pa., *P.O., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh* Pitt
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak. Far
Fairpoint, Ohio Col
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* L C
Mass. Spr
Mont. G F
Faith, S. Dak. Lead
Falconer, N. Y. Buf
Falfurrias, Tex. C C
FALL RIVER, MASS. F R
Mass. Ruth Gr
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.* Bis
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Falls City, Nebr. Lin
Tex. S A
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2* G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
FARGO, N. DAK. Far
Far Hills, N. J. Tr
Faribault, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 10, Shieldsville St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Farmer, S. D. S Falls
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Conn., *Hamilton Heights* Hart
Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fé
Farnham, N. Y. Buf

Digitized by Google

Farrell, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. G I
Faulkton, S. Dak. S Falls
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake Og
Fayette, Mich. Mar
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Fenelton, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Calif. Sac
Conn., *Darien P.O.* Hart
Wash. Sea
Ferryville, Wis., R.R. 2, Rising Sun L C
Festina, Iowa, *Calmard P.O., R.R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Buf
Findlay, Ohio Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R.F.D. 2* Far
Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y. Br
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Fishkill, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.* Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak. S Falls
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon Bis
Flatonia, Tex., R.F.D. 1, Praha S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Gladstone, R.R. 1* Mar
Fleming, Colo. Den
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flemingsburg, Ky. Cov
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Flinthill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Calif. Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
S. D. S Falls
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandquist P.O.* Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyds Knobs, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind

Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Duelm St Cl
Minn., R. 3, Morrill St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Follansbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fé
Calif. Sac
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P.O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Mich., *Wyandotte P.O.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P.O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Forest Glen, Md. Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort Or
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory Bal
Forest Hills, N. Y. Br
Forest Lake, Minn. St P
Forest Park, Ill. Chic
Forestville, Conn. Hart
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex. Dal
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Forsyth, Mont. G F
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P.O.* Bis
Fort Bragg, Calif. S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville Ind
Fort Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. El P
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Loramie, Ohio Cin
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Mitchell, Ky., *Covington P.O., R.* Cov
Fort Morgan, Colo. Den
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Pierce, Fla. St A
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. Lead
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias Dul
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska A
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Stockton, Tex. El P
Fort Thomas, Ky. Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Calif. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation Bis

Digitized by Google

El Reno, Okla. — Okla
El Rito, N. Mex. — S Fé
Elroy, Wis. — L C
Elston, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1* — St L
Elton, La. — Laf
Elwood, Ind. — Ft W
Ely, Minn. — Dul
Nev. — S Lk
Elyria, Ohio — Clev
Nebr. — G I
Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.* — Leav
Emerson, Nebr. — Om
Emery, S. Dak. — S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. — E
Emmeram, Kans., *Gorham, R.R. 2* — Con
Emmet, Mich. — Det
Nebr. — Om
Emmetsburg, Iowa — S C
Emmett, Kans. — Leav
Nebr. — Om
S. Dak., *Beresford P.O., R.R.* — S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md. — Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's — Bal
Emporia, Kans. — Leav
Emporium, Pa. — E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh* — Pitt
Encinal, Tex. — C C
Enderlin, N. Dak. — Far
Endicott, N. Y. — Sy
Enfield, Ill. — Bel
N. H. — Man
Engadine, Mich. — Mar
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P.O.* — L R
Englewood, N. J. — New
Enid, Okla. — Okla
Ennis, Tex. — Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2* — Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. — Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio — Roch
Ensley, Ala. — Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. — Sea
Ephrata, Pa. — Hbg
Epiphany, S. Dak. — S Falls
Epping, N. H. — Man
Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid — Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston — Dub
Equality, Ill. — Bel
Erdon, Pa. — Alt
ERIE, PA. — E
Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett — E
Mich. — Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D. 1* — Sup
Wis., Hartford P.O., R.R. — Mil
Erlanger, Ky. — Cov
Ernest, Pa. — Pitt
Esbon, Kans. — Con
Escanaba, Mich. — Mar
Escatawpa, Ala. — Mob
Escondido, Calif. — Mon
Esopus, N. Y. — N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. — Bur
Essexville, Mich. — G R
Estelline, S. Dak. — S Falls
Estherville, Iowa — S C
Ethan, S. D. — S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Sharpsburg P.O.* — Pitt
Ettrick, Wis. — L C
Eudora, Kans. — Leav
Eufaula, Ala. — Mob
Okla. — Okla
Eugene, Oregon — Or
Eunice, La. — Laf
Eureka, Calif. — Sac
Mont. — Hel
Nev. — S Lk
Utah — S Lk
Eureka Springs, Ark. — L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. — Og
Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter — Ind
Evanston, Ill. — Chic
Wyo. — Chey
Evansville, Ill. — Bel
Ind. — Ind
Wis. — Mil
Eveleth, Minn. — Dul
Everest, Kans. — Leav
Everett, Mass. — Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P.O.* — Chic
Wash. — Sea
Everson, Pa. — Pitt
Ewen, Mich. — Mar
Ewing, Mo. — St J
Nebr. — Om
Exchange, Pa. — Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. — St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. — St J
Exeter, Nebr. — Lin
N. H. — Man
Pa. — Scr
Expedit, Pa. — Al
Export, Pa. — Pitt
Eynon, Pa. — Scr

Fairbank, Iowa — Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska — A
Fairbury, Ill. — Peo
Nebr. — Lin
Fairchance, Pa. — Pitt
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview — L C
Fairfax, Iowa — Dub
Minn. — St P
S. Dak. — Lead
Vt. — Bur
Fairfield, Conn. — Hart
Iowa — Dav
Ky. — L
Me. — Port
Nebr. — Lin
Pa. — Hbg
Vt. — Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. — F R
Vt. — Bur
Fair Haven, Pa., *P.O., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh* — Pitt
Fairmont, Minn. — Win
W. Va. — Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak. — Far
Fairpoint, Ohio — Col
Fairport, N. Y. — Roch
Ohio — Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* — L C
Mass. — Spr
Mont. — G F
Faith, S. Dak. — Lead
Falconer, N. Y. — Buf
Falfurrias, Tex. — C C
FALL RIVER, MASS. — F R
Mass. — Ruth Gr
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.* — Bis
Falmouth, Ky. — Cov
Falls City, Nebr. — Lin
Tex. — S A
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission — Hel
Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2* — G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. — L
FARGO, N. DAK. — Far
Far Hills, N. J. — Tr
Faribault, Minn. — St P
Minn., R.R. 10, Shieldsville — St P
Farley, Iowa — Dub
Farmer, S. D. — S Falls
Farmer City, Ill. — Peo
Farmersville, Ill. — Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.* — St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. — Br
Farmington, Conn., *Hamilton Heights* — Hart
Iowa — Dav
Me. — Port
Minn. — St P
Mo. — St L
N. Mex. — S Fé
Farnham, N. Y. — Buf

Digitized by Google

Farrell, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. G I
Faulkton, S. Dak. S Falls
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake Og
Fayette, Mich. Mar
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Fenelton, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Calif. Sac
Conn., *Darien P.O.* Hart
Wash. Sea
Ferryville, Wis., R.R. 2, Rising Sun L C
Festina, Iowa, *Calmard P.O., R.R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Buf
Findlay, Ohio Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R.F.D. 2* Far
Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y. Br
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Fishkill, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.* Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak. S Falls
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon Bis
Flatonia, Tex., R.F.D. 1, Praha S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Gladstone, R.R. 1* Mar
Fleming, Colo. Den
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flemingsburg, Ky. Cov
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Flinthill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Calif. Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
S. D. S Falls
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandquist P.O.* Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyds Knobs, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind

Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Duelm St Cl
Minn., R. 3, Morrill St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Follansbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fé
Calif. Sac
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P.O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Mich., *Wyandotte P.O.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P.O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Forest Glen, Md. Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort Or
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory Bal
Forest Hills, N. Y. Br
Forest Lake, Minn. St P
Forest Park, Ill. Chic
Forestville, Conn. Hart
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex. Dal
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Forsyth, Mont. G F
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P.O.* Bis
Fort Bragg, Calif. S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville Ind
Fort Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. El P
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Loramie, Ohio Cin
Fort Madison, Iowa. Dav
Fort Mitchell, Ky., *Covington P.O., R.* Cov
Fort Morgan, Colo. Den
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Pierce, Fla. St A
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. Lead
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias Dul
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska A
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Stockton, Tex. El P
Fort Thomas, Ky. Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Calif. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation Bis

Digitized by Google

Fort Yuma, Calif., *Yuma, Ariz.* Mon
Fostoria, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Tol
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxholm, N. Dak. Bis
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Framingham South, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc R. 6* G B
Frank, Ohio Tol
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis Leav
Ky. Cov
Mich. G R
N. Y. Alb
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankfort Heights, Ill., West Frankfort Bel
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. Laf
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn Nash
Franklin Mine, Mich. Mar
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Franklin Square, N. Y. Br
Frazee, Minn. Cr
Frazer, Pa. Ph
Frederick, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
Ohio, R.R. 3, Calmoutier Col
Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky., *Springfield P.O., R. 2* L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
Fredonia, N. Y. Buf
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Wis. Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Freedom, Wis., *Kaukauna, R.R. 11* G B
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Calif. Sac
Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Rosa St Cl
Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Freewater, Ore. B C
Frelsburg, Tex., *New Ulm P.O., R. 2* Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Tol
Fremont Center, Ill., *Area P.O., R.R. 3* Chic
French Creek, N. Y., *Clymer P.O.* Buf
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw P.O., R. 1* Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cin
Frenchtown, Pa., *Meadville P.O., R.F.D. 11* E
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Frenstat, Tex., *Lyons P.O., R. 1* Gal
Fresh Pond, N. Y. Br
Fresno, Calif. Mon
Frey, La. Laf
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5* Cin
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendship, N. Y. Buf
Wis. L C
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Fromberg, Mont. G F
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruita, Colo. Den
Fruitvale, Calif. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Frydek, Tex. Gal
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. Dak., *Berwick P.O.* Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* Col
Fullerton, Nebr. Om
Md., R.F.D. 1, Belair Road Bal
Calif. Mon
Fulton, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Mo. St L
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee F's P.O., R. 17* Mil

Gaastra, *Mich.,* Palatka Mar
Gabriels, N. Y. Og
Gadsden, Ala Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galeton, Pa. E
Galion, Ohio Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Pa., Bakers Mines Al
Gallup, N. Mex. S F
Galt, Calif. Sac
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, TEX. Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Ganado, Tex. S A
Garber, Iowa Dub
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Gardenville, Md. Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Colo. Den
Garfield, N. J. New
Utah S Lk
Wash. Spo
Garnaville, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 7, Scipio Leav
Garretson, S. Dak. S Falls
Garrett, Ind. Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak. Bis
N. Y., Graymoor N Y
Garryowen (North, Iowa, *Bernard, R.* Dub
(South), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.* Dub
S. Dak., *Burbank P.O.* S Falls
Garwood, Tex., R.F.D. 1, Nada S A
Gary, Ind. Ft W
Ind. Ruth Gr
W. Va. Wh
Garyville, La. N O
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gaylord, Mich. G R

Digitized by Google

Gays Mills, Wis. L C
Geary, Okla. Okla
Geddes, S. Dak. S Falls
Genesee, Idaho B
Pa. E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3* Win
Ill. Rock
Ind., *R.R. 2* Ft W
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Ohio Tol
Wis. L C
Nebr., Krakow Om
Ill. Rock
Gentilly, Minn. Cr
Georgetown, Calif. Sac
Colo. Den
D. C., Washington Bal
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Ky., White Sulphur Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Cr
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Arnheim Cin
S. C. Char
Georgiaville, R. I. Pro
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 1, Damiansville Bel
Mo., *Montrose P.O., R.R. 33* K C
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Gervais, Oregon Or
Ore., St. Louis Or
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. D. S Falls
Geyser, Mont. G F
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibbon, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Tol
Gibson City, Ill. Pro
Gig Harbor, Wash. Sea
Gilbert, Minn. Dul
Gilbert Sta., Iowa, *Story City, P.O., R. 1* Dub
Gilbertville, Iowa Dub
Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt
Gillett, Wis. G B
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek Scr
Gildehouse, Mo., *Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1* St L
Gilliam, Mo., R.R. 1, West Glasgow K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
Wis. Sup
Gilmore, Mo., R.F.D., Josephville St L
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Calif. Mon
Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Mich., R.R. 1, Flat Rock Mar
N. Dak. Bis
Gladwin, Mich. G R
Gladys, N. Dak. Bis
Glandorf, Ohio Tol
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glassboro, N. J. Tr
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
La., Cypre-Mort Laf
Glen Cove, N. Y. Br
Glendale, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Br
Ohio Cin

Glendive, Mont. G F
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glen Haven, Wis. L C
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R.F.D. 3* G B
Glennonville, Mo. St L
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek Pitt
Glenside, Pa. Ph
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Bis
Glenview, Morton Grove, Ill. Chic
Glenville, Conn. Hart
Glenwood, Ill. Chic
Minn. St Cl
Glenwood City, Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Glidden, Wis. Sup
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Ohio Col
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glyndon, Md. Bal
Glynnwood, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.R. 7* Cin
Goffstown, N. H. Man
Golden, Colo. Den
Goldendale, Wash. Sea
Golden Meadows, La. N O
Goldfield, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goliad, Tex. C C
Goltry, Okla. Okla
Golva, N. Dak., Burkey Bis
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzales, Calif. Mon
La. N O
Tex. S A
Good Ground, N. Y. Br
Goodhue P.O., Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn., R.R. 1, Belvidere St P
Gooding, Idaho B
Goodings Grove, Ill. Chic
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Con
Goodman, Wis. G B
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield P.O.* Chic
Gorham, Kans. Con
Kans., R.R. 2, Emmeran Con
N. H. Maq
N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gothenburg, Nebr. G I
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govans, Md., Baltimore Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Grainfield, Kans. Con
Grampian, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Grand Coteau, La. Laf
Grandfield, Okla. Okla
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
GRAND ISLAND, NEBR. G I
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grandmound, Iowa Dav
Grand Pointe, La., *Breaux Bridge P.O.* Laf
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. G R
Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine G R
Minn. Dul

Digitized by Google

Grand Rapids, *Wis., R.F.D. 2*, Rudolph L C
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Sigel L C
Grand Ronde, Ore. Or
Grandview, Wash. Sea
Granger, Iowa D M
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 1, Mitchell Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grantfork, Ill., *Highland P.O., R.R. 3* Alt
Grant Town, W. Va. Wh
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago Chic
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Granville, Iowa S C
Ill. Peo
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11* Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *N. Milwaukee R. 11* Mil
Grassna, N. Dak., *Strasburg P.O.* Bis
Grass Valley, Calif. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Grayling, Mich. G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P.O.* N Y
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y., *Barnard P.O.* Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., O'Connor G I
Nebr. G I
Greenacres, Wash., Vera Spo
GREEN BAY, WIS. G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement G B
Wis., R.F.D., Eaton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Flintville G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R.F.D. 2* Wich
Minn., Leo Cr
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham P.O., R.R. 3* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20* Mil
Ohio Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Minn., Assumption St P
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R.F.D. 3, Kimeo Con
Wis., R.F.D., Askeaton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Morrison G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice Ind
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Green Valley, Minn. St P
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Mich. G R
Miss. Nat
Me. Port
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal

Greenville, Wis. G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Greenwood, Calif., *Elk P.O.* S Fr
Miss. Nat
Wis. L C
Gregory, S. Dak. Lead
Grenville, S. Dak. S Falls
Gresham, Wis. G B
Oregon Or
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Greylock, Mass. Spr
Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove G B
Grinnell, Iowa Dav
Groom, Tex. Dal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Mass. Bo
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Guerneville, Calif. S Fr
Gueydan, La. Laf
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okla. Okla
Okla., *R.R. 4* Okla
Guthrie Center, Iowa Dub
Guttenberg, Iowa D M
N. J. New
Guymon, Okla. Okla
Gwinn, Mich. Mar

Hackensack, N. J. New
Hackettstown, N. J. Tr
Haddam, Kans., Clara Con
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., St. Aloysius Bis
Haines Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Halder, Wis., *Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's Mil
Wis., R.R. 20, Greenfield Mil
Half Moon Bay, Calif. S Fr
Hallettsville, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D., Koerth S A
Halliday, N. Dak. Bis
Hallock, Minn. Cr
Hallowell, Me. Port
Halstead, Kans. Wich
Hamburg, Ia. D M
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran St P
Hamill, S. Dak. Lead
Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore Bal
Mont. Hel
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington Hart
Hamler, Ohio Tol
Hamlet, N. C. N C
Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D. 7* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P.O.* Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill. Chic
La. N O
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Rock

Digitized by Google

Hamshire, Tex. Gal
Hampstead, Md. Bal
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
N. J. Tr
Hampton Beach, N. H. Man
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Calif. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Handley, Texas. Dal
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R.F.D. 1* G R
Hannstown, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hannibal, Mo. St J
Hanover, Kans. Con
Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Scr
Hanover Center, Ind., *Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1* Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Mich., Helena Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Harbour Creek, Pa. E
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Hardwick, Vt. Bur
Harlan, Iowa D M
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harlowton, Mont. Hel
Harmon, Ill. Rock
Harok Point, Mo. St L
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrah, Okla. Okla
Harriettsville, Ohio Col
Harriman, Tenn. Nash
Harrington, Wash. Spo
HARRISBURG, PA. Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights Hbg
Ill. Bel
Ill., Dorrisville Bel
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2* Bel
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, CONN. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., *West Hartford* Hart
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Bow Valley Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R.F.D. 6* Rock
Hartline, Wash. Spo
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. New
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 1, Miesville St P
Hastings, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Highland Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Bevent L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Hattieville, Ark., R.R. 2, St. Vincent L R
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 12, St. James Ind
Haugen, Wis. Sup
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawk Run, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park N Y
N. J. New
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P.O.* Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon P.O., R. 7* Ind
Ariz. Tuc
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymarsh, N. Dak. Bis
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hayward, Wis. Sup
Calif. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Hazel Green, Wis. L C
Healdsburg, Calif. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hecla, S. Dak. S Falls
Hegeler, Ill. Peo
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2* St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, MONT. Hel
Ark. L R
Mich., *Harbor Beach P.O.* Det
Mont., *East Helena P.O.* Hel
Helmetta, N. J. Tr
Helmville, Mont. Hel
Helper, Utah S Lk
Helvetia, Pa. E
Hemingford, Nebr. G I
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
N. Y., Uniondale Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hendersonville, Minn. Win
N. C. N C
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessey, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
N. Y. Roch
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. Dak. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryetta, Okla. Okla
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Heopeston, Ill. Peo
Heppner, Oregon B C
Hereford, Tex. Dal
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Herman, Pa. Pitt

Digitized by Google

Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Hermiston, Ore. B C
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. Dak. S Falls
Herrick, S. Dak. Lead
Herrin, Ill. Bel
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. 11* Ft W
Hessmer, La. Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson P.O., R. 1* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickory, Md. *Forest Hill P.O.* Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Center, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R.F.D.* S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 4* Ind
Nebr., *Hastings* Lin
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
N. J. Tr
Pa. Ph
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Highlandtown P.O., Md., Baltimore Bal
Highmon, S. D. S Falls
High Point, N. C. N C
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Highwood, Ill. Chic
Conn., *New Haven P.O.* Hart
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, St. John G B
Hill City, Minn. Dul
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
Ohio Cin
Ore. Or
N. Dak. Far
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Oregon, Portland Or
Hillsgrove, R. I. Pro
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hinckley, Minn. Dul
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Okla. Okla
Hirlingen, Mo., *Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1* St J
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hofa Park, Wis., *Seymour, R. 2* G B
Hogansburg, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Hokah, Minn. Win
Holbrook, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Tol
Holland, N. Y. Buf
Mich G R
Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R.R. 1* G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Calif. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Hollywood, Calif. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Hollsopple, Pa. Al
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Ia., *N. Buena Vista P.O., R. 1* Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Phillips P.O.* Sup
Wis., *Fredonia, R.F.D. 1* Mil
Alaska A
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1* Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 2* Ft W
Holyoke, Colo. Den
Mass. Spr
Homer, N. Y. Sy
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Homewood, Ill. Chic
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Hondo, Tex. S A
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Wetmore P.O.* S A
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hooper, Nebr. Om
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hope, Ark. L R
N. Dak. Far
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Va. Rich
Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Sylvan Lake N Y
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Hornick, Ia. S C
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Alaska, *Shelton P.O.*, via Nome A
Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Wynant Cin
Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park Gal
Houston Heights, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howardstown, Ky. L
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va. Wh
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill Mil
Wis. Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb

Digitized by Google

Hudson, Ohio Clev
Pa. Scr
Wis. Sup
Hudson Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside New
Hugo, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D., Centerville St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Iowa S C
Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 3* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P.O.* S Falls
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntington Beach, Calif. Mon
Huntington Park, Calif. Mon
Huntley, Ill. Rock
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Nebr. G I
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde P.O., Md., Long Green Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Calif. Mon
Mass., Boston Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs, Colo. Den
Iditarod, Alaska A
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Illmo, Mo. St L
Imogene, Iowa D M
Imperial, Pa. Pitt
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
La. N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 29, Beech Grove Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. 3* St. J
Indian Head, Md. Bal
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, N. Y. Roch
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Inlet, N. Y. Og
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3* G B
Wis., Sevastopol G B
International Falls, Minn. Dul
Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.* St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P.O.* Br
Iola, Kans. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa Dub
Mich. Det

Iota, La. Laf
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Falls, Iowa Dub
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irene, S. Dak., R.F.D., Mayfield S Falls
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.* D M
Irishtown, Ill. Bel
Ironbelt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R.F.D. 2* Col
Ohio Col
Wis. L C
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin, Pa. Pitt
Isaar, Wis., *Seymour P.O.* G B
Isabel, S. Dak. Lead
Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Iselin, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isle Brevelle, La., *Natchez P.O.* Alex
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fé
Issue, Md. Bal
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Calif. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Vista Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron K C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
R. I. Pro
Jamesville, N. Y. Sy
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeanerette, La. Laf
La., Patoutville Laf
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 41, Mattese Creek St L
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Elston St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. D
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fé
Jenkins, Ky. Cov
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph

Digitized by Google

Jenners, Pa. Ruth Gr
Jennings, La. Laf
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jerome, Ariz. Tuc
Jersey City, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P.O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jim Falls, Wis. L C
Jobstown, N. J. Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.* Rock
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1* Win
Wis., *Malone, R.F.D. 39* Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *Cold Spring P.O., R.R.* Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa. E
Johnson City, *Ranshaw P.O.* Hbg
Tenn. Nash
N. Y. Sy
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston, R. I., *Providence P.O.* Pro
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Nebr., *Tarnov P.O.* Om
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Oregon, *Scio P.O.* Or
Jordan Valley, Ore. B C
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephine, Pa., Coral Pitt
Josephville, Mo., *Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.* St. L
Julesburg, Colo. Den
Junction City, Wis. G B
Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Pa. Al
Juntura, Ore. B C

Kadoka, S. Dak. Lead
Kahoka, Mo. St J
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio Tol
Kalispell, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
Argentine Sta. Leav
Rosedale Sta. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Mo., *Leeds* K C
Mo., *Westport* K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. Laf
Karlin, Mo. K C
Karlsruhe, N. Dak. Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2* Bel
Katonah, N. Y. N Y
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Wis., R.R. 11, Freedom G B
Kearney, Nebr. G I
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero P.O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keiser, Pa., Marion Heights Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kellogg, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Idaho B
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kelso, Mo. St L
Ind., Dover Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kendall, Wis. L C
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P.O.* L C
Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency Lead
Kenmare, N. Dak. Bis
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kennebec, S. Dak. Lead
Kennebunkport, Me. Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennewick, Wash. Spo
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensal, N. Dak. Far
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Kent, Minn. St C
Ohio Clev
Wash, R.R. 2, White River Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Orillia Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kenwood, N. Y., Albany Alb
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Keota, Iowa Dav
Kerrville, Tex. S A
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchikan, Alaska A
Keuterville, Idaho B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R.R. 5* Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Carlton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Sandusky, P.O.* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Key West, Fla. St A
Keywest, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1* Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.* Peo
Kans. Leav
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kildeer, N. Dak. Bis
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville Hart
Kiln, Miss. Nat
Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4, Pearl Lake St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberly, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Maxville St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
King City, Calif. Mon
King Ferry, N. Y. Roch
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Ariz. Tuc
Kans. Wich.
Me. Port
Kingsland, N. J. New
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Hannah G B

Digitized by Google

Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Kingston N Y
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Kingsville, Tex. C C
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Tol
Kirkland, Wash. Sea
Kirklyn, Pa., *Darby P.O.* Ph
Kirksville, Mo. St J
Kirkwood Mo. St L
Kissimmee, Fla. St A
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Kittery, Me. Port
Klacking Creek, Mich., *West Branch P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff Mil
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky., *Philpot P.O., R.R. 2* L
Knowles, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy Mil
Knowlton, Wis. L C
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Iowa Dav
Koeltztown, Mo. St L
Koerth, Tex., *Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D.* S A
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska A
Komatke, Ariz. Tuc
Korona, Fla., *Dupont P.O.* St A
Kosciusko, Tex. S A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla
Kroze, Minn. Cr
Kulpmont, Pa. Hbg
Kutztown, Pa. Ph

Labadieville, La. N O
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell Scr
Lachine, Mich., Dafoe G R
Lackawanna, N. Y. Buf
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Lacombe, La. N O
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa, Bauer Dav
Iowa, Rosemount D M
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Connor, Wash. Sea
Lacoste, Tex. S A
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis. L C
Ladd, Ill. Peo
Laddonia, Pa. Ph
Ladysmith, Wis. Sup
Lafayette, La. Laf
Colo. Den
La Fayette, Ind. Ft W
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
Lafferty, Ohio Col
Lafourche Crossing, La., R. 3, Raceland N O
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laingsburg, Mich. Det
Lajoya, N. Mex. S Fé
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Andes, S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. Laf
Lake City, Minn. Win
Lake Clear, N. Y. Og
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.* K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale St P
Lakefield, Minn. Win
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, N. Y. Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D. 4* St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Park, Minn. Cr
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Calif. S Fr
Lake Providence, La. Alex
Lake Reno, Minn. St Cl
Lakeview, Ore. B C
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Lamar, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Lamartine, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 3* Mil
Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.* Cr
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lammburg, Tex., Loire S A
Lampasas, Texas. Gal
Lamont, Iowa Dub
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Lancaster, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5* Tol
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Landsdowne, Md. Bal
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P.O.* Buf
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lankin, N. Dak. Far
Lannon, Wis., *Templeton R.R. No. 1* Mil
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D. 4* Det
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford Dub
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laplace, La. N O
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
Laredo, Tex. C C
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.) Scr
Larose, La., *Lockport P.O., R.F.D. 1* N O
La Rue, O. Cin
La Salle, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Buf
Las Animas, Colo. Den
Las Cruces, N. Mex. El P

Digitized by Google

Las Gallinas, Tex. S A
Las Tortugas, N. Mex. El P
Lastrup, Minn., *Pierz P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fé
N. Mex., *East Las Vegas* S Fé
Nev. S Lk
Latonia, Ky., Covington Cov
Ky., R.F.D. 3, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Laurin, Mont. Hel
Lavernia, Tex. S A
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence P.O.* Bo
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
N. Y., Inwood Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
LEAD, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
Leadwood, Mo. St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS. Leav
Kans., *R.R. 4* Leav
Wash. Sea
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R.F.D. 3* G B
Lebeau, La. Laf
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Rock
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leeds, Mass. Spr
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Dak. Far
Lees Summit, Mo. K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lefor, N. Dak. Bis
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
N. Y., Moscow Roch
Leigh, Nebr. Om
Leipsic, Ohio Tol
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Leitchfield, Ky. L
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Leming, Tex., Loire S A
Lemmon, S. Dak. Lead
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge Chic
Lemoore, Calif. Mon
Lena, Ill. Rock
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Spruce G B
Lenexa, Kans. Leav
Lenni, Pa., *Lenni Mills P.O.* Ph
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det

Lenoxdale, Mass. Spr
Lents, Ore., Portland Or
Leo, Minn., *Greenbush P.O.* Cr
Leola, S. Dak. S Falls
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leon, Iowa D M
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 16* Peo
Leonville, La. Laf
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P.O.* Peo
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Lime Rock Buf
Wis., *Knowles P.O., R.R. 1* Mil
Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill Det
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. 1, St. Henry St P
Minn. St P
Letcher, S. Dak. S Falls
Levy, Ark., Little Rock L R
Lewiston, Idaho. B
Me. Port
Minn. Win
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mo. K C
Nebr. G I
Libby, Mont. Hel
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St J
N. Y. N Y
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lille, Me. Port
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3* Leav
Lilly, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Sigel P.O., R.R. 2* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Wis., *Durand P.O., R.F.D. 1* L C
Lime Rock, N. Y., *Le Roy P.O.* Buf
Limestone, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR. Lin
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fé
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Linden, N. J. New
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard Om
Tex. Dal
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Bis
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Linwood Heights, Pa., *Marcus Hook P.O.* Ph
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Ohio Clev
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Litchville, N. Dak. Far
Litomyse, Minn., *Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3* Win
Little Berger, Mo., *Berger P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L

Digitized by Google

Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Little Meadows, Pa. Scr
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. L R
Ark., *Argenta P.O.* L R
Ark., *Levy P.O.* L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
Colo. Den
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
Livermore, Calif. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, N. Y. Sy
Livingston, Mont. G F
Ill. Alt
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lloydell, Pa. Alt
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Tex., Polonia S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading Cin
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
La., Larose N O
N. Y. Buf
Locust Dale, Pa. Hbg
Locust Gap., Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Calif. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Logan, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
W. Va. Wh
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas, *Leming P.O.* S A
Lombard, Ill. Chic
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lompoc, Calif. Mon
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Lone Tree, Iowa Dav
Long Beach, Calif. Mon
Miss. Nat
N. Y. Br
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P.O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Longview, Tex. Dal
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loomis, Wash. Spo
Loose, Creek, Mo. St L
Lopez, Pa. Ruth Gr
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Lordsburg, Tex. El P
Loreauville, La. Laf
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P.O.* L C
Kans., *Bison P.O., R. 1* Wich
Loretto, Colo., Denver Den
Fla. St A
Fla., *South Jacksonville* St A
Ill., *Odell P.O., R.R. 1* Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.* L

Loretto, Mich. Mar
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. Mon
Calif., R.D. 6, Montebello Mon
Calif., *San Pedro P.O.* Mon
Los Banos, Calif. Mon
Los Gatos, Calif. S Fr
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.R. 3* Mil
Lost Nation, Iowa Dav
Lott, Tex. Gal
Tex. R.R., Westphalia Gal
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R. 3* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Louisiana, Mo. St L
LOUISVILLE, KY. L
Colo. Den
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.* L
Ky., *Buechel P.O.* L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park L
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. G I
Lourdes, Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Ill., *Metamora P.O.* Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Weller Dav
Loveland, Colo. Den
Ohio Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Lowellville, Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lubec, Me. Port
Lublin, Wis. Sup
Lucan, Minn. St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Luebbering, Mo. St L
Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.* Tuc
Lumberton, N. Mex. S Fé
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg Set'lm't, Neb., *Bellwood P.O., R. 1* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa, *New Vienna P.O.* Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4* St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Dykesville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Montpelier G B
Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y. Br
Lynch, Nebr. Om
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Va., Oak Ridge Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Lynn P.O.* Bo
Mass., *West Lynn P.O.* Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Tex. R. 1, Frenstat Gal
Wis. Mil

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
McAlester, Okla. Okla

Digitized by Google

McAllen, Tex. C C
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGehee, Ark. L R
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Rock
Ill., Johnsburg Rock
McIntosh, S. Dak. Lead
McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McLaughlin, S. Dak. Lead
McLeansboro, Ill., R.F.D. 10, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McQuady, Ky. L
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackinaw, Mich. G R
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R.F.D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P.O.* Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Calif. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Ill. Alt
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P.O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Minn. Win
Madisonville, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
La. N O
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magdalena, N. Mex. S Fé
Magna, Utah S Lk
Magnolia Park, Tex., *Houston P.O., R. 1* Gal
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahnomen, Minn. Cr
Mahoningtown, Pa., New Castle Pitt
Maine, Minn. St Cl
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Mo. St L
Pa. Ph
Malone, N. Y. Og
N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls Og
Wis., R.F.D. 39, Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa D M
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa., *Calumet P.O.* Pitt
Mamou, La. Laf
Manasquan, N. J. Tr
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Northeim G B
Maizeville, Pa. Ruth Gr
Manchaug, Mass. Spr

MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
N. H. Ruth Gr
Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Okla. Okla
Vt. Bur
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Bo
Mancos, Colo. Den
Mandan, N. Dak. Bis
Mandeville, La. N O
Manhasset, N. Y. Br
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Alverno G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek G B
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly, Iowa Dub
Manning, Iowa S C
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Manorville, N. Y. Br
Manresa Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P.O.* Hart
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio Clev
La. Alex
Wash. Spo
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Alex
Mantador, N. Dak. Far
Manteca, Calif. S Fr
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P.O.* Clev
Manville, N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Many, La. Alex
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fé
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R.F.D. 1* G B
Mich., *New Lothrop P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Rock
Maple River, Iowa S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R.R.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis., *Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 25* Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P.O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Mo., St. Louis St L
Wis., *Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Maquoketa, Iowa Dub
Marak, Texas, *Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.* Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Cassel L C
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. Sy
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Wash. Spo
Marcus Hook P.O., Pa., Linwood Heights Ph
Marengo, Ill. Rock
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas El P
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marianna, Pa. Pitt
Marienthal, Kans. Wich

Digitized by Google

Marietta, Ohio Col
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Churchtown Col
Pa. Hbg
Marleville, R. I. Pro
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ohio Cin
N. Dak. Far
S. Dak. S Falls
Marion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P.O.* Hbg
Mariposa, Calif. Sac
Markesan, Wis. Mil
Marksville, La. Alex
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Marlborough, N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH. Mar
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis., R.R. 1, Bakerville L C
Wis. L C
Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers St L
Martin, S. Dak. Lead
Martinez, Calif. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5* G B
Wis., *Cross Plains, R.R. 1.* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6* S C
Maryknoll, N. Y., *Ossining P.O.* N Y
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P.O.* St P
Marysville, Calif. Sac
Kans. Leav
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R.* Mil
Maryville, Ill. Bel
Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, W. Va. Wh
Mason City, Iowa Dub
Masontown, Pa. Pitt
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Monti Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa D M
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Ser
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maumee, Ohio Tol
Maurice, La. Laf
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio Clev
Maxville, Mo., *Kimmswick P.O., R. 1* St L
Maxwell, Calif. Sac
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayetta, Kans. Leav

Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
S. Dak., *Irene P.O., R.F.D.* S Falls
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates E
Mays Landing, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette P.O., R.F.D.* Rock
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Maywood, Ill. Chic
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadow, S. Dak. Lead
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Oregon Or
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P.O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *P.O. Cleveland* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Melbourne, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring Cov
Melcher, Iowa Dav
Mellen, Wis. Sup
Mellette, S. Dak. S Falls
Melrose, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Meire Grove St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melville, N. Y. Br
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menard, Tex. S A
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino, Calif. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R.F.D. 39, Peterstown Peo
Minn. St P
Menlo Park, Calif. S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *East Dubuque P.O.* Rock
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 17, Fussville Mil
Mentz, Tex., *Cat Spring P.O.* Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced, Calif. S Fr
Calif., Buhach S Fr
Mercedes, Texas C C
Mercer, Pa., *R.F.D. 10* E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Mercier, Kans. Leav
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa. Ph
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P.O.* Laf
Mermenton, La., Mermentau Laf
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan G R

Digitized by Google

Merrill, Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn Scr
Mesilla, N. Mex. El P
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Ill., Lourdes Peo
Metcalf, Ariz. Tuc
Methuen, Mass. Bo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G R
Mexico, Mo. St L
N. Y. Sy
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Ariz. Tuc
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan, N. Dak. Far
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Conn., *Woodbury P.O.* Hart
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2* L C
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P.O.* Bal
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Midvale, Utah S Lk
Miesville, Minn., *Hastings P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Mileston, Miss. Nat
Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Milford Center, Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 3* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Tol
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R.R. 3* St Cl
Millhousen, Ind., *P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 7* Ind
Milligan, Nebr. Lin
Millinocket, Me. Port
Millmont, Pa. Ph
Millport, Ohio, R.F.D., Dungannon Clev
Millsboro, Pa. Pitt
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Milltown, Wis., *Centuria P.O., R.R. 2* Sup
Millvale, Pa. Pitt
Mill Valley, Calif. S Fr
Millville, Mass. Spr
Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany Win
N. J. Tr
Millville, N. J. Ruth Gr
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P.O.* St L
Milo, Iowa D M
Milpitas, Calif. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Milton Junction, Wis. Mil
Miltonsburg, Ohio Col
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P.O.* Mil
Wis., *National Home* Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R.R. 1, New Coeln Mil
Milwaukie, Oregon Or
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Miners Mills, Pa., *Parsons P.O.* Scr
Pa., *Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.* Scr
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio, *Alice P.O.* Col
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn. Ruth Gr
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minoa, N. Y. Sy
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Pa., Scranton Scr
Minot, N. Dak. Bis
Minotola, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *Two Rivers P.O., R. 2* G B
Mission, San José, Calif. S Fr
Texas C C
Wash., *Omak P.O.* Spo
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula, Mont. Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa D M
Mitchell, Ill., *Granite City P.O., R.R. 1* Alt
Ind. Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St J
MOBILE, ALA. Mob
Mobridge, S. Dak. S Falls
Mocanaqua, Pa. Scr
Modesto, Calif. S Fr
Modoc, Ill. Bel
Mogollon, N. Mex. S Fé
Mohall, N. Dak. Bis
Mohawk, N. Y. Alb
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., *Boonville P.O., R.F.D.* Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Momeneetown, Ohio, *East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. 1* Tol
Monaca, Pa. Pitt
Monches, Wis., *Nashota P.O., R.F.D.* Mil
Mondamin, Iowa D M
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Monett, Mo. K C
Mon Louis, Ala. Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Pe
Monona, Iowa Du

Digitized by Google

Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Alex
Mich. Det
Oregon Or
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St J
Mo., R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek St J
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Calif. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Tex. Dal
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland Or
Mont Carmel, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montclair, N. J. New
Colo., Denver Den
Mont Clare, Pa. Ruth Gr
Monte, Calif. S Fr
Montebello, Calif., *Los Angeles, R.D. 6* Mon
Montecito, Calif. Mon
Montegut, La. N O
Mass., Brockton Bo
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Calif. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D. 6* Om
Montevideo, Minn. St P
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P.O.* Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove Dub
Minn. St P
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3* G B
Montrose, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Mo., R.R. 33, Germantown K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P.O.* Hart
Moodus, Conn. Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Moonachie, N. J., *Woodridge P.O.* New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P.O., R. 1* Leav
Moore, Mont. G F
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Cr
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fé
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Alex
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morganfield, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose L
Morgan Hill, Calif. S Fr
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morganza, La. N O
Morning View, Ky., *Demossville P.O., R.R.* Cov
Morrill, Minn., *Foley P.O., R. 3* St Cl
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Morris, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Rock
Mo. St L
Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
S. Dak. Lead
Morrisville, Pa. Ph
Morton, Minn. St P
Pa. Ph
Moscow, Idaho B
Idaho, R.R. 1, Thorncreek B
N. Y., *Leicester P.O.* Roch
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge P.O., R.R. 2* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Halder L C
Mott, N. Dak. Bis
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill. Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain View, Calif. S Fr
Moxee City, Wash. Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.R. 9* Cin
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa. Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.* Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon, *St. Benedict P.O.* Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, Bellmont Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., Route 2* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., *Electra P.O.* Dal
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich, R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse Det
Mich., Roseville Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
Kans., R.R., Ost Wich
N. Y. N Y
Wis L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh, Fair Haven Pitt
Pa., Carrick Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Hilltown P.O., Pa. Ph
Pa. Pitt
Mt. Read, N. Y., *Charlotte P.O.* Roch
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.* Bal
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R.F.D. 4, Reserve Township Pitt
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
S. Dak. S Falls
Wash. Sea

Digitized by Google

Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Muckwanago, Wis. Mil
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mulhall, Okla. Okla
Mullan, Idaho B
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munger, Mich. G R
Munhall, Pa. Pitt
Munich, N. Dak. Far
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murdo, S. Dak. Lead
Murdock, Minn. St P
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Ohio Col
Utah S Lk
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Muskegon-Heights, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas, *Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nampa, Idaho B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Nanty-Glo, Pa. Al
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Calif. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Naples, N. Y. Roch
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony Far
Ohio Tol
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narberth, Pa. Ph
Narragansett Pier, R. I. Pro
Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches Mil
Nashua, Iowa Dub
N. H. Man
NASHVILLE, TENN. Nash
Tenn., *North* Nash
Tenn., *R.R. 11* Nash
Ill., R.F.D. 5, Posen Bel
Ill., Todds Mill Bel
Kans., R.R. 1, St. Leo Wich
Nashwauk, Minn. Dul
Nassau, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, MISS. Nat
La., Isle Brevelle Alex
Natchitoches, La. Alex
Natick, Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Natick P.O.* Bo
R. I. Pro
National City, Calif. Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn. Nash
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y. Og
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2* Ind
Nazareth, Ky. L
Kans., *Claflin P. O., R.R. 2* Wich
Mich. Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10* St L
N. C. N C
Pa. Ph
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Nêche, N. Dak. Far
Needham, Mass. Bo
Needles, Calif. Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P.O.* Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo., *Union P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoma, N. Dak. Far
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenzel, Nebr. G I
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa D M
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Hinton P.O., R.R. 2* S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto L
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nespelem, Wash. Spo
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Ness City, Kans. Wich
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Calif. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alexandria, Pa. Ruth Gr
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R.F.D. 1* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Newark Valley, N. Y. Roch
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio, *R.R. 1* Tol
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Wis., *Waukesha, R.R. No. 4* Mil
Newbern, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Bohemia, Va. Rich
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R.R. 2* Mil
Ind., R.F.D. 1, Red Brush Ind
Newburgh, N. Y. N Y
Ohio Ruth Gr
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Butler, Wis. Mil
New Cambria, Mo., R.R. 1, Wien St J
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *North St. Paul P.O.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Mahoningtown Sta.* Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo. Chey
New Chicago, Ind. Ft W
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P.O.* Tol

Digitized by Google

New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Sta. D; R. 1* Mil
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Durham, N. J. New
Newell, S. Dak. Lead
New England, N. Dak. Bis
New Era, Ore. Or
Newfane, N. Y., *P.O., R. 8,* Lockport Buf
New Franken, Wis., *R. F. D. 2* G B
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville G B
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., East Haven Hart
Conn., Highwood Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besancon Ft W
Iowa, *Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4* Dub
Ky. L
Mo., *R.F.D. 4* St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Port Hudson St L
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St Anna G B
Wis., R.R. 3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hradec, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., *Dickinson P. O.* Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. Laf
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Leipsic, N. Dak. Bis
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. 1, Maple Grove G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Calif. S Fr
New Market, Minn. St P
Newmarket, N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Peosta, R.R. 1* Dub
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio, R.F.D. 11, Randolph Clev
Ohio, R. F.D. 11, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W. Va., *R.R. 1* Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn., *Melrose P.O., R. 1* St Cl
New Munster, Wis. Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R.D.* Buf
New Orleans, La. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg Ind
Ark. L R
Iowa, *Solon P.O.* Dav
Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
Nebr. G I
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ore. Or
R. I. Pro
Vt. Bur
Wash. Spo
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Tol
New Roads, La. N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center R. 62* G R
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Mass., *West Newton P.O.* Bo
N. J. New
Newton Center, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
Pa., *Zerbe P.O.* Ph
Newtown Square, Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg Gal
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Luxemburg Dub
New Washington, Ohio Tol
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
New York City, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
New York Mills, N. Y. Sy
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nicholas, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Kans. Con
Calif. S Fr
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Center, Ill. Chic
Niobrara, Nebr., *R.F.D. 4* Om
Nitro, W. Va. Wh
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City P.O., R.R. 4* Ft W
Nixon, Tex. S A
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P.O.* Dav
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Og
Va. Rich
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
North Andover, Mass., Andover Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O., *Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1* Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Billerica, Mass., Billerica Bo

Digitized by Google

North Burmingham, Ala., Birmingham Mob
Northboro, Mass. Spr
North Branch, Mich. Det
Mich., Burnside Det
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Brookfield, Mass. Spr
North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross Dub
Ia. Dub
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
North Canton, Ohio Clev
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford Bo
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Collins, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Langford Buf
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4* L C
North Dighton, Mass. F R
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D. 3* G B
North English, Iowa Dav
North Evans, N. Y. Buf
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P.O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 1½7* Mil
Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 15* Mil
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lake, Wis. Mil
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Nash
North Oakland, Pa., *Chicora P.O., R.* Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. G I
Northport, N. Y. Br
Wash. Spo
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
Minn., New Canada St P
North Star, Ohio Cin
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vassalboro, Me. Port
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St Ann's Ind
Ind., R. 7, Hayden Ind
North Wales, Pa. Ph
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Peru Clev
Wis., R.R. 1, Summit L C
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Mary's Ridge L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwich Town, Conn. Hart
Norwood, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Calif. S Fr
Nowata, Okla. Okla
Nulato, Alaska A
Nunapitluga, Alaska A
Nutley, N. J. New
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass. F R
Oak Creek, Wis., *S. Milwaukee, R.R.* Mil
Oakdale, Calif. S Fr
Ill., R.R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Minn., *Lake Elmo P.O.* St P
Oakes, N. Dak. Far
Oakfield, N. Y. Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio Tol
Oakland, Calif. S Fr
Md. Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Oakmont, Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Ardmore P.O.* Ph
Oak Park, Calif., Sacramento Sac
Ill. Chic
Ill., River Forest Chic
Ill., Chicago Chic
Oak Ridge, Va., *Lynchburg P.O.* Rich
Oakview, Pa. Ph
Oakville, Conn. Hart
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, Ohio Clev
Kans. Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11* Ind
Oblong, Ill., R.R. 1, Bend Alt
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P.O.* Hart
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Calif. Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Oconee, Ill. Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley P.O.* G I
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 25, Mapleton Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis., Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Ill., R.R. 1, Loretto Peo
Nebr. Lin
Odense, N. Dak. Bis
Odessa, Wash. Spo
Oelrichs, S. Dak. Lead
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Dardenne St L
Offerle, Kans. Wich
Ogalalla, Nebr. G I
Ogema, Minn. Cr
Ogden, Iowa S C
Kans. Con
Utah S Lk
Ogdensburg, N. Y. Og
Oglesby, Ill. Peo
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Ojai, Calif. Mon
Okanogan, Wash. Spo
Okarche, Okla. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Okla
Oklahoma City, Okla. Okla
Oklee, Minn. Cr
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Olcott, N. Y. Buf
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Oldham, S. Dak. S Falls

Digitized by Google

Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5* St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Oleyen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Olema, Calif. S Fr
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Oliver, Wis., *Superior P.O., Station B* Sup
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio Clev
Olney, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown Bel
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olympia, Wash. Sea
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
OMAHA, NEBR. Om
Nebr., *South Omaha P.O.* Om
S. Dak. S Falls
Omak, Wash., Mission Spo
Omer, Mich. G R
Onamia, Minn. St Cl
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G R
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Wis., *West De Pere P.O., R. 2* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Roch
Ore. B C
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opelika, Ala. Mob
Opelousas, La. Laf
Opole, Minn., *Royalton P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Oradell, N. J. New
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Orangeburg, S. C. Char
Orchard Lake, Mich. Det
Orchard Park, N. Y. Buf
Ord, Nebr. G I
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Rock
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D.* Sea
Oriska, N. Dak. Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orland, Calif. Sac
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Oroville, Calif. Sac
Wash. Spo
Orrville, Ohio Clev
Orrin, N. Dak. Far
Orrtanna, Pa. Hbg
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Ohio Clev
Osage, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven Dub
Osage Bend, Mo. St L
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osawatomie, Kans. Leav
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Ark. L R
Nebr., R.R., Pilzno Lin
Mo. K C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa. E
Osgood, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Oshkosh, Wis. G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav

Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 2, St. Walburga St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Maryknoll N Y
Ost, Kans., *Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.* Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Kans. Wich
Oto, Iowa S C
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P.O.* L
Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Ottercreek, Iowa, *Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Otway, Ohio Cin
Oubre, La., St. Philippe N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Overland Park, Mo., St. Louis St L
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 3, Litomysl Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Martin's L
Ky., R.R. 6, West Louisville L
Owensville, Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Oxford, Iowa, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxnard, Calif. Mon
Oyens, Iowa S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3* Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky., R.R. 6, St. John the Baptist L
Page, N. Dak. Far
Painesdale, Mich. Mar
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
Pajaro, Calif., *Watsonville P.O.* Mon
Pala, Calif. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Mich., *Gaastra P.O.* Mar
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmerton, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Alto, Calif. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R.R. 1* Alt
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa D M

Digitized by Google

Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8* Mil
Parisville, Mich., *Ruth P.O.* Det
Park City, Utah S Lk
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Or
Park Rapids, Minn. Cr
Park Ridge, N. J. New
Ill. Chic
Park River, N. Dak. Far
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fé
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich., *Ada, R.R. 6* G R
Mo. St J
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pa., Miners Mills Scr
Pasadena, Calif. Mon
Pascagoula, Miss. Nat
Pasco, Wash. Spo
Pascoag, R. I. Pro
Passaic, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La., *Jeanerette P.O.* Laf
Patterson, La. Laf
Patton, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R.F.D. 3, St. Augustine Ph
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1* Lin
Paulding, Ohio Tol
Paulina, La. N O
Paulsboro, N. J. Tr
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Pro
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payette, Idaho B
Payne, Ohio Tol
Paynesville, Minn., R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R.R. 4* St Cl
Pearsall, Tex. S A
Pecatonica, Ill. Rock
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fé
Pe Ell, Wash Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo., *Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2* St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pembina, N. Dak. Far
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fé
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fé
Pendleton, N. Y., *P.O.* North Tonawanda, *Route 12* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission B C
Penelope, Tex. Dal

Penfield, Ill. Peo
Penn's Grove, N. J. Tr
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
Peonia, Ky. L
PEORIA, ILL. Peo
Peosta, Iowa, R.R. 1, New Mellery Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Centralia Dub
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence St Cl
Perico, Tex. Dal
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perronville, Mich. Mar
Perry, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perryopolis, Pa., Star Junction Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Tol
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Mo., Sereno St L
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3* Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Ill., *R.F.D.* Peo
Petaluma, Calif. S Fr
Peterboro, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa, *Earlville P.O.* Dub
Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Petersham, Mass. Spr
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R.F.D. 39* Peo
Petersville, Iowa Dav
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Powee Valley, Ky. L
Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phenix, R. I. Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P.O.* Ph
Pa., *Port Richmond Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.* Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.* Ph
Philip, S. Dak. Lead
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Wis., Holy Cross Sup
Philipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
Phillipsburg, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb.

Digitized by Google

Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2* Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knotsville L
Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation Tuc
Phoenix City, Ala. Mob
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Picayune, Miss. Nat
Piedmont, S. Dak. Lead
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Bellerose P.O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Buckman St Cl
Minn., R.R., Lastrup St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Platte St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilot Station, Alaska, *Fortuna Ledge P.O.* A
Pilsen, Kans. Wich
Pilzno, Nebr., *Osceola P.O., R.R.* Lin
Pimute, Alaska A
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis., *Kievenville P.O.* Mil
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. Chey
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P.O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Wis., *Denmark, R. 4* G B
Pine Hill, N. Y., *Pine Hill P.O.* Buf
N. Y., Pine Hill Buf
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis St L
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., *Pine Ridge P.O.* Lead
Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation Lead
Pineville, La. Alex
Pingree, N. Dak. Far
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1.* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
Okla. Okla
PITTSBURGH, PA. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.,* Emsworth Pitt
Pa., *Franktown* Ruth Gr
Pa., *Homewood Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill,* Reserve Township Pitt
Pa., West View Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Mass. Ruth Gr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
N. Y. Roch
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Wyoming Scr

Pittstown Corners, N. Y. Alb
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Calif. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P.O., R.R. 12* Dub
Plain, Wis., *Star Route, Spring Green P.O.* L C
Plainfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
N. J. New
N. J., South Plainfield Tr
Wis. G B
Plains, Pa. Scr
Mont. Hel
Plainview, Minn. Win
Nebr. Om
S. Dak. Lead
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Rock
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2* Lin
Platte, S. Dak. S Falls
Minn., *Pierz P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Platte Center, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows Om
Plattenville, La. N O
La., Bertrandville N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Alex
Plaza, N. Dak. Bis
Pleasant City, Ohio Ruth Gr
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pa., R.D. 1, Rock Lake Scr
Pleasanton, Calif. S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. J. Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville P.O.* L
Plentywood, Mont. G F
Plevna, Mont. G F
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plummer, Idaho B
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Point Marion, Pa. Pitt
Point Place, Ohio Tol
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Polishville, Iowa, *East Pleasant Plain P.O.* Dav
Polo, Ill. Rock
Polonia, Tex., *Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Wis. G B
Polson, Mont. Hel
Pomfret, Conn. Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa S C
Ohio Col
Wash. Spo
Pomona, Calif. Mon
Mo., R.R. 1, White Church St L
Mo., R.R. 1, West Plains St L
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Ponsford, Minn. Cr
Pontiac, Ill. Peo

Digitized by Google

Pontiac, Mich. Det
Poplar, Mont. G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Pa. Al
Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Allegany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Barre, La. Laf
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn. Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio. Tol
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Calif. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Falls, Idaho B
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Porthill, Idaho B
Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven P.O. R. 3* St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
Port Kennedy, Pa., Protectory Sta. Ph
PORTLAND, ME. Port
PORTLAND, OREGON. Or
Ore., *Hillsdale P.O.* Or
Ore., *Lents P.O.* Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.* Or
Ore., *St. John's Sta.* Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.* Or
Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Portola, Calif. S Fr
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Portsmouth, Iowa D M
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Portville, N. Y. Buf
Port Washington, N Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P.O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R.F.D. 5* Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Postville, Iowa Dub
Poteau, Okla. Okla
Potlatch, Idaho B
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Dickeysville L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R.R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. G B
Powell, Wyo. Chey
Powers Lake, N. Dak. Bis
Poygan, Wis., *Amro P.O., R. 22* G B
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Plasi Lin
Okla. Okla
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R.F.D.* S A
Prairieburg, Iowa Dub
Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R.F.D. 1* G I
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove Chic
Prairieville, La. N O
Pratt, Kans. Wich
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R.R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R.D.R., 12* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presidio, Tex. El P
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, Brown Station Dav
Minn. Win
Pribram, Wis., *Birchwood P.O.* Sup
Price, Utah S Lk
Priceburg, Pa., *Dickson P.O.* Scr
Priest River, Idaho B
Primrose, Nebr. Om
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn. St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Vt. Ruth Gr
Minn. Dul
W. Va., R.F.D., St. Joseph Wh
Protectory Sta., Pa., *Port Kennedy P.O.* Ph
Prosser, Wash. Spo
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provemont, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Pro
R. I., Johnston Pro
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provo, Utah S Lk
Provost, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Pukwana, S. D. S Falls
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City, R.R. 2* Ft W
Mo. St L
N. Dak., *Warsaw P.O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Wash. Spo
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio Tol
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal
Pyrites, N. Y. Og

Quakertown, Pa. Ph
Quapay, Okla., *Baxter Springs P.O., Kans., R.F.D. 2* Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Anthony P.O.* Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Quincy Point, Mass. Bo

Raab, Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21* Tol
Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crossing P.O., R.F.D. 3* N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci, La. N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr. Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralphton, Pa. Al
Ralston, Pa. Scr

Digitized by Google

Ralston, Nebr. Om
Ramey, Pa. Ruth Gr
Minn. St Cl
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randall, Minn. St Cl
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada Mil
Rankin, Pa., *Braddock P.O.* Pitt
Pa., *Braddock P.O.* Ruth Gr
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria Buf
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raquette Lake, N. Y. Og
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R.F.D.* E
Raton, N. Mex. S Fé
Ravenna, Mich. G R
Ohio Clev
Nebr. G I
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Ray, N. Dak. Bis
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Wash. Sea
Rayne, La. Laf
La., St. Leo Laf
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati* Cin
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Calif. Sac
Red Brush, Ind., *Newburg, R.F.D. 1* Ind
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 3 Ruma Bel
Red Church, La., *Destrehan P.O.* N O
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Calif. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich. Det
N. Y. Og
Red Granite, Wis. G B
Redlands, Calif. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Cr
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Ia. D M
Redondo Beach, Calif. Mon
Red Rock, Tex. S A
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Calif. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ky. L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3* Tol
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Calif. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. C C
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., R. 2* Dub
Reliance, S. Dak. Lead
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich., *R.F.D. 1* G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O.* D M
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P.O.* Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Spo
Reserve, La. N O
Wis. Sup
Reserve Township, Pa., *Mt. Troy Road P.O., R.F.D. 4* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Revillo, S. Dak. S Falls
Rexburg, Idaho B
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Mo. St L
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhone Station, Pa. Ruth Gr
Rhyolite, Nev. S Lk
Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel S Fé
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice, Ariz. Tuc
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen St Cl
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis P.O., R. 1* St P
Wis. Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Center, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, VA. Rich
Calif. S Fr
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Minn., R.R., Farming St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Vt. Bur
Richmond Hill, N. Y. Br
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa, *Durango P.O.* Dub
Ridge, Md. Bal
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgeley, Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Ridgely, Md. Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Iowa, Bluffton Dub
Ridgewood, N. J. New
N. Y., *Brooklyn P.O.* Br
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Ridley Park, Pa. Ph
Rifle, Colo. Den
Ringling, Mont. Hel
Rio Grande City, Tex. C C
Rio Vista, Calif. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Rittman, Ohio Clev

Digitized by Google

Ritzville, Wash. Spo
River aux Vases, Mo. St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago Chic
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center G I
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Calif. Mon
Calif., *Arlington P.O.* Mon
Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Wyo. Chey
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robbinsdale, Minn. St P
Robinson, Ill. Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *New Franken P.O., R.R. 1* G B
Robstown, Tex. C C
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rockaway, N. J. New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.* Rich
Va. Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R. 16* St L
ROCKFORD, ILL. Rock
Wash. Spo
Ia. Dub
Rock Hill, S. C. Char
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa., *Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1* Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockland Lake, N. Y. N Y
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Tex. C C
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Springs, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Nebr. G I
Rockville Center, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rocky Ford, Colo. Den
Rocky Mount, N. C. N C
Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints Tol
Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado El P
Roebling, N. J. Ruth Gr
N. J. Tr
Rogers, Mich. G R
Minn. St P
Nebr., Clyde Om
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Minn. St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rolling Prairie, Ind. Ft W
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. C C
Rome, N. Y. Sy
Rome City, Ind. Ft W

Ronan, Mont. Hel
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. Br
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 11* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Spo
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Rosebud, N. Dak. Bis
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Mich., R.F.D., Beal City G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Roselawn, Calif. S Fr
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R. 4* S C
N. J. New
Roselle Park, N. J. New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Lacona P.O.* D M
Minn. St P
Minn., Inver Grove St P
Rosen, Minn., *Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Rosenberg, Tex. Gal
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Calif. Sac
Ia., *Marble Rock, R.R. 1* Dub
Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.* Det
Roseto, Pa. Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Ruth Gr
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River Bal
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fé
Rotterdam Junction, N. Y. Alb
Roundup, Mont. G F
Round Lake, Ill. Chic
Ill., Volo Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rouseville, Pa. E
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
Wis., *Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2* Mil
Roy, Ore., *Forest Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2* Or
N. Mex. S Fé
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Ill. Bel
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie St Cl
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Ruby, (Yukon River), Alaska A
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.F.D. 2* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill., *Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Runge, Tex. S A
Rupert, Idaho B
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Nebr. G I
Russell, Kans. Con
Russellville, Mo. St L
Ky. L
Russelton, Pa. Pitt
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Mich., Parisville Det
Rutherford, Calif. S Fr
N. J. New
East, N. J., Carlstadt New
Ruthven, Iowa S C

Digitized by Google

Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y
Ryegate, Mont. G F

Sabbetha, *Kans., R.R. 2*, Fidelity Leav
Sabinal, N. Mex., *Bernardo P.O.* S Fé
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sacket Harbor, N. Y. Sac
SACRAMENTO, CALIF. Sac
Calif., *Oak Park P.O.* Okla
Sacred Heart, Okla. Ruth Gr
Sagamore, Pa. Chic
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P.O.* Br
Sag Harbor, N. Y. G R
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Mich., R.R. 6, Carrollton Port
St. Agatha, Me. Bur
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bis
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., *Hague P.O.* N O
St. Amant, La. L
St. Ambrose, Ky., *Morganfield, R.F.D. 3* St A
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Elkton P.O.* N O
St. Amelia, La., St. James Lin
St. Andrew's, Nebr. St Cl
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R.F.D. 2* G B
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3* Chic
St. Anne, Ill. Ind
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1* B
St. Anthony, Idaho, *Box 1026* Dub
Iowa St Cl
Minn., *Albany P.O., R.R. 4* Bis
N. Dak. Far
N. Dak., *Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1* Cin
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 2* K C
St. Antony, Mo. St Cl
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 3* St A
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. Peo
Ill. Al
Pa., *Patton, R.F.D. 3* S C
St. Benedict, Iowa Leav
Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 5* N O
La. Or
Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Mt. Angel Mob
St. Bernard, Ala. N O
La. Om
Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2* Cin
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P.O.* Buf
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany Al
St. Boniface, Pa. St P
St. Bonifacius, Minn. Leav
St. Bridget, Kans., *Axtel P.O., R.D.* N O
La., *Schriever P.O.* L
St. Catharine, Ky. Dub
St. Catherines, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P.O.* Rock
St. Charles, Ill. Win
Minn. St L
Mo. Om
Nebr., *West Point P.O., R. 6* Det
St. Clair, Mich. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Det
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit Win
St. Claire, Minn. St L
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green P.O., R. 6* St Cl
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Luxemburg Mil
Wis., R.R. 42, Armstrong Ind
St. Croix, Ind. Port
St. David, Me., Madawaska Dub
St. Donatus, Iowa Om
St. Edward, Nebr. K C
St. Elizabeth, Mo. Mob
St. Florian, Ala., *Florence P.O.* Cin
St. Francis, Ohio, *Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1*

St. Francis, Minn., *Freeport P.O., R. 2* St Cl
S. Dak., St. Francis Mission Lead
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., *St. Francis P.O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La. N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P.O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, Route 2* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R.R. 4* Mil
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., *Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sea
St. Hedwig, Tex., *Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
St. Helena, Calif. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C., *Burgaw P.O.* N C
St. Helens, Oregon Or
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.R. 2, Cassella Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Rose Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission Hel
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P.O.* Hel
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P.O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P.O.* St Cl
Minn. Winn
Nebr., *Wynot P.O.* Om
Mich., Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St. John, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
Ind., *Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28* Ind
Ky., *R.F.D. 3*, Elizabethtown L
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
St. Johns, Ariz. Tuc
Mich. Det
Ore., Portland Or
Texas, *Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *Paducah, P.O., R.R. 6* L
ST. JOSEPH, MO. St J
Fla. St A
Kans., *Clyde, R.F.D. 4* Con
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
Minn., *Perham P.O.* St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
Ohio, *Victoria P.O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va., *Proctor P.O., R.F.D.* Wh
Wis. L C
St. Joseph's, Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon P.O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P.O., R.R. 1* S C
Iowa, *Dubuque, R.R. 4* Dub
N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's, Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2* Ind
St. Killian, Minn., *Wilmont P.O., R.F.D.* Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* G F
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R.R. 2* L
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R.R. 1* St Cl
Minn., *Perham, R.F.D. 3* Mil
Wis., *Hartford, R.R. 3* St A
St. Leo, Fla.

Digitized by Google

St. Leo, Kans., *Nashville, R.R. 1* Wich
La., *Rayne P.O.* Laf
Minn. St P
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph Ind
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. G I
ST. LOUIS, MO. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Mo., *Maplewood P.O.* St L
Mo., *Overland Park P.O.* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P.O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R.R. 28* St L
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R.R. 4* Leav
Oregon, *Gervais P.O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark's, Ind., *Tell City P.O., R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R.F.D. 2* Wich
St. Martin, Minn., *Roscoe P.O.*. St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 1* Ind
Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3* L
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20* Mil
St. Martinville, La. Laf
St. Mary, Ky. L
Minn., *Waseca P.O., R.F.D.* Win
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind. Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3* Ind
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia Bel
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton P.O.* Or
Pa. E
Texas, *Halletsville P.O.* S A
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2* Ft W
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., *Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1* L C
St. Mathias, Minn., *Fort Ripley P.O.* Dul
St. Matthew's, Ohio Clev
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P.O., R. 10* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
La., *Convent P.O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5* Mil
Alaska, Akulerek A
Alaska A
St. Michael's, Pa. Al
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1* Ind
La., *Convent P.O.* N O
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4* Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P.O., R. 1* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
St. Onge, S. Dak. Lead
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atchison, R.R. 2* Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.* St Cl
Mo. St J
Ohio, *Swanders P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
St. Patrick's, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4* Ind
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3* Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN. St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.R. 2* Dav
Kans. Wich
Minn., *South St. Paul* St P
Minn., *St. Paul Park* St P
Mo. St L
Nebr. G I
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or

St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* G F
St. Paul Park, Minn., St. Paul St P
St. Peter, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Mont., St. Peter's Mission G F
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
Ind., *Evans Landing P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R.F.D. 6* Ind
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip, Wis., *Soldier's Grove P.O.* L C
Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7* Ind
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P.O.* N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rosa, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
St. Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O.* Cin
St. Stephen, Minn., *Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2* St Cl
St. Stephens, Wyo. Chey
St. Stephen's, Nebr., *Lawrence P.O.* Lin
Ohio Tol
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P.O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 8* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P.O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P.O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Vincent Ark., *Hatticville P.O., R.R. 2* L R
Calif. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
N. Dak., Crown Butte Bis
St. Vincent's, Pa., *Beatty P.O.* Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn., *Osseo P.O., R.R. 2* St P
St. Wendel, Ind., *Cynthiana P.O.* Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Calif. Mon
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St J
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH S Lk
San Andreas, Calif. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A
San Anselmo, Calif. S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. S A
Tex., *Collins Gardens P.O., R. 5* S A
Fla. St A
San Benito, Tex. C C
San Bernardino, Calif. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
Sanbornville, N. H. Man
San Bruno, Calif. S Fr
San Buenaventura, Calif. Mon
Sanderson, Tex. El P
San Diego, Calif. Mon
Tex. C C
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sand Point, Idaho B
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Wis., Loreto L C
Wis., Keyesville L C

Digitized by Google

Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy, Oregon Or
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Elizario, Tex. El P
San Fernando, Calif. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Fla. St A
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. S Fr
San Gabriel, Calif. Mon
San Jacinto, Calif. Mon
San Jose, Calif S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Calif. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Calif. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P.O.* S Fé
San Leandro, Calif. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Calif. Mon
San Luis Rey, Calif. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fé
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Calif. S Fr
San Miguel, Calif. Mon
N. Mex., *Ribera P.O.* S Fé
San Pablo, Calif. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. C C
San Pedro, Calif., Los Angeles Mon
San Rafael, Calif. S Fr
San Solano, Ariz., *Sells P.O.*, via Tucson Tuc
Santa Ana, Calif. Mon
Santa Barbara, Calif. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Calif., *Avalon P.O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Calif. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Calif. Mon
N. Mex. S Fé
SANTA FE, N. MEX. S Fé
Santa Maria, Calif. Mon
Santa Monica, Calif. Mon
Santa Paula, Calif. Mon
Santa Rita, N. Mex. El P
Santa Rosa, Calif. S Fr
N. Mex. S Fé
Santa Ynez, Calif., *Solvang P.O.* Mon
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., *Tucson P.O.* Tuc
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fé
Sapulpa, Okla. Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Calif. S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R.R. 1* K C
Sargent, Nebr. G I
Sartwell, Pa., *Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3* E
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Saugus, Mass. Bo
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Roxbury Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R.F.D., St. Patrick St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Mayhew St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Calif. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Rock
SAVANNAH, GA. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis. G B
Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Maplewood G B
Saybrook, Conn. Hart
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scalp Level, Pa. Al
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Scappoose, Ore. Ore
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Scarsdale, N. Y. N Y
Scenic, S. Dak. Lead
Schaffer, Mich. Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Schefield, N. Dak. Bis
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ft W
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence Mil
Schnellville, Ind. Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schriever, La., St. Bridget N O
Schroon Lake, N. Y. Og
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's S A
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill S A
Schulte, Kans. Wich
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Or
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett P.O., R.R. 7* Leav
N. Y., *Enscnore P.O.* Roch
Scobey, Mont. G F
Scotch Plains, N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill Tr
N. J., R.F.D., Sterling New
Scotia, N. Y. Alb
Scotland, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., Vodnany S Falls
Scotland, Tex. Dal
Scott, La. Laf
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Scotts Bluff, Nebr. G I
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
Scranton, Ark. L R
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Minooka P.O.* Scr
Sea Bright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seaside, Oregon Or
Seat Pleasant P.O., Md., Seat Pleasant Heights Bal
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., *Seat Pleasant, P.O.* Bal
SEATTLE, WASH. Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.* Sea
Wash., *South Park P.O.* Sea
Sebastopol, Calif. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sebring, Ohio Clev
Secaucus, N. J. New
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Sea
Seelyville, Ind. Ind
Seguin, Tex. S A
Kans. Con
Selden, Kans. Con
Kans., Dresden Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill Ind
Sellersville, Pa. Ph
Selma, Ala. Mob
Calif. Mon
Tex., *Bracken P.O.* S A
Selz, N.D. Far
Seminole, Pa. Pitt.
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict Leav
Nebr. G I
Wis. L C

Digitized by Google

Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sereno, Mo., *Perryville P.O.* St L
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Severino, Kans. Con
Seward, Alaska, *Resurrection Bay* A
Nebr. Lin
Kans. Wich
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ill., Colfax Township Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1* L C
Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park G B
Wis., Isaar G B
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Hudson Heights, P.O.* New
Shafter, Tex. El P
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shannon, Ill. Rock
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Wis. Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Etna Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1* Clev
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shelbina, Mo. St J
Shelburne, Vt. Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. 2, Shelby Settlement Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby, R.R. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.D., R. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Shell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2* Om
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shell Rock, Iowa Dub
Shelter Island, N. Y. Br
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa D M
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus Col
Shepherd, Mich. G R
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Minn. Win
Sheridan, Me. Port
Mich., *Ubly P.O., R.F.D.* Det
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N. Y., *Hawthorne P.O.* N Y
Sherrill, Iowa, *Specht's Ferry, R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Sy
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P.O.* L C
Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek Lin
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 10* St P
Shiner, Tex. S A
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shorb, Calif. Mon
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shubert, Nebr., *Verdon P.O., R.F.D.* Lin
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. G I
Ohio Cin
Sierra Madre, Calif. Mon
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 2, Lillyville Alt
Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 4* L C
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Silex P.O., Mo., Millwood St L
Silver City, N. Mex. El P
Silver Creek, N. Y. Buf
Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Simpson, Minn. Win
Pa., Carbondale Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
Wis., *R.R. 1* L C
Sioux City, Iowa S C
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Sitka, Alaska A
Kans. Wich
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skidmore, Tex. C C
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Pro
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slaton, Tex. Dal
Slayton, Minn. Win
Slickpoo, Idaho B
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Sloan P.O., N. Y., Doyle Buf
Slovactown, Ark., *Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1* L R
Smartsville, Calif. Sac
Smelter, Tex. El P
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Mo., Lake Creek K C
Pa. Pitt
Smithville, Tex. S A
Smock, Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La., *Donaldson P.* N O
Snohomish City, Wash. Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Sobieski, Wis. G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fé
Tex. El P
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip L C
Solen, S. Dak. Bis

Digitized by Google

Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3* Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement Dav
Iowa, Newport Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines Mon
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
N. Y., *Barker's P.O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Wis. Sup
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Rock
Sonoma, Calif. S Fr
Sonora, Calif. Sac
Sonoratown, Ariz. Tuc
Sonyea, N. Y. Roch
Sourlake, Tex. Gal
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Beloit, Ill. Rock
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
Wash. Sea
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree Bo
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago Chic
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Deerfield, Mass. Spr
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Park, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
South Framingham, Mass., Framingham Bo
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P.O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Fla., Loretto St A
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1, Holland G B
South Langhorne, Pa. Ph
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence Bo
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick Bo
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Conn., Manresa Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha Om
South Orange, N. J. New
South Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
South Park, Wash., Seattle Sea
South Pasadena, Calif. Mon
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield* Tr
South Range, Wis. Sup
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul St P
South San Francisco, Calif. S Fr
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Sioux City, Nebr. Om
South Tacoma, Wash. Sea
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
South Waverly, Pa., *Waverly P.O., N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. G I
Spangler, Pa. Al
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spartanburg, S. C. Char
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans. Wich
Specchts Ferry, Iowa, R. F. D., Sherrill Dub
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Baker Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spirit Lake, Idaho B
SPOKANE, WASH. Spo
Spooner, Wis. Sup
Sprague, Wash. Spo
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springbrook, N. Y. Buf
Spring City, Pa. Ph
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fé
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Spr
Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Vt Bur
Springfield Gardens, N. Y. Br
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Wis., Star Route, Plain L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Rock
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Dearborn P.O.* Det
Spruce, Wis., *Lena P.O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak., *Kenel P.O.* Lead
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak. *Fort Yates P.O.* Bis
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanley, Ky. L
N. Y. Roch
N. Dak. Bis
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Czestochowa L C
Stanton, Texas S A
Nebr. Om
Wis., *Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Stapleton, Nebr. G I
Star City, R.R. 2, Ind., Pulaski Ft W
Star Junction, Pa., *Perryopolis P.O.* Pitt
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starkweather, N. Dak. Far
State Centre, Iowa Dub
State College, Pa. Al
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steamboat Springs, Colo. Den
Steel, Ohio, Neffs Col
Steelton, Pa. Hbg

Digitized by Google

Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stella Niagara, N. Y. Buf
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephen, Minn. Cr
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Colo. Den
Ill. Rock
Okla. Okla
Stetsonville, Wis. Sup
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 7, Casimer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun G B
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stickney, S. Dak. S Falls
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
Okla. Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* New
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Wis. G B
Stocket, Mont. G F
Stockton, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Rock
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonega, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Tex. Gal
Stone Harbor, N. J. Tr
Stoneliek, Ohio, *Batavia P.O.* Cin
Stoneville, Mass., *Auburn P.O.* Spr
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N. J., *Scotch Plains P.O., R.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station Dub
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil
Stowell, Pa., *Mehoopany P.O.* Scr
Strafford, Pa. Ph
Strandquist, Minn., Florian Cr
Strasburg, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., Gladstone Bis
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Stratton, Colo. Den
Strawberry Point, Iowa Dub
Strawn, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2* Bel
Strong, Kans., Strong City Wich
Strong City, Kans., *Strong P.O.* Wich
Strool, S. Dak. Lead
Stroudsburg, Pa., *East Stroudsburg P.O.* Scr
Struble, Iowa S C
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa D M
Nebr. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute G B
Wis., *Sawyer P.O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Ark., R.F.D. 1, Slovactown L R
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. Alb
Sublaco, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown Rock
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Suffield, Conn. Hart
Sugar Creek, Pa., *Worthington P.O., R. 1* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Calif. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur, La. Laf
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3* Nat
Sumas, Wash. Sea
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summer Hill, Pa. Al
Summerville, S. C. Char
Summit, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa., *Cresson P.O.* Al
Wis., *Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa. Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyvale, Calif. S Fr
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 3, East Bristol Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Wis., Station B, Oliver Sup
Wis., *East End Station* Sup
Mont. Hel
Susanville, Calif. Sac
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutersville, Pa. Pitt
Sutter Creek, Calif. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swanders, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Patrick Cin
Swan River, Minn., *Little Falls, R.F.D. 3,* St Cl
Swansea, Mass. F R
Swanton, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab Tol
Vt. Bur
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swedesburg, Pa., *Bridgeport P.O.* Ph
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swoyersville, Pa., *Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.* Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sycamore, Ill. Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.* Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio Tol
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., *Hopewell Junction* N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Cr
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Wash., R.F.D. 2, St. George's Indian Mission Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Taft, La. N O
Calif. Mon
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tamaroa, Ill. Bel
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Rock
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal

Digitized by Google

Taos, Mo., *Jefferson P.O., R.R. 3* St L
N. Mex. S Fé
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Joliet Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R.F.D., Austin Heights Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P.O., Sta. L, R.F.D. 7* Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Tea, S. Dak. S Falls
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tekamah, Nebr. Om
Tekoa, Wash. Spo
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R.R. 25* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Wis., Lannon Mil
Tenafly, N. J. New
Terrebonne, Minn. Cr
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P.O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thermopolis, Wyo. Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Cr
Thiensville, Wis. Mil
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomasboro, Ill. Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead P.O., R.F.D. 1* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorncreek, Idaho, *Moscow P.O., R.R. 1* B
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorne, N. Dak. Far
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Posen L C
Three Forks, Mont. Hel
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa., *Dickson City P.O:* Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Thurmont, Md. Bal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Tol
Tigard, Ore. Or
Tigerton, Wis. G B
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls, R.R. 8* L C
Nebr. Om
Tillamook, Ore. Or
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timber Lake, S. Dak. Lead
Timothy, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Meeme G B
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe City, Ohio Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Ill., *Burksville, R.F.D. 1* Lead
Tipton, Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn Tol
Tisch Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E
Fla. St A
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Nashville P.O.* Bel
Togus, Me. Port
TOLEDO, OHIO Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tombstone, Ariz. Tuc
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Calif. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkins Cove, N. Y. N Y
Toms River, N. J. Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R.F.D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tonopah, Nev. S Lk
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tooele, Utah S Lk
Top Bar, S. Dak. Lead
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Toppenish, Wash. Sea
Toronto, Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Ohio Ruth Gr
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6* G B
Touhy, Nebr. Lin
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex., *West P.O., R.F.D.* Gal
Toussaints, Ohio, *Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1* Tol
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Towner, N. Dak. Far
Town Line, N. Y., R.F.D., Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Calif. S Fr
Minn. St P
Trafford, Pa. Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Trauger, Pa. Ruth Gr
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Trempealeau, Wis. L C
Trent, Wash. Sea
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tresckow, Pa. Ph
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trier, N. Dak., *Calio P.O.* Far
Trinidad, Ohio Den
Trout River, N. Y., *Constable P.O.* Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Truckee, Calif. Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tryon, N. C. N C
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y

Digitized by Google

Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1* Nat
Tucson, Ariz. Tuc
Tucumcari, N. Mex. S Fé
Tulare, Calif. Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex. El P
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Okla. Okla
Tupelo, Miss. Nat
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
N. Y., *Faust P.O.* Og
Turkey Creek, Nebr., *Shickley P.O., R.* Lin
Turlock, Calif. S Fr
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turners Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscola, Ill. Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P.O.* Cov
Twin Falls, Idaho B
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Mishicot G B
Tyler, Pa. E
Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al

Ubly, *Mich., R.F.D.,* Sheridan Det
Mich. Det
Ugharamut, Kuskokwim River, Alaska A
Ukiah, Calif. S Fr
Ukraina, N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Ulysses, Nebr. Lin
Umbarger, Tex. Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montvill Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union, Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Neier St L
Ore. B C
Wis., *Brussels P.O., R.R. 1* G B
Union Center, Wis. L C
Union City, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Pa. E
Uniondale, N. Y., *Hempstead P.O.* Br
Union Grove, Wis., R.R. 8, Paris Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P.O.* New
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wash. Spo
Unionville, Conn. Hart
United, Pa. Pitt
Unity, Pa. Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland Or
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J. New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Tol
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Urbank, Minn., *Vining P.O., R.R. 2* St Cl
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Uvalde, Texas S A
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska A
Vale, Ore. B C
Valentine, Nebr. G I
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Valhalla, N. Y. N Y

Valier, Mont. Hel
Vallejo, Calif. S Fr
Valley, Wash. Spo
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *R.F.D. 2* Clev
Valley Falls, Kans. Leav
R. I. Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa D M
Valley Park, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 16, Rock Creek St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valmeyer, Ill., R.R. 2, Harrisonville Bel
Valona, Calif. S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Lin
Van Buren, Me. Port
Vancouver, Wash. Sea
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Lear, Ky. Cov
Van Wert, Ohio Tol
Varina, Iowa S C
Varysburg, N. Y. Buf
Venice, Ill. Alt
Vera, Wash., *Greenacres P.O.* Spo
Verbank, N. Y., Clove N Y
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2* Or
Verdigris, Nebr. Om
Verdon, Nebr., R.F.D., Shubert Lin
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Verndale, Minn. St Cl
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.* G R
Verona, Mo. K C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Pitt
Wis. Mil
Verplank, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown Cin
Vesell, Minn. St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vesper, Wis. L C
Veteran, N. Y., Clove N Y
Vicksburg, Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Tex. S A
Vidalia, La. Alex
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham P.O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R.D. Lowellville, Ohio* Clev
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R. 2, Moselle St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Gildehouse St L
Ville Platte, La. Laf
Vincennes, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty L
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vining, Minn., R.R. 2, Urbank St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Viola, Ill. Peo
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. Rock
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Calif. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Jackson P.O.* Om
Vodnany, S. Dak., *Scotland P.O.* S Falls
Volga, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P.O.* Chic

Digitized by Google

Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill. Chic
Wagner, S. Dak. S Falls
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Waite Park, Minn. St Cl
Wakefield, Ill., Wendelin Bel
Mass. Bo
Mich. Mar
R. I. Pro
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore Bal
Walden, N. Y. N Y
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. Dak. Far
Walhalla, N. Dak. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wall, S. Dak. Lead
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Spo
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Wallis, Tex. Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Wallowa, Oregon B C
Walnut, Iowa D M
Kans. Wich
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg, Colo. Den
Walsh, Ill. Bel
Wis. G B
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Walthill, Nebr. Om
Walton, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Alb
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wanda, Minn. St P
Wanette, Okla. Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg Cin
Ohio, R.R. 7, Glynnwood Cin
Wapella, Ill. Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission Spo
Ward Springs, Minn. St Cl
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Wareham, Mass. F R
Warren, Mass. Spr
Mass., *West Warren P.O.* Spr
Mich., Centerline Det
Minn. Cr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrenton, Va. Rich
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
Ky. Cov
N. Dak., Pulaski Far
N. Y. Buf
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Warwood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Wasco, Calif. Mon
Waseca, Minn. Win
Minn., R.F.D., St. Mary Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, Conn. Hart
D. C. Bal
D. C., *Georgetown P.O.* Bal
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. Laf
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
Washington C. H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnaville Bel
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn Bel
Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center Dub
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Watersmeet, Mich. Mar
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Leav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Wash. Spo
Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
Minn., R. 3, St. Nicholas St Cl
N. Y. Roch
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watseka, Ill. Peo
Watsonville, Calif. Mon
Calif., Pajaro Mon
Waubay, S. Dak. S Falls
Waubun, Minn. Cr
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. Chic
Waukee, Ia. D M
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Wis., New Berlin Mil
Waukon, Iowa Dub
Ia., R.F.D., Hanover Dub
Ia., R.R. 2, Lycurgus Dub
Ia., R.R. 5, Westridge Dub
Waumandee, Wis. L C
Waunakee, Wis. Mil
Wis., Westport Mil
Waupaca, Wis. G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R.R. 36, Balltown Dub
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Waurcgan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. L C
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wautoma, Wis. G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *R.F.D. 13* Mil
Waveland, Miss. Nat
Waverly, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Kans. Leav
Ky. L

Digitized by Google

Waverly, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Waxahachie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Mich. Det
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim L
Pa. Pitt
Ohio, *R.F.D. 3*, Marges Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P.O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P.O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaverville, Calif. Sac
Webb City, Mo. K C
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Mo., Brentwood St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Sta. 1, Hoboken* New
N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D. 2, Amansville S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Weirton, W. Va. Wh
Weiser, Idaho B
Weldon, Mont. G F
Weller, Iowa, *Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Wellesley, Mass., *Newton Lower Falls P.O.* Bo
Wellesley Hills, Mass. Bo
Wellfleet, Mass. F R
Wellington, Kans. Wich
S. Dak. S Falls
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
Wellston, Ohio Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis St L
Wellsville, Mo. St L
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Welsh, La. Laf
Welton, Iowa Dav
Wenatchee, Wash. Sea
Wendelin, Ill., *Wakefield P.O.* Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesley, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
Tex., R.F.D., Tours Gal
West Albany, Minn., *Millville P.O., R. 1* Win
N. Y. Alb
West Allis, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 147, North Greenfield Mil
Wis., R.R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Baden Springs, Ind. Ind
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
West Berkeley, Calif. S Fr
West Berlin, N. J. Tr
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon P.O., R. 1* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Rock
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Pa. Ph
Ohio Cin
West Chicago, Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken Ph
West De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Oneida G B
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth Dul
Westerly, R. I. Pro
R. I., *Westerly P.O., R. 1* Hart
Westernport, Md. Bal
West Falls Church, Va. Rich
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Frankfort, Ill., *Frankfort Heights P.O.* Bel
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P.O.* Chic
Westhampton Beach, N. Y. Br
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford Hart
West Haven, Conn. Hart
West Hoboken, N. J. New
Westhoff, Tex. S A
West Hope, N. Dak. Far
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee P.O., R. 3* G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R. 6* L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
West Medford, Mass., Medford Bo
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass., Newton Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N. J. New
Weston, Mass. Bo
Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. St A
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Westphalia, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex., *Lott P.O., R.R.* Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
West Pittston, Pa. Scr
West Plains, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R.R. 1* St L
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Aloys Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 6, Monterey Om
Nebr., R. 6, St. Charles Om
Iowa, R.R. 2, St. Paul Dav
Va. Rich
Westport, Conn. Hart
Mass. F R
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P.O.* Mil
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy Bo
Westridge, Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.R. 5* Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah Sav
West Seneca, N. Y., *Buffalo P.O.* Buf
West Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
West Tampa, Fla. St A
West Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
West View, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.* Pitt
Westville, Conn. Hart

Digitized by Google

Westville, Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren Spr
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing P.O., R.R. 1* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis. Sup
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth* Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth* Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Leav
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. VA. Wh
W. Va. Ruth Gr
W. Va., Edgewood Wh
W. Va., Warwood Wh
Whippany, N. J. New
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn. St P
White Bluffs, Wash. Spo
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R. 1* St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Cr
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitefish, Mont. Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2* Det
Whitehall, Mont. Hel
N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak. S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3* Cin
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
White River, S. Dak. Lead
White River, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D. 2* Sea
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown* Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Ind., Hammond Ft W
Ind. Ruth Gr
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whitney, Pa. Pitt
Whittaker, Mich. Det
Whittemore, Iowa S C
Whittier, Calif. Mon
Wibaux, Mont. G F
WICHITA, KANS. Wich
Wichita, Falls, Texas Dal
Wickford, R. I. Pro
Wien, Mo., *New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1* St J
Wilber, Nebr. Lin
Wilbur, Wash. Spo
Wilburton, Okla. Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D., Rasselas E
Wild Rice, N. Dak. Far
Wildwood, N. J. Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Scr
Pa., R.R. 1, Buttonwood Scr
Pa., Parsons Branch, Miners Mills Scr
Pa., Kingston Branch, Swoyersville Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilhelmina, Mo. St L
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willa, N. Dak. Bis
Willard, N. Mex. S Fé
Ohio Clev
Wis. L C
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R.R. 5* S C
Williams, Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa Dav
Kans., Emerald Leav
Williamson, W. Va. Wh
Williamsport, Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. Det
Williamstown, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Mass. Spr
Williamsville, N. Y. Buf
Willimansett, Mass. Spr
Willimantic, Conn. Hart
Williston, N. Dak. Bis
Willisville, Ill. Bel
Willmar, Minn. St P
Willoughby, Ohio Clev
Willow City, N. Dak. Far
Willowdale, Kans. Wich
Willows, Calif. Sac
Willsboro, N. Y. Og
Wilmerding, Pa. Pitt
Wilmette, Ill. Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL. Wil
Del. Ruth Gr
Ill. Chic
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
N. C. N C
Wilmont, Minn. Win
Minn., R.F.D., St. Kilian Win
Wilmore, Pa. Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R.F.D. 2* St P
Wilpen, Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilson, Kans. Con
Wilton, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Minn. Cr
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P.O.* Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak. Far
Winamac, Ind. Ft W
Winburne, Pa. E
Winchendon, Mass. Spr
Winchester, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Tenn. Nash
Va. Rich
Windber, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Windhorst, Kans., *Bellefont P.O.*, R.R. Wich
Windom, Minn. Win
Windsor, Vt. Bur
N. Dak. Far
Windsor Locks, Conn. Hart
Windthorst, Tex. Dal
Winfield, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie Sea
Winn, Me. Port
Winnebago, Minn. Win
Nebr. Om
Winneconne, Wis. G B
Winnemucca, Nev. Sac
Winner, S. Dak. Lead
WINONA, MINN. Win
Winooski, Vt. Bur
Winslow, Ariz. Tuc
Winsted, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Winston, N. C. N C
Winters, Calif. Sac
Winterset, Ia. D M
Winthrop, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Wireton, Pa. Pitt
Wisner, Nebr. Om
Witt, Ill. Alt
Witten, S. Dak. Lead
Woburn, Mass. Bo

Digitized by Google

Woburn, East, Mass. Bo
Wolf Point, Mont. G F
Woodbine, Iowa D M
Woodbridge, N. J. Tr
Woodburn, Ore. Or
Woodbury, N. J. Tr
Conn., Middlebury Hart
Woodhaven, N. Y. Br
N. Y., Ozone Park Br
N. Y., South Ozone Park Br
Woodland, Calif. Sac
Me. Port
Woodlawn, Md. Bal
Pa. Ruth Gr
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie New
Woodriver, Ill. Alt
Nebr. G I
Woodsboro, Tex. C C
Woodsfield, Ohio Col
Woodside, N. Y. Br
Woods Hole, Mass. F R
Woodstock, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland Rock
Md. Bal
Minn. Win
Vt. Bur
Woodstown, N. J. Tr
Woodsville, N. H. Man
Woodville, Miss. Nat
Woodward, Okla. Okla
Woonsocket, R. I. Pro
R. I. Ruth Gr
S. Dak. S Falls
Wooster, Ohio Clev
Worcester, Mass. Spr
Worthing, S. D. S Falls
Worthington, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Wray, Colo. Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Wrightstown, Wis. G B
Wuersburg, Wis., *Athens P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Wurtsboro, N. Y. N Y
Wyandotte, Mich. Det
Mich., Ford City Det
Wykoff, Minn. Win
Wylie, Texas Dal
Wymore, Nebr. Lin
Wynant, Ohio, *Houston, R.R. 2* Cin
Wyndmor, Pa. Ph
Wynot, Nebr. Om
Nebr., St. James Om
Wyoming, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Pa., *Pittston P.O.* Scr
Wyomissing, Pa. Ph
Wytheville, Va. Wh

Xenia, Ohio Cin

Yale, Mich. Det
Yakima, Wash. Sea
Yankton, S. Dak. S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me. Port
Yatesboro, Pa. Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss. Nat
Ybor City, Fla. St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio Cin
Yerington, Nev. Sac
Yoakum, Tex. S A
Yonge's Island, S. C. Char
Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., Dunwoodie N Y
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Yorktown, Tex. S A
Yorkville, Ind. Ind
Youngstown, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Youngsville, La. Laf
Youngwood, Pa. Pitt
Ypsilanti, Mich. Det
Yreka, Calif. Sac
Ysleta, Tex. El P
Yukon, Okla. Okla
Pa. Pitt
Yuma, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif. Mon

Zaleski, Ohio Col
Zanesville, Ohio Col
Zeeland, N. Dak. Far
Zellenople, Pa. Pitt
Zell, Mo. St L
S. Dak. S Falls
Zerbe, Pa., Newtown Ph
Zion, Minn., Roscoe St Cl
Minn., R.R., St. Martin St Cl
Zurich, Kans. Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Ottercreek Dub
Zwolle, La. Alex

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts) .....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois) .....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa) .....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri) .....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota) .....(St P)
San Francisco (California) .....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....(Alex)
Alton (Illinois) .....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon) .....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois) .....(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....(Bis)
Boise (Idaho) .....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio) .....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio) .....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas) .....(Con)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....(C C)
Covington (Kentucky) .....(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota) .....(Cr)
Dallas (Texas) .....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa) .....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado) .....(Den)
Des Moines (Iowa) .....(D M)
Detroit (Michigan) .....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota) .....(Dul)
El Paso (Texas) .....(El P)
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas) .....(Gal)
Grand Island (Nebraska).....(G I)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana) .....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut) .....(Hart)
Helena (Montana) .....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri) .....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....(L C)
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....(Laf)
Lead (South Dakota) .....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas) .....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky) .....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan) .....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama) .....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee) .....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi) .....(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey) .....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska) .....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois) .....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine) .....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island) .....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia) .....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois) .....(Rock)
Sacramento (California) .....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri) .....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah) .....(S Lk)
San Antonio (Texas) .....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia) .....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....(Scr)
Seattle (Washington) .....(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Spokane (Washington) .....(Spo)
Springfield (Massachusetts) .....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin) .....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio) .....(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey) .....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona) .....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia) .....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas) .....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware) .....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota) .....(Win)
Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese———(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATES -APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey....(N C)
Alaska .....(A)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Christie, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Daeger, Albert T., *o.f.m*.....Santa Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral.
Dougherty, Dennis J.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
Dowling, Austin.....St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
Glennon, John J.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
Hanna, Edward J.....San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
Harty, Jeremiah J.....Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Hayes, Patrick J.....New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Keane, James John.....Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
Messmer, Sebastian G.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Moeller, Henry.....Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
Mundelein, George W.....Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Pitaval, John B.....Titular Archbishop. Res., Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Seton, Robert.....Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France.
Shaw, John W.....New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Althoff, Henry.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.
Anderson, Joseph G.....Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
Broderick, Bonaventure F.....Titular Bishop of Juliopolis.
Brossart, Ferdinand.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
Busch, Joseph F.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Byrne, Christopher E.....Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.....Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Canevin, J. F. Regis.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
Cantwell, John J.....Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.
Carroll, John P.....Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Chartrand, Joseph.....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Collins, John J., *s.j*.....Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Conroy, Joseph H.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Corbett, Timothy.....Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
Corrigan, Owen B.....Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j*.....Juneau, Alaska.
Curley, Michael J.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Da Silva, H. J. R.....Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Davis, James.....Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady sts.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Drossaerts, Arthur J.....San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Drumm, Thomas W.....Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.
Duffy, James Albert.....Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.
Dunne, Edmund M.....Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.....Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F.....Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Michael J.....Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
Gannon, John M.....Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Gibbons, Edmond F.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m*.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gorman, Daniel M.....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert.....Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.
Gunn, John Edward.....Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.

Digitized by Google

Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Heelan, Edmond.....Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
Heffron, Patrick Richard.....Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Hickey, William A.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Jeanmard, Jules B.....Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
Koudelka, Joseph M.....Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Laval, J. M.....New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.....Lead, S. Dak.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.....Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.
McCort, John J.....Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDevitt, Philip R.....Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.
McDonnell, Charles E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGovern, Patrick A.....Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
McGrath, Joseph F.....Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T., *o.p.*.....Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
Murray, John Gregory.....Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
Nilan, John Joseph.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph, *c.p.*.....Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
O'Connell, Denis Joseph.....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Hare, William F., *s.j.*.....Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, James.....Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Rhode, Paul P.....Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Rice, Joseph J.....Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.
Russell, William T.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Ryan, James.....Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Schinner, Augustin, F.....Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.
Schrembs, Joseph.....Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Schuler, Anthony J., *s.j.*.....El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph.....Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Tihen, J. Henry.....Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Trobec, James.....Resigned and retired. Res., Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.
Turner, William.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Walsh, Thomas J.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Ward, John.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Baran, Oswald, *o.s.b.*.....Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.
Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., Oregon, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoenerbach, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*.....Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*.....Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.f., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.j.c., Marian Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Saviour.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Sylvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.c., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 789.

Alders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Abbink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, John (St P), St Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington ave.
— Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Cascade ave. and Jackson st.
— John B. (G R) P.O. West Branch, Mich., R. 3.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— J. J. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky., R.F.D. 3.
— John M. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abler, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1424 S. 12th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.
— Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abrantes, Matthew (Mon), Santa Maria, Calif.
Abrecht, Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Abromaitis, Ign. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 726 Talbot ave.
— Vincent T. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael st.
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
— John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
Achtelik, Charles (Bis), Greenwood, Wis.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. A. (St L), Gilmore, Mo., R. No. 1.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Acle, Simon (Buf), Torrington, Conn.
Acres, George, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.

Digitized by Google

Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Adams, Joseph (C Mo), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
—Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. Sepulchre.
—Sidney B. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
—Peter (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
Adelman, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Station L.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), sick.
Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo., 123 N. 8th st.
—Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
—John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8450 Jennings rd.
—L. O. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
—William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
Affendick, Macarius (Ruth Gr), Joliet, Ill., Williams and Hackers aves.
Aglus, George (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Aguirre, Jos., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Ahearn, Joseph (G B), Stiles, Wis.
—Roland (G B), Omro P.O., Wis., R. 22.
—Thomas A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
Ahern, Cornelius J (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
—Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
—Francis D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
—James (Alt), Hume, Ill.
—James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
—Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
—M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
—Michael J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
—P. J. (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1.
—Stephen L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
—William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Aherne, Denis (S Fr), Napa, Cal., 130 Caymus st.
—Jas., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
Ahler, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Passionist Monastery.
Ahlert, August, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.o.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (L. C), Marathon City, Wis.
—Michael J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital, East Hamilton pl.
Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
—Sebastian E. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Alavedra, Joseph, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Albanese, Francesco (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
—N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Albel, Albert (G I), Seneca, Nebr.
Alberg, Henry (Bel), Waterloo P.O., Ill., R.R. 5.
Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
—H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
—John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
—Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
—John J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Joseph's Seminary.
Alberts, A. (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
Albertson, George, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Albouy, Edward (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
Albovicz, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Albrecht, Alois, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
Alfano, Bernardine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C. Newburg rd.
Alfaro, G. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.
Alfonso, R. D., *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 923 Shelby st.
Alix, E. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
—L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Allais, Aegidius (Dul), Eveleth, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
—J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
—J. R., Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
—Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), La Otto P.O., Ind.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allman, Myles (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
Alonzo, Antonio (El P), Terlingua, Texas.
Alpi, F. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.
Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
—Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
—Mathias (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
—Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.

Digitized by Google

Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Alva, Francis (Pro), Providence, R. I., La Salle Academy.
Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— C. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.
Alvery, A. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Ambauen, Andrew (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Joseph (St Cl), Freeport P.O. Minn., R 2.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambia, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton Tex.
Amboe, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.
Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Ambrozaitis, Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
Ambof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holland, absent on leave.
Amnoult, A. F. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
Amschwand, M. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anclaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
Anders, J. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
Anderson, C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
— Chrysostom J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Greenbay ave.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Paul (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
André, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Andrée, George (N O), Theriot P.O., La.
— Herman *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon P.O., Ind.
— Maurice, *o.p.* Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatula, La.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 156 Green st.
Andriano Angelo (S Fr), Healdsburg, Calif.
Andriessens, M. Maur, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Andrzejewski, Joseph (L C), Arcadia P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Aneed, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State st.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
Angel, Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
Angeli, Davide, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th st.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), retired.
Anglo, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Om), Cornlea, Nebr.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1321 Louisiana ave., retired.
Annecchiarico, R. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Ansbro, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
Anthofer, L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Anthony, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2114 Scranton rd., S. W.
— William J. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Anzalone, S. (S Lk), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
Aparicio, Joseph A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 118 Pacific st.
Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal) Issy les Moulineaux, Seine France.
Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Arbez, Edward A. *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 454 E. 119th st.
— Leopold A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., St. Francis of Paola's Church.
— Vincent (N Y), St. Joseph's P.O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Henri (Pro), Marieville R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.
— M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Vincent de Paul (Alb), Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Arcibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.

Digitized by Google

Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 East Third st.
Arendzen, William, *s.s.c.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.
Arensberg, P. E. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Arienzo, Vincenzo, (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
Armento, Nicola (Pro), Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Lafayette st.
Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel), absent on leave.
Armour, James B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnold, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— William R. (Ft W), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Taylor, Ky.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 914 Colburn st.
— Matthias (Tol), Milwaukee, Wis., 508 Galena st.
Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
Arrachi, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Arregui, Bernardo (B), Boise, Idaho, 418 Idaho st.
Arriola, Pio (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.
Arrufat, C. L. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.
Arsenault, J. S. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Durand, Wis., 901 W. Prospect st.
Arts, H. (Hel), retired.
— Joseph (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Asfalg, August (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Ashe, Gregory (Mon) El Centro, Calif.
Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7836 May st.
Asherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Asman, John L., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Asmar, Elias (Det), Detroit, Mich., 175 Orleans st.
Asmuth, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Or), Hillsdale P.O., Ore.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.
Attalah, Nemetallah (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 343 E. Hunter st.
Attenni, Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
Atwater, William L. (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Artesian, S. Dak.
— Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 311 Franklin st.
— Oderie, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Otto B. (Cin), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
Auge, Augustine (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Aughney, Joseph A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
Augulis, M. (Bel), absent on leave.
Augustaitis, Francis (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Augustyn, Joseph (G I), Elba, Nebr.
Aulbach, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
Auroroff, Const. (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa.
Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Norwalk P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Secaucus, N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., P.O. Box 236.
Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Riverdale ave.
— Michael V. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Thayer, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Aymemi, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Ayres, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st., retired.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., 620 W. 10th st.
Azcona, Leonard, *c.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1126 S st.
Aziz, George (Bo), retired.
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
— Anthony C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Logan, Colo.
Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th st.
— J. M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
— J. C. (St Hy), Tarsus, N. Dak.
Bachaud, L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bache, C. (S Lk), Elko, Nev.
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.
Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y
Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Bacigalupo, Umberto (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Backe, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Backert, Joseph C. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
Baczyk, Andrew C. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
Badeaux, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Baden, Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.
Bader, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
Badka, Boleslaus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Baer, Gustave E (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave and Digby st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumler, John B. (S C), Carroll P.O., Iowa, Route 2.
Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balta, N. Dak.
Bahuaut, Rogatien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Leo (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 2nd st.
Bainac, P., *c.m.j.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
Baisnee, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3905 N. Rampart st., on sick leave.
Baj, Andrew (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Bajor, Michael, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
— Frederick A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— John, Very Rev. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Baker, Nelson H., Right Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Balcer, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.
Baldacchino, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Baldaccini, Fiorenzo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Baldasarre, Alphonsus, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, O. R. (S Fr), Colma, Cal.
— R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital.
Baldus, W. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— John A. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinski, Anthony (Mil) Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
Ballo, Paul (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulx st.
Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Ball, John (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
Balland, C. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Angelo, Tex., St. John's Sanitorium.
Balleste, I., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Ballon, Thomas (Dub), Cedar Rapids P.O., Iowa, R.F.D. 1.
Ballou, Marcian L. (G I), absent on leave.
Balogh, Michael V., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st.
— Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Georgetown, Ohio.
Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.
Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Balzer, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy. San Alfonso, via Merulana.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Tiltonville, Ohio.
Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
Bandini, A. R., (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R. 2.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Strykersville P.O., N. Y., R.F.D. No. 1.
Banka, P. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
Bankemper, John (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
Baquet, P. M. (S A), Edna, Tex.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Baranowski, Boleslaw T. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.
Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.

Digitized by Google

Barbato, Salvatore (Pro), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
Barbe, John B. (N O), St. Amelia P.O., La.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
Bard, J. P. (C C), San Diego, Tex.
Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
—Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Bardy, M., Very Rev. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.
Barette, J. Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Barczezak, F. A. (L C), absent on leave.
Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.
Barlock, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 Nineteenth st., S. S.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Genesco, Ill.
Barney, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
—Leonard (L C), Darlington, Wis.
Barni, Frederic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Baron, A. (Pitt), New Salem P.O., Pa.
—Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
—Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
—C. P. (Ind), Edinburg, Ind.
—Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
—V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 148 Lembeck ave.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
—Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
Barrat, E. (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mexico, P.O. Box 4.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mexico, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
—Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
—Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—James A. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
—James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
—James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
—John I. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
—John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
—Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
—P. J. (Bur), Troy, N. Y., 180 Eighth st.
—Patrick L., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
—Regis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
—Robert (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
—Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
—Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
—Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.
Barrett, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poona, Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
—Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.
—Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.
Barrez, Jos. (S A) San Antonio, Tex., 311 Harriman pl.
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Barron, Edw. F. (Day), Brooklyn, Iowa.
—James B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
—James P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 Twelfth st.
—Joseph T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
—P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
—Stephen, (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
Barry, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
—Daniel A. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
—Edmund (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. 3rd st.
—Edward, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
—Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
—Francis J. (Day), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
—F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
—Gabriel, (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
—Howard F. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
—J. S. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
—James (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.
—James J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
—James T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
—John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.
—John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
—John M. (Bal), Woodlawn, Md.
—John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
—John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
—Joseph W. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
—Michael (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth st.
—M. K. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
—M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
—Michael P. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
—Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
—Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
—Patrick, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
—Patrick (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
—Patrick J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central blvd.
—Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
—R. (G I), Newport, Nebr.
—Robert P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
—Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
—Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.
—Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Holy Angels' Church.
—Wm. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Barsi, Angelico, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Timothy P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Barthelme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Bartholme, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Wabasha Minn.
— P. W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5645 Artesian ave.
Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P.O., Nebr.
Bartkowiak, Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.
— Stephen (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Bartlewski, George (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Bartley, James A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
Bartocetti, Fillippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., W. 15th and Parker sts.
Bartol, Thomas J. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.
Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Bartosh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Barttro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
— George, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Baslle, Emanuele (Pro), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Bassi, Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bassich, Joseph, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.
— Victor A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
— Laurence (Buf), North Tonawanda P.O., N. Y., Route 12.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Bartnagel, William (Ind). Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Basty, J. F. (N O), Destrehan P.O., La.
Bata, Joseph (Dub), Clarkson, Nebr.
Batens, Francis X. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Rome City, Ind., retired.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
Battle, Martin (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Baud, L. (Cr), Hallock, Minn.
Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudin, Z. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
Baudizonne, A. (B), Louisa P.O., La.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Earl (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
— Edward (Ind), Fort Branch P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 11.
— John B. (Wh), absent.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
— Joseph (Lin), Bee, Nebr.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Joseph T. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
— Nic. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Route A.
— Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Baumann, Albert S. (G R), Frankford, Mich.
— Aloysius B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
— Otto (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Baumgaertner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Baumgartner, John (Tol), Tiffin Ohio., St. Francis Home, absent on sick leave.
— Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Winston, N. C.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 297.
Baweja, Frank A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— James J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Washington ave., retired.
— Michael A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— William J. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
— J. Edward (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
Bazaar, Walter T., (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.

Digitized by Google

Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave. E.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
Beattie, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Beaudé, Henri (Man), Goffstown, N. H., Villa Augustina.
Beaudette, Walter A., (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
Beaudin, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.
Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Brooks, Minn.
— Stanislaus (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
Beauregard, T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
Beccaria, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Pascal, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Beccaris, Louis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.
— Louis (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— Telesphorus W. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan road and Loyola ave.
Beck, Fredericus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Clement (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles A. (Lin)' Lawrence, Nebr.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— F. A. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), 2009 Nadeau ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
— J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J., *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.
— M. S. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Becker, N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Peter (L C), Bangor, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Mascouth P. O., Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Newton, Mass., University Heights. Chestnut Hill.
— William F. (E), Port Alleghany, Pa.
Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Beckmann, Francis J. L., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
— George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Lucien C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., Railroad ave.
Bednarcik, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 20 Charles st.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
Bedularski, L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Beemsterboer, George L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
Begalla, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 Scovill ave.
Beggiani, Nemattalah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
Begley, Edward J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— John (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R.R. 2.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
Behiels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Behls, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., 50 S. Pearl st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.
Belacic, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. 25th st.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, Eugene (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— George, Very Rev. (Og), absent, Joliette, P. Q.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
Belford, John A. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— J. E. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Belisle, Joseph A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
Belknap, A. B. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Massena, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Bellemare, Stephan, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Belleville, Emmanuel (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Belloni, Paul (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Bellucci, Wenceslas, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Beltwald, A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago-Pago, Island of Tutuila, Samoa.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Bemowski, F. A. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
— John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
— William (Dal), Electra P.O., Tex.
— William B. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
Bendick, G. A. (Rock), Kingston, Pa., Larksville, 1 Wilson st.
Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.
Benedict, A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Benes, C. J. (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
Benke, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 East Division st.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Louis A. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 N. Broadway.
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Bennett, C. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.
— J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.
— John B. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
— William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Fort Bombay, East India, Wodehouse rd.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Benning, Bonaventura, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Benoit, Armand (Alb), unassigned.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Benoit, Hector, (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— P. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Benso, M. H. (Mon), San Pedro P.O., Calif.
Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Banning, Calif.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
Bent, John J. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. No. 11.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
— George (Gal), Cat Spring P.O., Texas.
Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 Fourth st.
Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— R., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Berens, Anthony F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.
Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Frank M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
— John B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Nicholas (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Mon), Absent on leave.
— Gerald T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Jos. E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
— Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
— John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
— J. G. (S C), Manning, Iowa.
Bergeron, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 515 Roscoe st.
— Napoleon W. (Og), absent in Chicoutimi Diocese, P. Q., Canada.
— Thomas (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
— James (Rich), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
Berl, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Berk, Anton (Chic), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 East 31st st.

Digitized by Google

Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Bernaola, Pedro, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
—August (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4010 Taylor ave.
—Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
—John (Or), Milwaukee, Oregon.
—John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson st.
—Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
—Joseph J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
—Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
—Sebastian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
—Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
Bernardi, Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Bernarding, Peter J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bernardo, Filomeno (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 West 3rd st.
Bernatsky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Keiser, Pa.
Berndl, Irenaeus *o.c.d.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Berne, Joseph (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.
Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Bernier, Ed., *s.s.c.* (Ber), Winooski Park, Vt.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
—Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Berry, Elwood S. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
Bertard, Raphael Moll, *C.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Independence, Ohio.
Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., St. John's Church.
Berthelot, John (Tol), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Berthieaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Berthold, Edward (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro) Thornton, R. I., Clemence st.
Bertola, J. Charles (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R.
—A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
—Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
—Frederick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
—John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
—Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (El P), Hurley, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Jos. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
—Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.
Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besselaar, Peter (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Bessette, Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Best, Philip A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Beston, Edmond (N O), Baton Rouge P.O., La., R.F.D. 3.
Beth, John B. (St L), Bichle P.O., Mo., R.D. 1.
Bethel, Paul (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of the Good Shephard.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Glenwood, Minn.
Betz, J. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Beuglet, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 314 Division st.
Beusmans, J. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 5504 91st st.
Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.
—Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 5.
—Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Blair, Nebr.
Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.
Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Bialka, Francis M., (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Bianco, Michael (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
Biasotti, Robert (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Bick, James A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.
Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
Biden, John D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
—Peter A. (Ft. W), Ambia P.O., Ind. R.F.D. 2.
Bieger, August C. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.
Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.

Digitized by Google

Biendl, Francis A. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 56th ave.
Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), absent on leave.
Bienko, Peter (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Palmerton, Pa.
Bienlein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Bier, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Bierens, G. (Far), East Jordan, Mich.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Biernacki, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
Bihlmeier, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Biller, Adelhelm, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bimanski, Francis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Binsette, Earl (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMullen st.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Dolton, S. Dak.
Birling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. 6.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Highland, Wis.
Bischof, Felix, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.
Bishop, A. J. (El P), Columbus, N. Mex.
— Albert J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
— William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.
Biskup Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Bismeyer, Jos. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.
Biter, F. E. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
Bitetti, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Bittermann, George M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Bittl, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Curtis, Nebr.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.
— Charles (Pitt), Cameron's Bottom, Pa.
— Francis W. (Or), Portland, Ore., 980 Maryland ave.
— James H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.
Blackburn, John (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
Blackbourne, William (Bis), Underwood, N. Dak.
Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 4.
Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
— R. J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Blake, Martin J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Calif.
— Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Blanc, A. (Laf), Breaux Bridge P.O., La.
— Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
— Charles F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Edward, Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.
Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Cut Off P.O., La., R.F.D. 1.
— Louis Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif.
Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Blaschke, Benno (Peo), absent with leave.
Blaschko, Leopold (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2617 S. 31st st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Frankfort, R.R. 3, Kans.
Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Blazquez, Athanasius G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.
Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.
Blechle, J. M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Blecke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
Blees, William (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Bleuel, Peter Paul (Ind), Newburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Blin, August (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Block, Gites, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clare st.
— Herman, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Bloechl, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
Bloomer, Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Blottman, Lawrence (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Blum, L. (G B), absent on leave.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P.O., Minn.
Blume, Engelbert (Sup), Merrill, Wis., retired.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
Bobal, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
— Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Bocardo, E. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bock, George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Blocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st., retired.
Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
— Herman (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
— Frederick G., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 734 Grant st.
Boehr, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Lisbon, Ohio.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Bogacki, Maximillian (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 E. Doughty st.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Bel), Rockville, Nebr.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), St. Martinville, La., retired.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Robert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognar, Paul L. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 480 Sterlawanna ave.
Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Joseph (Wich), Bellefont P.O., Kans., R.R.
Bohag, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Marys ave.
— Maurice S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
Boillat, Joseph (S Fé), Folsom, N. Mex.
Boire, Aimé (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), retired in Canada.
Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
Boivin, P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
— P. J. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
— P. J. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— James A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— J. F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice B. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
— Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., cor. Fiftieth ave., E., and Pitt st.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
— Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— P. M., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— Richard (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.
— T. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Onota st.
— Thomas L. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nicholas st.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— William V. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Boldt, William (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
Bolduc, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bolen, John J. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.

Digitized by Google

Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
— Engelbert, Very Rev. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
Bolla, E. (Or), Oswego, Ore., The Christie Home.
Bollard, J. R. (Laf), Abbeville, La.
Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Byron Center P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 62.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., retired.
Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Bona, Julian (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
— S (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
— Stanislaus, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.
— Stanislaus (S Lk), absent.
— Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Bonet, John, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.
— Salvatore (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.
Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonk, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 191 Florian ave.
Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Bonner, Austin (Lead), Rellance, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Thomas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
Bonniwell, William R., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
Bonora, F (B), Saint Maries, Idaho.
Bonvin, Louis G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Og), Long Lake, N. N., Camp St. Mary.
Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Blenker P.O., Wis.
Booth, Robert (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.
Borel, J. P., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Borel, P. (Laf), Elton, La.
Borer, W. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2118 So. 32d st.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borges, Christiano J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
Borgmann, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borgognone, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Borkowski, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa.
— George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, J. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Borovec, Joseph (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101 Grant st.
Borowski, P. (G B), Plover, Wis.
Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), St. Bernard P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Borries, George G. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Washburne, Wis.
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R.F.D. 62.
— Clement (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Otto C. (Ind), Shelbyville P.O., Ind., R.R. No. 12.
Bossel, Isaac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, Isaac H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
— John W. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1723 Grand ave.
Botti, Andrew P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 College st.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
— N. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
— S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Boucher, George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Osias (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O), unassigned.
Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Navy.

Digitized by Google

Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Camden P.O., Miss., R.F.D. 3.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Bour, Louis J. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.
—Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
—William R. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 39 E. Superior st.
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., Baldwin ave.
—L. (Dub), Monticello P.O., Iowa.
—Martin (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.
—M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., St. Mary's Chapel.
—Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
—Timothy J. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
Bouscaren, Peter B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boucka, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
—Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
—Joseph (St P), Lucan, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Troy, N. H.
Boutcr, E. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Boutin, H. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield, st.
—J. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Bové, Anthony (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Bowen, Francis E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
—Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Berthsch st.
—John M. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 No. Austin blvd.
—John R. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
—Robert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Bowens, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7942 State rd.
Boyarchuk, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa.
Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
—Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, John A. (Bal), Overlea P.O., Baltimore, Md.
—Julius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
—J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
—William (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
—Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
Boylon, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
—James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
—John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
—John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
—John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
—Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
Boylan, Murtha, J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
—Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
—Christopher C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
—Daniel J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
—Edgar (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
—Edward J. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
—George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
—Hugh C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
—John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
—John F. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
—John F. (Port), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
—John V. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
—J. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
—Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
—Joseph Justin, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—M. P. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
—Michael P. (Pitt), Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburg, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave.
—P. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
—P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave..
—Peter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
—Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
—Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
—W. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
—William A. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
—William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bozenek, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), Shakopee P.O., Minn.
Bracco, A. (N Y), New York City, 945 Sheridan ave.
Bracher, John N. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
—Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
—Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), K. of C. chaplain.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
—Bernard, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
—Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
—Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
—Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
—Edward H. (Mon), Watts and Gardena, Calif.
—Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
—Francis P. (Ph), absent on leave.
—George, F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
—James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
—John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
—Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
—Michael (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Bradley, P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— Patrick (Mon), South Pasadena, Calif., 1159 El Centro st.
Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
— Bernard, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Cletus, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams. Monastery.
— D. A., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Daniel J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4218 Normandie st.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— F. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4038 Addison st.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
— J. A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— J. M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— J. M., Jr. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.
— James (Om), Plainview, Nebr.
— James A. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y., 29 Beach ave.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— James P., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
— John (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
— John, Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
— John F. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 135 East 96th st.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John T. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Martin J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— Matthew F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley aves.
— Patrick (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
— Philip J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
— Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
— Thomas (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
Brady, Thomas J. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— William P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Halliday, N. Dak.
Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Assisi, Italy.
Brancone, Guiseppe (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Brand, Charles (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
Branderis, Herman, *s.s.* (Bal), Issyles Moulineaux Seine, France.
Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, retired.
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Brault, A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.
Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov), Mescalers, N. Mex.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
— Anthony *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P.O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
— John S. (N Y), East Rutherford, N. J., 166 Park ave.
— Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Wendelin, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
— Ruben (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
Brazil, M. (Win), Waseca P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 235
Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Court st.
Breault, D. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P.O., Wis., absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Breen, Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Henry C. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, Albin (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Breit, H. J. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), absent on leave.
Brejski, Ladislaus (Buf), Albion N. Y., Brown st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Norwichtown, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
— Francis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— George S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— George W. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— John J. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
— Joseph J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
Brennan, Martin S. (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Neil P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— R. (Sta), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
— Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 5th ave.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— W., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
— W. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
— William (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— William F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
— William P. (New), New Durham, N. J.
Brennecke, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Rice, Ariz.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., Minn., R. 3.
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 707 West Second st.
Brett, James C. (Ph), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
— M. J. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
Brey, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross Church.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Brice, Edward G., (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Brick, William, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Briere, A., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Brigmanas, Lawrence (Peo), Westville, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Brinker, John (Den), West Colorado Springs, Colo., 2523 Robinson st.
— John J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— G. W. (St L), Herculaneum, Mo.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
— Nicholas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Brise, Odilo (Laf), Cameron, La.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
Brisse, Pierre (Ind.), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
Brisson, George (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Hermenegilde (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
— Louis (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4543 S. California ave.
Britscher, Francis (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— Jno. B. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Britz, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P.O., Mass.
Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
— Edward S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— H. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Joseph B. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 Pleasant st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 Market st.
Brockbage, J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Brockman, Hubert F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P.O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Broderick, Anthony T. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— Edward E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.
— James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, Hormisdas J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Brodie, John J., *s.s.j.* (N C), Newbern, N. C., 53 Burns st.
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
Brody, William T. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 124 Lansing ave.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broerman, Joseph (Cov), California P.O., Ky., R. F. D.
Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Brogan, James J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa., 223 W. Gay st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— John V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Brogger, Edward (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— John J., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 932 Maxwell ave.
Brommenschenkel, N (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo L. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
Bronner, Wm. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bronsgeest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— P. (Om), absent on leave.
— William P. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
— William R. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Brosnahan, R. Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Hall Manor.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Edward A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.*, (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene A. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Brosseau, Jean-Dominique (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Broszkiewicz, Alexander (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.
Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Brouillett, F. J.(Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Brouillette, Ovila (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Main st.
Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Albert G. (Spr), retired.
— Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Charles I. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Charles J. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
— Charles Leo (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
— Dennis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edmund (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Edward H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
— George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— J. Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Lawrence A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Michael A., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oakland.
— P. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— P. F., *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. Y.
— Stephen J. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (G L), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
Browne, Andrew F., *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Joseph (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., P.O., R.F.D. 4.
— M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4, retired.
— Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.
Broz, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P.O., Pa.
Brualla, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, A. L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.
— Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington P.O., N. Y.
— Ambrose F., (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th sts.
— Gallus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Bruegge, Florence E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso P.O., Ind.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. A. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
Bruening, A. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1218 Esplanade ave.
Brueserman, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Dorotheus, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Seminary.
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Bruksicker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, R. F. D. 7.
Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), P.O., East Dubuque, Ill.
Brummer, Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Lemont P.O., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— Evangeliste (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Brunet, Joseph L. (Mon), Unassigned.
Bruni, Cosmos (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Bruning, H. J. (Rich), Cumberland, Md., 424 Fayette st.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Edw. G. *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— George, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.
— Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Bruns, John H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. Fourth st.
Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Md., 19th Arsenal ave.
Bryant, George J. (Chey), San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Brzeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Brzezinski, James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis., R. 4.
Brzozcroski, Anthony C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. Twelfth st.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 59 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.

Digitized by Google

Bubik, Emile (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Hollister, Calif.
Bucelle, Casimir, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristole, Pa., 1025 Radcliff.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
— Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
— Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.
— Mathias (Wh), Proctor P.O., W. Va., R.F.D.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Buchholtz, Henry A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Buchmann, J. O. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
Buchoviecki, Vincent (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Calif.
Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Cornelius D. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 6th ave.
— Cornelius P. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Daniel F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— David, *c.p.* (C C), Falfurrias, Texas.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.
— James (Mon), Long Branch, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 657 Washington st.
— Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), on duty in British Guiana, South America.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 317 Eighth ave.
— John C. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— S. P. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Hudson st.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Thomas W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy (Ph), Minesville, Pa.
— Ulick O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
Bucus, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Bucys, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
Budde, Edward, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
— Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Joseph F. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
Buddy, Charles F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
Budig, Xaxier, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Max (Gal), West, Texas.
— Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Budny, Lawrence (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Budrawiz, Edward J. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Buechler, Alexander (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
— L. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Dearborn P.O., Mich.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Buerger, H. J. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
Buerkler, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buesser, William A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
Buettner, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
— John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Institute of the Sacred Heart.
Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 880 Trumbull ave., retired.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Buhrer, P. (Port), Limestone, Me.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
— Ambroise (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), Fried, N. Dak.
Bularzik, Rembert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bulfin, James A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., S. 8th st.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
Bullion, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Bundschuh, William I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 207 N. Grand ave.
Bungardean, A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 310 Olcott ave.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Bunse, Frederick, J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Buotich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov).
— C. D. (Dal), St. Francis, Tex.
Buquet, François (Laf), Iota, La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
— Felix F. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty-third ave.

Digitized by Google

Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Springville, N. Y., 43 Franklin st.
Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Hartford P.O., Wis., R. 1.
—F. (Mon), Pajaro, Calif.
Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
—John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
—Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
—William N. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4225 S. 13th st.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
—Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Burgess, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Howell Sta., 126 Glendale ave.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Brandenville, Pa.
—Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Burk, Maurice, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 505 Armstrong ave.
—Thos, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
—W. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Crescent Hill, Sacred Heart Academy.
—Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
—Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campell st.
Burkart, Clarence (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
—Charles F. (Pitt), Boyers, P.O., Pa.
—Cornelius F. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa.
—Daniel, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
—Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
—E. S., Jr. (Pro), Newport, R. I., U. S. Naval Training Station.
—Edmund (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1913 San Antonio ave.
—Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
—Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
—Edward (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
—Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
—Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
—Edward H. (Scr), Meshoppen P.O., Pa.
—Edward J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
—Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
—Eugene S. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Michigan, care Postmaster, New York City.
—Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
—Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
—Francis P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
—George D. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
—Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
—Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
—J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
Burke, J. J. (Peo) Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
—Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
—James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
—James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
—Jas M. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
—James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
—Jeremiah (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 316 N. Avenue 61.
—John E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
—John E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 555 Rhawn st.
—John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge.
—John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
—John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, Sacred Heart Church, 35 Brooks st.
—John P. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
—John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
—Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
—Martin P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
—Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
—Patrick (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
—Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
—Patrick F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
—Patrick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
—Patrick W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 I st.
—Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
—Richard A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
—Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
—Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
—Thomas (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.
—T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.
—Thomas E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—Thos. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
—Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
—Thomas J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
—Thomas J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
—Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
—Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
—V. S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
—Wilbert M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
—William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
—William (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
—William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
—William A. (K C), on sick leave.
—William C. (Chic), Peotone P.O., Ill.
—William J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
—W. P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central blvd.

Digitized by Google

Burkel, Iathias J. (S Falls), Colton P.O., S. Dak.
Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Burkhard, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Burkhart, Edward B. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Frederick W. (Col), Steel P.O., Ohio.
— Urban J. (Col), Delphos, Ohio, 429 East Second st.
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
— John P. (D M), Harlan, Ia.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
Burnes, James F. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.
Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Charlton, J. H. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Daniel R. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Edmund J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— F. C. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Francis (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
— Henry R., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Hollis (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
— John, Very Rev. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— John J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa, retired.
— Michael F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— Robert V., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— V. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Burque, Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
— F. X. (Port), retired.
— J. B. A. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Burrelbach, Francis (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.
Burri, J. J. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 627 East 187th st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
Burzi, Christoforo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 North Bennet st.
Burzynski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
Busa, L. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Busaid, Albert H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 New Jersey st.
Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 East 113th st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Busch, Anthony (S C), Granville, Iowa.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Trempealeau, Wis.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), West Union, Minn.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
Buschor, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Berkey, Ohio, R.F.D.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
Bushmann, Wm. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Busse, B. H. (Cov), Ludlow P.O., Ky., Villa Madonna.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bussiere, Elp. L. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.
Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Edmond D. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis (Wich), Caney, Kans.
— Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— James (Mon), unassigned.
— James T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— John F. (B), Conneautville, Pa.
— John T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Joseph F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— Thos. I. (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 417 Michigan ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.

Digitized by Google

Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Butzkueben, Andrew (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.
Byer, R. J. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
—Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
—Coleman, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
—D. J. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
—Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
—Edwin V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
—Felix A. (L C), Pocatello, Idaho, 505 Eighth ave., N.
—Francis F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
—J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
—J. T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
—James C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
—James, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
—John Vincent (Al), Cresson, Pa.
—John F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Ilchester, Md.
—John J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
—John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
—John L. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
—John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
—John V. (Sy), absent with permission.
—John W. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.
—Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
—Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
—Leonard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
—M. F. (Om), Emmet, Nebr.
—M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
—Michael F. *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
—Michael J. (Sav), Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.
—Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
—Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
—Patrick J. (N Y), Clarks Green P.O., Pa.
—Phillip (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
—R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut ave.
—Robert F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
—Stephen J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
—Thomas X., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boles ave.
—Wm. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.
Byrnes, Daniel (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
—Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
—Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
—J. A., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
—James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
—Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
—John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cabello, M. (S A), Chicago, Ill., 1224 Macallister ave.
Cacella, José Silva (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Cachia, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Cafferky, J. J. (St J), Kirksville, Mo., 606 E. Washington st.
—P. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Cahill, Albert L. (Pro), absent on leave.
—Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
—Casper B. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
—Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
—David (Buf), awaiting appointment.
—Denis (Buf), awaiting appointment.
—Edward A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
—Edward J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
—Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.
—James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—John P. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliff st.
—Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
—Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
—Maurice J. (Bal), Texas, Md.
—Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
—Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
—R. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
—R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
—Thomas (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
—William F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
—William F. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
—Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 318 Second st., N. E.
Caien, Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Caillouet, L. J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Cain, George J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
—Mark A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Grand ave. and Twelfth st.
—Stephen F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
—Clement (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P.O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 331 Somerset st.
Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Callagee, Alban, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
—Denis, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Callaghan, Dominic, *c.p.* (St L.), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Retreat.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.
— John J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Eugene J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
— G. A. (Mob), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— George (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th and Ft. Washington ave.
— George V. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.
— Henry (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
— Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Luke, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Michael H. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— William P. (G F), Fromberg, Mont.
Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Callanan, Michael (S Fr), San Francisco Calif., 756 Mission st.
— Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Callery, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 816 Ohio ave.
— Thomas J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Calnan, T. A. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 4427 Riverside ave.
Calvo, Benito, *c.m.j.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 212 5th st.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (G R), Lachine P.O., Mich.
Campa, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4904 Chestnut st.
Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— George J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Gregory, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
— J. J. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Campbell, J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— John F. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
— Joseph C. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
— Thomas A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Walter, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, John (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
— John L. (Spo), Dayton, Wash.
Campo, H. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Campodonico, Manuel (Mob), Pensacolo, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Campos, J. (El P), Pecos, Texas.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 209 Frank st.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Canfield, Joseph (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
Cangiano, Victor E., *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5514 So. Kedzie ave.
— James P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James P., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis' College.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
— Michael A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. John's College.
— Dominic, J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2010 Twelfth ave.
Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
— John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John R. (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.
Cantino, Peter (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
— Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.

Digitized by Google

Cantwell, William J. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— William P., Very Rev. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 483 West Garfield ave.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Capesius, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John B., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
Capllupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Caplikas, Julius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Capoano, Joseph (Scr), St. Paul's Friary, Garrison, N. Y.
Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., bet. Third and Fourth aves.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1065 Dean st.
Cappe, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Stanislaus F. (Clev), absent on leave.
Cappellino, Crocianus I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Capplus, W. A. (Om), Crofton, Nebr., R.F.D.
Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Caprio, Arsenio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— S. P. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
— J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1535 Bradner pl.
Carasso, Pedro (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 Lacey st.
Carbajol, F. *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.
Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.
Cardon, J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Stephan (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Carey, Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew, J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
— Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Bernard, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Daniel J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Edmund A. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Edmund (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Emmanuel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John C. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.
Carey, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
— M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
— Patrick (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Thos. R. (Det), St. John, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— William (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 1410.
— William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.
— H. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— James J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Carman, Charles A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 DeKalb st.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Carmody, Albert J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— J. W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Thomas W. (Mob), Hawley, Pa.
Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Deming, N. Mex.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave., and Washington st.
— Thomas J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
Carnicke, Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Carolan, James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.
Caron, David J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Elphege (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Eugene J. (Sup), absent on leave.
— Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 48 Hamlet ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpenter, James J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Carpentier, George R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Carpi, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem, st.
Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.

Digitized by Google

Carr, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— James H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Joseph (Al), Dudley, Pa.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Wm. F. (St L), Silex P.O., Mo.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 38 Victoria ave.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
Carrabine, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
Carrières, Damas (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
Carrigan, Andrew F. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— J. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Andrew J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Declan F. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky., 18 N. Walnut st.
— Denis R. (Br), absent on sick leave.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— F. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1225 Pingree ave.
— George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— James, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— John (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
— Joseph S. (New), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— L. J. (S C), on sick leave.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Maurice H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9th st. and 6th ave.
— Patrick R., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., La Salle Academy.
— Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— Thomas (Alt).
— Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— Thomas J. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231 Van Buren st.
Carroll, W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
— William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— William J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— William L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Carter, Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Cartier, G., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
Cartwright, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Richard S., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 901 So. Wabash ave.
— William J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 600 California st.
Carty, John D. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 Third ave., E.
— Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
Carussillo, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 502 Division st.
Cary, Chas. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— E. F. (S C), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Edward F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 229 Selby ave.
— Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— James H. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
— James S. (Far), absent on leave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— John (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H., 163 Main street.
— John E. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.
— John F. (S Fr), Centerville, Calif.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— John T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Joseph T. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Maurice (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
— Maurice J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
— Michael J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
— Patrick (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, Iowa, R.F.D.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Philip (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. Ninth st.
— Richard J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.

Digitized by Google

Casey, Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Walter D. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 76 Hyde Park ave.
— William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— Wm. A. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John M. (Dav), Lovilia P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
— Thomas F. (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
— William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Box 11.
Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 734 East 150th st.
Casserly, Charles M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, B'way near 207th st.
— John (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Cassibba, Gaetano (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Charles J. (Port), Norway, Me.
— Francis Henry (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Francis P. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary.
— J. (S A), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 321 E. Tremont ave.
— James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— Robert C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. 38 Park st.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Stephen J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Thomas M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
— William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.

Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
Castek L. P. (Laf), Delcambre, La.
Castellano, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Castellets, Jerome, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Castillion, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Casu, Francis (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Tilden st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Caterini, Pasquale (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Catherin, S. (Laf), Jeanerette P.O., La.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
Catoire, Albert, *o.n.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Caton, John E. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
— S. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Catterlin, Armistead (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Catullo, Guilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
Caulfield, Eugene (Scr), Falls P.O., Pa., R. 1.
— John A. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— J. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
— Arthur G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
— Francis X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st.
— John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Cawley, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
— Martin J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Ceja, J. Jesus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Cellerier, Francis (S Fe), Mogollon, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
— Louis (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
Cembran, Lino, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Centurioni, P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cepurski, John, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cesare, A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Cesnas, P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 342 Walton st.
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Chabot, E. M. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— George C. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Rosario (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Chambard, Claude, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Chamberland, J. A. (Den), Colorado Springs, St. Francis Hospital.
Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsville, La.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chamun, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 St. Anze ave.
Chan, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Chanal, Fermin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 62 S. Oregon st.
Chandler, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada, retired.
Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
Chapman, Leo J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
Chapoten, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Chapoton, Alexander, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Chaput, George H. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.
Charron, Louis (Sup), retired.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Chasles, A. (Laf), Leonville, La.
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Chauvin, J. H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
— Minor H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Chawke, M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.
— William (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
Chebela, Joseph (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 11 Franklin st.
Checkhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Chegin, George J. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ohio, Box 506.
Chelala, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Chemin, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Chemma, T. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Cherf, John, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Cherne, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 710 Galena st.
Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— J. B. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.
Childs, Felix S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y), Cold Springs, N. Y.
Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
Chittick, William H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.

Digitized by Google

Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., All Saints.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. Seventh st.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
—Wilfred J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chornyak, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Chouinard, Zotique, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
—Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
—John A. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
—Peter, Right Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christensen, Canute, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
Christman, John H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So Park ave.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
—Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Perronville, Mich.
Chrystone, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Chrzanowski, L. (Pitt), Allquippa, Pa.
—Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.
Chudacek, Bartholomew (S Falls), Ord, Nebr.
Churchill, Henry W. (Br), Fishers Island, L. I., N. Y.
—William (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
Churchward, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
Chuse, Emil M (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 473 Merrill ave.
—Joseph (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Amherst, P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Cianci, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
—F. (New), retired.
—Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 445 Cardoni ave.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard ave.
Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
Cichozki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Ciebattone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.
Ciner, Vincent (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
Cinfoletti, M., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cioffi, R. A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
—Agostino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Cirino, Cosma, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace Church.
Cis, John (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
Cismowski, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Civit, Salvador, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Holy Family Church.
Cizmowski, Alexander (Br), South Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.
—Joseph E. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
Claffy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
—J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
—Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
—Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
—Joseph P. (Or), St. Helens, Ore.
—Peter J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 260 Spruce ave.
—Thos. C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., West 6th st.
—William (Mon), Coalinga, Calif.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
—Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
—E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
—F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
—G. W. (Dub), Durango P.O., Ia.
—H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga.
—J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
—J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
—James, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
—James P., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
—John E. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
—Michael A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
—Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
—Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Clarke, Dennis A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
—John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
—J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
—John J. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
—John P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
—Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
—Matthew F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.

Digitized by Google

Clarke, Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Clarson, George (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Clear, Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— F. A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
— Thomas F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— William (S Fr), Suisun, Calif.
— William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
— William S. J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— Wm. J. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.
Clement, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 301 Dewey st.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Francis S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E st.
— Leo, *c.ss r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
— Timothy (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
Clune, Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
— Patrick J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
— John J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.
Coan, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— James J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Michael J. (Clev), Willard, Ohio.
Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 550 John st.
Coates, M. E. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 South Jefferson ave.
Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Montgomery P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
Cobey, Thomas J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 145 Cortlandt st.
Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
Cody, James J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, James T. (Mob), Washington, D. C., 15 and V sts., N. W.
— John (Mon), Salinas, Calif.
— W. (Sac), Orland, Calif.
Coffeen, W. H. (L R), absent on leave.
Coffey, Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Michael J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., Cliftondale, 4 Ernest st.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D.
— Stephen J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 N. Broadway.
— John F. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Louis F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
Coghlan, Denis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— John (Dav), North English, Iowa.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— Thomas I. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
— Thomas M. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church, retired.
Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman ave.
—Philip F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Honolulu, Hawaii.
—William T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Coignard, Alphonse C., *c.s.sp.* (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Colahan, Thomas D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, James F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
—Thomas (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
—Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st.
—D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
—Henry J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
—J. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
—John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
—Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
—Martin, L. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
—Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
—Thomas (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
—Thomas J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 3 E. Villa place.
—W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
—Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
—Michael (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
—P. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Coll, Alexis, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
—W. H. (St J), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Colle, Frederic (Laf), Charenton, La.
Collentine, Richard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), David City P. O., Nebr.
Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
Colliard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.
Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
—James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
—John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Michael E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.
—Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Clement's House.
—Cornelius (Om), Dixon, Nebr.
—Cornelius V. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
—Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—Henry D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
—Hugh Leo (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
—J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
—J. J. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
—J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Ia.
Collins, James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
—James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
—James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Our Lady of Lourdes.
—James L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
—James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Calif.
—Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.
—John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
—John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
—John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
—John J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
—John L. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
—John L. (S Fr), sick.
—Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Richmond Heights, 7214 Delta ave.
—M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
—M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
—Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
—Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
—Patrick M., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
—Richard (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
—Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
—Thomas H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
—Thomas R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
—William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
—William J., *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1201 Hughitt st.
—William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Collopy, John (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
—Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Collum, Charles D. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Colonel, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Columbi, John (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Coma, John (C C), Encinal, Texas.
—Joseph (C C), absent on leave.
Comacho, John, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Comber, T. (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Combette, Francis (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
—James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
—Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.
—Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Command, John R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 446 Lawrence ave.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
Compagno, Martin (C C), Woodsboro, Texas.
Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Tiro P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 1.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
—Joseph (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.

Digitized by Google

Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Charles C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— E. J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1400 W. Eighth st.
— Peter P. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y., Broadway.
Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Condon, Arthur (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Garrett J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
— J. J. (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
— James A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
— John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st.
— John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— Michael A. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— P., *c.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— William (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
— William S. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Condron, S. G. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
Cone, Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 317 E. Thirty-third st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
— John J. (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.
Conley, Bernard (Al), Altoona, Pa., Juniata Sta., 904 4th st.
— C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
— William J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass., St. Luke's Church.
Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.
— John F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thomas (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Thomas F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
— Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Connealy, M. (Mon), East San Diego, Calif., 4093 Copeland ave.
— Nicholas (Mon), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 Fifth st.
Connell, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis M. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
Connell, Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
— Thomas K. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— William (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., Sandy Hill.
Connelly, Bernard P. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md.
— Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Frank J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— Francis P. (Gr), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
— Henry M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave.
— James F. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
— James T. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— Thomas S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Conniff, Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— E. O. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
— Edmund J. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
— Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— Gerald (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John (Hel), absent on leave.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— John J. (Alt), Charlestown, Ill.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
— John P. (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.
— Joseph V. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
— Michael D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
— Paul, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Peter J. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer street.
— Stephen P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Thomas J. (Alt), absent on sick leave in Alice, Texas.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.
— Thomas P. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
— Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— Victor, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William J. (K C), Webb City, Mo., 215 S. Webb st.
Connor, Charles F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Daniel J., (Scr), Jersey Shore Pa.
— Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Frederick (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 North Second st.
— George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.

Digitized by Google

Connor, George S. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— James (Og), absent on leave at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Joseph (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
— Maurice F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. Tenth st.
— M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
— Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
— William R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
— P. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
— Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— Thos (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
Conoley, John F. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison st.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
— Ignatius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James J. (Cin), Sharonville, Ohio.
— John W., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— Patrick Eugene (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearny, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— William A. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
— William E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8378 Broadway.
— James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
— Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 177 Commonwealth ave., retired.
Constant, Alfred (Man), absent on leave.
Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Constantino, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— C. P. (S C), Sanborn, Iowa.
— D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
Conway, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
— J. J. (Con), Abilene, Kans., St. Joseph's Home.
— James Jos. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John B. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
— John J. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Joseph F. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d st.
— Patrick (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Raymond V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Ohio.
— William C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Coogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Cook, Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., unassigned.
— John G. (Det), Redford, Mich.
— John H. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Schuykill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
— John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— P. F. (St J), on sick leave.
— Patrick F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Coons, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Dale, Ind.
Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Leonard J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
Copenolle, A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Coppens, Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Coppinger, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.

Digitized by Google

Coppinger, Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.j.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Corbato, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
Corbett, Austin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 3rd st.
— Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John F., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— John W. H. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., E.
Corboy, Philip (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Corcoran, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Henry (Dav), Solan P.O., Iowa.
— James (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— John (G F), Denton, Mont.
— John F. R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— John H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— John J. (Alt), Taylorsville, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
— Jos R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones rd.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
— T. (Lin), Elmwood, Nebr.
— Thomas (Mon), Avalon P.O., Calif.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William H. (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.
Cordeiro, Manuel (Mon), Riderside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.
Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence Church.
Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Mehoopany P.O., Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
Corley, Edmund (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.
— N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Cornish, Francis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Corporale, Benjamin (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Corr, John Joseph, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
— Peter B. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— William E. (F R), Los Angeles, Calif., Main, near 2nd st.
Corridan, James (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
Corrigan, James J., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Martin F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Corry, Math. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.
Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— L. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Merced P.O., Box 83, R. F. D.
— F. (El P), Presidio, Texas.
Costello, B. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Edward F. (Br), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 320 E. 11th st.
— J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
— Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Michael (Nat), Waveland, Miss.
— P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— William M. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Costelloe, John T. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Costian, F., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Coté, A. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.

Digitized by Google

Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Côté, Samuel (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Augustine, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
— Edward A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— F. X. (Cin), Versailles P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
— J. T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— James (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— James (Det), Emmett, Mich.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— James W. (Gal), absent on leave.
— John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— John B. (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
— John P. (Om), Walthill, Nebr.
— Mark, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Maurice A. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Michael A., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Richard J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 830 S. 11th East st.
— Thomas B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.
— William H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (Tol), sick leave.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Cottone, Stephen (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Coudert, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Oblate Seminary.
Coudeyre, Augustus J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.
Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Coughlan, C. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. R. 4.
— John M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— Wm. (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.
Coughlin, Daniel P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— David A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Francis P. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— William (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— William (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.
— Joseph (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Dallas, Tex., University.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired, in Europe.
Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
Courtade, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
— Henry, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
— James H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.
— J. W. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich., 434 E. Sand Beach ave.
— John (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
— William (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Couturier, Anthym, *o.m.i.* (S Fé), Dawson, N. Mexico.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.
Coveney, John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 8046 West Chester Pike.
Cowley, Richard F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— Ignatius W., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pride and Locust sts.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
— John T. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
— Leo (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
— Daniel A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
— Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
— James A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— James E., Very Rev. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— Joseph V. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., East.
— P. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— William E. (E), Franklin, Pa., 935 Liberty st.
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.

Digitized by Google

Coyne, Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— T. D., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Craft, Francis (Scr), P.O., E. Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Francis E., (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
— John H. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
Cramer, Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
Cramillon, E. (Port), Rumford P.O., Me., St. John's Church.
Crampton, Harold (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
— B. P. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio.
— D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Michael F.(Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 152 Hafer ave.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Lawrence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Brookline, Dorchester ave.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Cravero, Mattheus, *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
Creamer, Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Fort Ripley P.O., Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), West End P.O., N. J.
Creede, J. G. (Lead), Herrick, S. Dak.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 68th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Creemers, B. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
Crelly, Peter B. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 315 Thirty-seventh st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
Crew, Joseph H. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
Crimmins, Dennis P. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Tracy, Calif.
Criscl, C. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 51st st.
Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Crock, Clement (Col), Marietta P.O., Ohio, R. 2.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— Philip A. (Pro), absent on account of ill health.
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., Winn and Eighth sts.
Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Daniel (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Daniel I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— David C., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Hugh A. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— John (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
— John D. (K C), Slater, Mo.
— John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Calif.
— Patrick S., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1564 Texas ave.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.
— William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.

Digitized by Google

Crosby, William J., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— William P. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
Cross, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Crossen, John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— James J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— John A. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— M. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
— Patrick (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
— Daniel P. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
— Edward F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 25 Exchange st.
— John J. (Mon), Barstow, Calif.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 121 Chamberlain st.
— Michael J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
— P. J. (Hel), Drummond, Mont.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Timothy L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— William J. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Cryne, Eugene (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Stockett, Mont.
Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Cuadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Tex.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
Cuddy, William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Cudzinski, Alexis (G I), St. Mary, Nebr.
Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— Valentine D. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
— J. B. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Maurice (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
Cull, Leo U., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— Philip (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.
— S. (Far), Verona, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thomas (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Sacred Heart Convent.
— Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Culligan, Joseph (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— T. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
— W. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Walter (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.
Culliney, John J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— Eugene B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis P. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
— John W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
— Thomas J. B. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., 215 W. John st.
— James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12015 Woodland ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Matt. J. (Dul), Hill City, Minn.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— William G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.

Digitized by Google

Cummiskey, Hugh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
Cuneo, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Yerington, Nevada.
Cuniffe, John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Cunnane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgecomb ave.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
Cunniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Cunningham, Arthur (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— E. J. (Or), on sick leave.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
— Henry P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— James (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 Riverside ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (C C), Robstown, Texas.
— Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— P. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., So.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— William F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
Cuny, J. P. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
— Peter J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— D. P. (Or), Monroe, Ore., St. Rose's Church.
— Edward P. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.
— Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles C. (Pro), on sick leave.
— Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward (G F), Glendive, Mont.
— E. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Willow Grove, Pa.
— Edw. Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Janesville, Ohio, 144 N. Fifth st.
Curran, Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— F. (Con), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
— Francis (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— J. P. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— John (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
— John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— John F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South Washington st.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. L. (Bal), Mount Washington, Md.
— M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Thomas (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Good Ground, L. I., N. Y.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— T. Francis, *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thomas M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., 544 E Main st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kansas.
— Cornelius (G F), Fairview, Mont.
— D. Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
— John (Cin), sick leave in Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
Cushnahan, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Cusick, Peter F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
— Jos F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.

Digitized by Google

Cuzanskis, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Cybulski, M. (S C), North Dayton, Ohio, 244 Alaska st.
Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
— Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), absent on leave.
Czachorski, James (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. Seventeenth st.
Czapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.
Czarkowski, Carolus (N Y), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
— T. A. (Clev), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.
Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Czarnogorski, James (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 Fourteenth st.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.
Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.
— Joseph S. (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.
Czirbusz, Joseph (Tr), Alpha, N. J.
Czubek, Joseph J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
Czuberkis, J. (St A), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3901 Fir st.
Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir st.

Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
— S. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn., St. Francis' Hospital.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
— George J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Da Conto, Emmanuel Marie (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Daeger, Vigil, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Daggett, Berton J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Dandah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 416 W. 3rd st.
Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
Dahlmanns, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Newport P.O., Ky., R. F. D.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.
Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Dailey, Michael E. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.
— Walter (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
— Joseph W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Dalsy, Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Daley, Daniels P. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
— E. B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
— James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Maryclift Academy.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
D'Alfonso, Rafaele, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
Dalla, Caspar, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
— Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minn., R. F. D.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Edward P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.
— Hugo A., *s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., S. 8th st.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R. F. D. 10.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvds.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Daniel F. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fifth st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— Eugene J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Hugh J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— J. (Mob), retired.
— James C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
— James J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John (St L), Old Mines, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Daly, John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John (Sea), Kent P.O., Wash., R. F. D. 2.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
— Joseph M. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
— Matthias, J. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— M. L. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
— Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
Daly, William J. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
Damek, J. Capistran, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, on sick leave in Italy.
— Innocent, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Da Milano, Bernard, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 E. Kensington ave., Pullman Sta.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Danegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— J. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Danielak, W. S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
Daniels, Aloysius (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. 2.
— Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Danilovich, John M. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman ave.
— Miron (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 Sixth ave., N. E.
Daniunas, Paul (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th ave.
Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Dannegger, E., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.
Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
— Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Dannora, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Danunias, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
Dapp, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peters square.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanics st.
Darala, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Marine Corps.
D'Arcy, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Dargan, James E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Dargie, C. M. A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Dargis, Vincent (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Dark, T. R. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
Darley, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Humfrey V. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Darnieder, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Calif., 635 S. Mentor ave.
Dattalo, Charles (N Y), New York City, 44 E. 2d st.
Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugis, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5th ave. and Lapham st.
Daul, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Daull, Edmund (Laf), Eunice, La.
Daum, Theodore J. (Mil), Sheboygan P.O., Wis., R. R. 4.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Dauphin, W. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Dauray, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 98 Carrington ave.
Davenport, Michael (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.
Davern, John J. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— T. (S C), Humboldt, Iowa.
Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
Davidson, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Davis, Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
— Stephan (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
Davlin, John (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st.
Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— Victor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Dealy, Christopher D. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas H. (N Y), N. Y. City, 503 E. 14th st.
Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 39 W. 86th st.
De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., R.R. 1.
Deasy, Frederick J. (Bo), Fenway, Mass., Notre Dame Academy.
— Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4010 Taylor st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
Deatcher, William (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
De Baetselier, Charles B., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
De Barros, Manuel, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 112 Prospect st.
De Beurme, Theophilus, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
De Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Rome, Italy.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3rd and F sts., N. W.
De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Decary, Z. B. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
Decker, Bernard (Dav), Preston P.O., Ia., R. R. 4.
— H J. (Far), Orrin, N. Dak.
— James (G B), Luxemburg P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Deckmyn, Alfred, Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
De Coster, Leonard (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1839 Mack ave.
Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth st., E.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. Twenty-fourth pl.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
Dee, Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Deery, J. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Paul (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Deglman, Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph A. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
— Wm. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
De Graa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 127 N. Monroe st.
— Jos. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
De Gudenus, Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), absent on vacation.
Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Del, Richard (Wich), Sitka, Kans.
Delbele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Delchmann, H. (Spo), Greenacres P.O., Wash.
Delgnan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Thomas P. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.
Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dejohn, Joseph (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
De Kanter, J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 First ave.
Dekarski, John (Al), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dekeuwer, S. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
De Krom, John C., (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Marys ave.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Delagrange, J. (Ft. W), Ambia P.O., Ind. R. 2.
De La Gauge, Justin F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Delahanty, Elias J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Delahaunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delaire, Joseph, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Delane, John A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles' College.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— James M. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— Joseph B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (St J), Easton P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 1.
Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Delany, Joseph (Mil), New Butler, Wis.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Lombard, Ill., retired.
Delaunay, John B., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander ave.
Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
De Lee, William (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
Delépine, John B. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
Delhez, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Delihant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Delisle, O. W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 1359 Sixty-third st.
DeHes, Peter J. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Delmom, Aug. (N O), St. Amant, La.
Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, Pietro (Peo), Granville, Ill.
Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
De Lorimier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
De Lorretta, Loretto (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.
Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
Del Zio, Ruldolph (N Y), New York City, 1611 University ave.
De Malsche, Alex. (Spo), Kellogg, Idaho.
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 637 Hess ave.
— Peter S. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Dembski, W. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
— Theo. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Wall and Thorne sts.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.

Digitized by Google

Dempsey, Edward P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— John A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Peter J. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
De Munck, Paul (Mon), Gonzales, Calif.
Démurger, A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
Demuth, J. P. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, 9 W. Linn st.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denges, John, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Denis, C. A. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— N. P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Denizot, Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
Denny, I. J. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Benson st.
De Pincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
Depotic, A., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
De Potter, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 Fourth ave.
Depreitere, Emile (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
— Gustave, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison ave.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Calif.
De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
Dequoy, George (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), absent with leave.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.
Derivaux, F. X. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
Dermody, James B. (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Galt, Calif.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), retired.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Derouin, Louis (Or), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeketa st.
Derschug, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's Academy.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
Derycke, Arnold H., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Derzyruka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. Third st.
De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.
Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Sylvio, (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
De Scianni, Nazario (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Fosston, Minn.
— Fabian G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Deslongchamps, Wm. (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Desmarais, Francis (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— O. N. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
Desmet, Leo (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Edward P. (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.
— Wm. P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— William J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., Hough's Neck, 16 Littlefield st.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Calif.
Déspouy, Paul L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 330 Saratoga st.
Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
— Charles A. (Og), Faust P.O., N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
Desruisseaux, Doria (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P.O., Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.

Digitized by Google

De Stockalper. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
De Stoop, George (S Lk), Buhl, Idaho, Box 52.
Destroismaisons, Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
Detchemendy, M. (Laf), absent.
Deters, Jno. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., Ariz.
De Valles, John B. (F R), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Devane, Jos. A. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— John P. (St J), Center, Mo., R.R. 2.
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 22nd and Green sts.
— John B. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
Devers, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
DeVillandre, Joseph (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, Denis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— James J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— James V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— T. A., *c.m.* (Western Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Cody, Fort Deming, N. Mex.
— William, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— William J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. Rita's Church.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Hugh D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Leo M. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
— William, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
DeVos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
De Vries, W. J., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Dewe, Joseph (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
De Wild, J. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
De Wilde, E. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport P.O., Pa.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dexnis, A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
Deydier, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Deyrieux, M. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
D'Haene, Ormand P. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Dhers, Jean Damascene, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— John (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Joseph H. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Diana, Cajetan G. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrows' Church.
Dianiska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1201 Hughitt st.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., O. L. Mount Carmel Church.
Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
Diederich, D. A. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Diedrich, N. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Diegelman, John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 634 S. 3rd st.
Diego, Fr., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Diehl, Henry A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Dieltjens, H. L. (Okla), Hugo, Okla.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R.R. 4.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, Lawrence C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Nicholas (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Dietz, Francis (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
— Frederick C. (Mil), Ossining P.O., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Dietz, G. A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—J. Francis (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
—Peter E. (Mil), Cincinnati, Ohio, Shattuc ave.
Di Filippo, Raphael (Buf), Mahoningtown Sta., Pa.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Dignam, Austin B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
—John, Very Rev. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Palmer Falls, N. Y.
Di Iclsi, Michael H. F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
—Chas. (Det), Unappointed.
—D., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Thomas College.
—David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
—Edward J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
—F. C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
—F. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
—Francis J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.
—George (G B), De Pere, Wis.
—Gerald (G F), Scobey, Mont.
—Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
—John A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
—John E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
—John F. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
—John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
—John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
—John J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
—Thomas E. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
—William J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
—William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Dilly, Felix (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Di Masi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
Di Matteo, Emilio (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Di Michels, Vincent, *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinan, Charles (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
—Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Sea), Army Chaplain.
—Joseph N., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
—Fitz George, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
—Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
—Leo E. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
Dingfelder, George (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
DiNicoli, P. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
Dinneen, M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
—J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
D'Iorio, Matthew (N Y), Glasco, N. Y.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Di Pietro, J. X., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., San Felipe de Neri.
Dippold, F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
—John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
—Paul (Sup), absent on leave.
Di Rienze, Carlo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
Dirschel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Worthington, Pa.
Diss, Jerome (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.
Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P.O., Kans.
Dissett, Andrew (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
—Joseph (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Ditmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
—Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Diviney, Francis P. (Mob), Port Henry, N. Y., Sherman Park Seminary.
Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Sabetha P.O., Kans., R.R. 3.
—George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
—Pierce (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
—Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Diag, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
Dobbelsteen, Lambert A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Le Sueur P.O., Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Doberstein, S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 646 Burr Oak ave.
Dobinis, S. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 20 Peter st.
Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
Dobrotwor, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2026 Scoville ave.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Docher, A. (S F6), Isleta, N. Mex.

Digitized by Google

Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Dodge, Andrew O., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Doerbecker, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
Dohan, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— C. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Edward F., *c.m.* (East Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave and Hart st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Francis B. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Frank (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— James F. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
— John (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
— John E. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
— Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
— M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 259 E. 71st st.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Owen, J. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
— P. J. (N C), Elizabeth City, N. C.
— Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1385 North Main st.
Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Lacona P.O., Ia., R.F.D. 1.
Dokorny, John (New), Passaic, N. J., 200 Eighth st.
Doktor, J. F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
Dolan, Albert H., *o.o.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Bernard (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
— Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— C. T. (Det), Ubly P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gerald L. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
— J. C. (B), Gooding, Idaho, Mountain Home.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— James F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
Dolan, James J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— John E. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.
— Matthew (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandies Theatre Bldg.
— Michael (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Patrick L. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— William S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Dolciame, R. (New), Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.
Dolin, Peter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
Dolje, J. J. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Calif., 117 S. Church st.
— J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John (Win), Iona, Minn.
Dolny, John H. (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), absent on leave.
— Oliver (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J., Very Rev. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Dombrowski, Arthur, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolframe st.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— M. A. (Gal), New Ulm P.O., Tex., R. 2.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
Dominiak, Frank (Scr), Taylor, Pa., R.F.D.
Dominicis, Ercole (Dul), West Hoboken, N. J., 248 Morris st.
Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, George (Mon), East Los Angeles Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
— Leo J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 97 South st.
— George A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
— G. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— James W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
— Matthew A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.: Holy Family Church.
— Michael (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital, absent on sick leave.
— M. R. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.

Digitized by Google

Donahue, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
—Philip J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
—Stephen J. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
Donati Umberto (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
—Victor (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 576 Merchant st.
Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
—John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
Donlin, George T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
—Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
—Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
—E. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
—Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
—Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 Sixty-second st.
—Francis F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1007 West Tioga st.
—Francis P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
—James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
—James A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
—James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
—James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
—John (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
—John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
—John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
—John J. (Roch), retired.
—John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 538 West Tioga st.
—John J. (Lead), Bellefourche, S. Dak.
—Michael (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
—Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
—P. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
—P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
—Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
—R. (Ft W), retired.
—William B. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
Donnermeyer, Leo L. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Floral ave.
Donoghoe, James A. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass. 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
—T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
—Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Donnoher, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 816 Henry st.
—Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
—Francis J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Donohoe, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
—Michael (Alt), Paris, Ill.
—Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
—Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
—Richard, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev., (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
—Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Donohue, James F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
—James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
—James T. (Rock), South Beloit, Ill.
—John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
—John P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
—Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
—Michael J. (Hel), Plains, Mont.
—P. J. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 22nd st and Connor ave.
—Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
—P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
—Stephen (N Y), New York City, 217 West 71st st.
—Thomas A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
—Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
—William J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
—William J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
—W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Donovan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
—Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
—Cornelius J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., St. Patrick Church.
—Daniel J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
—Denis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
—Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
—Edward (Br), Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.
—Edward J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
—F. J. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 W. College ave.
—Francis R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
—George (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
—James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
—James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
—James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
—Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
—John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
—John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
—J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
—Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
—Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th st.
—Paul (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
—Simon (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
—Stephen M., *o.f.m.* (Buf).
—Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
—T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
—W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
—William J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
—William W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, Francis J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Bernard J. (Sy), absent on leave.
— Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— John R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
Dooling, David J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
Dooly, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Doonan, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Dooper, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Doran Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
— Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif, 349 25th ave.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (Chic), Homewood, Ill., L. B. 86.
— Michael J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Raymond (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
— Thomas (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— William (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— William T., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Dore, Ambrose A., (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— F. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Leo A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.s.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Dorman, George M. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Dorn, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Dorney, James F. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
Dorohovich, John (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa.
Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Malaga, N. J.
Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
Dörschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
D'Orsi, Raphael M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Dorval, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
Dorzweiler, Edwin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1262 S. 5th st.
Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6113 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 West Seventy-first st.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
— Alexander W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
Douche, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
Doud, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Texas.
Douenburg, Casper (Okla), Assinins, Mich.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
Dougherty, Charles A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Algiers Sta., 502 Olivier st.
— Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Daniel E. (E), Clermont, Pa.
— Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. J. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. J. (Bis), Moball, N. Dak.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63rd and Brust ave.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
— John Neill (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Ph), Zamboanga, P. I.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
— Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.

Digitized by Google

Dougherty, Michael P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Patrick (Ph), Mahoney City, Pa.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
— T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— Vincent J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.
— William F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Granite City P.O., Ill., R.R. No. 1.
— James I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Doutre, A. S. (Laf), Rayne, La.
Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis.
Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
— Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
— John J. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.
— Stephen L. (Om), Benson, Nebr. St. James Orphanage.
Dowd, William G. (Br), absent on sick leave.
Dowdell, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Declan (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowhovych, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass., Box 87.
Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— James P. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— Thomas (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
Down, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— William J. (E), Erie, Pa., Tenth st. and East ave.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
— Francis X. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
Downey, D. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— J. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
— James (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. Fourth st.
— Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.
— P. J. (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 E. 2nd st.
Downey, Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
— William A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John F. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— John P., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Nelius (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 1425 East Beach st.
— William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Bernard (L C), Shullsburg P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
— Charles J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Daniel (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Francis C. (Mob), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 76 Hyde Park ave.
— Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis X. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7306 Amboy ave.
— George D. (Mon), Elsinore, Cal.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— J. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooki Park, Vt.
— James E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2360 Bayless ave.
— James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— James I., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
— John P. (F R), North Dighton, Mass.
— John P. M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John W. (Det), absent on sick leave.
— Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— M. L. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Peter E. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 301 Richmond ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Thomas F. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Walter A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
Drabinsky, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P.O., Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Drain, Michael F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Drake, Richard A. (Rich), absent on leave.
Dransfield, Carl A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
Drapeau, William E. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Drathman, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Drazek, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
—F. (S A), Leming P.O., Texas.
—Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
—Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.
Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Dreiling, C. A. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
—Michael P. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
Dreis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
—Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 666 Kendall st.
Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Hitchman st.
Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
—Michael A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
—Thomas J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Collins st.
—William P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
—Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drevniak, Paul (Chic), absent on leave, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Drew, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
—J. F. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Drewniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne st.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P.O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
—Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Drinan, David (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 133 Bridge st.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
—D. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
—Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—Edward M. (E), Mount Jewett, Pa.
—Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
—Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
—Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.
—Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
—James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
—J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
—Jeremiah L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
—John A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
—John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
—Mark C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
—P. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.

Driscoll, Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
—Timothy, *s.j.* (S Fr), Las Gatos, Cal.
—William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., City Missionary.
Drnek, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Drury, Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Dryer, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Drzymala, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour street.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Santa Maria, Calif.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, Clement (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Louis Hospital.
—J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.
—Joseph, *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville, P.O., La.
—O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
—Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.
—Robert F. (Lend), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.
Dubourgel, J. C. (C C), Rockport, Texas.
Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Duca, Sante (N Y), New York City, 335 West 44th st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 Lincoln ave.
Ducharme, Adelard (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
—George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
—W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Duchinski, Julian, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Duclos, J. L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Providence, R. I., 67 Ridge st.
Duda, Francis (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 196 Betz st.
—George (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
—John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
—Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Pittsburg, Pa., 109 7th st., S. S.
—Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
—V. A. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
—John B. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
—Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
—John N. (L), Peonia, Ky.
Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Plains, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Duenn, Joseph (Bis), Hettinger, N. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., retired.
—P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
Dueso, R., *c.m.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Dufault, Moses (Qr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
—Peter (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
—Edward A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Duffey, Chas. (Ind), Vincent P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
—Joseph F. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
—William B. (N Y), New York City, 321 E. Tremont ave.
Duffley, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
Duffy, Aloysius B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
—C. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
—Charles E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood st.
—Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
—D. H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
—Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
—Dominic S. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
—Edward P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
—E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
—Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
—Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
—Francis E. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
—Francis J. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 North Main st.
—Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
—H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
—James Edw. (Og), Washington, D. C., Chaplain U. S. Army.
—James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church, 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
—James J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
—James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
—John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
—John (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
—John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
—John C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
—John F. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
—John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 La Salle Gardens, South.
—Mark J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
—Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
—Patrick B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
—Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
—Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
—Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 259 E. 71st st.
—Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Duford, Robert (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufrane, Leo J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Md., 1207 Columbia st.
Dugal, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Dugan, Francis N., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
—Gerald G. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
—H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
—Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
—James F. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
—M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R. F. D.
—Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
—Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Duggan, Dana J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
—Dana A., *c.m.*, P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
—Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
—J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
—J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
—James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
—Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
—John B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
—John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
—Matthew C. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
—Matthew J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
—Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
—William B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Dugré, Alexander (Port), Sanford, Me.
Duhamel, Edmund, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
—Wm. J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y.
Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Duhy, William F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st., N. S.
Duke, Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
Dullard, Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
—Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Dumas, George F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Dumezius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
Dumich, John (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.
Dumont, Augustus J. (Og), Martinsburg, N. Y.
—Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
Dunigan, Patrick R. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Dunlea, Wm., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.

Digitized by Google

Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
Dunn, Augustine V. (Spo), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— Daniel J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
— E. A. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
— Edw. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— Edward S. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— George (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Gerald F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
— Jeremiah I. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— Michael H. (Scr), Elmira, N. Y., retired.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1396 Hertel ave.
— William (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
— William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel A. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Dennis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
— Frederick M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
— John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— John P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Philip C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 West 5th st.
— Wm. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Dunney, Jos. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
— James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John C. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Dupassleux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
— J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
— J. Emile (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
— L., *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
Dupras, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Durbin, Bonaventure, *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— T. O. (L), Calvary, Ky.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), Derry, N. H.
Durgan, John X., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Durham, James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St. John's Church.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Felix, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 1316 2nd ave.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Durward, James (Wla), retired.
Durys, M. J. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Dusold, A. G. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis.
Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.
Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa. Western st. and West Ninth ave.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill., 419 E. Main st.
— L. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— E. J. (Pitt), Clymer, Pa.
Dvorak, Charles (Dal), Penelope, Texas.
— Francis (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwulit, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Dennis (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— E. Joseph (Roch), Ensenore, N. Y.
— Edward John (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Dwyer, Isidore, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— John W., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (E), McKean, Pa., sick leave.
— Philip (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Sidney (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 1.
— William (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
— William J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— William K. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
Dyer, Edward R., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y., Main st.
Dykal, Leonard F. (Buf), Brenham, Texas.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), East Pleasant Plain P.O., Iowa.
Dzendzera, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Erie, Pa.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Bryant st.
Dziadzin, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.
Dziatkiewicz, Sig. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
— N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Dzyacky, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
— Andrey (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 12th and Madison st.

Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
— Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 Twelfth st.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, George T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 309 E. Park ave.
Ebert, William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Eberts, G., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
Ebner, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
Echallier, Andres (El P), Doña Ana, N. Mex.
Eck, Charles A. (Scr), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
Eckart, Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
— H. C. (S C), absent on sick leave.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
— John H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Texas.
Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Flora, Ill.
— Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— Joseph F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 311 Ninth st.
Eckhard, Ernest J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O., Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
Eckholt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
— William (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., N.
— Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
Edson, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Edwards, C. A. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— Charles A. (Pro), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Effinger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Eugene J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— George C., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.
— James J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— John (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
— Martin P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P.O., Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.

Digitized by Google

Egan, P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7836 May st.
— W. L., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.
Egas, Manuel (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Eghinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, P.O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Octavia and Pine sts.
Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Eguilate, Justino, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
Ehebalt, C. M. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.
Ehlenz, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Ehleringer, M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Ehringer, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.
El. Joseph C., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, James F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Eichenlaub, Canillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Peter J. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassna, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. 61.
Eickhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Eickholtz, Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Eikerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Eilermann, Hemenigild, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans.
— Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, St. Benedict's Church.
— George C. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. 11.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 East First ave.
Eischen, James M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Eisele, Theophile (Bis), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Convent.
Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6350 Ridge ave.
Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 324 Laporte ave.
Eisenman, O. H. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Eisenmann, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Lead) Fort George, S. Dak.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Mercier, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 Fourth ave.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Arlington P.O., Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
— James S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
Elenz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Elian, Peter (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 264 Dana st.
Eline, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Hanford, Calif.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Elizondo, Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Elkourie, Emmanuel J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N. E.
Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Batavia, Ohio, retired.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ellerbush, John (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
Ellering, A. M., (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Ellery, John, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Folsom, Calif.
— Joseph F. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P.O., Calif.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Elpers, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emanuel, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 38th st.
Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P.O., Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.
Endler, Placidus, *c.p.* (C C), Skidmore, Texas.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
—Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
—Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
—Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Engelhard, Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Engelhardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.
Engeln, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Englert, George, *c.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
—John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.
—John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
—Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard P.O., N. Y.
English, Benedict, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
—Francis T. (Win), Millville, Minn., R. R. 1.
—Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.
—Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
—Michael M. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
—Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
—Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Enis, B. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
—Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.
—Leo M. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
—Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
—Thomas B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 105 Parkway ave.
—Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Enrietto, Peter (Mil, *p t*), Racine, Wis., 2028 W. High st.
Enright, C. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
—Jerome J. (Sac), Truckee, Calif.
—John A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
—John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa., 1342 Virginia ave.
—John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
—Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
—Michael (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
—P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
—P. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Entz, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Enzweiler, F. S. (K C), Gilliam P.O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Eördögh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epinard, Victor (Spr), Fairview, Mass.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Balzfeld Baden, Germany.
—Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
—Meinrad, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
Eppmann, B. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
Epstein, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
—Francis J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
—Henry J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Erdujhely, Melkior (Bel), Connellsville, Pa., 114 Porter ave.
Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
—Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.
Espelet, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Esper, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 932 Maxwell ave.
—Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 Twelfth st.
—Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 388 Ferndale ave.
Espitallier, Louis (Laf), Jennings, La.
Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Esteve, Angelo, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. 1813 3rd st., N. E.
Estvelt, Arnold (S Fé), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
Ethier, A. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
—Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
—John J. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio.
Eula, John B. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Calif.
Eustace, Bartholomew J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—Thomas F. (E), Kane, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Eustodio, Ign. (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Evano, J. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.
Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J., retired.
Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
Evers, Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P.O., Ala.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Louis (Cin), Batavia P.O., Ohio, R. 6.
— Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
Ewens, John G. P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
Exler, F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., College.
Eyraud, Z. J. M. (N O), Reserve, La.
Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
Ezerskis, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— John (Con), Belpre, Kans.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mossprattt st.
— William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fac, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Faccenna, Filippo (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.
Fadanelli, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Faessler, A. J. (Lin), St. Andrew's, Nebr.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.
— James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— John J. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
— Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Fagen, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Fahey, John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— John T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
— Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Leo J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Patrick, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Thomas (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
Fahey, Thos. F. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
— William J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Martin (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.
Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), Fredericktown, Pa.
Failenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Fajolle, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 30.
Falco, Cirus (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
Faley, John S. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Faller, George E. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.
Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Fallu, George (Or), Portland, Me., 5203 Woodstock ave.
Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Falvey, Denis (Far), Dickey, N. D.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4203 Piedmont ave.
Falzone, Antonio (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.
Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Cuba, New Mexico.
Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
Fanning, Charles J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Fannon, J. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 418 College ave.
Fantozzi, R., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.
Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo.
Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Eugene B., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— J. A. (Port), Madison, Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— M. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.

Digitized by Google

Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Farmer, Edward J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
—Joseph H. (Al), Dysart P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
—P. W. (Al), Frugality, Pa.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
Farrell, Albert (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.
—Cyril J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
—E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
—Edward M. (New), Netcong, N. J.
—Edward T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Mazagon, Bombay, East India.
—Henry R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
—Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
—J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
—J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
—J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
—J. J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa., R. R. 1, retired.
—J. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
—James F., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
—James F. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
—John (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
—John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
—John F. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
—John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
—John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
—John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
—John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3476 East 152nd st.
—Joseph, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
—Joseph A. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
—Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
—Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
—M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
—Philip L. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
—Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
—William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
—William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
—W. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
—William J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.
—James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 4 Morrison court.
—John A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
—M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R.
—Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
—P. F., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrias, G. (El P), P.O. Rodey, Colorado, N. Mex.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
Farrington, Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 208 S. B'way.
Fasey, John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
—Scott A. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.
Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
—Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
Fassbender, Frederic X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
—Roman J. (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Fata, John, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Faucher, Eustace (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 405 E. South st.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
—J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.
—Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
—Mathias, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Favero, Michele, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, Charles W. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
—John E. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
—Joseph (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
—Richard, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Fayad, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Myer, Va.
—John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
—L. J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
Fearon, John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Fechtel, August (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
—Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Fecko, John A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 429 Ridge ave.
Fede, L. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
Fechely, John (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
—J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
—John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
—Patrick T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Feely, D. A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
Feeney, Charles A. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
—Charles, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
—Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Nebr.
—Henry (Mon), Palo, Cal.
—Michael J. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.
—P. (S A), Victoria, Texas.

Digitized by Google

Feeney, W. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
— F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sierra Madre, Calif., retired.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
Fehlner, Felician, *o.m.c.* (L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Van Hook, N. Dak.
Feige, Charles N. (Mon), absent on leave.
Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Joseph, N. Dak.
Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Metz, Mich.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), Sagamore, Pa.
Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Felinski, C., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Fell, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Edward J. (Ind), De Pauw P.O., Ind., Route 1.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fennell, M. (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennesey, M. J. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 539 W. 54th st.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Fenske, George (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Fenwick, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapticо, Md.
Ferd, Vincent J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Ferger, James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Ferguson, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
— J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
Férir, Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, David, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Paul pl.
— L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
Ferlandin, E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Fernandez, Joseph (N Y), Arrochar, S. I., N. Y., 283 Major ave.
Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Francis (E), Brandy Camp, Pa.
— John, *c.s.c.b.* (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Ferraz, John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Welsh, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Ferring, John R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Michael L., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— William I. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
Ferstl, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Calif.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Fette, George T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 29 Martin place.
Feusi, Balth, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
Fey, Louis G. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiedler, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Field, E. J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
— Ebert (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoke, Ark.
— John (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
Fielding, J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 So. Paulina st.
— Joseph, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Fields, E. A. *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., E. 15 Arizona st.
— John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Figas, Justin M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.

Digitized by Google

Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
Filippi, Sanctus M., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.
Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Filitti, Bonaventure (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62nd st.
Filkorn, A. (Pitt), Johnstown, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
Fillion, Joseph L. (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Apostolic Mission House.
— Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
Finan, Edward T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Overland Park P.O., R. R. No. 28.
— William J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Finegan, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
— Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Finelli, Salvatore, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Edward X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Leo G. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4433 N. 5th st.
— Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
— Puellan P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1740 Stillwater ave.
— Wm. J. (Nat), retired.
Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Eugene (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Francis J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— John J. (Port), Kingman, Me.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
— Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— Thomas (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Finn, Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
Finncane, John (G F), awaiting appointment.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John T., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— Joseph T. (S C), Early, Iowa.
Finneran, J. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Finnerty, J. J. (New), Summit, N. Y., 306 Morris ave.
— J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
— J. W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Finney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Dallas University.
— Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
— George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
Fiore, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Fiorucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
First, Francis J. (St Cl), Lowry P.O., Minn.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Alfred J. (E), Eldred P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— Anthony J., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., College.
— A. S. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
— Charles V. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Alpine pl.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
— Ernest (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
— Francis G., *c.ss.r.*, (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Francis, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
— George I. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Herman W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 334 Lyons ave.
— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Fisher, Edwin A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Gaudence, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
— John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
— J. Harding, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
— John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, John P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scappoose, Ore.
— W. H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fisser, W. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
FitzGerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kansas.
— John G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Charles E. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— David P. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
— David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
— Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— Edward (K C), Holder, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Francis T. (Leav), Bethel P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Henry (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— John E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
— J. M. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
— J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— James T. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
— John (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John G. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— John J. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. I.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.
— John N., Very Rev. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massasoit ave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 199 Webster st.
— M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— Martin (New), Montclair, N. J.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— Michael (E), Mayport P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
Fitzgerald, Richard E. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
— Robert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Robert J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thomas (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
— Thomas (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J., Very Rev. (Mon), Redlands, Calif.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Vincent T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Walter, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— William (Sea), Arlington, Wash.
— William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— W. V. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 506 West 17th ave.
Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— J. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Joseph J. (L), Morganfield, Ky., R.F.D. 3.
Fitzgibbons, Joseph M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Fitzhenry, Edward (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.
FitzMaurice, Edmond J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, R. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
Fitzpatrick, A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
— A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
— Arthur (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
— Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Edward F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.
— Francis X. (Wil), Milford, Del.
— George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— J. B. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal., 1600 Truxton ave.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Auburn, Iowa.
— J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and Cass sts.
— John F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John F. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.

Digitized by Google

Fitzpatrick, Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— Matthew (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Raymond (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Raymund M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.
— W. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 129 West 132nd st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Fitzsimons James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 West Broadway.
— John (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 55 E. Main st.
— Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fix, Eugene (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Fladung, Edward L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 816 S. Ohio ave., retired.
Flaherty, Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Bradfort, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Flajole, Arthur J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Flanagan, Francis (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— George H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Mt. Mercy Convent, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
— J. (S A), Boerne, Texas.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Marks aves.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
— James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— P. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Mt. San Rafael Hospital.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
— P. F. (Port), Rumford Falls.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— William J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 29 Martin place.
Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Flanigan, Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Joseph F., jr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Flannery, Edw. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
— James H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— James J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
— Michael G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flavin, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
— M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Spo), Rockford, Wash.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Fleck, Joseph (Spo), Tekoa, Wash.
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.
— Austin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— John A. (Hart), West Haven, Conn.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph, (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— M. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Kingston Branch.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— William A. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— B. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Daniel C. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Fleurin, H. R., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Fleury, A. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Emile (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Floersh, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Flood, Arthur, J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Flood, Edw. J. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
— Thomas F. (N Y), absent on leave.
Florack, Arthur F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
Flori, Charles J. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1.
Florio, Leonardus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.
— John M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Flynn, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Charles J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Clement, *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K of C. Chaplain.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— E. (S Falls), Pickwanna, S. Dak.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward S. (Dub), absent on leave.
— Edwin A. (Hart) Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Geo F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John M. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., 60 South st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 9 East Twelfth st.
— Joseph A. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Joseph C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Xavier College.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Broad and Peace sts.
— Leo J. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Roses Priory.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— P. J. (Wich), detained in Europe.
— Peter (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
— Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
— Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.
— T. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1114 Willow st.
— T. G. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.

Flynn, Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— William J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
Focacci, Severino A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Foerster, August (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Peter E., *c.ss.r.*, (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Foery, Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Fogarty, James H. (F R), sick leave, Auburn, R. I.
— James W. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
— John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6658 Keystone st., Tacony.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Wm. A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— William J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Foik, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Foin, Jules C. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Leo J., Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa st.
Foley, C. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
— C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Cornelius A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— Eustace, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
— George W. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L) St. Charles, Mo.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
— Leo P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Martin J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.

Digitized by Google

Foley, Timothy A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
— Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— William, Rt Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St Ambrose's Church, 1012 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— William J. (Bo), Weston, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., Lake ave.
Folta, Anthony (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
— Joseph (Det), absent on sick leave.
Fonmosse, J. B. (Cr), Blackduck, Minn.
Fontaine, E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Bartholomew (N O), St. Patrick P.O., La.
— Gedeon (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Fontana, Louis, *o.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Foran, David L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— Henry J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— James F. (Br), Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Forcier, A. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st and Oakley ave.
— George B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— John M. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
— Martin, *c.p.* (C C), Sinton, Texas.
— Michael J. (Ft. W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— P. A. (Lead), Elbon P.O., S. Dak.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
— Simon, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Foret, C. A. (N O), absent on leave.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Bancroft, Nebr.
Forleo, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Formolo, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.
Forrest, Oscar (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Forrestal, P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas St. Edward's College.
Forrestall, Joseph M. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
— Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Frederick (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R.R. 1, St. Michael's Orphanage.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Fortescue, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Fortier, Joseph (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Rudolph A. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Joseph S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— Julius C. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
— Joaquim A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.
Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— T. J. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
— Joseph (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 2nd and Lincoln aves.
Foster, James (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— James Hyacinth, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Foucault, St. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
— John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Foulquier, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fountain, Edmond (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe), Santa Fe., N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
— Paul, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fowler, John A. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Albert, C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak. College.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— Charles (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.

Digitized by Google

Fox, Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— George, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Hugh (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
— John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st., retired.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— N. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho, 206 Pine st.
— Patrick (Alt), Divernon, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
— Raymond J. (G B), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 2000 B'way.
— William J. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
Foytan, Joseph (E), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
Fraia, D. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 248 Morris st.
Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, J. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
— Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R.F.D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Helmville, Mont.
Francis, Benedict Regis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— George, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.
Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Francka, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 343 Summit ave.
Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 50 Alexandria st.
Frank, Wm. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.
Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 West Broadway.
Franklin, Edmund (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Franz, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Jos. (G R), Munger, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
Fraser, S. V. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Fraternali, Henry (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
Frawley, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— John (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Lawrence (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
Frazier, Clement (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Lead), McLaughlin, S. Dak.
Frederick, E. (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.
— J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Freel, J. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
— Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
Freiberg, Walter (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 133 Barr st.
Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Francis, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), absent on leave.
Frein, F. J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Freischheim, J. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
Frena, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
Frenay, Adolph M. (El P), Sanderson, Tex.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael G. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Richard, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— H. (G R), retired, in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10332 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— John H. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle ave.
Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fricker, Augustine (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Friedmann, John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— P. J. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Friedmann, Philip M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Friedrich, George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky., R.R. 3.
—James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
Friel, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
—Hugh J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
—Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
—Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
—Wm. Very Rev. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Raeville, Nebr.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Frisch, August (L C), Elmwood, Wis.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Fritz, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Froches, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 333 Jefferson ave., East.
—Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 1235 Lexington ave.
—Robert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
—Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl) Foley P.O., Minn., R. 3.
—Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Frommherz, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (El P), absent from diocese.
Frydrychowicz, Constantine L. (Sup), on sick leave.
—S. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.
Fuchs, Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
—Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
—Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
—Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
—Martin, *o.m.cap.*
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Wakefield P.O., Ill.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Fuetcher, Richard, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
—J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
—Bernard A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
—E. J., *c.m.* (Dul), Dallas, Tex., University.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Funk, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
—John B. (St Cl), Perham P.O. Minn., R.R. 1.
—John P. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
—Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Funke, A. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
—Henry (Bel), absent on leave in Arizona.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Furlong, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
—J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
—Philip P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
—Philip J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Fuss, John (St Cl), Elrosa, Minn.
Fussenegger, August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
—Edwin P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 860 Main st.
Gabbrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L).
Gabel, Herman S. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
—Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R.R. No. 1.
—Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Gabryszek, Joseph F. (G B), Lena, Wis., R. 3.
Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greenburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 10.
Gafligan, John (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
Gaffney, Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
—Edward C. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michaels Church.
—Edward J. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
—Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naughten st.
—John, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
—Leo F. (Det), North Branch P.O., Mich.
—Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
—Myles T. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
—Paul (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
—Thomas I. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.
—Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 43 N. 23rd st.

Digitized by Google

Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Gagliardoni, C. A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gagne, Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
— M. N. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gagnieur, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— Arthur (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Galarza, S. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
— Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Galassi, Columbino L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 301 Barclay st.
Galindo, Celso R. (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, 1000 E. Crane st.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Charles W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
— Daniel T. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
— Edgar (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
— Edward M. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— F. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Francis J. (N C), Newburn, N. C.
— Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood rd.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— John F. (Clev), absent on leave.
— John J. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
— John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
— Joseph A. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— Lawrence (Wh), Logan, W. Va.
— Luke V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H st. N. W.
— Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.
— Neil J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2115 Coventry rd.
— Owen L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
Gallagher, P. J. (Den), absent on leave.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallahue, W. J. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, Hayes ave. and Wyeth st.
Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, William J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
— Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Galligan, Barth, F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
Galliher, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.
Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Galus, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, 363rd Infantry, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— James L. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4905 S. Main st.
— John J. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael (Mon), Fullerton, Calif.
— Myles P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— R. (Dul), Bovry, Minn.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Timothy (S Fr), Napa, Cal., 130 Caymus st.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.
— Peter C. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gambini, N. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— Nazaremo (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.
Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
Gampp, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
—Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannas, Maximilian (Det), Ford, Mich., 63 Hudson st.
Gannon, James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Berlin st.
—Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
—Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
—William M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
—Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 207 N. Grand ave.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
—Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Ganter, Charles J. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gapczynski, J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1385 Taney and 15th aves.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
—James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
—Philias S., Very Rev. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
—Francis, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
—J. S. (S F6), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Gard, Paul (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Garde, Crux M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
—John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.
—Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Charles H. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
—Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
—Mark J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Garek, A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garey, Claudius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 614 Pressley st.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garibay, M., *s.s.j.* (S A), Elmendorf, Texas.
Garland, John M. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
Garmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Kansas.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
Garrett, Thomas J., (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Garriga, M. S. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, S. Presa and Whittier sts.
Garrigan, William A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
—William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.
Garrity, Edward P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
—Patrick F. (L C).
—Thomas F., (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
—Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garry, George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Garsse, Leo G. (Mon), Hyde Park, Calif.
Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 239 Knox st.
—Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
—Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Garvey, Bernard M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
—Charles B. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
—Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
—Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
—Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
—James (Okla), Enid, Okla.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J. 381 West st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gass., Albert B., Overland Park P.O., Mo.
Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Stapleton, Nebr.
Gassler, F. L., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gately, Edward L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
—George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—Hugh (Om), Lyons, Nebr.
—J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
—Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Gratton, Jesse L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.
Gaudet, Henri J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
—Fernando, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
—William F. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 817 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— Alphonse E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary's st.
— Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Francis X. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— P. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gavacon, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— A. (Sac), Oak Park P.O., Calif.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— S. A., *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 21st st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
Gavisk, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort Stanton.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.
Gazdzicki, John C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Gazely, James R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Gazzo, Eugene (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
Gdaniec, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
Geaney, Wm. J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gearon, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Calif.
Gearys, L., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Gebauer, Felix (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Geehan, P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.
Geekie, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.
Geers, W. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720, Main st., W.
— John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
— Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
— John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 130 S. Madison st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P.O., Wis., R. 3.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Mavetta, Kans.
Geis, Joseph A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Julesburg, Colo.
Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.
Gelinas, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
Geling, John H. (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2.
Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
Gelsdorf, William, *o.m.i.* (L C), Cornell, Wis.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gendreau, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
Genevrier, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P.O., Ill., R. 16.
— Wm. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 217 Milwaukee ave.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721 Erie ave.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Geoffroy, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
George, George J. (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Georgel, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
Georgelin, John Francis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Geraghty, Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Gercke, Daniel J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1685 Homewood ave.
Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Gerhards, Florian P., Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Schuler ave. and Beckett st.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Gerken, Rudolph (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
— Leo M. (Dub), Oelwein, Ia.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
— H. H., Very Rev. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Gerlitzki, Bernard (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solen, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Gerst, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Norbert (St P), Bigstone City, S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervickas, John A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1115 E. Wisner st.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Gescher, Charles (N O), Gretna, La.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toyko, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Geynet, Francis (Mar), Gladstone P.O., Mich., R. R. 1.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 718 East 5th st.
Ghyssaert, Emile (Okla), Hennessey, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominick, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
Gianetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Giardi, Michael (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Giasson, Wenceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
Giavina, Eugene (Spr), Rockland, Me.
Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
Gibbs, W. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
Gibbons, Felix, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. J.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Peter J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
— Richard P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Thomas A. (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn.
— William (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), on sick leave.
Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), New York City, 414 East 119th st.
— William J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 2nd and Park sts.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Giguere, Aimé (Port), Biddeford, Me, Centre and Green sts.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— Arthur (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
— Francis E. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.
— George (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Henry J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— M. J. (S A), San Francisco, de la Espada, Texas.
— N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
Gilday, Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— James L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 Front st.
— Michael S. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga street.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.
Gilfillan, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.

Digitized by Google

Gilfillan, Joseph S. (St L), Columbia, Mo., 111 Waugh street.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gilhooley, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gillhooly, John I. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Leo A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Thomas, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William A. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
Gille, C. N. (L C), Vesper, Wis., St. James' Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Wendelin (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
Gillicuddy, D. M., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Gilligan, Callistus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
Gillis, James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegy, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
— Michael A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— Hugh F. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
Gilmore, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st., S. S.
— Jos. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.

Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
— Leo V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
— John James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Wheeling P.O., W. Va., 1512 Highland ave.
Ginard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Giovannini, Anthony, *o.ss.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood ave.
Giovanino, G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Giovannetti, Vincent (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.
Giovannoni, A. F. (S Lk), Price Helper, Utah.
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
Girardot, Charles F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
— Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex., Box 17.
Girolami, Zachary, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Gironard, S. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Girven, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.
Giusti, A. E. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glapinski, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
Glatik, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Glavin, John F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st., S.S.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— G. A., *s.s.* (Pro), Catonsville, Md.
— J. B. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park, St. Thomas Orphan Asylum.
— John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.
— Leo (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
— M. J. (K C), absent on leave.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Gleason, Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 20 Holton st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
—Edward M. (Om), Jackson P.O., Nebr.
—J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., North Providence, Olney st.
—Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
—John (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.
—John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
—M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
—Matthew C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
—Richard A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
—Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth street, E.
Gleimer, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Gleissner, Charles (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
—J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
—Jos. B., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.
—Paul (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.
Glennon, Edward A. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
—J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
—Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
Glenny, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
Gliebe, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
—Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glinski, Louis (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., R. F. D. 1.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
—Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Gloeggler, Ludger, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Glogowski, George, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
—Peter (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Gloss, John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
Glover, Ralph J. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness place.
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), Laona, Wis.
Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
—Francis (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 South Oak Park ave
—Joseph B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
—Lawrence J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
—Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
—Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Gmuca, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.
Gmür, Beat., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Goblowsky, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Gocke, George V. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Godlewski, M. (Bo), Chaplain in the Polish Regiment.
Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.
Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
—Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
—H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
—Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
—Rupert C. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
—Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
—Wm. A. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Goebels, William (Chic), stationed in California.
Goeble, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
Goehringer, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
Goelzhauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
—John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Goessr, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goessens, J. H. (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
—Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
—John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1450 Hawthorne ave.
Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
—William (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Goevert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Goggin, Edward, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
—J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Grand View Beach.
—James A. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
—James E. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
—W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Golatha, W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
—J. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
—James A. (G R), waiting appointment.
—James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Golden, Joseph L. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., 77 Pearl st.
— L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2345 Manhattan ave.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
— W. B. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
— Thos J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor P.O., Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Golob, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— Francis B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st
— Ramon, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorn, Okla.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Gomo, F. I. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.
Goncar, Joseph (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 241 Merchant st.
Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Gonter, Harold (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
— Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Xavier, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
Gonzales, Benito, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo st.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
— N. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Gonzalez, B., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
— Jose (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
— Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Conejos, Colo.
Goodfellow, John J. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 804 Westchester Pike.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
— Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
Gookin, James P., (Om), Loretto, Pa., College.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 3.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Goral, B. E., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
— Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— J. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— Philip B. (Sup), Reserve, Wis.
Gore, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— James J. (Det), absent on leave.
Gorek, A., (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Gores, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Gorman, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Daniel A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1425 Iowa st.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Francis B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— J. P. (Port), absent on leave.
— John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— John B. (Br), Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— Raymond J., (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— T. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Thomas (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E st.
— Thomas (Wich), Galena, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P.O., N. Y.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Geo E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Michael H. (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.
Gorrell, W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Gorry, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.
Gorski, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Alexis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 7th st. and Peach ay.
Gorsky, Vincent (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Gory, Henry (Port), absent on leave.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Gospodar, A., Very Rev. (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., Minn., R. F. D. 3.
Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Gosselin, Zephirin (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Gostomski, F. J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Gott, Wm. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.

Digitized by Google

Gottfried, Ignatius, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gottmann, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave., Pullman Sta.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Gondreau, Henri, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Gough, James F. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.
— W. F. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Walter P. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
Goulette, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gounley, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Grabber, Apolinarius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
— Daniel (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P.O. Box 493.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Michael M. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
— Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Broad st.
— W. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
— Walter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Grachowski, W. M. (Cr), Alma, Minn.
Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.
Grad, Ig. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Grady, Austin C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.
— George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
— James F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— James H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— John P. (Tr), Holmdel P.O., N. J.
— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
Graeber, William A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Adams P.O., Minn., R. R. No. 1.
Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
Graf, Clarence D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— Richard (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave at Baltimore, Md.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Robert E. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Bales ave.
— William M. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
Grajales, Joseph (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Graman, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Gramke, John H. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Holy Ghost Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Calif.
Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 Nineteenth st.
Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Grangell, William, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconowoc, Wis.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
— Pierre, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
— W. H. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C, Newburg rd.
Grasser, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Jules (Spr), retired.
Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), absent on leave.
Gratz, Richard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Gravel, E. D. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Graves, Francis J. (E), Meadville P.O., Pa., R. F. D. 10.
Gray, James R. (Br), absent on sick leave.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Grealy, James (Sac), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Grealy, Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.
Greaney, John J. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
Greco, C. P. (N O), Houma, La.
— Emilio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.
Greely, James (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Greenan, J. Clemont (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— James E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Greene, Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John P. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Ursulas' Church.
— J. V. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
— Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Grega, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
— John B. (Win), Dundee, Minn.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Mileston, Miss.
— Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
Grein, Peter C., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
— John (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R. R. 5.
Grelwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Grelis, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gremaud, Jules (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Grenier, L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho, Box 29.
Gressel, George (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.pracm.* (Hel), absent on leave.
Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Greylich, Thomas (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Gribben, Patrick A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 420 Oakhill ave.
Gribbin, Thomas A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Edward C. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
— J. A., Very Rev. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.
— James A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
— James. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph (Chic), absent with leave.
— Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice (Port), Lubec, Me.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1930 Ohio ave.
— Michael J. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— Michael R. (Man), Plymouth, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Ind), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Apostolic Mission House.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
— Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
— Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Thomas L. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— Thomas M. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Vincent P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— William A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— William E. F., (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffy, Martin, W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Grill, Adam (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Ambrose (G B), Antigo, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Grillo, Fr. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Grimaud, F. J. (Laf), Carencro, La.
Grimes, James F. (Bo), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Grimm, Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wanwatosa, Wis.
—E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph P.O., Ohio.
Grimonprez, Edward (Cr), Fisher, Minn.
Grisez, John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Griva, E., *s.j.* (Spo), Nespelem, Wash.
Grivetti, Guiseppe (N Y), New York City, 265 Broadway.
Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
—Peter (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R. R. 7.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 440 Hennepin st.
Groden, Michael (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Groell, John G. (Lead), Martin, S. Dak.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.
Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
—John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
—P. J. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Calif.
Grohman, Louis J. (Den), Akron, Colo.
Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., All Saints Church.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.* (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa.
Grones, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Grootens, John (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill.
Grosnick, Peter (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Gross, Charles (S Falls), Lesterville, S. Dak.
—Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
—Henry W. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
—Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., N. Nevada ave., retired.
—Theodore (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.
Grosseck, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Brooten P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
—Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Growney, Joseph V. (Buf), Medina, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
—Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Gruber, Francis S., *o.s.b.* (L R), Pigelow P.O., Ark.
—Joseph (New), Union, N. J., retired.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudzinski, Alex. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
—John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.
—L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
Gruel, P. M. (N O), ———.
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), Kievenville P.O., Wis.
—Marcellus (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* ———
Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), New York City, 832 East 166th st.
Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Grunenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.
Grupa, Michael J., Very Rev. (Om), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1729 Cliff ave.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
Gruwe, Lucas, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryc, Alois (Lin), Touhy, Nebr.
Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
Grynja, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Grzes, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Grzesiak, P. (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.
Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Loup City, Nebr.
Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Grzywacz, Francis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Guaita, Vincent, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Gudaitis, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Guenard, R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
—John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E.E.
—Henry J., *c.ss.r*, (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
—Otto (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
—Louis D. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
—Patrick (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Guerovich, J. B. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Michael's College.
Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.

Digitized by Google

Guertin, Joseph Ed. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st., N. S.
Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Guildner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Guilfoyle, Richard T. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st., S. S.
Guillarme, Jean B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Guillen, Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Stan. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Guillo, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph sts.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 152 West 71st st.
Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 West 54th st.
Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
Guinney, James (St P), Scribner, Nebr., R. 3.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
Gulyessy, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St. Pius Church.
Gummer, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
Gumper, William (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
— William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Gunning, Andrew J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Gurisatti, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 281 Clippert ave.
Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Murphysboro, Ill.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Gutierrez, Cesareo, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzinski, John (Win), Aurora, Colo., Dayton and Colfax sts.
Guzman, V. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 243 Martin ave.
Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
Gzella, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1256 Dubois st.

Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
— Francis J. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Texas.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
— Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Second and Lincoln aves.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Haber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— Ferdinand G. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— George N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
— Urban, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
Habraken, B. (C C), Tomahawk, Wis.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Charleroi, Pa., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
— Faustin, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.
Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Hackett, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La.

Digitized by Google

Hackett, E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Edward E. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— J. B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's.
— J. P. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 216 W. 83d st.
— John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 114 S. Sharpe st.
— John R. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
Hackner, W. T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. B. 146.
— Willebald (L C), La Crosse P.O., Wis., R. R. 3.
Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.
Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho, Providence Hospital.
Haelterman, Gislenus (S Fé), Volunteer Army Chaplain.
Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Hattieville P.O., Ark., R. R. 2.
Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Haeusler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Verona, Ky.
Hafey, F. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
Haffarnan, James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haffner, Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Hafford, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 219 W. 132d st.
Hafner, Casper, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James J., *c.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
— George (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
— J. D. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.
— John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Joseph D. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Henry (Cov), Covington, Ky., Latonia Station, 3610 Church st.
Hagel, John (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.
Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Haggenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hagerty, James B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
Haggar, M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 467 Locust ave.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A., *s.j* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— William F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Littleton, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Victor, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Nebr.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry J. (Peo), Hoophole, Ill., 318 E. Lincoln st.
— J. E., Very Rev. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— N. P. (B), Boise, Idaho, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Haitinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.
Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Hake, F. W., Very Rev. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
Halbleib, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), retired.
Hald, Henry M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
Haley, C. E. (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
— George W. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— William P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5320 Newport ave.
Haliczki, Anthony (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park st.
Halinde, H. (G B), New Franken P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— John T. (Okla), Oklahoma City, 2706 S. Shartel ave.
— William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
— William L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Halleran, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
Halligan, James H., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Michael J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Hallinan, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
Halliwell, Louis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Halloran, Frederick J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
— John (Bis), Powers Lake, N. Dak.
Hally, P. E., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 South Paint st.
— John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
— Joseph P. (Lead), White River, S. Dak.
— Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— William J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Haltais, Pierre, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Halter, Michael V. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
— August, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.
— Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1413 Euclid ave.
Hamburger, Mark, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, Joseph N. (F R), North Attleboro Mass., 58 Church st.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), K. of C. Chaplain.
— Joseph E. (Ind), Brookland, Washington, D. C., 907 Michigan ave.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Francis J. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.
Hammer, Dominic F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Henry F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 15304 McCauley ave.
— Louis (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
Hammers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov).
Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Hammond, J. F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Hampson, William (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
Hampton, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Our Lady of Victories Church.
Hamtil, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hanagan, Richard F. L. (Ph), North Wales, Pa., 117 5th st.
— Richard F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
Hancik, Jeroslav, (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Hanest, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— L. T., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Hankerd, Vincent T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1715 9th st.
— David A. (E), Girard, Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.
— James M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 437 Wilbeth rd.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.
— Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin G., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Peter A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— Thomas M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Hanlon, Very Rev. James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 65 Sandusky st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
— Joseph A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 3rd ave and Division st.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
Hannaske, Edward A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
Hannick, Emmet (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hannigan, Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.
—M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
—Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.
—Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
—William B. (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College.
—Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Hanrahan, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
—J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
—Jas. V. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
—Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
—Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
—Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Via Di S. Nicola Da Tolentino 8.
Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
—H. F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
—James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
—Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Lynch, Ky.
—Edward A. (L C), retired.
Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 North Walnut st.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanssens, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Hanulya, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
Hanyz, M. S. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Hedwig's Church.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.
Happe, Aug. J. (St L), Denver, Colo., 30th and Meade sts.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Harbrecht, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Hardeman, John F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
Harden, John P., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Harder, Joseph B. (N Y), New York City.
Harding, James A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
—Michael (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
—William, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Hardy, Frank J. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
—Joseph (Pro), Centredale, R. I.
—Walter J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
Hare, Joseph M. (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
—Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hargarten, H. L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkin, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
—W. T. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
—Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
—James L. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
Harman, B. Hugo, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
—Thomas L. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 N. Austin blvd.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
—Maurice, absent on leave.
—Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.
—Richard A., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Lockport P.O., N. Y., Route 8.
Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Welsh, Newton rd.
—E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
—John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
—Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
—Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Arthur J., (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
—Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
—D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
—Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
—George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
—J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
—Jas. P. (Pro), sick leave.
—Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
—Jeremiah C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
—John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
—John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.
—John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
—Joseph (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
—Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
—Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalis st.
—M. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
—Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
—Thomas P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
—William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
—Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Harris, Henry P., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., E. Chelten ave.
—John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
—John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st and Oakley ave.
Harrison, C. J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
—Edward J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.

Digitized by Google

Harrison, Thomas C. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 2nd ave., E.
Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3300 G st.
Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Charles A. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Edward L., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— F. M. (Chic), Sante Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitorium.
— Francis S. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— M. G. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
— William L. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— William M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
Harte, James (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Harter, Sylvester J., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
— Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Harting, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hartleb, Francis (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), In California.
Hartman, Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Julius (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Ph. H. (Om), Dixon, Nebr.
Hartnett, Daniel (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
— David (E), Rouseville, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 522 W. 2nd st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
— Edmund T. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John (S C), Vail, Iowa.
Hartz, Leo, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Hasenfus, George B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Waldo C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. Fourth st.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 12.
— J. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Paul (Lin), David City, Nebr.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 8.
Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
— Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hasser, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— James (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Calif.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., P.O. Box 207.
— P. A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Hastings, Dominic J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
Hatlegan, Amelin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1367 W. 65th st.
Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Hauch, M. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Haughton, S. J. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Haukap, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Haun, Julius W. (Wm), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Rupertus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 3.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Haverty, C. A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.

Digitized by Google

Havestadt, A. (L C), retired.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hawe, John (Dub), Coggon, Iowa.
—Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif.
—Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
—Richard (Dub), absent on leave.
Hawks, Edward (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3403 Frankford ave.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. L., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
—Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
—Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st., retired.
—James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
—James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
—John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
—Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
—Paschal (L), Loretto P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
—Patrick C., Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
—Peter D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Home, temporary address, Point Pleasant, N. J.
—Thomas P. (N C), Staten Island, N. Y., U. S. Army Chaplain.
—Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
—Arthur F., (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
—Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
—Cornelius, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
—Dennis A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 29 Martin pl.
—D. M. (Chic), St. James, Mich., retired.
—Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
—E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 73rd st., and Wornall rd.
—Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
—Edward M. (Hart), on sick leave, Baltimore, Md.
—J. A. (Lin), York, Nebr.
—J. P. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
—J. Arthur (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
—James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
—James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
—James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
—James F. (G I), Greeley P.O., Nebr.
—James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
—James M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Sisters' College.
—John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.
—John Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
—John J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
—Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
—L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
—P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
—Ralph L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.
—Robert E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
—Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
—Roger (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
Hayes, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
—Thos. J. (Sac), Redding, Calif.
—T. P. (Chey), absent on leave in Ireland.
—Walter J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
—William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
—William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
—William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
—William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Hazinski, Leon (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Headen, F. M, (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
—H. J. (L R), Camden, Ark.
—Thomas J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
Healey, James A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
—John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
—John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
—Stephen F. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
—Wm. A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
—Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
—Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
—E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
—Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
—G. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
—John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. Forty-fifth st
—Joseph L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
—Michael (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
—Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
—P. J. (Pitt), Allquippa, Pa.
—Sylvester (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
—Thomas C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
—Thos. M. (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.
—Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
—W. F. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
—Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
Heammel, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Heaney, Arthur (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
—Charles P. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
—Francis J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 30 Manor rd.
—Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Hearon, James P. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.

Digitized by Google

Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Minerva 74.
Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
—Bartholomew P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
—Mathias A. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I.
—Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—R., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Hebron, J. B. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.
—Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (B), Coeur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indian ave.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
—P. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Heckmann, A. (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Hedderman, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.
Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Heeger, Joseph (Sup), Kenmare, N. Dak.
Heelan, D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
Heenan, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
—John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
—Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Water st.
—J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
—Michael J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
—Paul (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
Heeney, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Heer, Albert (Leav), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
—Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's, 1584 White st.
—Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
—Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Heesacker, Jos. (Or), Beaverton P.O., Ore.
Hefele, Ernest, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.
—Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R.D. 1.
Heffern, William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
Heffernan, B. L. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
—Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
—David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
—George F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
—Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
—J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
—John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
—Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
—Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
—Michael P. (Br), retired.
—W. E. (S A), Cuero, Texas.
Heffernan, William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
—John, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
—John (Mon), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.
—Thomas J. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
Hegeman, George (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 East Grand ave.
Hegemann, Theodore, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road, N. S.
—Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa, R. 2.
—John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
—Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Heibel, John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
—Joseph (Sup), Milltown, Wis.
—Kilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidell, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Heidt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson blvd.
—Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Heile, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
—Wm. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
—Francis (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Heimbuch, W. C. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Heimes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
Heimsath, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.
—John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
—Lambert L. (Dav), Keota, Iowa.
Heing, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), New York City, East 143rd st. and St. Ann's ave.
Heinrich, Edward A. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
Heinrichs, Ansgar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
—Germanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Heintz, John (Bis), Powers Lake, N. Dak., St. Gertrude.
—Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Texas, R.R.
Heintzman, R. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.

Digitized by Google

Heinz, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
—Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred J. (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (S A), La Coste, Texas.
Heir, James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.
Heiring, John G., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
Heisel, William W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Heiser, J. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
—Leo J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Heisler, George (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Heitmann, John C., *o.f.m.*, La Fayette, Ind., 14th and Hartford sts.
Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
—Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio, Convent of the Nativity.
—Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Texas.
Helfenstein, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Helinski, James J., *c.m.*, New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Heller, John (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
—Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
—Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Helmig, Matthew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Helta, F. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Francis' Home.
Helten, J. (Det), Dearborn P.O., Mich.
Hemel, C. B. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
—Hilary, *o.m.c.*, Inlet, N. Y.
—Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sayler Park Station, St. Aloysius' Church.
Hemmick, William (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.
Henault, A. E. (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.
Henderson, Modestus A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
—W. G. (S A), absent on leave.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
—Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), El Campo, Texas.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), absent at Tensed, Idaho, Sisters Hospital.
Hendrix, Edwin F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Henebry, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth ave.
—James M. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 111 La Salle Gardens, South.
—William D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
Henkel, Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
—Leo P. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 916 S. Main st.
Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
—John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
—Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Henneberger, A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Hennekes, A. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
Hennelly, J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
—William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 3.
Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
—D. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
—J. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.
—James F. J. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
—Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.
—Thomas F. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 39 W. 86th st.
—Daniel M. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
—J. A. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
—John (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
—John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
—John J. (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa.
—John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
—M. J. (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
—Michael L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
—Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
—Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.
—P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
—Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
—T. G. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.
—Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
—Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. Tenth st.
—Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Henninger, Gregory (Bis), New Leipzig, N. Dak.
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Hennrich, Killian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
—Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Henry, Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
—Hugh T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio Mount Washington Station, 6529 Beechmont ave.
—John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.

Digitized by Google

Henry, John E. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robert (Roch), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Walter G. (N Y), Saugerties P.O., N. Y.
Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Casco, Wis.
Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.
Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
Herdegen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Herdrick, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R.F.D. No. 1.
Heringhaus, Henry (Cov), Independence, Ky.
Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Herkert, F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
— P. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.
— Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
— Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kans.
— B. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Stephen (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 No. Hutchinson st.
Hernandez, Hilarion (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Herold, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— Crecentius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Herr, Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
Herrman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P.O., Kans., R.R. No. 1.
Herrmann, J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.
Herron, Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
— Edw. A. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— L. J. (K C), Bonnville, Mo., 322 7th st.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Heslin, John (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Patrick (S Fr), Turlock, Calif.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— John, *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers, Minn.
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hester, J. W. (Spr), sick.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Hettwer, Julius, Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 6304 N. 30th st.
Heuberger, John (Leav), absent.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Heuel, John H. R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Peter (B C), absent on leave.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.
Hewelt, John B. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3706 Industrial ave.
Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Hezinger, Hugo (St J), Ewing, Mo.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Cornelius D. (Den), Central City, Colo.
— David F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— David F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— David J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.

Digitized by Google

Hickey, Edward (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 115 S. Clark st.
—George (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
—George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
—James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
—John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
—John J., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
—John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—John J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
—Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
—Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
—Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
—T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
—Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
—Vincent J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
—William D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Warsaw and Grand aves.
Higgens, Bernard (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
Higgins, Aloysius T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
—Clarence J. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Daniel D., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. 6.
—D. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
—E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
—Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
—Edward J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
—Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
—Francis Cyril (Hart), Chester, Conn.
—Francis E. (Ph), Center Square, Pa.
—Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
—J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
—J. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
—James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
—James F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.
—James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
—John J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
—John M. (L), Stanley, Ky.
—Joseph F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
—M. F. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
—M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
—Martin (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
—Patrick T. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
—P. J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
—Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
—W. L. D. (Lin), Manley, Nebr.
—William (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
—William F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 486 Broadway.
—William J. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Hild, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill.
—Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
—Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
—Philip H. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Hilden, James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
—Edward (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Hill, Francis D. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
—Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
—John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
—Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
—Francis, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
—John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
—Vincent (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Hillenbrandt, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Hilliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.
Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
—Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Hilt, John P. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *op.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hinen, Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Hines, George A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
—John P. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P.O., N. Y., R.F.D. 12.
Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Hinsperger, Menno, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Hinssen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
—Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
—Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.
Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Walker st.

Digitized by Google

Hirsch, Henry, (Lead), Flasher P.O., N. Dak.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
Hlavcak, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Hlobil, Louis, *c.ss.r.*, Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hlebik, John (Scr), retired.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Long Branch, L. I., N. Y.
Hoban, Edward F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), absent on leave.
Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
Hoctor, Charles E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
— William C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
Hodgins, Anthony P. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Hoeft, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Hoeger, Frederick, *o.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hoehne, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen, Kansas.
Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C C), Riviera P.O., Tex., R.F.D. No. 1
Hoelscher, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2400 S. Eleventh st.
Hoen, J. (Port), Auburn, Me.
— John (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.
Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Hoerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.
Hoernschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— Joseph (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R.R. No. 26.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
— Peter E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
— Walter L. (Pro), absent.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
— Norbert (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
Hoff, W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— William (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
— William (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffman, Charles T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Md., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
— Michael T. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
— Ralph A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
— Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Felix (L C), awaiting appointment.
— George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
— Matthew (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.
— Max, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— M. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hoflinger, Joseph (L R, *p.t.*), Paragould, Ark.
Hofmann, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Hogan, Cornelius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
— Cuthbert E. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
— Daniel D. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— D. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
— James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— James A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., Terrace blvd. and Eastern st.
— James C (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
— James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— James P. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— John F (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), Newark Valley, N. Y.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
— John M. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Lawrence A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.
— Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), absent on leave at Rome, Italy, 11 Via Po.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Michael (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R.F.D. 4
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.

Digitized by Google

Hogan, T. F. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— William A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— William (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William R. (Or), Sandy, Ore.
— William S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— W. T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Leonard H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Holahan, Edward L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holcomb, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
Holden, Edward I. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— James A. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
— Jeremiah (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 East Main st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 33.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
Holly, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, John (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.
— Thomas (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
Holper, M. J. (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Holsters, Hubert (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Holton, John E. (New) Harrison, N. J.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holvoet, Prosper (Roch), Danville, Ill., 601 Green st.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
— John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homiczko, Eugene, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora P.O., Ill.
Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Hoog, Charles (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., Milwaukee ave.
— O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), Clayton, Mo., St. Mary's Home.
Hook, Walter (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Auburn ave. and McMullen st.
Hootsmans, J. (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— James F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Hoppe, Leo., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Ill., R.F.D. No. 3.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Pottstown, Pa.
Horak, Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
— Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, Daniel (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Laurence (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass, Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— D. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.
— Daniel (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Michael (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Thomas E. (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.

Digitized by Google

Horn, Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
— Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Horsburgh, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3109 Nichols ave., S. E.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
— Lawrence (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Horwarth, George W., *o.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
Hosey, Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
Hosinski, J. (Ft W), Rolling Prairie, Ind.
— S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Houghton, Thomas L. (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
— William R. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— James F. (Ser), Chaplain U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Timothy H (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Hourican, Michael J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— M. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
Hourigan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X., (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
Hovorka, August J. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 Third ave.
— Chas. (Om), Montevideo, Minn.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Edward J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Al), Expedit, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
Howard, Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howe, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P.O., Ky.
Howley, James B. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Chic), Vining, Iowa.
Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 6th st.
Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hritz, George (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville, P.O., Pa.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.
Hruby, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., S.
Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Fribourg, Switzerland.
Hrywnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Marblehead, Ohio, Box 214.
Huber, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P.O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Sebastian M., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Gonzales, La.
Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Gonzales, Tex.
Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* ———
Huckestein, F. J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Cathedral.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin G. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Huebschman, Bernard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.
Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
Huelsebusch, Rudolph (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Wm. H. (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3.
Huemmer, Nicholas (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.

Digitized by Google

Huepper, James (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Huesmann, Albert J. (Bel), Centerville Station, Ill.
—F. H., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 E. Seventh st.
—William (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
—Bernard, *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
—Eugene V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
—J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.
—James P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
—John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
—John H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
—John J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 476 Meeting st.
—John J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
—Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.
—M., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
—Martin J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
—Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
—Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
—Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
—Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.
—Thomas B. (N Y), Fishkill, N. Y.
—William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
—William F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
—William M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Basil's Church.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. 4.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Hulshof, Bernard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. Third st.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.
Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
—Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood place.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
—Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone, N. Dak.
Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Quincy, Ill., unassigned.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
Humphries, William (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hunck, Henry E. (G B), Luxemberg, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Hundiak, John (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), absent on sick leave in Burlington, Iowa.
—Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
—Joseph (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4026 S. 13th st.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), North Vernon P.O., Ind., R. R. 7.
Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Hunkeler, E. J. (Om), Wynot P.O., Neb.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
—F. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
—Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
—Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
—John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
—John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
—Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
—Louis E. (Port), Auburn, Me.
Huppertz, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Hurcik, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
Hurd, Leo F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
Hurlbut, Sidney S. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224 W. Washington st.
Hurley, Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
—Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
—D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
—D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
—Denis P. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
—Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
—Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
—James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
—James R. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
—Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
—Joseph P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
—Joseph R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
—T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
—T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
—Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
—Victor (Roch), Henrietta, N. Y.
Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
Hurst, John J. (St P), Danvers, Minn.
—Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.

Digitized by Google

Hurst, Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Husking, Paul, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
—Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
—Thomas W. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
—J. W. (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
Hutchinson, Arthur (Buf), Chaplain in U. S. Army.
—David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
Huver, Leo A. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
Huygen, John A. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Center st.
—William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
—Daniel James (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
—H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
—Henry P. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
—J., *c.ss.p.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
—J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
—John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
—Edward O'D. (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.
—George W., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
—J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
—James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.
—John W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
—M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
—Malachy, *o.micap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
—M. (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.
—Michael (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
—Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave. N. E.
—Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
—Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 418 Converse ave.
Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iannelli, Francis P. (N Y), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Anthony's Church.
Ibanez, B., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Icick, S. A. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
Ienne, Isidore, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Kuhn P.O., Ohio.
Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Greenville, Mich.
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Imgrund, Andrew J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Inczura, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., Division st.
Inocencio, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Irose, Leo (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
—Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
—W. S. (Nat), absent on leave.
Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
Isenberg, A. F. (Laf), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
Isoleri, Antonio, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwan, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa.
Iwanyshyn, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.

Jablonski, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Jacazek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1. Box. 72.
Jachtyl, J. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Jackovics, Michael (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
—O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., West End, 251 Ashby st.
—Paul (Cov), Dalton, Ky.
Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P.O., Wis., R. 3.
—John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
—Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.
—Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
—Leavitt William (Leav), Osage City, Kansas.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 30 Brookfield st.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass, Priory.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Temporary American address: Marshfield, Wis.
—H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Jacques, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
—Joseph A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
—Raymond G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Jacquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.

Digitized by Google

Jacquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Jaeckels, Martin (G B), New London, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *o.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Danville P.O., Ill.
—H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Jaksztys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.
Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), Linoleumville, S. 1., N. Y., Decker ave.
—Ceslaus (Rich), West Point, Va.
Jalbert A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
—Adelard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
—Philias L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
—R. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.
—William (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Janczak, A. (G R), Pulaski, Wis.
—Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
—Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Janeček, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave.
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East Tenth st.
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 West Hollis st.
Jani, D. Pietro, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Janiczky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
Janiszeski, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
—Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
—Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
—Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
—Gerhard (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
—Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.
—Otho, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Second and Lincoln aves.
—Paul F. (Laf), Washington, La.
—W. B. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 215 Broadway, N. E.
Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
—John W. A. (N O), Abbeville, La.
—Peter H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), Schriever P.O., La.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P.O., Ill., R. 2.
—Rudolph (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 North Church st.
Janusa, A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 951 Nathan st.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Bronson, Mich., 111 Fillmore st.
Jarka, A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
—Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Jarret, V. G. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Jarysch, Leo, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Ubly, Mich.
Jarzemski, Aloysius (G I), Ashton, Nebr.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 East 46th ave.
Jaschke, Anthony M. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
—L., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 West Pine blvd.
—Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P.O., Md.
Jasionowski, Celaus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m:* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, Stanislaus (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
—Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Jean, F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Jedlička, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
—John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., 115 Slocum st.
Jedruszczack, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. Eighth st.
—George A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Jenne, Robert J. (L R), Curdsville, Ky.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
—J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
—M. F. X. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Jerge, Joseph J. (K C), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jershe, John (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.
Jesik, Chas. (Mil), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
—Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Jetté, Alfred (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
—Donat (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.
—Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Jevnik, F. M. (Al), Portage, Pa., 1004 Main st.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James, Mich.
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Jock, Timothy (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
Joehren, Anthony (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Fordyce P.O., Neb., R. 1.
Johnson, Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Peter L. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
— Robert H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas B. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 West 37th st.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), absent on leave.
Joliat, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Jonas, Matthew (Or), Canby, Ore.
Jones, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
— Edward (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
— F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 Washington ave.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
— E. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash.
— Edward B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Henry C. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Hilary (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— John A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Martin T. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Jordan, Peter (Det), Charlotte, Mich., 219 Seminary st., E.
— Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— William F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— Wm. L. J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Jorka, Irenaeus (G I), Bridgeport, Nebr.
Joseph, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Joudy, S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
Jourdan, J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Jover, Joseph Pico (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7100 Virginia ave.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 164 Beacon ave.
— Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— Patrick F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
Joye, Patrick, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 109 E. 7th st.
Juanmarti, Joaquin, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Juarez, Angel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Judge, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Thomas (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— William (Hart), Woodbury P.O., Conn.
Judnic, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 West Second st.
— Joseph (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey ave.
Judt, Michael (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1205 Grand ave.
Jueneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Juliano, Vincent (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 623 Main st.
Julkowski, S. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
Jung, Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— George, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
—P., *o.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Jungels, George, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri Prov. of Torino, Italy.
Junghans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Junker, N. A. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P.O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis, B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Jurasko, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.
Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington, Calif.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
Jurney, William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
Jusaitis, A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 East Twenty-third st.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
—H. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. John's Seminary.
Justou, Eligius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
—Philipp (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Juville, Emile (New), Weehawken, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.

Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., R.R. 1.
Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Buckhelts, Tex., R.F.D.
Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Kaczmarek, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
—Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
—Joseph J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Kaczmarski, Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
—Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
—Conrad (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R. F. D.
—Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), New Cambria P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil A., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
—Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
—Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
—Franz (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
—Gustave J. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.
—John L. (L C), Norwalk P.O., Wis., R. R. 1.
Kaisselum, John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson st.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
Kalahar, M. Ignatius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kalb, George M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalen, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Kalt, Culthbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
—Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
—Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Station A.
Kalvelage, B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
—Cl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
—Francis J. (K C), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kamann, Theodore (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
Kaminski, A. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O. Box 432.
—C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
—Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
Kaminsky, Andrew (Ruth Gr), in Europe.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
—Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Kampmann, Aloysius J. (G I), Sauk Rapids, Minn.
Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
Kampshoff, A. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
—C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
—Charles H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
—Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
—David J. (Ph), Phila., 54th and Vine sts.
—Dennis J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
—Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
—Harry F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
—John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
—John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
—James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Monte Sano ave.
—James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
—James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
—James M. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
—Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
—Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
—M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
—P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
—Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
—R. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
—Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
—Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.

Digitized by Google

Kane, Thomas F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— William A. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
— William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
— William J. (Or), absent on sick leave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Kanetski, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
Kanmiski, Stephen, o.m.c. (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
Kaplinski, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Kapp, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sta. A., R. F. D. No. 1.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 South 5th st.
Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
Karabasz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
— J. O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt street.
Karam, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 295 St. John st.
Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Francis (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Karlin, George, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Karnis, John (Scr), Maltby, Pa., 119 Hughes st.
Karnowski, J. B. (S A), Smithville, Texas.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me.
Karwata, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford st.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P.O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 147.
Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Kaspárek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
Kasper, Mark J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 113 Franklin st.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 Sixth st.
Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and Euclid sts.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Kaudy, Victor (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Kaufhold, Ernestus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.
— Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 242 St. Antoine st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Munich, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Denis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Dennis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. J. (G I), Gothenburg, Nebr.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— M. P. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— P. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— Timothy (Ind), Montgomery P.O., Ind., R. 4.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Kayata, Beshara (E), Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
Kazprzyk, Michael (Lin), Osceola, Nebr., R. R.
Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Keally, Walter (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
Kealy, Gerald (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
Kean, Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
Keane, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John James (Hart), Westerly P.O., Conn., R. 1.
— Joseph J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 W. 151st st.

Digitized by Google

Keane, Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.
—Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
—William C. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
—William J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Colbert st., Duquesne University.
Keaney, Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
—Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
—William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Keany, Bryan, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Kearful, Charles L. (St J), Aholt, Mo.
Kearn, James D., (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Kearnes, John J. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Anthony's Church.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
—James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
—John, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
—John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
—L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
—M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
—Michael E. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
—P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
—Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
—Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
—Walter T. (Lead), Dallas, S. Dak.
—Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
—William F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Kearns, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
—James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
—John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
—John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
—M. (S Fr), on sick leave.
—Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
—Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
—Thomas L. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
—W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
Keating, George P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
—Jas P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
—J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
—John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
—John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
—Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
—Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
—Martin C. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 1006 Forthcamp ave.
—Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
—Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
—Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
—Paul (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
—William E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
Keaveny, Leo (St Cl), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Col), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
Keefe, Daniel J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant st.
—E. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
—Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
—George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
—George (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
—William A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
—Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
—W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Keeffe, Richard J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, Arthur J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
—James Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
—Miles J. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
—Robert F. (N Y), New York City, 142 East Twenty-ninth st.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
—Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kio-Cho 7.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
—George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
—Peter P. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
—A. V. (N O), Carville, La.
—Daniel (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal., 26 High st.
—Dennis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 South Capitol ave.
—Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
—Frank J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
—James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
—Jas. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
—John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
—L. M. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
—Leo M. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
—Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
—Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
—Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
—William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Keenoy, James (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Kehoe, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
—Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
—Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
—James F. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
—John R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, B'way and Ferry st.
—Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.

Digitized by Google

Keiffer, P. J., Very Rev., Yoakum, Texas.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry (G I), in Louisville Diocese.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John H. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keith, George A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— John F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore place.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Kelleher, James S. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.
— John F. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South Third st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P.O., Pa.
— Albert J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.
— Clement A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D., retired on account of ill health.
— Edwin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Francis J. (G I), Chappell, Nebr.
— F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
— Gregory H. (L R), Little Rock), Ark., Seminary.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— John H. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 North Wood st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Joseph M. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
— N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. L. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
— William F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
Kelley, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Retreat.
— Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— Francis C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
— John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
— Louis M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, Holy Cross College.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 West 50th pl.
— Patrick Philip (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 South Grand ave.
— Robert M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Chaplain U. S. Army, Corregidor, P. Q.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Kelley, William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— B. V. (Or), Oswego, Ore., Convent of the Holy Name.
— Bernard (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Holy Innocents Church.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Charles F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— Charles R. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— Daniel (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
— Daniel (Lead), Witten, S. Dak.
— David J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.
— E. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
— Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Edward F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Edward H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— Edward J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., 1145 Gilman ave.
— Edward J. (B C), Baker, Ore.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 So. 20th st.
— F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— F. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— F. Joseph (Alt), Catonsville, Md.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Grand ave. and Naghten st.
— Frank (Mil), Hartford P.O., Wis., R. R.
— Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— H. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
— Henry B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— J. E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
— James (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
— James E. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
— James E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— James F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 16 Littlefield st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 421 W. 34th st.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Resor and Clifton aves.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, James M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
—James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
—James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
—James S. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
—James V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.
—John (Om), Fort Calhoun, Neb.
—John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
—John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
—John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
—John, *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Natchez P.O., La.
—John A. (Peo), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
—John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1 Madison ave.
—John B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
—John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
—John F. (Bo), Nahant, Mass., 248 Nahant road.
—John J. (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
—John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
—John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
—John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
—John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
—John P. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
—John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
—John T. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 30 Poplar ave.
—John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
—Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
—Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
—Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
—Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
—Joseph M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
—Joseph M. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
—Joseph S. (Ph), Phila., Pa.
—Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
—Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P.O., Wis., R.R. 25.
—Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
—M. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
—M. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
—M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
—M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.
—M. J. (Lead), absent on leave.
—Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
—Michael (N Y), Pyrites, N. Y.
—Michael J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
—Patrick (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
—Patrick A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter Church.
—Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.
—Patrick (Far), New Prague, Minn.
—Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
—Patrick R. (Om), Rogers P.O., Nebr.
—Paul A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
—Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J., 174 W. Washington st.
—P. J. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
—R. E. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
—Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
—Richard S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.

Kelly, S. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
—T. Bernard (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
—Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
—Thomas F. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.
—Thomas M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
—Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
—Thomas (Al), Boswell, Pa.
—Thomas, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
—Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
—Thomas D. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.
—Thomas J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
—Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
—Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
—Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
—William E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
—William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
—William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Kelty, James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
—Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kemesis, Fabian S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 381 Westminster ave.
Kemp, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize British Honduras, C. A.
—Francis P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
—H. M. (Chic), Kerrville, Texas.
—Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
—Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Kempf, Joseph G. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
—William S. (St L), McLaren P.O., Mo.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
—Louis (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Kempker, John F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Home.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Station.
—Stephen, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Sta.
Kendziora, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding st.
Kendziora, Theophil (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
—William B., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
—M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
—Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
—C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
—Cornelius A. (Char), Camden, S. C.
—Cornelius E. (S Fr), Redwood, Calif.
—Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

Digitized by Google

Kennedy, David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Emmet B. (Mob), Crichton, Ala.
— Edward P. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Washington st.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— J. C. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. L. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— James J. (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— John M. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— John P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— M. J., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
— P. F. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
— Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
— P. J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— Peter R. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Philip L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— T., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
— Thomas A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
— Thomas A. (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
— Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thomas D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5381 Kings Highway.
— Thomas E. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
Kennel, Edgar (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Kennelly, James A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— George J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 109 Hampden st.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph B. (E), Austin, Pa.
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
Kenny, Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Kenny, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
— James D. (G R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John R. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
— Joseph (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 113th st.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes House.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Calif.
Kepperling, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
Kerfs, Charles (Mar), Odell, Nebr.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P.O., Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Minneapolis, Minn., 41 W. Island ave.
— P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Kernan, Joseph E., *o.p.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Kerr, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
— Carroll (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— Leo (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 806 N. Eighth st.
Kersten, Theo. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis. R. 8.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.

Digitized by Google

Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
— Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— William T. (Br), Richmond Hill., L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 624 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Kessels, Martin J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— Emil, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— James F., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
— Lucius (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, Alphonse, Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettell, George F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 134 Somerset st.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
Keuenhof, W., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keville, William L. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Fortuna Ledge P.O., Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 660 Raymer blvd.
— James W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.
— Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Charles F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, Remi S. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho, Box 608.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Kheil, F. X. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Kiefer, Anthony (Bel), Olney P.O., Ill., R. 2.
— John, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Kiefer, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Louis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood place.
Kiefer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.
— Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hyderabad, Sind, East India.
— Nicholas (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Kiefner, George (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), absent.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
— James, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M., Sacramento, Cal., Chancery Office.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— William F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kienan, R. J., (Port), Winthrop, Me.
Kienberger, Leo F., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P.O., N. Y.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Kilb, Gerald, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
Kilderry, F. A. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7 W. Madison st.
— Myles D. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Philip H. (Dul), San Sylvestro, Rome, Italy.
— Thos. A. N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kilgalen, Edward P. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
Kilgallon, John M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N. S.
— Patrick J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kilian, Jos. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C), U. S. Army Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Killacky, Urban H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
— Daniel, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
— John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— M. (S Lk), Provo, Utah.
— Patrick J. (Dul), absent on leave.
Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Lawrence B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Norman, (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
— Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. P.
Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles' College.
Killilea, Bartholomew F., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Frederick S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Corona, Calif.
Kinash, Max (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
King, Charles, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Christopher (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— F. A. (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
— John (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
— John H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.
— Joseph H. (Hart), Moodus, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Terence, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.
— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
— Thos. F. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 2137 University ave.
— Timothy F. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— W. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Kinney, John J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 144 Mt. Vernon st.
— Ignatius (Sup), South Range, Wis.
Kinsella, Patrick B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans., Ursuline Academy.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Kipp, Henry (Lead), Timber, S. Dak.
— William (Den), Durango Lake, Colo.
Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P.O. Irene, R.F.D., S. Dak.
Kipping Linus G. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Kirby, Charles, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— Michael P. (F R), absent on sick leave, Fall River, Mass., 3 Forest st.
— O. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
— Patrick (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton st.
— William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 42 Central ave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 511 South st.
Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Kircher, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
Kirk, Edward F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward R. (Mon), Alhambra, Calif.
Kirkficet, Cornelius, *o.praem.* (Rock), Sublette P.O., Ill.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), retired.
Kirwen, Joseph *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F.
— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kiselowsky, Philemon (Ruth Gr), New Haven, Conn., 29 Park st.
Kissane, James (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Maurice W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
Kissner, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P.O., Minn., R. 2.
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Kitt, Leopoldus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Kittell, William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Klafkowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck, 25 Prescott ave.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Klasinski, Leo (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
Klauder, Charles (N C), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
Klazen, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), absent on leave.
Kleemann, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Constant, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— F. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
— Henry J. (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
— Herman (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R.R.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Joseph A. (Gal), absent on leave.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
— Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Kleinfelder, Paul (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Kleinmeyer, Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.
Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klelota, Peter J. S. (Ph), absent on leave.
Klemenz, Emil A. (Om), Bermer, Nebr.
Klennet, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South st.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5418 Washington blvd.
Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Twenty-ninth ave., N. E.
Klich, John A. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 So. Bridge st.
— Paul (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
Kiljanowicz, Anthony (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.
Klimek, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinger, Bonifas, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton blvd.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Klobouk, J. (S A), Lyons P.O., Texas, R. 1.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kloeters, C. A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Geneva, Ind., R.R. 2.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klop, Frank J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Kloris, John B. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1232 Lincoln st.
Klosek, V. S. (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Pound, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), retired.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesepeake ave.
Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
Kloucheck, Ladislas A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 32 E. Oak st.
Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
Kluck, P. P. (Den), Fleming, Colo.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P.O., Ala.
— Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.
Klumpp, Joseph E., (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 W. Carpenter st.
Knab, Charles A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
Knackert, Geo. (Mil), absent on leave.
Knaebel, Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.
Knapick, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Othmar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
Knecht, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— M. Edward, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
— William V., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Latin st.
Kneusels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P.O., N. C.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
Knight, Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Knittel, Charles J. H. (Ph), Hilltown P.O., Pa.
Knitter, Alex. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4910 No. Mansfield ave.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Smithton P.O., Mo. R. 2.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.
Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knüfer, Henry (Dal), Abilene, Tex., 521 Beech st.

Digitized by Google

Knupfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
Kobelinski, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Charles (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R.R. 5.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. Fifth st.
— Paul J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S. W.
Kocis, Stephen G. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Kocsis, Emeric, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Koeferl, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Korgel, Caspar (Win), absent on leave.
Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Benedict, La., retired.
Koehl, Urban (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P.O., Mo., R. 3.
— Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Robert (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Hillsboro, N. Dak.
Koelzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 11th st.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.
Koenig, Albert (N O), Gretna, La.
— Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R.R. No. 3.
— Joseph (Ph), Lansdale, Pa., E. Main st.
Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
— Wm. (Gal), Wilber, Nebr.
Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
— Meinrad, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kögel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Kohler, Odilio, *c.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Far), Calio, N. Dak.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R.F.D. 6.
Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconowoc, Wis.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Kolar, Alois (L C), Muscoda, Wis.
— Ambrose J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
— F. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Elyria, Nebr.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Home (sick leave).
Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), Lena, Wis.
— Theo. S. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
Kolcur (Ruth Gr), Charleroi, Pa.
Kolesinskis, S. E. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.
Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Kolodziej, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— Francis (Bur), absent on leave.
Kolosky, Edward S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Kolvek, M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 423 Lynn st.
Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 103 Chouteau ave.
Komporday, Augustine (Ruth Gr), Toledo, Ohio, 2008 Valentine st.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Konkiel, John B. (Dal), absent on leave.
— L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Konopka, M. J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Gilman, Wis.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— George L. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio, 167 South Pleasant st.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
Kopczynski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Prague, Nebr., R. 2.
— Francis (Dub), Britt, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Russelton, Pa.
Kopicki, P. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbit st.
Kopiltz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bel), absent in St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Weimar P.O., Tex., R.F.D. 2.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex.
Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), Clifton Heights P.O., Pa.
Koralewski, Edward A. (Chic), Downers Grove P.O., Ill.

Digitized by Google

Korb, Joseph A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Korczky, James M. (L C), Thorp P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Kordsmeier, W. J. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Pe-Ell, Wash.
Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Dodge, Nebr., R.F.D.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
—Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 518 S. Wolfe st.
Koscisz, C. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Kossey, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P.O., Conn.
Kosterman, Gedeon (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Kosters, Engelbert (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
Kostorz, E. (S A), Cestohowa, Texas.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wagner's Point.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Lone Tree, Iowa.
Kouba, Emanuel S., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Koury, Joseph (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias' Church.
Kovacs, Jason (Ruth Gr), in Europe.
Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 558 Bostwick ave.
Kovaliczky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Detroit, Mich., 150 Foster ave.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
—Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolframe st.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago, Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
—Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
—F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
—John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
—S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Kozak, Francis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Kozar, Eugene, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich. 415 State st.
Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
—C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., retired.
—Francis J. (Leav), Cleveland, Ohio 12903 Madison ave., N. W.
—John (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—L. (Chic), Hammond, Indiana P.O., Ill.
—M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
—T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
—John F. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
—Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
—George A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
Krajicek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5440 S. 22nd st.
Krake, Blase, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
—Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
Kramer, A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
—Bernard (Win), Kellogg P.O., Minn., R. 2.
—Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 527 Beall ave.
—Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
—H. B. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
—John F. (Det), Warren P.O., Mich., R. 2.
—Peter R., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
—R. A. (Mil), Eden P.O., Wis., R.R. 36.
—Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.
—T. F., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo.
Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Ida, Mich.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr. Creighton University.
Krank, F. (Bis), Killdeer, N. Dak.
Krantkraemer, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Krasmitskas, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.
Krasula, Stephen (N Y), New York City, 348 East 57th st.
Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Kansasville P.O., Wis.
—Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
—Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
—G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
—H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.
—Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
—M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.
—Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

Digitized by Google

Krauza, Anthony F. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 4.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 545 Second ave., retired.
— **John A.** (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Perryville P.O., Mo., Star Route.
Kreidel, George A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.,* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Prescott P.O., Wis.
Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bel Alton, Md.
— **Vincent,** (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— **William** (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
— **William J.,** *c.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 W. Grand blvd.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— **Charles N.,** *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— **John** (Con), Lanham P.O., Kans.
— **John B.,** *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— **J.** (K C), St. Anthony, Mo.
— **Nicholas J.** (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— **Sebastian,** *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12900 Angelus ave., S. E.
Kress, W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
Kreutzkampf, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 150 Eliot st.
Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— **Henry J.** (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
Krickser, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
Krieg, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— **Michael J.** (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Krieger, C. (S A), Poth, Texas.
— **J.,** *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
Krizka, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich., L. Box 17.
Kroczek, Stanislaus (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 208 Ann st.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— **Anthony** (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— **Joseph** (St L), Villa Ridge, Mo., R.F.D. 1.
— **Joseph M.,** *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kroger, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peñablanca, N. Mex.
— **John** (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 1.
Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
— **Peter** (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.
Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.
Kromolicki, John Joseph (St Cl), Royalton, P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 3.
Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
— **Henry** (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.
Kronemeyer, F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Kroner, Leo (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.
Krost, John G. *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., College.
Kroum, A. (Cin), Swanders P.O., O., R. 1.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (G I), Bohemia, L. I., N. Y.
Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 200 Eighth st.
Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Kruegler, Anthony (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— **M. B.** (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Krus, Augustine (Rock), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.
— **Peter S.** (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
— **Wenceslaus** (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Krysa, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Krystyniak, S. S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubaśek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.

Digitized by Google

Kubek, Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Kubiaczyk, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Moline, Ill., 613 Third st.
Kubieza, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Kucharski, Peter (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul.
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
Kuczas, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.
Kuczynski, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
Kuderko, F., *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kuebal, Matthew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. 2.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
— Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.
Kuenzel, Anthony R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 3077 Couler ave.
Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender Bartholomew (D M), Lacona P.O., Iowa.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 309 East Park ave.
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Shawana, Wis.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
— C. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, retired.
— Anthony J. (Bel), Burksville P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— B. A. (G F), Ryegate, Mont.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo.
Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, retired.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kujawski, Peter P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Hastings P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa.
Kulawy, A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Kulczyk, John F. (Chic), Iron River, Mich.
Kulig, F. A. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Kulinski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th st. and California ave.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
Kulmatycky, Dionisius (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Phillipsburg, Pa.
Kunc, Joseph C. (Gal), Newcastle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
Kund, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Kunkel, A. L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, New Mex.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.
— William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Kunnecke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Frederick L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn Sta.
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Kup, John B. (Cin), absent on leave.
Kuper, H. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
— Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas, R. 4.
Kurkirka, Joseph V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Avoca P.O., Pa.
Kurowski, John, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurylio, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— Peter (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 2.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Kussmann, Theodore, Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Kuszynski, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
Kutas, Joseph (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa.
Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P.O., Ill.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.

Digitized by Google

Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 568 Cleveland ave.
Kuziw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., Box 87.
Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Kvasnica, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kveton, James W. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.

Labella, J. A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1214 Rensselaer st., N. W.
— Leon (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Labonté, C. (Peo), Odell P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.
— J. F. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.
Labossiere, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.
Lacasse, Amedee, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.
Lacey, Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4203 Piedmont ave.
— James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Lach, John (Al), Windber, Pa.
Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
— L. H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
— Napoleon J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Lachapelle, Alcide, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.
Lack, Frederick M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Calif.
— I. (Bis), Golva P.O., N. Dak.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), Portola, Cal.
Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent on leave.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Chas. (Man), Rochester, New Hampshire.
— Pierre O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
La Croix, J. S. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
La Farge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P.O., Ia., R. 1.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.
Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Geo. M. O. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Laganiere, L., (Far), Nêche, N. Dak.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Joseph's Church.
— August B. (St L), Illmo, Mo.
— Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
Lagorio, Sextus, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
Lahey, F. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Northampton st.
— James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— Joseph J. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— M. E. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
La Jeunesse, G. J. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Lakomý, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.
Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
Lallou, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
Lally, C. (D M), Casey, Iowa.
— Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1135 Royal st.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 26th and Broadway.
La Marre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— Hugh L. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambe, Peter J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.
Lambert, Antonio (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— Frank J. (Ft W), retired.
— Gedeon (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
— John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.
Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Lammers, H. (Cin), Botkins, O.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
— L. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.

Digitized by Google

Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
Lamot, Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
—J. B. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
—Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Lampe, John (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
—Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Lamy, A. P. (Spr), Duluth, Minn., Feigh Hospital.
—P. A. (Cr), Dorothy, Minn.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
Landell, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Landers, Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
—Richard, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
—William J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
Landolfi, Anthony (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
Landoll, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Landolt, Albin (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
—S. (Far), Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
Landowski, John S. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.
Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
—Lawrence P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), retired.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
—Alexander P. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
—Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
—D. J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
—D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
—Dennis (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
—F. A. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
—J. Alfred (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
—James A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3066 Broadway.
—John A. (N Y), New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.
—Ralph C. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.
—Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
—George H. (Tol), Delphos P.O., Ohio, R. 5.
—John F. (Ft W), Freeburg, Minn.
—Leo J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 South Eleventh st.
—Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
—M. R., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
—Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J., 312 N. Pearl st.
—James L. (Br), retired.
—John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Peter G. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.
Lange, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Edward E. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
Lange, John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
—William (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Gabriel's Hospital, retired.
—Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Langenbacher, Domenic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, Julius (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
—Frederick P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlois, Arthur E. (F R), Denver, Colo., Mount St. Vincent's Home.
—J. M., Very Rev. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
—L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langton, John A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
—Dennis P. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
—James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
—James L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Lankau, Mietislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Lannary, William (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose st.
Lannon, John J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
Lantoin, E. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
—Felix (N Y), Rosebank P.O., S. I., N. Y., 1088 Old Town rd.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Lapelis, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Lapierre, Ernest (Spr), Aldenville, Mass.
Lapinski, S. (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
—Raphael A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cajon, Calif.
Laporte, Raoul (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Lappan, Charles (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
Lappen, Mark W. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
—Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Laquerre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 334 Main st.
—Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
—H. A. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
—Michael P. (F R), Aiken, S. C.
Larkin, Francis P. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
—Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
—John E. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
—Michael, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
—Michael J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
—P. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Larkin, Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 502 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42d st.
— William E. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Larney, F. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Laroche, Louis (Laf), Maurice, La.
La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Larose, Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, John (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Lass, Th. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Lattanzi, William (Hart), North Adams, Mass.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Laudenbach, Henry B (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 820 144th st.
— John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laufer, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
Laugel, George (Det), on sick leave.
Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto, Pa.
— John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
Laurent, J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Mechanic st.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 592.
Lausle, C., *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Lauziere, A. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— I. J. (Laf), Gueydan, La.
— J. Rodrigue (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Lavallee, George (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Rosalia's Church, Greenfield ave.
Lavelle, J. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Leo F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl st.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Laventure, A. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
— John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
— Joseph (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Lavery, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
Lavezzari, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P.O. Box 193.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave in Canada.
— Joseph (Bur), Richford, Vt.
— Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lavin, Walter H., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Wm. F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Laviska, Andre (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Frank (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Martin (G I), Burwell, Nebr.
— Thomas V. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
— William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Lawless, C. A. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Daniel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
— John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— R. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
— Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Lawlor, Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Lawrence, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
— Raymond P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1301 Midland ave.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Howard P. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Lazarowicz, Bronislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2309 N. Long ave.
Leahy, Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Cornelius (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— David V. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.
— F. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Leahy, George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
—George V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
—James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
—John (G F), on sick leave.
—John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
—Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 358 Jefferson ave., East.
—Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
—P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
—Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
—Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
—William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Leal, John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
Lear, Hugh, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond Du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
—D. B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
—Edward, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
—Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
—Jas. A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
—John F. (Bal), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
—Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
—P., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Leaver, F. (Cin), Tombstone, Ariz.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Le Belleguy A. (Mon), retired.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), Sulphur, La.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Leblanc, J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Le Blanc, J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
—F. (S C), Oto, Iowa.
Lebon, Peter E. (Peo), Ashkum P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Le Buffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Angela's Institute.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), absent on leave.
Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2625 Moulton st.
—Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Leclair, V. U. (Hel), Ronan, Mont.
Leclaire, William J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.
—E., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
—Joseph G. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Clyde P.O., Kans., R. F. D. 4.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
—Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
Leddy, James J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
—James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
—Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Ledesma, D. (El P), Tyrone, N. Mex.
Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Leduc, H. A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
—Paul (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
Ledvina, E. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
Ledwich, James F. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
Ledwig, F. J. (S A), absent on leave.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
—Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.
—Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
—F. (Far), absent on leave.
—G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.
—John J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
—John J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
—Joseph A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
—Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
—P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
—Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
—Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
—Robert F. (Port), absent on sick leave.
—Thomas J. (Det), absent on leave.
—Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
—Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
—Walter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Leebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Leech, William J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Leen, D. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
—John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
—Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
—William (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Leeuwe, C., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
—Edward A., Very Rev. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
—Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
Le Flem, Charles, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Le Floch, P. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Lefort, Peter (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Leger, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Leggierri, M. (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
Legnani, Mario (Br), Jamajca, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), Fremont, O., Lime st.
Legris, G. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Legris, L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Leguyader, Ernest (Mon), Burbank, Calif.
Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— J. I. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Anna, Ohio, R. 3.
— Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
— Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lehmann, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.
Lehmkuhler, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Lehr, Borgias (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Wash.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Brownsville road.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
— Michael (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., St. Anne's Convent.
Leiker, Herman J., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Leiser, Edward O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3252 Lelam ave., retired.
— Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 745 Laurel st.
Leist, August F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 420 W. Main st.
Leite, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P.O., Wis., R. 39.
Lekarcsyk, Andrew (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), South Deerfield, Mass.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Lemieux, J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
Lenahan, J. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Thomas A. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— Jeremiah A. (Wich), Conshohocken, Pa.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenhart, John, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.
— John P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Joseph C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.
— William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
— H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— James D. (N Y), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— John H. (Pro), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mobridge, S. Dak.
— Owen A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Lentz, N. J. (Dub), State Center, Iowa.
Lenz, B. P., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
— John H. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Sta. B.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Oakley, Mich.
— J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
Leon, Aloysius (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.
Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— Benedict (Scr), Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People.
— Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward C. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Edward F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
— Edwin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Paul J. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Damian (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philip (N Y), New York City, 239 East 62nd st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Leprohon, Moise (Pro), sick leave.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Leroux, P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.
—R. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
—Marshall, J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Eveleth, Minn.
Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.
L'Espérance, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
—Pierre André, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
—Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.
Letz, H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Leukert, James (G R), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.
Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 Second st., N.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P.O., Minn., R. R. 4.
Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., Adam and Garden sts.
Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), sick leave.
—Joseph R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
—William, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
Level, Gaston, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
—Joseph A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
—Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
—Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
—Peter Hector (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Anthony (Scr), Dickson City P.O., Pa.
—Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1597 Michigan ave.
Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), sick leave.
—J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
—P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Menard, Tex.
—Philip, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
—W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Lewitsky, Leo, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
—Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Leyhane, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
Libek, T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 4th st.
Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
—Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waits st.
Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.
Lichtenberger, Francis Xavier, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Licliotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Liddy, Francis (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
—Thomas J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
—William (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave in Juan Caballeria, Spain.
Liebel, Charles J. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Liebl, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 5th and Jefferson sts.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Liesen, William (Ind), Elberfield P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Lieser, Peter (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th st. and College ave.
Likely, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Liktor, Andrew (Clev), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Liljencrants, C. Johan (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W.
Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
—John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
—William J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lilly, John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy of the Visitation.
—Joseph L., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
—Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.
Limmer, John A. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
—L. M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
—Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— Jeremiah D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— John J. (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
— Peter T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Liney, John J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
Ling, Denis C. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.
— Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Lamont, Iowa.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J.
Linneman, Alexander, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Rochester, Mich., 231 Walnut st.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. 4.
— Leander, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Lipeczky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
Lipinski, Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
— Martin J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Lippert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
Liska, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 E. Gordon st.
Little, Joseph (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
— Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— William P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st St., Cathedral College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Liucci, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th street.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Llamas, M., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Francisco de la Esplada, Tex.
Llevat, Isidore, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.
Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Idaho, Box 63.
Lobinski, Canute, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Lochbihler, Theodore (Det), on sick leave.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Lochnikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P.O., Minn.
Loeb, Otto (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Loechte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Loeffelholz, Bernard H. (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
Loeffer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Loeser, August (B C), Baker, Ore.
Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Loewekamp, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Loftus, Francis (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. Sixth st.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Michael E. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Terence J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., R. 4.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
— Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.
— George (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City P.O., Ind., Route 2.
Loibl, John (Ind), absent in Europe.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Blue Hill, Nebr.
Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
Lo Monaco, Leo (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Lona, H., *c.s.j.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— J. M. J. (Rock), leave of absence.
— John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
— John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 714 Alpine st.
— Simon P. (F R), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.

Digitized by Google

Lonergan, William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— William, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
Long, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— Francis V. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— Leonard, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— P. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Patrick (Chey), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— William L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— William J., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth ave.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Merced, Calif.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P.O., La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
Lopes, Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 84 Carpenter st.
Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— Henry D. (L R), McGehee, Ark.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.
— Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Lorden, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Lorene, John (E), Tyler, Pa.
Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
— Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
— J. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Losieniewski, Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Lotovych, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.
Lotowycz, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 446 Grant st.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods, N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Louen, M. P. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 38th st.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D.
Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Joseph S. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.
Louis, John M. (Det), Maybee, Mich.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowekamp, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Loweree, Daniel R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.
Lowney, J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowry, Joseph T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lozza, Peter (Buf), Falconer, N. Y.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Langrange st.
Luby, Thomas (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— William (St P), Green Isle P.O., Minn.
— W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., 730 Cass st.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Columbus, Mont.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Lucey, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Robert E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Luchi, Louis, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Luciano, Charles J., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucitt, John J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Luckenbill, Austin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.

Digitized by Google

Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Grinnell P.O., Kans., R. R. 1.
Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
Luckinbill, Francis L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Plaza, N. Dak.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
Luddy, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 228 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Academy of the Holy Names.
— John P. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Joseph (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 First ave.
Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luetmer, Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Joseph, Minn.
Luettschwager, Francis (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.
Lugert, John (Far), Alice, N. Dak.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Ensley, Ala.
Luig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Lukach, John (Ruth Gr), New Brunswick, N. J.
Lukasik, Charles (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.
Lukawsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Belfield, N. Dak., Box 831.
Lumbreras, Peter, *o.p.* (N O), Pouchatoula, La.
Lummer, Reginald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
Lundergan, John M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1300 Little Rock ave.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), absent on leave.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 720 5th ave.
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupi, Frederick M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lupu, C. M. (Popu Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1031 Ninth st., N. E.
Lusar, Joseph (Okla), Buffalo, N. Y., sick at St. Francis' Asylum.
Lusignan, Henry T. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lydon, Martin S. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Patrick J. (Dul), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
— Michael (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
— Denis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Karachi, Sind, East India.
— Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
— Hugh (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave.
— H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.
— J. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.
— J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James R. (Scr), Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa., 34 E. Main st.
— John (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— John P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T. (Det), Northwest Detroit, Mich., 458 Burlingame ave.
— John W. (Rich), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— J. S. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 Second st., N. E.
— Linus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Lynch, M. Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
—Martin J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.
—Michael J. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
—Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
—Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
—P. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.
—Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
—Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
—Patrick T. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
—P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
—Richard J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
—T. D. (Chey), absent on leave.
—Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
—Thomas F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Assumption Church.
—Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
—Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
—Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 36th st.
—Thomas J. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
—Thomas P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
—William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
—William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.
—William H. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
Lynk, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lyndon, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. 2.
Lynott, Alexander (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
—John E. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
—Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Lyons, Bernhard, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
—Charles W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
—D. A. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
—Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church
—Edward J. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pa.
—Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
—F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
—George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
—Henry S (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
—James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
—J. J., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., De Haven st.
—John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.
—John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
—John E. (Spo), Poosser, Wash.
—John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.
—John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
—John Joseph (K C), Independence, Mo.
—John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
—John P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Lyons, Joseph P. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
—Justin J. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
—Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
—Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
—Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 309 Benton blvd.
—Michael W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
—P. (Cr), Warren, Minn.
—Patrick (St L), absent on sick leave.
—Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
—Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, Carney Hospital.
—R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
—William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
—William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
—William P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Lysiak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
McAdam, William J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
McAdams, Edward (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E. Seventh ave.
—Joseph (L), Chapeze, Ky.
—Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st
McAleese, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.
—Daniel O. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
McAllister, Edmond T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
—John J. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R. 2.
—P. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Fairmont, N. Dak.
—Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 637 Barnett ave.
McAstocker, John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McAtee, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
—John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
—Francis J., *c.m.* (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
—Jeremiah J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
—John (S C), Varina, Iowa.
—Joseph A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
—Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
—M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.
McAvinue, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., Dubois Hospital.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
—John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
—L. A. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th and East aves.
—Thomas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.

Digitized by Google

McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.
— Charles S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
— Francis A. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
— Francis X., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
— James, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1225 Pingree ave.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Luke V. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Matthew J. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J., 83 Claremont rd.
— Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Patrick (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— Patrick (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Stephen (Bal), Hyde P.O., Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
McCafferty, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 315 Court st.
McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Charles (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
— Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— James B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P.O., Iowa, R.R. No. 1.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 West Twelfth st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
— Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
— Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul P.O., Minn.
— John W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
McCann, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 472 West 142nd st.
McCann, Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 North Main st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
— William (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
— William R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Spring City, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Van Sicklen st. and Avenue T.
McCarter, F. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 ave B.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
— C. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Annunciation Church.
— Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
— D. J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Daniel J. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y.
— Daniel F. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
— Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— E. T. (Sea), Grandview, Wash.
— Eugene (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— F. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 97 South st.
— Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randalls Island, Branch Penitentiary.
— G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Geo. (Chic), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— James C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— James P. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Avenue K.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Jerome (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— J. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 28th st.

Digitized by Google

McCarthy, John (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
—John A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—John A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
—John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
—John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
—John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.
—John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
—John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 232 North Fair Oaks.
—John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
—John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
—Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
—Justin, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
—Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
—Marcellus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.
—Michael J. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
—P. C. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
—Patrick A. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.
—Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 35 Brooks st.
—Thaddaeus (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
—Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
—Timothy J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—T. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
—Vincent G. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
—Walter (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
—William C. *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
—William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
—William J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
—William J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
McCartin, James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
—James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
—Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
—William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
—J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
—Thomas J., Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
—Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
—William T., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
—W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
McCaul, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
McCauley, Hugh B., *c.s.c.* (Qr), Portland, Ore., University.
—John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
—Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
McClain, John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.
—Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClary, J. Clarence (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
—H. A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
—William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McClorey, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
McClory, Joseph W., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
—James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
—James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st.
—James P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
—John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
—John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
—Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
—Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y.
McCluskey, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
—Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
McConnell, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
—Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McConville, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
—James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
McCoocy, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
McCook, W. H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
McCool, J. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
—John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
—William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
McCormack, Christopher J. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
—James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
—Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
—Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
—Michael (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4093 Copeland ave.
—Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
—Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
—Philip F. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
—Timothy (Hel), Browning, Mont.
—Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
McCormick, Charles (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
—Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
—E. J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
—Henry (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
—James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
—James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
—James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
—John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
—John B. (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
—John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
—John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st.

Digitized by Google

McCormick, Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Theodore B. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— Thos. J. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Vincent A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— William, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— William H. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
— William J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— William, J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Joseph (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.
— Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCourt, Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Robert J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McCreedy, Francis (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
McCrickard, John A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCrory, Leo (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
McCrystal, John (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
McCuen, James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Francis (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 3.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
McCummiskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
McCusker, P. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
McDace, George B. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 E. Grand River st.
McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 676 Washington st.
McDermott, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Cornelius A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7942 State rd.
— D. H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
— F. X. (St P), absent with leave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— James F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— Joseph T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Morgan A. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. H. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va.
McDermott, Patrick N. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
— Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Terence S., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— Thomas J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— William (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
— Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 W. Van Buren st.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— Angus, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— David L (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
— E. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Edward L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— Eugene E., *s.s.j.*, U. S. Naval Chaplain, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— Eugene J. (N Y), New York City, 47 East 129th st.
— F. P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— James (S Fr), Holy Cross Cemetery, Calif.
— James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.
— James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
— James T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.
— John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Joseph S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Leo J. (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
— Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
— William, Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— William J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— E., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James, *c.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th st.

Digitized by Google

McDonald, John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
—Joseph A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
—J. P. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
—Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
—Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
—Peter P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
—Stewart P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5022 Prairie ave.
—Thomas J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 256 Center st.
—Timothy P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
McDonough, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
—Charles M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
—E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
—J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
—J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
—James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
—John S. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
—M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
—M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
—Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
—P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
—Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
—Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
—Vincent (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
—W. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
—Wm. M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jolo, Province of Sulu, P. I.
McDowell, Howard (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
—Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
McEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
McElhone, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
McElligott, J. (K C), Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.
McElliott, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.
McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
—Henry C. (Ph), absent on leave.
—John T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
McElvenny, John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
McElwee, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
McEnaney, F. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 11th and K sts.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
McEnery, James (Wil), Oakview, Pa.
—T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnniry, Christopher, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
—John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
McEnroe, Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.
McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McEntegert, Bryan (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Amer Prov), Manila, P. I., The Cathedral.
McErlean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
—Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
—John C. (N Y), West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
—Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
—Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
—Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
McEwan, F. T. (St P), absent with leave.
McFadden, Charles Elmer (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—James A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
—Michael (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
—Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
—William F. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
McFall, Henry T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McGalve, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Chaplain.
—John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
—Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarr, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
McGarrity, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
—William J. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
McGarry, Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
—John (Sac), Downieville, Calif.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
—Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
—Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Silvan, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
—Thomas B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
—Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
—S. P. (Al), Renovo, Pa., 155 Ninth st.
—William Ign. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 670 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
—Vincent de P. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
—James L., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

Digitized by Google

McGeary, John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Brightwood 445 Plainfield st.
— P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— Patrick F. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
McGehee, Junius A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Peter (Far), Kensal, N. Dak.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.
— M. (L R), absent on leave.
McGillicuddy, Daniel L. *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Francis A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— J. R. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's Church, 2709 Clara ave.
— Jos. P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Oswald T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Charles F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 315 Newton Bldg.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
— James J. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— Jas. H. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
— William F. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
McGinty, Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont P.O., Pa., Box 207.
McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Dubois, Pa., retired.
— B. (E), sick leave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 118 Fountain st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
McGlade, John C., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La., St. Edward's Church.
McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McGlinchy, John D. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
McGlynn, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McGonigal, E. J. (Lead), Scenic, S. Dak.
McGonigle, Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 29th st and Dickinson ave.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 107 Seneca st.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
— D. M. (Spo), Valley, Wash.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John C. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I. N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
— Thomas S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
McGowan, J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— John A. (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
— John D. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
— M. C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— R. A. (St J), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGrail, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
— John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 Twentieth ave., S.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Dennis (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— E., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edward F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— James, Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— James Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— James W. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— J. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.

Digitized by Google

McGrath, John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
—Joseph A. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
—J. R. (Chic), absent with leave at Long Point, P. Q., Canada.
—Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
—Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.
—M. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
—M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
—Owen A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
—P. J. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
—T. J. S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
—Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
—Thomas F. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
—Thomas S. (N Y), U. S. Navy Chaplain.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
McGraw, Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
—James F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
—James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
—John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
—John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
McGreevy, Ambrose L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
—Eugene N., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
—Thomas E. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
McGuinness, John T. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
—John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
—Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
—Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
—Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
—Daniel, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
—D. F. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.,
—F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
—Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
—James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
—James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
—John P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
—J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
—Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
—Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
—Patrick S. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
—P. (S Fr), sick.
—P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
—Philip B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
—Thomas F. (Clev), Grand Junction, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
—Wm. M. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
McGuirk, Edward A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.
—J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
—Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliffe ave.
McGuirl, Wm. T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
McGurk, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
—Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.

McHale, John E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
—Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.
—M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
—Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Paris, France, 95 rue de Sevres.
McHardy, G., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
—Bonaventure, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
—Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
—Connell A. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
—D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
—Francis P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
—Francis P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
—H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
—J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
—John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
—John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
—John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central Park South.
—John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
—Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
—Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
—Patrick W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
—Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
—Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
—Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
McInerney, Columban J. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., St. Joseph's College.
—Cornelius J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavonia ave.
—John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
—Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
—P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
—Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
McIntyre, Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
—James, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John J. (Og), North Bangor P.O., N. Y.
—Patrick (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
—W. P., *o.p.* (Nash), National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKavney, John (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut st.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
—James N. V. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
—Thomas J. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
—William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
—J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic and Penn aves.

Digitized by Google

McKeever, James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— John A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 East Tallmadge ave.
McKegney, David A. (E), Genesee, Pa.
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman (Win), Windom, Minn.
— J. B. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 16 Warren st.
— James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— M. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. Thirteenth st.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta., N. Madison ave.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— W. T. Walters (Bal), Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.
— William J. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
— William T. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McKenny, Thomas E. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
McKenzie, C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
McKeogh, Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Timothy (Alt), Coffeen, Ill.
McKeon, James (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— John A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., Nazareth Orphan Asylum.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— T. F., *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas (S Fr), St. Vincents, Calif.
McKeough, Michael W., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., College.
McKeown, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
McKernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
— B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— T. A. (Wich), absent on sick leave at Great Bend, Kansas.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKitchen, Thomas J., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 56 Pond st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
— E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Francis (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— James (Lin), absent on leave, Watsonville, Calif.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Convent.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Ser), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Richmond, East, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
— Peter (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.
— P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Calif.
— Richard (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thomas J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Childs, Md.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— William T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), absent on leave, Loughinland, Co., Down, Ireland.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— John J., Very Rev. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
McLoy, J. B. (C C), Laredo, Texas.
McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 623 East 138th st.
McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 627 W. 4th st.

Digitized by Google

McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
—Augustine M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
—Bernard J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
—Bernard W. (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
—H. J. (Og), absent on leave.
—Hugh, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
—James (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
—James A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
—James P. (G I), Crawford, Nebr.
—J. C. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass.
—J. Francis (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
—John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ann's Home for the Aged.
—John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
—John (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
—John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
—Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd st.
—Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
—Joseph A. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
—Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
—Martin (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
—Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
—P. (S A), retired.
—Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
—Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
—Thomas E. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
—William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
McManmon, Leo C. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
—Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
—Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
—F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.
—Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
—George J. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa.
—Hugh J., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
—John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
—James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
—Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
—Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
—Justin, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Immaculate Conception College.
—M. (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.
—Michael J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th st.
—Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
—Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
—Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
—Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
—Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
—John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
McMenamin, Neal (Tr), retired.
—Stephen, (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—W. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
—Wm., *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
McMullan, E. G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
—Orison J., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
—Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
—William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullin, John L. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Roseville, Calif.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
—Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—J. J. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
—John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
—John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Michael, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
—Patrick H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
—Thomas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
—Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
—Wm. P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
—Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
—Edward A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
—James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.
—John (Con), Niles, Kans.
—John (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
—John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
—John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
—John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
—John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
—John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 Varnum st., N. W.
—Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
—Leo (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
—Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
—Nicholas, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
—P. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
—P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
—Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
—P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
—Stephen E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
—Thomas (Nat), absent on leave.
—Thomas (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
—Thomas (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
—Thomas H. (Spr), Taunton, Mass., absent on sick leave.
—William H. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
—William P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.
—Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
—Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's square.
—Ignatius E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
—John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Digitized by Google

McNamee, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Joseph P., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNanamy, J. E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— L. D. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
McNary, James F. (Cin), Marion, O., 251 N. Main st.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-cho.
McNeil, John (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 Downey st.
— P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Adair, Mo.
— Francis (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Francis A. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), absent on leave.
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way, near W. 207th st.
McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
McNulty, Casimir, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Hugh J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Martin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles and 27th sts.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. X. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, John P. (L), absent on leave.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
McPherson, Thomas J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Verona st.
McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
McQuaid, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark., 614 Church st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Michael (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
McQuillen, R. J. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), Renville, Minn.
McRory, Henry (Lead), Plainview, S. Dak.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
— Daniel L. (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
— Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st., N. E.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
—P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Matthew (Gal), absent on leave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 146 Rector st.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.
— S. G., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
McSwiney, Myles J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
McTeague, Cornel (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
— Patrick M. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
— Wm. J. (Bal), Pylesville P.O., Md.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWeeney, George Henry (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
— LeRoy E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.

Macaran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P.O., N. Y.
Macauley, P. R. (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— M. J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— Peter F. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2025 Lowell ave.
— R. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
MacDonnell, James M. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
— Frederick, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
MacEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
MacGinley, Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
MacHale, Martin A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
MacKessy, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 South Broadway.

Digitized by Google

Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
—James L. (Mon), unassigned.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
MacNeeley, Robert L. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington sts.
MacTigue, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.

Maahs, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 10th and Madison sts.
Maas, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
—Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
—Francis, Very Rev. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
—Nicholas (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
—Peter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
—James B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Macias, Martin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
—Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
—Martin (Ph), North Hampton, Pa., 829 Main st.
—Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Mack, Francis J. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
—John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College.
Macke, Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
Macken, Michael J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Mackey, E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
—Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
—Michael (B C), Baker, Ore., The Cathedral.
—Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.
—Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 268 Second st., N. W.
Mackin, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 North Astor st.
—James A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Church.
—James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
—Patrick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 College ave.
—Thomas J. (Char), Anderson, S. C., St. Joseph's.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.
Macready, R., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Madden, J. E. (Win), Lewiston, Minn.
—J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
—John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
Madden, John P., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
—John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
—Joseph M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2320 Walker ave.
—Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
—Michael F., (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
—Thomas D., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
—Thomas E., (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
—Thomas F., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
—Thomas M. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Rosary Hill Home.
Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
—S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
—William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
Maddox, Charles A. J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
—John (Pitt), P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Madigan, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
—T. J. (Sea), Elma, Wash.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
—Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
—John Philip, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
Maerke, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Maffel, Joachim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Magee, F. A. (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa., State Sanitorium.
—James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
—Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1.
Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City.
Maggiore, Raymond, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Maginn, F. P. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
Maglio, Ercole, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.
Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Magner, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
—Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
—Philip J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 Avenue B.
Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
—Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
—Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
—Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.

Digitized by Google

Maguire, Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
— Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.
— F. J. (S A), absent on leave.
— G. F. (F R), absent on leave.
— James I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Leonardtown, Md.
— James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
— John D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph E. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Moses, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Robert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Maine.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Mahan, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— William F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.
Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.
— Francis T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— James (D M), Leon, Iowa.
— John (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.
— J. Dominic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.
— J. W. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick A. (New), Dover, N. J.
— Patrick E. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
— Thomas (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ind), Brownsburgh, Ind.
— Zacheus J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Mahieu, Charles A. (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P.O., L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, Ohio, 302 De Peyster st.
Mahoney, Bernard J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— Denis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Edward S. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Florence J. (New), Kearny, N. Y., 116 Kearny ave.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Mahoney, H. J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 180 New York ave.
— James B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John R. (N Y), New York City, 510 West 165th st.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.
— Joseph F. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 216 E. Liberty st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Corner Chestnut and Rush sts.
— R. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— Raymund (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
— T. J. (Port), Saco, Me.
— Thos. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— William (Mil), Nashotah, Wis., R. 22
— William F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.
— William R., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 N. Astor st.
Mahowald, Edward (St Cl), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Geo. H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— Joseph A. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
— Sebastian (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), retired.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo ave.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Malztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Maj, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Majer, V. S. (Dul), Willow River, Minn.
Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Majewski, A. (Peo), Depue, Ill.
— Anthony J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Makley, Walter L. (Cin), St. Mary's P.O., O., R. R. 1.
Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.

Digitized by Google

Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
—Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
—J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
Maliauskis, A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
—Frank (Det), Harbor Beach P.O., Mich. R. 4
Malinak, George (Pitt), Republic, Pa.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
—Theophile (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.
Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
—J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
—Francis (S Fr), Astoria, Ore.
—John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
—Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Malloy, A. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
—Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
—Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
—James B. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
—James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
—J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
—John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
—Joseph I., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
—Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
—P. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
—Denis Edw. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
—Francis E. (Tol), Rome, Italy, American College.
—Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
—James (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
—James E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
—J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
—John J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
—Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
—Moses, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
—P. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D. 3.
—Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
—T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
—W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
Maloney, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
—Denis (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
—F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
—Francis J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
—James H. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
—James J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 West Market st.
—John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
—P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Church of the Good Shepherd.
—Patrick J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.
—R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
—Richard (L), Owensboro, Ky.
—Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Maltrait, A. Jos. (Laf), Kaplan, La.
Maluseckl, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Maluszyki, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Mandalari, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.
Mandelartz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scio P.O., Ore.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P.O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
Mandeville, L. L. (Lin), Valparaiso, Nebr.
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
—Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
—J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
Maniosky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.
Manka, Wradyslau (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 450 Front st.
Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
—J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hartford and Gibbons aves.
—James A. (N C), Chaplain U. S. Army, 18th Field Artillery.
—Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
—Alfred J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
—Bernard (Alt), Witt, Ill.
—Daniel J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
—Daniel M. (Om), Hemingford, Nebr.
—James (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 3620 West Fourth st.
—M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
—P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.
—Paul, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
—Robert E. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
—T. J. (S Falls), Button, S. Dak.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
—Patrick (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
—Joseph F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.

Digitized by Google

Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newton st.
Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Mantel, Rudolph (N Y), on sick leave.
Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 857 Third ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Mantle, Robert M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
Manuvens, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
— Pius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Francis' Hospital.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— L. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Marchant, Thaddeus T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
— William A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Marchisio, John (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2330 Hanson Park.
Marcini, Felice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
— Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 243 Martin ave.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
— Charles (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 14th st.
Marco, E., (S A), Sequin, Tex.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.
Marcucci, Fr. (Sac), Broderick, Cal.
Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Clymer P.O., N. Y.
Maresca, Michael (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 126 Richmond st.
Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marin, A. (El P), Colorado, New Mexico.
— Charles, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
— Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Marinaro, Joseph A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Marini, Aurelius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edmund (Bur), South Hero P.O., Vt.
— F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— John (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Twentieth and Evarts sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
— Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Markham, Aloysius J. (A), Anchorage, Alaska.
— Raphael J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Marley, Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— Peter P. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
— Robert F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Marrin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Matthew (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), on sick leave.
Marsalek, John (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 6th ave.
Marschke, William, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 52 North Broadway, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Eugene F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Hugh J. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— Terence E. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
— William F. (New), Wilmington, Del., retired.
Marsilie, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill. 525 Wisconsin ave.
Marshke, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.

Digitized by Google

Marsollier, J. (S A), absent on leave in France.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
—Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
Martin, A. H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
—Andrew A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
—Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
—Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
—Clement F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
—Denis (Port), St. David P.O., Me.
—Edward A., *o.p.* (East Prov), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
—Farrel J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
—Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
—George F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
—Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
—J. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
—James A. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
—J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
—John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
—John E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
—John H. (Ph), Malveroy, Pa.
—John J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
—John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
—John L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
—John V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
—Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
—J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
—Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
—Michael F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
—N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
—P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
—Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
—Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
—T. Bernard (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
—Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
—Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
—Thomas J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
—William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Hammond, La., 207 Michigan ave.
—William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
—William E. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
—William E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Martincek, Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Martinez, Eufrasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
—John, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
—Juan de Diego, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bellerose P.O., La.
—Julian, *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
—Zephyrinus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Martino, Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Martisiunas, Joseph S. (Den), Wray, Colo.
Martorana, Joseph (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Martyon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Martyak, Gabriel, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.
—Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.,
Maruszczyk, William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1467 Central ave.
Marvin, J. J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
—Jos S. (Det), North Detroit P.O., Mich.
—M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
Marzano, C., *c.s.v.* (S F), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.
Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 219th st. and Laconia ave.
Maser, M. W. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky., R. 6.
Masi, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.
Masl,-Marcel (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
—Frank W. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Massa, Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. Ninth st.
Massaro, John, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., Mission House.
Masse, Albert J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
—Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
—George W. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
—Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Massebiau, Louis (Laf), Broussard, La.
Masseth, John (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
Massey, Hugh L. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.
—John J. (Rich), Hopewell, Va.
—Thomas H. (Tr), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
Massonnatt, Al. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
Massoth, John J. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
—John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
—Patrick (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
—Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
—Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
—Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
—Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
—W. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Mathew, J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Mathieu, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
Mathiot, Hydulphe, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Matimore, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.
Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Mattern, Emile, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Mattes, Balthassar J. (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
— Frank G. (Chic), Prairie View P.O., Ill.
— John A. (Col), Moscow P.O., Idaho, R. 1.
Matteuci, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
— James Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Mattimore, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Mattingly, Edward L., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Romanus (Con), Zurich, Kans.
— Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
— T. J. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 2.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Matusewski, Florian (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa.
Matysiak, John (Col), Lafferty, Ohio.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
— Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
Mauer, John (Dub), Waupeton P.O., Iowa, R. 36.
— John L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
— Stephen J. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 618 N. Michigan ave.
Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulx st.
— F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
Maxwell, John F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
May, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio., St. Mary's College.
— Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— George (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R. 12.
— James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.*, (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 119 Elm st.
— Alphonse J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.
— Ambrose M., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 South Smith ave.
— Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
— Charles A. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
— Chas. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— H. J. (K C), Osceola, Mo.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Convent.
— John J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg P.O., Ky.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
— S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— Joseph Calasanse, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.
— Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.
Mayeur, Francis (Or), Park Place, Ore.
— M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, New Mexico, Cathedral.
Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
— Remi J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Mayock, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
Mayou, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
— Matthias, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mazanec, Oldric A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Mazarowski, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Mazir, Francis S. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1703 S. 15th st.
Mazur, Thad. J. (Mil), Broadhead, Wis.
Mazurek, Benedict (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
Meade, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard st.
— Denis (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
—Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
—Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Charles (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
—Edward T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
—Francis J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.
—James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
—James L. (Sy), absent with permission.
—John J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
—John P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
—Raymond. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 896 Lexington ave.
—M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
—Martin M. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.
—Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
—T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
—Timothy, Very Rev. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
—Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
—Victor M., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
—William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
Meagles, A. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Valona, Calif.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
—John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
—William J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Meany, Lawrence (K C), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
Mearn, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Matthew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Soldiers Grove P.O., Wis.
—Anthony V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N.E.
—Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
—Michael A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 104 N. Main st.
Medic, Leo Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Croatia ave.
Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
—Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
—John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Medvezky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J.
Mee, Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre bldg.
—Patrick J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.
Meegan, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
—Charles A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 West 19th st.
—James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
—John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
—John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Meehan, Joseph A. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
—Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
—M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
—P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.
—P. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
—Sylvester (Leav), Everest, Kans.
—William F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
—Joseph G. (Col), Harriettsville, Ohio.
Meier, Edward J. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
—Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
—George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
—John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
—Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
—Otto (Bel), Germantown, Ill., R. R. 1.
—Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Monroe City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. 3.
—Nicholas (Dav), retired.
Meinz, Plus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
—Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
—Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Meisekothen, Hugo (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 903 W. Second st.
Meister, L. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowienski ave.
Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
—William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Melchior, John (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Melchoir, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
—P. R. (New), Paterson, N. J., 117 E. 16th st.
Melenlewski, W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
Melick, Edward J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melies, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Meliken, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Mellen, Edward F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
—Raymond (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
—Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
Mellinski, John (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Melnyk, Anthony (Ruth Gr), St. Joseph, Mo., 523 Virginia st.
Melo, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Melody, John W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Melvill, Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 South Water st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
Menager, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Menard, Leonard (Alex), Monroe, La., St. Francis' Sanitarium.
Mencikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 South Leavitt st.
Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Menke, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 South Shelby st.
Menne, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mennis, C., *c.m.* (S Falls), Hecla, S. Dak.
— Michael (Den), Holyoke, Colo.
Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— S. J. (L), Reed, Ky.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menth, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
Mercer, Alexander F., (St J), Kahoka, Mo.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercil, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Meredith, William J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
Merenkiw, Basil (Ruth Gr), in Europe.
Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
Mereto, Joseph J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 136 N. Warren st.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, M. M. (Lin), Juniata P.O., Nebr.
Merkle, Carl (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. 11.
Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Merna, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Merrill, Thomas G. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitarium, R. R. 8.
Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Fred A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— Hubert (Sea), Gig Harbor, Wash.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Merth, Alexander (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— N. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Avella, Pa.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Meskauskas, Francis, *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P.O. Box 85.
Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messier, Arthur H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— Napoleon A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 447 East 115th st.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Calif.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
Metcalf, Theodore A. (Bo), absent on leave.
Metcalfe, Robert, *o.c.c.*, (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
Métivier, Joseph D. (Laf), Bancker, La.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Metz, A. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Augustin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.
— Emil, *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), absent on leave.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Rome, Italy, Pio Latino College.
Meuskens, George (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.
— A. P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Charles D., *c.m.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Meyer, Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— Frank (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
— Fulgers, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1516 Pine st.
— George, *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 8.
— George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 Eleventh st.
— George H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.
— Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque P.O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— Henry (Cin), P.O. Cincinnati, Ohio, 367 Baum st.
— Henry J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Alida st.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P.O., Ill.
— James M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— John B. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church, 6104 Desmond st.
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— L. L. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
— Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
— Lawrence T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Troy rd.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
— Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, Charles F. (S Fr), Salt Lake City, Utah, Holy Cross Hospital.
— E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— F. A. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peñablanca, N. Mex.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.
Micek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Michael, Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Michaels, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Michalak, P. P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
Michalek, John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Michalicka, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
Michels, Nicholas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 14808 Lake ave., retired.
Michetti, Pietro (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, S. C., *o.pracm.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Mickle, Edward, Very Rev. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Mickun, John F. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 W. Main st.
— Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
— S. P. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Miedanner, A. J. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Mielcarek, Joseph G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Mielcheski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
— John S. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Migeon, Lucian (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
Mighirian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 818 Spearman ave.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Mihelcic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Mihelic, Valentine (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.
Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Mikolaj, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 886 Racine st.
Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milanich, Simon E. (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Chaplain with the K. of C. in France.
Miliauskas, Joseph (Ser), Wanamie, Pa.
Millar, Moorhouse I. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Millard, Louis F. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
— Richard (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.

Digitized by Google

Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
— Arthur, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— D. D. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
— E. D. (N O), Prairieville, La.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— H. T. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— Henry, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (B), Cœur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
— John H. (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio.
— John Leo, *c.m.* (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
— Leo F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Matthew, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
— Peter A. (E), sick leave.
— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Urban A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
— Victor F. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
— William Casper (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 324 Laporte ave.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Millerick, William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Millett, Thomas (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.
Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— John C. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Angela Academy.
Milner, Stephen J. (Hbg), Verdon P.O., Nebr.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Biloxi, Miss.
Miltenyi-Mlinarovich, C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 4001 Fir st.
Miltner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Minder, Walter (Col), Fredericksburg, Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minea, Henry (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Hague P.O., N. Dak.
Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Garber, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
— Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— Thomas F. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.
Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
Minwegen, Peter, *o.m.i.* (L C), Jim Falls, Wis.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Doyle P.O., N. Y.
— John F. (Ph), Reading P.O., Pa., Box 655.
Mirrossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 237 E. 12th st.
Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Misiak, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 619 Fruit ave.
Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Frederick J. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— Edward C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— James F. (Mon), Needles, Calif.
— James I. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— James R. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., on sick leave.
— Joseph D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Florissant, Mo.
Mitera, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
— Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mittelstaedt, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Mittermeier, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Mitty, John J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Mizer, John G. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Mleczko, J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.
Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
Mlinar, Aloysius (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2652 Apple ave.
Mlynarski, Francis (G I), absent on leave in New York Diocese.
— Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
Mock, F. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Nebr.
Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Mockenhaupt, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Mockler, Francis (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— John (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Leadwood, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 424 South st.
Moder, A. F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Joseph (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— G. N. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Moelter, William (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.
Moffatt, P. H. (Spo), Newport, Wash.
Moffett, Francis (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Moffit, James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Mohan, Joseph F. (Bo), Ever[illegible] 489 Broadway.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), [illegible] H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), [illegible] hio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
—Francis, *c.ss.c.* (Bal), Balti[illegible]re, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Moisan, Charles B. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 40 Railroad ave.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
Molina, Philip, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
—Elzarius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151 st.
Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 454 E. 119th st.
Molinié, Jules H. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Mollitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.
—Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Mollen, Bonaventure, *o.pracm* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
—Mollman, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
—Geo. (Laf), Arnaudville, La.
Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
—Daniel (Buf), Barkers P.O., N. Y.
—Edward, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
—James, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
—John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. 8.
—John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
—Martin (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
—P. (Dub), Osage P.O., Iowa, R.F.D. No. 4.
—Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
—Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
—Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
Moloney, Charles B., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
—Michael J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
—Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
—P. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
—S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
—T. M. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
—William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
—James R. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
—Timothy (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
—William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molyneux, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
—John (G F), Moore, Mont.
—P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
—Thomas (Sac), Jamestown, Calif.
Monacs, Joseph (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
—Edward V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
—D. J. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
—Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
—Hugh J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
—James P., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
—John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
—Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
—Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
—Patrick M. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
—P. T. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
—D. L. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.
—James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
—James H. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
—John F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
—J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
—J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Beacon sts.
—Linus, *o.p.*—(Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
—M. F. (St A), Palatka, Fla.
—Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1309 Franklin st.
—Timothy, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Main Plaza.
Monastero, Joseph (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnin, Remigius H., *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 32nd st. and Western ave.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
Montague, Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
—George T. (Ph), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Montalibet, Vincent, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Montaner, Jose M. (S Fr), Milpitas, Calif.
Montcillard, V. (Laf), Scott, La.
Montelcone, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.
Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1916 California ave.

Digitized by Google

Montgomery, Julian, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Montoya, J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Montoucchio, Bartolomeo (Tr), East Vineland, N. J., 5 Union st.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
Moog, John P. (S Fé), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.
Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2062 East 107th st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
— James (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.
— James A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N.
— James B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— James J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— M. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Des Victoires Church.
— Neil (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
— Philip J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
Moore, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.
— Bernard F. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.
— Charles G., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
— Dennis J (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Edmund (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Edward R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
— Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— Henry C., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— J. Carroll, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 E. 11th st., N. E.
— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— J. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Spr), Auburn P.O., Mass.
— James P., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— John F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York rd.
— John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— M. V., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— Pius L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— Thos. M. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Moorman, George (Ft W), New Haven P.O., Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Otto J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), East St. Louis Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Mootz, John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Moran, David J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Gregory (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
— J. Harold (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home.
— J. J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif.
— James P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 23 Oliver st.
— John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
— John J. (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
— John P. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 43 Washington st.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, rd. and Palmer sts.
— Patrick J. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. F. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
— Richard W. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa.
— John, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— Vincent C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— William (Far), unassigned.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 908 W. Crawford ave.
Morcel, F., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Moreau, A. E., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Morehead, John J. (Mon), absent on leave, Albany, N. Y.
Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Morel, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Morelli, Felice (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's General Hospital.
Moreno, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Moreton, John F. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Charles H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beech st.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John R. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Nathan A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— T. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 32nd st. and Sacramento ave.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— Edward J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, N. Dak.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), West Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.
— E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— James V. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Moriarty, John (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
—Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.
—Louis J., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
—Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
—Michael P., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 207 Kearney ave.
—Patrick G. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
—T. S. (Om), absent on leave.
—Thomas (Port), Woodland, Me.
Morin, Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
—F. V. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
—John (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.
—Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
—Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
—W. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 1215 Massachusetts ave.
Morley, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
—Jeremiah (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson st.
Morning, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
—James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
—J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
—Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.
—Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
Morrin, Mell G. (Dav), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Morris, James (Mon), Calexico, Cal.
—John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
—John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8146 Cornell ave.
—Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
—Michael C. (L C), Calamine P.O., Wis.
—Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 321 E. Tremont ave.
—R. H. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
—Stephen S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
—Thomas (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
—William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
—F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
—J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
—John (Scr), Overton, Pa.
—Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
—Sidney (Chic), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Morrisroe, Lawrence P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
—Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.
—J. J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
—J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
—John, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
—John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
—John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
—Patrick W. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
—Richard P. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
—Thomas F. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.

Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave and Sheridan rd.
—William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
—William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Morton, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Amery, Wis.
Moscati, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.
Moscopp, J. B. (Spo), Marcus, Wash.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
—William H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Hesquiat, B. C., Canada.
—F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
—Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
—John S. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
—Paul S. (G I), Sargent, Nebr.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
—P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Osgood, Ind.
Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Motry, Louis H. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Moulin, J. (S A), Pearsall, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
—O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
—John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
—Joseph E. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
—Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
—James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
—Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
—Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
—Patrick (G I), Eddyville, Nebr.
—Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
—Timothy (S Fr), Niles, Calif.
Mozuras, Stanislaus C. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Mroziewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.
—Mieczylaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Mscisz, L. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
Muck, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
—John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
—John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 173.
— William (L C), Athens, Wis., R.R. 2.
Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Muehlsiepen, J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P.O., Wis.
— Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R.R. 1.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Augustine (Peo), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— F. Joseph, Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Sup), Rome, Italy.
— Francis (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— Francis X. (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
— F. X. (Bis), Gladys, N. Dak.
— Henry (St L), Augusta, Mo., R.R. No. 1.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis' Hospice.
— John (Om), Spencer, Nebr., R.F.D.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John F. (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.
— Jos. M. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael F., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
— M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
— Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Muench, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Fruita, Colo.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.
Muenzer, George (Mil) Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st., retired.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Muinch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Muinelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo ave.
Mulcahey, Robert B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Mulcahey, D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.
— John C. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
— Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Paul (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Ocean ave.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Mulhern, James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People.
Mullahey, Thomas F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
Mullally, P. A. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
— W. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Mullane, Richard (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Mullancy, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Mullen, Hugh (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James (Dub), La Motte P.O., Iowa.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., retired.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— Joseph (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Thos. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Müller, A. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
— Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— S. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Mulligan, Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 4.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
— John H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.

Digitized by Google

Mulligan, Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Frederickstead, St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
—Michael (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
—M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave C.
—Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
—P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
—Thomas C., *s.s.* (Bal), Issy les Moulineaux, Seine, France.
—Thomas P. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
—Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
—F. A. (Dub), Clear Lake, Iowa.
—Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
—Gregory V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
—Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
—John B. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
—John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
—Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Sylvester C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
—W. George (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
—James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
—Terence (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
—Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
Mulloney, W. L. (S Falls), Worthing, S. Dak.
Mulloy, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—William (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
—Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
—John A. (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 W. Downey st.
Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Laurel, Miss., 833 6th st.
—D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
—Francis (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 143 Tenth st.
—Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
—Michael (Con), Goodland, Kans.
Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Mundy, John W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 18th st.
Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.
Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Munive, M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Oblate Seminary.
Munley, John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
—Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 West Cherry st.
—M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 907 W. 23rd st.
—Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
Munro, A. R. (Far), Drayton, N. Dak.
Munsch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Munster, William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.

Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
Muranski, Thomas B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
Murdock, George G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
—Thomas J. (Mon), absent on leave.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Murnane, Edmund (Port), Oldtown, Me.
—J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
—Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
—Andrew C., *c.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
—Arthur E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
—Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
—Charles J. (Chic), Glockner Springs, Colo.
—Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
—Clarence E. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
—Cornelius (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
—Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
—Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
—Daniel E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
—Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Daniel J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
—Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
—Daniel P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
—David J. (Bo), North Billerica, Mass.
—Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
—Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
—Denis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
—Denis N. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
—Edmund J. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
—Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—Edward (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
—Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.
—Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
—Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
—Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
—Edward P. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
—Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
—Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
—F. A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
—F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.
—Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
—Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.
—Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
—Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
—G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
—G. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
—Garrett T. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
—George (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
—George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
—George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
—George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
—H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
— J. E., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
— J. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— J. F. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.
— J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 80 Rutledge ave.
— J. J. (Den), Alamosa, Colo.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— J. T. (Pitt), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— James (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— James H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin, st.
— James J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1629 S. Rustin st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Catawissa P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John A. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John T., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
— John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass.
— Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 W. Fremont ave.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
Murphy, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
— Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
— Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.
— Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 417 Main st.
— Leo (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 South Yakima ave.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif., 1343 Third st.
— Nicholas A. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Owen S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Calif., Carmel Valley.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— R. D. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
— Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 Washington ave., N. W.
— Robert E. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— Timothy L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— William, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 531 S. Union st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.
— William F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— William G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
— William H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— William K., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Murray, Charles, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— Charles A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor. Church and William sts.
— David A. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.

Digitized by Google

Murray, Francis M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 62 Alling st.
—George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Home.
—George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
—Gerald, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
—Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
—J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
—J. Ambrose (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
—James (St P), absent with leave.
—J. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
—James A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
—James M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago., Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
—James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 S. 12th st.
—Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
—John (Wh), retired on account of health.
—John A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
—John B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1409 Freeman ave.
—John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
—John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
—John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
—John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
—John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
—Joseph G. (N Y), absent on leave.
—Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 49th st.
—Leo M. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—M. Anselm, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
—Michael J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.
—Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
—Paschal, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
—Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
—Stephen G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
—Thomas A. (L), Unassigned.
—Thomas F. (G R), absent.
—Thomas F. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.
—Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
—Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
—William I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
—John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.
—Michael (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
—Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
—Harry, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
—William M. (Peo), Shefield, Ill.
Musarra, Z. (El P), El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu, absent on account of ill health.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
—John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Bowditch st.
Musson, Wm. H. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Muszynski, Louis P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Mutch, F. Jos. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Muth, F. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mutsaers, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
Mutter, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, Charles (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Myles, Thomas (Mil), Stoughton, Wis.
Mylnarski, Francis (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Nagb, John F. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
Nachtrab, William (Tol), South Jacksonville P. O., Fla., Route C, Box 103.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.
Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Green and Centre sts.
Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Nadolny, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbour, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Naebers, P. John (Dub), Dunkerton, Iowa, R. 1.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
—Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
Nagl, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Nagle, Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
—P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kansas.
—Wm. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
—Peter (Mil *p.t.*), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., Route 20.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Nainfa, John A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca near Franklin st.
Nally, James J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Nangle, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
—Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Napieralski, Thaddeus M. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.
—Stephen (G R), Cedar P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
—John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
—William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
—William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic), Fort Morgan, Colo.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Navarro, Louis (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— T. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
Nawn, John (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 204 E. Park ave.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
— Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
— S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
— Stanislaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., S. E. cor. 29th and Allegheny ave.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Neale, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 785 S. Ottawa st.
Nealon, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P.O., Ore., R.R. 1. Box 55.
Nebreda, A. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
Needham, D. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Det), on sick leave.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Neelon, J. D. (Or), Seaside, Ore.
Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Lawlor P.O., Iowa, Route No. 2.
— John F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— William S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Curtis st.
Neensen, Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 518 S. 8th st.
Neeser, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Neiberg, S. J., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neidert, A. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. B. 344.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nelan, Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.
Neligan, David P. (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr.
— William A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— James W. (Mil), Verona, Wis.
— William (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John F. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
— Thos. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— William L. (Leav), Axtell, R. D., Kans.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
Nemetz, Joseph (Mil), Denver, Colo., 3800 W. 29th ave.
Nemic, Paul (Gal), Frydek, Texas.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Nepote, Dominic, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Neppel, A. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Iowa.
— John J. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
— Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.
Neri, Silvester (New), East Orange, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Nestor, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Nesyeschuk, Methodius (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, W. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
Neubauer, Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Pa.
— Fred. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Gastra P.O., Mich.
Neufeld, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Neukirch, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neuman, Jos. C. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. 6.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
— John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.
Neurihrer, Edmond F., Rt. Rev. Abbot (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Neusius, N. (Wich), absent on account of illness.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Neutkens, Paul, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Neuton, William L. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
Neuzil, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham P.O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st., S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Nevlis, William C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, 45 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Calif.
— William A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Newcomb, James F. (New), Summit, N. J.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes' Hospital.
Newman, Francis D., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.
— Joseph P. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John M. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Nicholson, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John T. (Gal), Buffalo, Wyo.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Nickels, J. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Nicolai, H. L. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Hague, N. Dak.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— George (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., R. R. 2.

Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niess, Edmund (Bel), Maryville, Ill.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Peter J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
Nimmrichter, Joseph (G R), Merrill, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
Nio, J. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, William P. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Nlanytsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Rhone Station, Pa.
Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Noelker, John J. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Noesen, Martin J. (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
— F. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
— G. I., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— James (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— James M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 1415 Lewis st.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
— John A. (Nash), on sick leave.
— John (B), Weiser, Idaho, 2nd and Liberty sts.
— John F. (E), Galeton, Pa.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice (Dub), Buckingham P.O., Iowa.
— Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.
— Peter A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter N., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Marksville, La.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
— Thomas J. (St A), absent with leave.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
— Wilfrid, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Digitized by Google

Nolan, Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— P. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— George J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
Nonorgue, L. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
— Vital (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— W. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
— Herbert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
— James A. (Spr), sick.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Theodore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Thomas W. (Sea), Sedro, Wash.
— W. J. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J st.
— William D. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 4381 B'way.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), absent on leave.
Nordhus, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Norman, Henry A. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
— James F. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normand, H. S. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— J. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), absent.
— John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
— Joseph I. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— M. J. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
— M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Ogden st. and 14th ave.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Notthoff, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 N. 12th st.
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall blvd.
Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
Novajovsky, A. A. (N Y), New York City, 348 E. 57th st.
Novak, John (Lead), Willard, Wis.
Novak, Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
— W. (S Fé), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.
— Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.
Novicki, Peter J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. 3.
— V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Orianna and Brown sts.
Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Aloysius (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and 8th sts.
— Felix (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
— Francis A. (G B), Rosholt P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Thaddeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Indiana.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin street.
— Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
Nowicki, Adolph (Spo), Wilbur, Wash.
— John (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Nudi, Adrian (New), Kingsland, N. J.
Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sacred Heart Academy.
Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Nuel, August (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Nuernberg, John (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Nugent, J. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
— J. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Academy of St. Theresa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.
— Terence J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Spring aves.
— William (Dav), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— W. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Taft, Cal.
— James J., Very Rev. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Nurnberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Nurre, Bernard (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Nusstein, Giles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., R. R. 20.
Nuwer Roman J. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
Nye, George L. (G R), Mackinaw City, Mich.
Nys, Odilo A. (N Y), New York City, 429 West 47th st.

Digitized by Google

Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fenkell ave., at Linwood ave.
Oates, A. E., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
—Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
O'Begley, Denis (Den), Sterling, Colo.
O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
—Joseph (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
—Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
Ober, Richard, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
Oberbroekling, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna P.O., Iowa.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Obehholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.
Obering, W., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Oberlinkels, John B. (Bel), St. Marys P.O., Mo., R. R. 2.
—M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 545 Twenty-seventh ave.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
—Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
—John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
—M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
—P. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa.
—Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg, N. Y., R.F.D.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
—Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
O'Brian, Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
O'Brien, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—Albert, *c.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
—B. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
—Bennet J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
—Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
—Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
—Charles L., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
—Cornelius T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
—Cornelius V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
—D. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
—D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
—Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
—Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3718 W. 62nd st.
—Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
—Daniel M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
—Denis (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
—Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
—Denis A. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.
—Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
—Edward I. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
—Edward F. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
O'Brien, F. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
—F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
—F. W. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
—Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
—Francis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
—Gregory (N Y), N. Y. City, 20 City Hall pl.
—H. Vincent (Peo), Mendola, Ill.
—J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
—J. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
—J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
—James (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
—James (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
—James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
—James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
—James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
—James E. (Det), Ferndale, Mich.
—James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
—James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
—James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
—James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
—James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
—James J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
—James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
—James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
—James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
—Joachim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
—John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
—John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
—John (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
—John, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
—John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 223 Locust street.
—John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
—John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
—John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
—John J. (Mon), Escondido, Calif.
—John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
—John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
—John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
—John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 B'way.
—John Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
—John R. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
—John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
—Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
—Joseph R. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 5th ave.
—Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
—Louis, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
—M. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.
—Martin (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
—Martin J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
—Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake street.
—Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, Maurice J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Michael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
— Michael F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Michael T. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., W.
— P. W. (E), Warren, Pa.
— Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1136 W. Woodruff st.
— Patrick F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Peter A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Raymond J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Stephen J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Thomas (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
— Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adam st.
— Thomas B. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— Thomas F. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Thomas F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19th and Church sts.
— Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Calif., retired.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— Timothy J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— Vincent G. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
— William (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— William J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
— William J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— William T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— William T. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
— Frank E. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky., 10 Boone ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
Obushkevich, Theofanes (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 W. Blaine st.
— Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., St. Nicholas Ruthenian Church.
O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
O'Callaghan, Brendan, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— George, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P.O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan road.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
— M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Och, Joseph T., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— D. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 288 Fox st.
— Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
— Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks st.
— Daniel M., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Fabian V. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., Wis., R. F. D.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
— James J. (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
— James P. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— John A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— M. (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.
— Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
— Martin (Dav), Knoxville, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.

Digitized by Google

O'Connell, Patrick J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
—Raphael V., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
—T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 729 Second st., N. E.
—T. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
—Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
—Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
O'Connor, Charles (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
—Cyril, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
—D. B. (Lin), Havelock P.O., Nebr.
—Daniel J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
—Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
—David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
—David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
—Denis F., *o.c.c.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.
—E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
—E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
—Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
—Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
—Emmet (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand ave.
—Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.
—Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7204 Forsythe blvd.
—George, *c.s.c.* (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
—J. Lawrence (Win), Worthington, Minn.
—J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
—James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin rd., N. S.
—James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
—James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
—James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Blessed Sacrament Church.
—James V., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
—Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
—John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 323 4th ave.
—John (Hel), Ringling, Mont.
—John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
—John A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
—John A. (B C), Baker, Ore.
—John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
—John B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
—John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
—John E. (Al), Ashville, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
—John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
—John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
—John F. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
—John J. (Hel), awaiting appointment.
—John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
—John M., *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.
—John R. (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Carteret ave.
—Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
—Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
—Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
—Joseph R. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
O'Connell, Joseph V., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
—Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 S. Chicago st.
—Louis A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
—Louis M. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
—M. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
—M. F. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
—M. J. (S Falls), Beresford P.O., S. Dak., R. R.
—M. T. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
—Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis.
—Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
—Maurice F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
—Maurice J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
—Michael (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.
—Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
—Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
—Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
—Norman J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
—P. J. (S C), absent on sick leave in San Antonio, Texas.
—P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
—P. M. (Bo), absent on leave.
—P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
—Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
—Patrick (Mon), National City, Cal.
—Patrick (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
—Patrick (St P), Graceville, Minn.
—Patrick (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
—Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
—Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
—Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.
—Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
—Peter B. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
—Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
—Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
—Ronan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
—T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
—Thomas C. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
—Thomas F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
—Thomas J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 319 Illinois st.
—Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., 285 Broad st.
—Thomas K. (Leav), Williamsburg P.O., Kans.
—Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
—Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
—W. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
—William (Om), Central City, Nebr.
—William A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
—William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
—William P. (Cin), Jamestown, O.
—William P. (Mil), absent on leave.
—William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
—William V., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
O'Conor, George P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
—John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

Digitized by Google

O'Day, Louis (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
O'Dea, J. F., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Bridget's Church.
Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.
Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
O'Doherty, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
O'Donnell, B. J. (Clev), Ely, Nevada.
— Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Dan P. (Det), Temperance P.O., Mich.
— David R. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
— Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Edward (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
— Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill.
— J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— J. L. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.
— James A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— John (Dub), Masonville P.O., Iowa.
— John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near 2nd st.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Wellington, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. S. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Patrick S. (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
— Thomas (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualberts.
— Thomas F. (New), Westwood, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— Walter J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— William A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— William J. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— William, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. R. (Mob), Bayou Labatre, Ala.
— Martin (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— Michael (Om), absent on leave.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 301 Belmont ave.
— Thomas (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphan Home.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Concordia, Kans., St. Joseph's Convent.
— J. G. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
O'Donohue, D. I., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), absent on leave.
— David (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.
— P. J. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
O'Dougherty, Charles (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
O'Dowd, Peter (Mon), Banning, Calif.
— Thomas (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Port), Millinocket, East, Me.
O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Randell, Minn.
— Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
— Timothy (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Florence Sta.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
— Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
— John F. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2317 Howard ave., N.
— P. J. (Buf), P.O. Eden, N. Y.
— Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechsler, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Oehm, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P.O., Ohio.
Oenning, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Denver, Col., 4377 Utica st.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda Drive.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Jer. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
— M. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— William G., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Grand Concourse.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
Offergeld, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), Fenton, Mo.
—M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Flanagan, James (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.
—M. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
—Thomas J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
O'Flynn, Andrew (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
—Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
—E. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
—J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd st.
—John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
—M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
—P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
—Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
O'Gara, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
—Martin P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
—Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
—Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
—Michael (Mon), South Pasadena, Calif., 1159 El Centro st.
—Oscar R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
—Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
—Richard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphanage.
—Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
—William E. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
—Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
O'Grady, A. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
—James (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nevada.
—John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 532 Brannan st.
—John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
—P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.
Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
—Edward J. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
—James A. (B C), Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.
O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 8th and Valencia sts.
O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
—Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
—Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
—Thomas J. (Tr), retired.
—O'Hanrahan, Timothy M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis Church.
O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 56 Ruggles st.
—Charles (Bal), Indian Head, Md.
—Edwin V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
—Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
—James (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
O'Hara, Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
—John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
—Joseph M., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—Patrick J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
—S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
—Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
—Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
—William (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
—Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
—John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
—Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
—Wm. J. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
O'Harran, Lewis V. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
—J. E., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.
—John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
—John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
—Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Paul's College, Catholic University.
—Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
—T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
—William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak.
—John (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
—John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
—Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Calif.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
—E. J. (New), Franklin, N. J.
—Henry E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way, near 207th st.
—James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
—John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
—John J. (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kans.
—Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
—Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
—Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
—Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
—Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
—Stephen (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
—Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
—Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
—Timothy P. (S Fé), Chaplain U. S. Army, 5th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas.
—William H. (Wh), sick leave.
O'Keeffe, D. J. (St A), sick leave.
—John D. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
—J. H. (St A), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
—Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
—William (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— Henry A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Oktavec, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Olberding, Evaristus J., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, Arthur A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— J. B. (Gal), Houston Heights, Texas.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John F. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 W. 8th st.
— John J. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John S. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Malachy, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.
— Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
— Michael J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
— Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 88 Convent ave.
— Patrick J. (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Thomas M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Olechnowicz, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5408 S. 32nd st.
Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 901 East 7th st.
Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
— George F., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
— William H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
Oleyen, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, Eugene, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
Olivotti, P. A. (Or), absent on sick leave.
Olk, Alphonsus (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
Ollier, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
— Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Olsavsky, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th pl.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
— Joseph (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Stanislaus (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P. (L), absent on leave.
— Patrick (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— James (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 Henry st.
— John R. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— T. J. (Port), Belfast, Me.
— William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
O'Mailia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
— Brian, (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
— John F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Martin J. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 345 Queen ave.
— P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Peter D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 16 St. Ambrose st.
— Thomas (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Thomas E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— W. H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
O'Maluy, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 924 Pacific ave.
Oman, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
— D., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— George A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
— James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Digitized by Google

O'Meara, Jeremiah F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
—John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
—Michael (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
—Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Oñate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
O'Neil, Arthur C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
—Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
—F. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
—Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
—H. M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
—J. R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
—James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 35 Brooks st.
—John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
—John E. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
—John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
—John H., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.
—Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
—M. Francis, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
—Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
—Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
O'Neile, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
—Charles J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
—Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
—Cornelius J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
—Cowell (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
—E. P., Very Rev. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
—F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
—F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
—F. O., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
—Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
—Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
—Gerald, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
—Henry (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
—Henry W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
—J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.
—James A. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
—James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
—James F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
—James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.
—James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
—James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
—James R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
—James S. (Mon), Glendale, Calif.
—John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.
—John A. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
O'Neill, John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
—John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
—John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
—John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
—John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
—John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
—Joseph L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
—Joseph M. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
—Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
—Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
—Patrick (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.
—Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
—Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
—Richard (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
—Richard J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
—Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
—Thomas J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
—Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge road.
—William, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
—Seraphim, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 334 Main st.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Lawler P.O., Iowa, R. 3.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 S. Raymond ave.
Oraczewski, Adam A. (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
—Nicholas (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Ordonez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
O'Reardon, M. J. (S Lk), absent.
O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
—J. M. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
—John L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
—P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.
—Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
—Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L) Catawissa, Mo., R. 1.
—B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
—B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
—Bernard (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
—Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
—Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 16.
—Bernard X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
—Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
—Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
—Daniel F. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
—E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
—Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
—Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Digitized by Google

O'Reilly, Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— H. S. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Hugh (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
— James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— James E. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.
— James J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— James J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
— James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— James T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
— John J. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
— John Joseph (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
— John T. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— Jos. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 414 Ridge st.
— Mathias (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Michael J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
— P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.
— Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.
— Patrick J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.
— Peter J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.
— Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— William (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minn.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 49th st.
Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1015 So. 40th st.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Sheridan, Me.
O'Riordan, James J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
— John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave
— M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
— P. (Cr), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, Stanislaus (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.
Orlik, Louis I. (L C), Friendship, Wis.
Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
O'Rorke, Cornelius D., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
— Joseph (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— P. J, Very Rev. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— William A. (Rock), Polo, Ill.
— William J. (Det), Reese, Mich.
— William P. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
Orr, Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
— George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R. R. 8.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Ortman, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germania st.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— Geo. M. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— Philip, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 371 8th ave.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Osadnik, John W. (Dul), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.
Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburgh, Okla.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
Osgniach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— Daniel F. (Clev), Loudonville, Ohio, 130 Union st.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Edmond (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.

Digitized by Google

O'Shea, Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
—Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
—J. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
—James A. (Hel), Superior, Mont.
—James P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 South Wyoming st.
—James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S. Sixth ave.
—John (Mon), San Pedro P.O., Calif.
—John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
—John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. 4.
—John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
—Maurice J. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
—Michael (S Fr), Calistoga, Calif.
—Michael, J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
—Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
—Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.
—Roger (Mon), San Buenaventura, Calif.
—Timothy (G F), awaiting appointment.
—Timothy E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
—Thomas E (New), Newark, N.J., 27 Esther st.
—William, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
—William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington, ave.
—William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.
Osinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Akron, Ohio.
Ostdiek, Francis (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alf), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), absent on leave.
Osterman, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
—Hubert, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
—Joseph D. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph ave.
Ostrowski, C. (Al), Hudson Heights P.O., N. J., 234 Hudson pl.
—F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
—Herman (Dav), Detroit, Mich., 1467 Central ave.
—J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
—Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
—D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne and Common sts.
—D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.
—D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
—D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
—Daniel (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
—Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
—Denis (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.
—Edward, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
—Geoffrey (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
O'Sullivan, George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
—Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
—J. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
—J. E. (Sy), retired.
—J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
—J. M. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
—James, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
—Jeremiah (Dav), absent on leave in Ireland.
—Jeremiah (D M), Chariton, Iowa.
—John (Mon), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.
—L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
—M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
—M. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
—Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
—P. (Sac), Yreka, Calif.
—Patrick R. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
—Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
—Richard P. (N Y), Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Home.
—T. J. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans.
—Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
—Timothy F. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
—Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
—Wm. J. (Om), North Bend, Nebr. E.
Oswald, Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
—Michael, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Othmar, Father, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P.O., S. Dak.
Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Narragansett Pier, R. I.
—Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., Second st.
—G. B. (Tol), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
—J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
—John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
—John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
—Joseph, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
—L. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
—M. J. (Om), absent on leave.
—P. A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
—Thomas N. (Mon), Culver City, Calif.
—Thomas (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
—William (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
—Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
—George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
—J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
—J. G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
—James G., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
—John Lewis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
—J. R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.
—Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
—Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y
Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
—John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
—Peter J. (S Fe), La Joya, N. Mex.
Otterbein, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

Digitized by Google

Otterbein, Leo J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
— U., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— L. D. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— W. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Charles J. (Clev), Rittman, Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— Treffle (Chic), absent with leave, St. Jerome P.O., P. Q., Canada.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Ousset, M. (N O), Thibodaux P.O., La.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Overberg, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
Owen, Thomas (Og), Edwards, N. Y.
Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Easton, Mo.
— Eugene F. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— John M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
— Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ashton, R. I.
— Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Seymour P.O., Ill.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Pace Edward, A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Roberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Sigel, Ill., R. R. 2.
Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., Myrtle and Grau sts.
Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Padden, John (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
— J. P. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P.O., Mo., R.F.D., No. 2.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Pagnani, John, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakalnis, Norbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p.t.*), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-second ave.
Palfy, John W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Pallanche, Francis (S A), Hondo, Texas.
Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 506 W. 153rd st.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, J. C. (Det), Lapler, Mich.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, M., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
— Vincent H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Palmieri, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
Palombi, Alphonsus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.
Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Pancsi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.
— Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 Davenport st.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 Seventh ave.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P.O., Pa.
Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
Pape, Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
— P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.
Paquette, C., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— Charles Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Ludovic (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 29 Martin pl.
— Henri O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— John (Far), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Parent, Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— O. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Parente, Donato, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.

Digitized by Google

Paris, Peter (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., N. Mississippi ave.
Parlseau, J. E. (Bur), Underhill, Vt.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
—Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
—W. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth st.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
—George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
—Herbert J., *s.j.* (Mq-N Y Prov), Bandora, East India.
—J. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
—James P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
—Joseph (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Parks, Charles J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 256 Center st.
Parle, T. M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Parra, Miguel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Montague, Texas.
Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La.
Parskouta, John (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.*, Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Parti, Austin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1046 East Washington st.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Paskauskas, George A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.
Pasquarelli, Jerome (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Pastorak, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 716 Congress st.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams st.
—Louis B., *s.s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.
Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 507 S. 9th st.
Pathe, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Patnode, Irvin J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Patrick, Leo (Om), Fair Acres, Nebr.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Patterson, Anaclete, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
—Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
—George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
—James B. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
—John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
—Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
—W., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
Pauco, Andrew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
Paukstis Benjamin (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Paul, Isidor (Dal), Scotland, Texas.
—John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
—William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulhus, Antonio (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Paulovits, Robert J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
—Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Pauly, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.
Pauzé, J. Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavlak, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Pavone, N. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
Pawelkiewicz, W. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
—John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
—Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Pax, George, *c.pp.s.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
—Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
Pazdrij, Michael (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa.
Pazourek, Michael, (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.
Pearns, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 B'way.
Perberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis (Mon), San Pedro P.O., Calif.
Pecoul, R. (B), Mullan, Idaho, Box 236.
Peek, G. Warren (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
Peel, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
Peeters, Joseph, Very Rev. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.
Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
—N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
—Peter (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.
Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Peil, Roman (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
—W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
—William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Pelacz, Cyriacus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Pelé P. (G B), retired, living in France.
Pelechovich, Joseph (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.
Pelensky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa.
Pelger, H. (Cr), Ada, Minn.
Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Pellet, Henri, (Lead), Little Falls, P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
Pelletan, Henry (Or), Gervais P.O., Ore.
Pellerier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas, R. 1.
—Joseph (Alb), unassigned.

Digitized by Google

Pelletier, Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Peluso, F. (New), Palisade Junction, N. J.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.
— William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Penny, William L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
— Vincenzo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
Peoples, S. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Perardi, P. F. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Perello, R. P., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balbo, C. Z.
Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Peretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Perez, Anthony (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— Joseph Gutierrez (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Perepelycia, John (Ruth Gr), Paterson, N. J., Riverlawn Sanitarium.
— Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
Perino, F. D. (N O), Morganza, La.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.
Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Perniciaro, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
Perozok, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perreta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), Kenner, La.
Perrilliat, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st.
Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
Perrone, Angelo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Perronnet, L. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.
Perry, John S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 38.
Perše, John (Den), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Peschges, John H., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Peschon, L. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Eugene, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.
Petermeier, Benedict (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Kaukauna P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo
— James S (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— O. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 502 Olivier st.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.
Petlach, Charles, Very Rev. (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.
Petraitis, Augustinus (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
Petranek, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), absent on leave.
Petrasek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
Petrassovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Taylor, Pa.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petricak, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., 2236 Orthodox st.
Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
Petrone, Alexander (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holt and Lodi sts.
Petrovich, Joseph (Bel), Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.
Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Pettigrew, C. S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
—Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
—John A. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Hilton, N. J.
Petzold, M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Pevis, John, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Pezold, William G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
Pfeffer, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
—Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
—H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.
—Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn., R. 3.
—Charles (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
—James J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.
—Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., sick leave.
—Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
—Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
—Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Pfister, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
—John A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
—Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., P.O., Edgington Lane.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Ptyl, F. J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital, 1912 Hayes ave.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
—Louis (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Phartnell, Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
—Arthur J., (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Cathedral.
—Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
—Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
—Francis L., (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
—H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
—J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
—John (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
—J. E. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
—John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
—John C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 18th and Turner sts.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
—John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
—Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
—Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
—Patrick J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
—Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
Phelan, Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
—Thomas (Hel), Grangeville, Idaho.
—Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
—William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.
—William P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philbin, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
Philbin, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
—Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
—Karl (Spo), Odessa, Wash., P. O. Box 443.
—Maximilian J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, John J. T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
—P., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
—P. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
—Charles (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
—Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Phillips, Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Edward L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
—Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
—H. T. Francis (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Patrick A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
—Percy A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Denver, Colo.
Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.
—Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
Picard, G. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th st.
Picchi, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Pichery, Francis (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
—William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Picker, Thomas Joseph (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Piechowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
Piemonte, Peter, M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.
Pieper, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 1226 W. Oak st.
—Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Pieragostini, Raffaele, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pierce, Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
—Patrick (Mon), Huntington Park, Calif.
—Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Pierre, Jos. (N O), Burns, La.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R.R. 2.
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
Pietrowicz, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Pietruszka, J. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
Pietrykowski, Ant. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Daigle, Me.
Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R.R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikullk, Edward P. (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Pilger, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
Pilz, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa., 773 Portage st.
— Ig. M. (Al), Central City, Pa.
— John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Pinciurek, Anthony (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.
Pingel, Chas. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Pinnel, J., Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 712 Willow st.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), N. Y. City, 17 Stanton st.
Pinten, Joseph G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Piotrzkowski, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Pipp, William B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 206 W. Liberty st.
Piscarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Pitzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 277 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Place, John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plachta, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Texas.
Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Texas.
Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist Church.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
— Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
Platto, B. L. (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Plaznik, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Melrose, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
Plozaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 West 138th st.
— Edward J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Luke, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campti, La.
Plywaczyk, Stephen, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N.J.
Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Poche, Oscar M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Pochily, John, (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 305 N. Geddes st.
Pociecha, John M. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 915 Elizabeth ave.
Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Wich), Dorrance P.O., Kansas, R.R. 3.
— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.

Digitized by Google

Poelhuis, Joseph A. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.
Poetch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 720 St. Bernard st.
Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bis), Rosebud, N. Dak.
Pohl, Frank, (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. A. (Ind), Guilford P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Norbert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (L C), Ferryville P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 2.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.
Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Pohlschneider, H. Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Poirier, A. O. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's Orphanage.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— George (Port), Greenville, Me.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 34.
Poitras, J. U., *o.m.t.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
Poja, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.
Pojnar, Peter (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Pokluda, F. (S A), Ganado, Texas.
Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Nebr.
Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Depere st.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Polcyn, Francis L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1846 Ewing ave.
Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Raritan, N. J.
— John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
Pollchek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 N. Conover st.
Polk, Walter L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Pollack, Michael F. (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.
Pollak, Joseph (G F), St. Peter P.O., Mont.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), retired.
Polonsky, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., Somerset ave.
Pomerleau, M. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Pomykalo, V. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass., St. Adalbert's Church.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Poniatishin, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
Pope, Alex. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 121 Sixth ave.
Popovich, Peter (Ruth Gr), Delray, Mich.
Popovicin, Teofil (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3044 Orleans st.
Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 141 Grape st.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Portel, Cletus (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Calif.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Post, Hubert, *s.j.* (A), Shelton P.O., via Nome, Alaska.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— J., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.
— Jacob W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton, Ark.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Pottgiesser, H. F. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
Poulet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
Poulin, A. (Mar), retired in Canada.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
Poullot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Powell, A. W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
Power, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 535 W. 121st st.
— James J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd
— James W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 2nd st.
— John (S Fr), absent on leave.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— John E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.
— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
— Michael R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wilbraham rd.
— Robert J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thomas E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— William (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 2700 E. 1st st.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Powers, Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— David (Cin), Milford Center, Ohio.
— E. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— John (Or), Medford, Ore.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio, 408 So. 15th st.
— Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Maurice (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Richard F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas J. (Wich), Chase, Kans.
— W. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
Požek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P.O., Minn.
Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J., Laudis and Minerva aves.
Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.
Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Prats, V. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1913 San Antonia ave.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P.O., Tex., R. F. D.
Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— August C., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st., N. W.
Prendergast, Charles R. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— John M. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Prendiville, John J. (Mon), Madera, Calif.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Pretz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
— James M. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Augustine's Church.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Pribyl, F. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 19 N. Howland ave.
Price, John J. (Clev), Chardon, Ohio.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave., N. S.
Prim, Francis, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Princie, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Printen, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
Prior, Alfred (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.
Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Prock, Michael (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7159 Edmund st.
Prodan, Michael (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.
Prokes, Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. 15.
Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.
Prosperi, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Prosseda, John (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Peosotum, Ill.
Proulx, C. E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), on sick leave.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
Pruc, Vladimir (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Potosi, Wis.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave.
Pruss, T. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Prystay, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
Pryztarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.
Przybylski, L. T. (Pitt), Etna, Pa., Wilson st.
— Joseph (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 319 Pine st.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 188 Twenty-fifth st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Arcadia, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
— John L. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
—Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.
—Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
—Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
—Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
—Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Pugens, Joseph (S Fé), Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
Pugny, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
Puig, Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, A., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
—John (Mon), Oxnard, Calif.
Pulch, Michael (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
—Harold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
—Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash.
—Thomas J. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
—William F. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
—Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Pusch, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Purtill, Agatho, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
—John R. (Mon), San Jacinto, Calif.
Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Pyplatz, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5416 W. Windsor ave., retired.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Breeze P.O., Ill., R. R. 1.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), North Vernon P.O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Quaglia, Leonardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.
Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
—Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Qualley, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Quattrucci, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
—Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Quenouiller, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
Quesnel, A. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Quétu, Alfred (Mon), La Crescenta, Cal.
Quevedo, Alphonse J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
—Daniel (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
—George H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
—J. R. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
—Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
—Laurence, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
—Owen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress street.
—Raymond (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
—Silverius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
—W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 103 N. 79th st.
—William J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
—Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Quillan, D. J. (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
—C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien, Joseph A. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N.S.
—Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
—Aloysius (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
—James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
—John R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
—Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Thomas A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
—Thomas J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
—Walter A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 199 Webster st.
—Wm. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
—Wm. B. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
—Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
—Bernard J. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—C. H. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
—D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
—Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
—Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
—Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 2nd ave.
—David I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
—Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
—Edward J. (Cin), Springfield, O., 225 E. High st.
—F. P. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.
—Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
—Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
—Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1301 Midland ave.
—Francis P. (Cin), absent on leave, in Milbank, S. Dak.
—George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.
—H. H. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
—Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.

Digitized by Google

Quinn, Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S.S.
— James (Bal), Midland, Md.
— James D. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.
— James E. (Cin), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2000 16th ave.
— John F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— John F. (Sac), Winters, Calif.
— John F. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P.O., Conn.
— John H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
— John M. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 460 Madison ave.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P.O., N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John R. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. Ninth st.
— P. J (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
— Thomas A. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Thomas H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— W. L., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— William (Lin), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave., N. W.
— William Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Quinnan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Edward F. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— M. J. (S C), absent from the diocese.
— Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G., Very Rev. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 614 Salem ave., S. W.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— Geo. E. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph H., *o.m.i.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
— Julian, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Rachor, W. M. (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Raczaszek, Paul (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Raczynski, Aloysius (G I), Farwell, Nebr.
Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
Radford, Edmond V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 211 W. 141st st.
Radka, Boleslaus (G I), absent on leave.
Radniecki, S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Our Lady of Czenstochowa.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Michael J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
Raftery, Edward (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.
Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ragogna, Antonio (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Ohio, Station L. R. F. D. 7.
Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rainer, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Raines, Attilio H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.
Raith, Joseph, Very Rev. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Rajeany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.
Rajs, Joseph J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
Rakowski, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
— Martin, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Wladislaus (St J), South Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Hayes st.
Ramel, Jean, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Ramirez, J. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E st.

Digitized by Google

Ramis, Pablo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Chamberland st.
Ramm, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
Ramogino, Michael A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
Ramsay, Louis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.
Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.
Ramstetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Ranaghan, Richard (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
Rancinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Randolph, Bartholomew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Range, Adolphus J. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Ranker, Bernard (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
Rankin, Daniel S., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
—Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Papacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
—Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
—John J. (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Raschke, Rudolph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Rashtutis, Joseph J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 383.
Raska, A. (S A), Schulenburg P.O. Tex., R. 5.
Rassier, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Ratajczak, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
—Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Rathers, Henry (S Fr), absent on leave.
Rathner, Joseph R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
—William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
Rattenberger, F. J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
—Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), West Chester, Ohio.
Rattey, Joseph A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
—Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratz, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. 22nd st.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
—James A. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 128 Nicolet blvd.
Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Rauh, I., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
—Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
Rausch, John F. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
—Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15th and Pine sts.
Rauscher, John, *s.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4904 Chestnut st.
Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
—Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
—J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
—Louis E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
—Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
—William J. (Bur), Billings, Mont.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Raynor, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Raywood, James F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
—Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Ready, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
—James S. *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
—John H. (Alb), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
—Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
—Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—William, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Reardon, Cornelius L. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
—D. P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
—Francis A. (Cin), North Bend, O.
—George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
—Henry C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
—James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
—James E. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
—James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 East 9th st.
—John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
—P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
—William J. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.

Digitized by Google

Rebello, Antoino P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebesher, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.
Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.
Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Redden, J. E. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), New York City, N. Y., 405 Lexington ave., retired.
Reddy, John (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Martin F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak.
Reed, Clifford J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— Carl A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Reeves, James A. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
Regan, C. S. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— Chas. F. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— Daniel F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— D. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— David F. (Bo), Readsville, Ind. Sta., Boston, Mass.
— Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Germania st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Regan, Michael J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Thomas (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Regent, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Regulski, John (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Rehbach, W. (Om), Crofton P.O., Nebr., R. 2.
Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Rehring, George J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
Reich, Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Reichel, John (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reicher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.
Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Florian J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— F. B. (Win), absent on leave.
Reichlin, Charles (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth st.
— Joseph L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 West Rayen ave.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— Charles C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
— Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.
— Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaja University.
— Jerome J. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reilly, Aloysius M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Flatbush ave.
— Bernard J. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Reilly, Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— C. E., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
— Denis M. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 611 Lake ave.
— Edward F. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Edward T. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 466 Atwater rd.
— Francis L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Ignatius T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
— James (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— James A. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— James R. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St. James Church.
— James S. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Matthew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
— Robert M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitali 15.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas U. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
Reimbold, Aloys., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Reindl, R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Reineck, C. F. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Reinert, Henry (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Oblong P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1848 N. 23rd st.
Reinhart, A. (L) Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook st.
— Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Rev. (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.
Reinl, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.
Reis, Frederick, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 N. Newland ave.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth st.
Reissfelder, Eugene, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), absent on leave.
Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
Rellierc, J. (N Y), New York City, 254 E. 112th st.
Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.
Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Remmele, Louis P. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
— Joseph (Chic), absent with leave.
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— Hormisdas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Ren, Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
Renaud, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 Nineteenth st.
— Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Renaudin, Charles, *s.s.c.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.
Reneck, Charles A. (Tol), Swanton P.O., O., R. 21.
Réné, J. A. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Frederick J. (Dub), Story City, Iowa, R. 1.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 65 Reynolds ave.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Fillmore st.
Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.

Digitized by Google

Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Renkosiak, Theo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Renne, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Renneker, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— William A. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.
Rennolds, Louis Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Rennsmann, W. J. (St L), Beaumont, Calif.
Reno, Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Rensing, James (Og), Boonville P.O., N. Y., R. 2.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
Renz, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Repinski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Reseterics, Joseph F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., E. 4th and Centre sts.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— Gerard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Retzek, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, William (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. (Sy Prov), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Frederick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.
— William (St P), Gibbon, Minn.
— William (Far), absent with leave.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C.
Reuther, John F. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Roverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, O.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
— Fidelis J., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— Francis P. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Graham L. (Mon), Oxford, England, Norham Gardens, St. Charles House.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
Reynolds, John (Mon), Los Angles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— T. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Rhode, Alphonsus C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— August (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 126 Richmond st.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— Edward F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— George L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— James J. (Port), Kittery, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
— O. F. (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.
— William L. (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
Richard, Arthur (G F), Bell, Mont.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
— John H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
— J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Rosaria (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
Richards, J. Havens, *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Institute.
— Joseph (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.
— William (St J), Brunswick, Mo.
Richardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Richert, Alphonse (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
Richter, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Richter, Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
—Frederick (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.
—Henry Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Rickert, Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla., Indian School.
Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert Thomas (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Riebenthaler, Charles (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
—Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), Borden P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
—Joseph M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Rief, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road.
Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
Rieger, Maximilian (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Riehl, Aug. M. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. Eighth st.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.
Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Reis, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
—Ferdinand, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
—Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
—John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
—Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Riesenmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st.
Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich., Lock box 488.
Riester, Albert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietch, Paul, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P.O., Pa.
Rigney, Edward A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
—Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
—Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
—Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—James A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
—John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
—Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
—Peter A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas.
—Patrick H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
—R. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.

Rimoll, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
—Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.
Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Rinella, Angelo, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
—John D. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
—John M. (E), Sharon, Pa.
—Thomas G. (Clev), sick.
—William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
—W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Ringel, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom ave.
Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Rinsche, Herman J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st.
—D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
—D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
—D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
—Daniel C. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
—Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 546 Isabel st.
—Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
—Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
—Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
—Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
—Joseph W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
—M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
—M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
—Patrick (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
Ripero, Sebastian, *v.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
—M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Risacher, Clemens R., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Riske, Walter A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd st.
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Rissk, Paul (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
—Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
—Joseph P. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
—Elmer J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
—Ignatius (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.

Digitized by Google

Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
— Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.
Rivest, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
Roach, Alphonse, J. (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 Central ave.
— Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— J. E. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— Richard A. (Tol), Payne, Ohio.
Roache, William V. (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
— J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 109 Cutler st.
Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Blue Island P.O., Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
Robarge, L. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio
Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hillsgrove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.
— Mederic (Pro), retired.
Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.
Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Roberto, Diego (New), Woodridge P.O., N. J.
— Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave.
Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— William, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
— L. J. W. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
Robillard, J. A. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.
Robinson, Andrew (Alt), Para, Ill.
— Charles (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— Charles B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Denis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— John J. F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, 1711 S. Flores st.
Robotti, John B. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Robotti, Louis (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Rocca, Guido, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1703.
Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochard, Aug. M. (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.
— David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
— Francis (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James H. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— James H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
— James W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— L. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Thos.-B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Rochford, John E. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
— James (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— L. T. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Rockliff, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.
— Joseph E. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rocque, T. O. (G F), Plevna, Mont.
Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Roddy, Walter A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), Union Grove P.O., Wis., R. R. 8.
Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
— Joseph (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Rodes, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Rodig, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Rodriguez, F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— Leopold, *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Roé, Peter Thomas, *o.c.d.*, Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.
Roeckel, Ildephonse, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Columbia City P.O., Ind., R. R. No. 4.
Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.

Digitized by Google

Roell, Francis A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
Roels, W. F. (K C)., Sarcoxie P.O., Mo., R. 1.
Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
—Francis (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
—Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
—Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roessler, Theodore (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
Rogan, Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Roger, A. F. (Laf), Church Point, La.
—Emile, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
—E. F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
—Edward A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
—Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelken ave.
—Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, W. Va.
—James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.
—James B. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
—James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
—John, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
—John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
—John J. (Spr), Dalton, Miss.
—Patrick H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
—Patrick J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
—Richard A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
—William Banks, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
Rogler, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Rogos, Stanislaus (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Rogovszky, Honorat A. (Cin), South River, N. J.
Roguet, John (Laf), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
—Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
—Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
Rojewski, Joseph (Pitt), East Youngstown, Ohio, P.O. Box 693.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
—Chas. F. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
—H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolfes, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1057 Flint st.
Roling, Leo (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave
Rolwes, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Romaniuk, Nicon (Ruth Gr), Hantramck, Mich.
Rombouts, E. J. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 909 St. Maximillian st.
—Francis (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Romer, Charles M., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
—Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
—Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10510 Buckeye rd., S. E.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nezperce, Idaho.
Ronayne, B. A. (B), Boise, Idaho, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.
—D. (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
—Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
—Patrick T. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
Ronck, Meinrad (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Rondzik, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
—Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9129 Burley av.
Ronellenfitsch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
—Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
—Victor, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
—J. Alphonsus (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
—J. R. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
—James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
—John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
—Thomas A. (E), Crown, Pa.
—Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
—W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. 2.
Rops, Henry (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Rosa, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
—M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Rosch, Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.
Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore,
—Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
—M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
—T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
—C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
—Thomas W., Very Rev. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Bloomer P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
—Marion (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Roser, Theodore, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rosiak, B. S. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
Rosicki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Perryopolis P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
— Xavier (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
Roskovics, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Braddock P.O., Pa., 146 Third ave.
Rösler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Texas., 1915 San Antonio st.
— Philip (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— Robert A. (N Y), Bangall, N. Y.
— Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st., retired.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
— Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
— Ernesto M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
— Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
— Raphael (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 So. Main st.
— Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossman, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Nitro, W. Va.
— Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
— Joseph (Pitt), Chicaera P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rosswinkel, John Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Roszkowski, Julian (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Carl F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
— F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
— J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
— Joseph (Om), Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R. 2.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.
— Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1954 Bardstown rd.
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Roumie, S. R., *o.s.b.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
Roure, A., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
— J. B. (S A), San Fernando, Calif.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
— William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y.
Rous, John G. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y.
Rousseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Jullus J. (Laf), Franklin, La.
Roussel, P. M. (Ste M Can), Thorne, N. Dak.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— W. Arthur (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— Manuel (El P), Messilla Park, N. Mex.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Roval, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Walte st.
Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Rowe, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Roy, Francis C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— L. J. (Man), absent on leave.
— Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau P.O., La.
— Paul E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P.O., La.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 South Thirty-fourth st.
Rua, Manuel (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Ruano, Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Ruba, John P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 309 Sheldon ave.
Rubey, Joseph (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Rubis, John E. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. 1.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudaxevich, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jeannette, Pa.
Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bombay, East India, St. Xavier's High School.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
— John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Mathias' Church.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Win), Wabasha, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Rudolph, Benvenutus. *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
—Charles J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
—Christian, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), Schefield, N. Dak.
Ruemmele, M. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Frederick H. (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
—Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, R. C. (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
—John T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Rumely, John F. M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
Rummel, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
—Leo L., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
—Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Rung, Albert (Buf), Elden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th st.
Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Rupp, M. G. (St J), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
—Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 East 17th st.
Rupprechter, Max M. (L C), U. S. Army Chaplin, Camp Grant.
Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.
Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
—Louis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
Russ, Boniface, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Russell, Frederick J., *c.m.* (Ph), Rome, Italy.
—John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
—Michael F. (Cin), absent on leave in Rome City, Ind.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
—Leonarda (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 225 Seigel st.
Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Ruth Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. 4th st.
Rutowski, A. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
Ruzicki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ryan, Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
—Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—Bruno, *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
—C. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
—Charles M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
—Daniel J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
—David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
—David J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
—Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
—Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
—E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
—Edmund J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
—Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
—Edward F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
—Edward P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
—Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
—Francis (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
—Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
—Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
—Francis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
—Fred. W. (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
—Gabriel (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
—Henry J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
—J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
—James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
—James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
—James F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 E. Grand ave.
—James F., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4038 Addison st.
—James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
—James I. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
—James J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.
—James M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. 1st ave.
—James S. (St L), Forest City, Mo.
—Jeremiah (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.
—John (S Lk), absent.
—John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—John, *c.s.c.* (S Lk), Magna, Utah, 37 W. 2nd st.
—John (Clev), Medina, Ohio.
—John (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
—John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—John E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
—John F. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
—John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
—John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
—John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.

Digitized by Google

Ryan, John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John P. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
— John P. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— Joseph A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— Joseph C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
— Joseph M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chatham and High sts.
— Lawrence C. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Leo E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.
— Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— Martin P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.; St. Thomas College.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— Michael C. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— Michael M. (St P), Rosemont P.O., Minn.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— P. J. (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick G. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 210 Cliff ave.
— Patrick James (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4260 Porter st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— Patrick L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
— Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Newstead and Margaretta aves.
— Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.
— Peter J. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2d st.
— Peter J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Richard (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
— Robert (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
— Theodore M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., N. 43rd and Shirley sts.
Ryan, Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant st.
— Thomas (K C), Omaha, Nebr., Chinese Mission Society.
— Thomas E. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
— Walter, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park av.
— William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— William H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William J. (Chic), Deerfield P.O., Ill.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd.
Rybacki, Stephen (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 16 McLean st.
Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa.
Rybrook, G., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Ryc, T. (Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
— S. J. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.
— William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ryding, John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 211 Broadway.
Ryslaklewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.
Ryszka, David J. (Win), Fairmont P.O., Minn.
Ryves, Francis P., (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
Rzasa, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Rzoska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.

Saas, Charles (Ph), Zerbe P.O., Pa.
— James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Sabados, A. P. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Sabota, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
Saccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Sack, Michael A. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Saenz, Clemente, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.*, Crary, N. Dak.
Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Sailer, John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saino, Angelo C. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Saint-Amant, Charles J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Wisconsin ave.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
Saint-Julien, Maurice, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Saint-Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— E. W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Zachary, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Sainftourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Sala, Thomas, (Br), U. S. Army.
Salamon, John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Muckwanago, Wis.
Saldana, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Salesses, John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Sallaway, Francis X. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, R.D., Kans.
Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
Salter, John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Salvador, M. (Mon), Lemoore, Calif.
Sama, Benjamin (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Sammon, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Paris, Texas.
Sampolinski, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Sampon, Francis (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. 5.
— James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Ridgeway P.O., Iowa.
— L. A. (Gal), Sourlake, Texas.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
— J. *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P.O., Minn., R. 2.
— Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Curtis Bay.
Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Damian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
— George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
— Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Sanders, Edwin D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Sanderson, Henry B. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Sanfordt, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 401 Henry st.
Sans, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— V. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Santerre, F. X. (St J), Canton, Mo.
Santolini, Alvaro, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Santoro, Ernest (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
— Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa.
Santy, P. C. (Buf), Le Roy P.O., N. Y.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
Sarasio, Jas. (S Fr), Monte, Cal.
Sargent, H. Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Hall Manor.
Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
Sarnowski, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), Port Barre, La.
Sarreault, Maxime (Alb), unsigned.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
Sassi, Constantino (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Sastre, Juan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 251 Belmont ave.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retired.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D., Mt. St. Michael's Divinity School.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Saunders, F. L. (L R), absent on sick leave.
— James (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Leo F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Newman School.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, St. Mary's Church.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington st., retired.
Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
Savage, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.

Digitized by Google

Savage, Jas., Rt. Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— Joseph, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
— Louis J. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
Savageau, Edmond E. (Sup), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— V. C., *o.pracm.* (Mar), Cooks Mills, Mich.
Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.
Sawaya, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 539 S. Hancock st.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol), Custar, O.
Sayegh, Ignatius (F R), Fall River, Mass., 286 Jencks st.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Calif.
Saylor, Alfred B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Scala, Leo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
— Francis E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7636 Evans ave.
— Joseph I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5703 Torresdale ave.
— Martin A. (N Y), Catonah, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael P. (S Fr), West Alhambra, Calif.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— T. T. (Con), Brookville, Kans.
— Thomas (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Scanlon, Edmond J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Matthew (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
— Timothy F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— George J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
Scarpaci, Laurence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland ave.
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
— F. J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
Schad, Albert (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.
— Achille P. (St P), Green Valley, Minn.
— Adolph A. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa,
— Anthony (Con), Selden, Kans.
— August (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Henry (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.*, Corbin, Ky.
— Wm. A. (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Schaefers, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— William (Wich), Newton, Kans.
Schaeffer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— Peter P. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. 4.
Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
Schaeper, F. J. (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
— Frederick Wm., *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Schafer, Herman (Roch), Leicester P.O., N. Y.
Schaff, Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton rd.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Alexander ave.
Schagemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Schaider, Emil L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Florida.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Schantz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.*
— Charles G. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Schark, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P.O., Ill.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, Monastery.
Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 353 Windsor ave.
Schatz, Stephen (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
— Francis (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.
—Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
—Raymond (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schauerte, Kaspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Texas.
Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
—John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Schawe, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Schauwecker, Stephen (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Scheer, Gabriel. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Scheffer, Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. 4.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P.O., Minn.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
—Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
—Ferdinand (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
—Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., 2958 Delaware ave.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
—George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind.; R. 3.
Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Leander, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
—Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
Scheiner, Girard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
—W. (St Cl), Perham P.O., Minn., R.R. 2.
Scheja, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.
Schelb, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schell, Joseph (B C), Joseph, Ore.
—Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
—Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 3269 Main st.
—M. A. (S C), Carroll P.O., Iowa, R.R. 5.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Schemmer, George A. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenk, George (Ind), Evans Landing P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
—John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 W. Oriental st.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
—L. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
Scheper, Francis (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Scher, Philip (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.

Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
—E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
—F. X. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
—Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
—Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
—Michael (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
—Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
—A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
—John (Dav), East Helena P.O., Mont.
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Scherrer, E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
—M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Schertz, Robert (Gal), Lott, Texas.
Schettini, Cesare (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. 42.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
Scheyers, B. J., *o.pracm.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Schiano, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Schiaparelli, B. J. (Mon), Brawley, Calif.
Schiavone, Daniele, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Templeton, Wis., R. 1.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
—J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Schiele, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Schiffler, Leo F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
—J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
—Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
—Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
—John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
Schilling, Charles F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
—C. J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
—Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
—H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
Schillo, Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
—Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Schilowski, Ferdinand (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
Schilp, Charles F. (Wh), retired.

Digitized by Google

Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba ave.
Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C., Canada.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
— Sebastian (St Cl), Brooten, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
Schlattmann, Frederick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave.
Schlechter, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P.O., Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schlenke, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Schlicht, John, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph, Fla.
Schliesch, George G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Schlindwein, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schlisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Henry J. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Om), Platte Center, Nebr., R. 2.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalle, Charles H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Schmaus, M. R., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Schmering, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Schmiedler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
— F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Paul J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ill., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, via Merulana, 124.
— Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Charles E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Duboistown, Pa., R.D. 1.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Leo B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— J. C. (B C), Dufur, Ore.
— J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Joseph (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R.R. 5.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 506 West 162nd st.
— Martin (Chic), Glenview and Morton Grove, Ill.
— William (Ft W), absent on leave.
— William A. (St L), O'Fallon P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Wm. B. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), Gadsden, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— E. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), North Canton, Ohio.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— August, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
— Felix A. C. (Den), Stratton, Colo.
— George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— Henry (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— I., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Wis.
— James H. (G B), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.
— James S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John (Buf), Town Line P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Leo (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Louis C. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. 3.
— Martin J. (Con), Seldon P.O., Kans.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Nicholas (Okla), Grandfield, Okla.
— Peter (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— Theodor, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 South Mount st.
— William (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne st.
Schmitz, A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— Gerhard M. (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.
— Herman (Bis), absent on sick leave, at Portage, Wis., St. Saviour's Hospital.
— Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— John M. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning rd.
— Mathias, (Ind), New Point P.O., Ind., R. 2.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio, retired.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.

Digitized by Google

Schmitz, Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P.O., Minn., Richfield, R.R. 6.
—Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
—Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.ss.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth st.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Paulding, Ohio.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Schmutz, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
—Anthony C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
—Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
—Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
—Charles, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
—Cornelius P. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
—Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
—Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
—Fancis X. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. 3.
—Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
—George, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—George J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
—J. P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
—Jerome, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
—Joseph (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
—Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and Fifty-ninth st.
—Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
—Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
—N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
—Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), Powell, Wyo.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
—Henry B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
—P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Schnider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Schnitzler, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.
—Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3104 W. 8th st.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2768 Seneca st.
Schnittgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired at Oxnard, Calif., St. John's Hospital.
Schoen, Louis *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Schoen, T. S. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), absent on account of health in Montecito, Calif.
Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. Sixth st.
Schoeppner, Charles *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Peñablanca, N. Mex.
—Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schoettl, Francis (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta A.
Scholl, Charles (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
—Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Watkins, Minn., R.F.D. 3.
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
—Gregory R., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
—Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
—H. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.F.D. 6.
Schopp, Francis (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
—John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
—Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
—L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
—Placidus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
—Albert, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
—Julius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
—Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schouven, Herman (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), infirm.
Schramm, J. (Chic), absent with leave.
—John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
—Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
—Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
—Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
—Louis, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
—Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.

Digitized by Google

Schreiner, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schreuder, John (Bel), Modoc, Ill.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
— Philip A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— H. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— J. (Mil *p.t.*), Cross Plains, Wis.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 500 Hicks st.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Schubert, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
— Francis J. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Ilchester, Md.
Schueller, A. J. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
— Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., 3738 St. Martin pl.
Schuermann, Henry F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuh, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— H. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
— Joseph G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— L. J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Augustin J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.*
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Henry B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— John B., *o.m.i.* (St P), Osseo P.O., Minn.
— John C. (St L), New Haven P.O., Mo., R. 3.
— Joseph F. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
— Joseph A. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
— Theodore J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
— William C. A. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
— William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves.
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultes, Joseph (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
— J. Louis (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
— Theo. (Chey), Dietz, Wyo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— Alphonse (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
— Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Ignatius (St P), Delano, Minn.
— John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.
— Matthew A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Schunicht, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schupp, Liberat, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schutz, Peter (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., Villa Maria.
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Laf), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Leo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Meadow, S. Dak.
Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Seat Pleasant P.O., Md.
Schwaller, Joseph (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
— Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West Twenty-fourth st.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 18 Clarendon ave.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Centre sts.
Schwarze, Albin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
— Leo S. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
— Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Berard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
— D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
— Philip R. (Mil), Fredonia P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex., R. 1.
Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Schwert, John B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Schwertner, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— Thomas M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
Schwetschenau, Ubaldo, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Park View, N Mex.
Schwietermann, Richard M., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
— Sebastian P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
Schwitalla, Alphonsus M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Scialla, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sciskalski, John (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Sciolla, Vincent (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
Scoglio, Felix (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.
Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Francis X. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 86 Arlington st.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, Peter, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
— William A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Felix J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
— David L. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.
— Joseph B. (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
— Vincent J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— William A. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Mater Misericordiae Hospital.
Sebastian, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
Sebhlamy, George (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
Secchi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 208 N. Massey st.
Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Sedano, Justus, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelten ave.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Seebor, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.
— Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Weldon, Mont.
Segourn, Damian J., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.y.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Frederick, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seidl, Clement A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N Y.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Seifert, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
— Frank Albert (Mar), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Herbert, S., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Seikel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va., P.O.
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. Fourth st.
Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Selder, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Sell, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
— Leo (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
— John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Selting, Joseph (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
Semler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
Senecal, J. A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Senn, Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Senner, Francis (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Sephton, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st., retired.
Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Sergenti, Marcellino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Calif.
Serrano, Joseph (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
— Raphael, *o.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo.
Sesnon, Robert F. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Sessnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.
Sesterhenn, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
Seubert, And Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— George P. (Mon), Reedley, Calif.
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. T. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Sevigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Seymour, M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Shaffer, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Shakaley, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Sykesville, Pa., Box 155.
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., First st.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. 2nd st.
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.
— John B. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— John P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wireton, Pa.
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Shannon, J. P. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
— James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— James D. (Lead), Camp Cook, S. Dak.
— James L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Clev), Royalton, Ohio.
— Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Terence C. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— Thomas A. (Br, Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Sharp, J. Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
— John K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborr, Mich.
Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
— Edward H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Franklin, N. J.
— Henry B. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— J. P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Shay, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— Geo. W. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Stay, John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
Shea, Brendan C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
—Edw. F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
—Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
—Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
—Eugene I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
—F. C. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
—Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
—Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
—Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
—Francis X. (NY), N. Y. City, 351 E. 55th st.
—George L. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
—H. M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.
—Hamilton P. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
—J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., retired.
—James (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
—John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
—John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humbolt st.
—M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
—Michael (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
—Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.
—Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
—William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
Sheahan, John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave. (Rome, Italy.)
—Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
Shearer, Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Shebay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
—Bernard (Peo), Streator, Ill.
—D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
—John H. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
—John M. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.
—Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
Sheehan, D. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
—D. S. (E), Kane, Pa.
—Daniel F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
—E. T., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
—Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
—James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
—John, Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
—John A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
—John H. (Hart), Laurel Springs, N. J.
—John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
—John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
—John T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
—Luke, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.
—Martin A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
—Michael (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
—Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th South st.
—Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Sheehan, Timothy A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 11 Perkins st.
—William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
—William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Waukee, Iowa.
—James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
—James (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
—John (Dub), Rockford, Iowa.
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
—John J. (Mon), Pomona, Calif.
—Michael J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Leonardtown, Md.
—Patrick J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
—Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.
—Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
—Thomas F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
—Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
Sheen, J. Felton (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
—John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
—John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Sheil, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
—J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Shell, Joseph (B C), absent on leave.
—Leander, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Shemall, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Shepherd, William A., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
—Vincent J. (Mon), Pajaro, Cal.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.
Sherbring, Joseph (S C), West Bend, Iowa.
Sheridan, Bernard P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
—H. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
—James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
—John (B C), Portland, Ore., E. 54th and Alameda Drive.
—John M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
—John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
—John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
—John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 517 W. 23rd st.
—Joseph M. (Mob), Albany, Ala.
—Matthew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
—P. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
—P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
—Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Oil City, Pa.
—Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
—T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
—William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
Sherlock, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
—John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
—Thomas E. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
—William (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Shermanson, Eric (B), Plummer, Idaho, Box 102.

Digitized by Google

Sherry, James A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— James P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Sheskey, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
Shevlin, Bernard A (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Pullman, Wash.
Shields, Francis P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Frederic P. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D.
— James A. (Ph), absent with leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— John L. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
— Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.
— Thomas E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Shimek, E. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Shine, Michael A., Very Rev. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— William A. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.
Shippy, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.
— Carlton J. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
— William (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Shortel, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 618 Pottawatomie st.
Shott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.
Shupshinskas, John (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Shutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Siem, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.
Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Siefert, F. A. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 E. 21st South st.
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Sieg, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Victor V. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
Siener, Albert (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Siesse, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Sieverding, Joseph W. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Siggins, Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Sigl, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
Sikora, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Portchester, N. Y., 239 Willett ave.
— Ladislaus A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— Paul A. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
— Stanislaus J. (G R), Standish, Mich.
Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Lloydell, Pa.
Silipigni, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.
— M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Silvain, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Salem sq. and Park st.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Constable P.O., N. Y.
— L. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Simeoni, Angelo (Mil), Madison, Wis., 827 Chandler st.
— Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
— Antoine (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
— Eugene A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.

Digitized by Google

Simon, John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
—Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
—Leo, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
—M. J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
—William (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.
Simpson, Edward (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
—J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
—Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sims, Edward H. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.
Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
—Martin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
—George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
—George T. (Hart), Newton, Conn.
—James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
—Walter A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
—William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
—Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 11 S. West. st.
Sippel, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1175 Superior st.
—Henry A., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sirdey, Eugene, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Sirois, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
—Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Sittere, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Skaer, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
—George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Robert A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
Sklenár, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1315 2nd st., N. E.
Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. R. 1.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
Skoniecki, A. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Skopowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Strandquist P.O., Minn.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Skowronski, Casimir T. (G R), Rogers, Mich.
Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., St. Clement Church.
Skrotsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina st.
Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
—Casimir (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Grandview st.
Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 500 St. Thomas ave.
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
Skur, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Collinwood, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.
Slaby, Wenceslaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Slag, J. H. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Cathedral.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slater, Thomas, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
—Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
—Daniel P. (Chey), Caliente, Nev.
—David J. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa, R. R.
—E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
—Francis (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
—James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.
—J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
—John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
—Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
—Michael F. (Mon), Tulare, Calif.
—Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
—Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
—Richard (Dub), absent with leave.
—T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
—Terence (S Falls), Plankington, S. Dak.
—Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church, 129 Dongan ave.
—Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
—Wm. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 7th ave.
—William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Rome, Italy.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slavinas, Vincent F. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.
Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
—Wenzeslaus A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
Slazyk, John A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
—Richard D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
—Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La. Baronne and Common sts., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—James F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
—John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Henry (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Patrick (G I), Infirm.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
— William (Alt), Livingston, Ill.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Sloctemyer, Hugo F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
— Francis (Far), Napoleon P.O., N. Dak., R. 1.
Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Holy Name Church.
Slupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
Smelko, Charles A. J. (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fillmore and Eagle sts.
Smelsz, Andrew (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Smelz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smering, A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Smetana, Cyril (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 715 S. Minnesota st.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Arthur (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 349 N. 19th st.
— Celestin P., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Charles A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Charles R. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.
— Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— E. J. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), Castleton Corners, Staten Island, New York City.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— Gilbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— H. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Harry A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Hugh F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Ignatius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Smith, Isidore L., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John I. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 144 West 90th st.
— John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 222 Chester Pike.
— Joseph R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Leo V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Matthew (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Broadway, near 207th st.
— Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave. and Linn st.
— Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Richard H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Stephen J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Terence B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— T. G. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave.
— Thomas (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Thomas J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Smith, W. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
—W. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
—William E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Smits, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
—C. J., *o.praem* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. 2.
—M. P., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
—William (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smoley, John C. (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Smoliga, Adalbert J. (Tr), Roebling, N. J., 4th and Main sts., P.O. Box 291.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smyk, Thomas (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Smyth, H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
—H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
—Hugh, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
—Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
—James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
—James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
—John (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif.
—John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
—John J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
—Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
—Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
—Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
—Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash.
—Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
—Thomas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
—Thomas F., Sr. (Dav), retired.
—Thomas G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Snider, Seraphin, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Sniderhon, George M. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Snoy, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
—Eugene T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
—Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—John B. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
—Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
—Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
—Leopold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
—Valentine F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Calif.
Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Sobienski, S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Sobus, A. M., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Socha, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st.
Socha, B. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Soest, A. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
—Laurence H. (Det), Flint, Mich., 1642 Richfield rd.
Sofka, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sojar, A. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), absent.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Soler, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Mexican Prov), Hartshorne, Okla.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
—J. F. (Laf), Loreauville, La.
Solinski, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Genoa P.O., Nebr.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solowey, Peter (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4141 Jacob st.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
—James M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa.
—Martin C. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
—Victor (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Sondergeld, Joseph (Spo), Oroville, Wash.
Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
—Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Sonnek, Raymund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Polish Army Chaplain, France.
Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Elizabeth, Ill., R. 2.
Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Sorgetti, Pascal (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
Soriano, Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st.
Soric, Joseph G. (Chic), absent with leave, Hibbing, Minn.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
—Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Sosna, Albert (K C), Pierce City P.O., Mo., R. 3.
Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
—Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 309 Howard st.
Sossong, William B. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.

Digitized by Google

Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Soulard, William (St P), Hamel P.O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Souligny, Elder J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Southgate, Edward M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Southwick, John H. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Souza, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Sovak, Charles J. (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.
Sozzi, Paul, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spain, H. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— James, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
— Louis H. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.
Spangemaker, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.
Sparrow, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Speckmeier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.
Speemann, Walter H. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Spellman, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
Spence, Charles E. (Cin), Springfield, O., 802 Kenton st.
— E. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— Henry A. (Br), Manorville, L. I., N. Y.
Speranco, Vincent (S Fr), Cloverdale, Cal.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Bridgetown, O.
Spiegel, W. J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Spielman, Jos. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock st.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 1025 Jefferson ave.
Spigardi, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Maurice R. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
Spillard, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Daniel, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Spina, Gaetano (N Y), N. Y. City, 1707 Nelson ave.
Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Texas.
Spirali, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Spirig, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— John, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Calvin st.
Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 85 Regent st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spohr, Charles (N Y), New York City, 425 West 49th st.
Spolitakewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Spornhauer, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Spors, B. (Bel), detained in Europe.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprang, M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Springel, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Springa, Z. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Roy, Ore.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bernard (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
Spykers, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Staab, Emil, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 106 W. Cherry st.
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— E. (Win), not engaged in diocesan work.
— J. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 West Pine st.
— Michael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.
— P. J. (B C), Ontario, Oregon.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.

Digitized by Google

Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
—William F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Stafford, G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
—J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
—Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Stagno, Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.
Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
—Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
—Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. 2.
—O. P. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
—Pamphilius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
—Peter (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
—Wm. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
Staie, Benj. H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Stallbaumer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stalmasinski, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey N. J.
Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
—Wladyslau (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 16th and Rockford sts.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Stang, Jos. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Stanicz, S. (G B), Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
—U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Caseville P.O., Mich., R. F. D.
—Francis J (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 614 W. Market st.
—James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
—John F. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church street.
—John F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Genevieve's Convent.
—M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
—Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.
—William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181th st.
—William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Stanzelewski, V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
—Edward A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
—Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 505 West Union st.
—James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
—Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forrest pl.
—T. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
—John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
—Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
—W. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Statkus, John (Chic), Rockdale, Ill., 500 Belleview ave.
Staub, G. F. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
—J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Stauble, Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Staunton, Henry M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
—Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 745 Broadway.
Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (G I), Nenzel, Nebr.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Stedman, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
Steele, F. B. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R. F.D.
Stefanik, Andrew (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 25 Ramsey st.
Stefanowicz, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill., 2226 North Hoyne ave.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
—Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 237 Jersey st.
Steffen, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
—Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.
—Philip, *o.m.cap* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.
Steger, John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
—John B. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Stegmeier, Alphonse (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
—Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
—William, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.
—Edward (Mil), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R. 2.
—Henry C. (Mil), Fond du Lac P.O., Wis., R. R. 3.
—Hubert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 East 11th st.
—J. (Mil), Richfield, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Steiger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.
Steigner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Bur), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.
— John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P, Good Shepherd Monastery.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Carlos P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Steinbach, Wenzel, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2143 Sinton ave.
Steiner, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— John J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.
Steinhagen, Henry J. (Ph), Slatington, Pa., 649 Washington st.
Steinhart, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 West 16th st.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. B. 214.
Steinkamp, George J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 King st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Stemper, F. X. A. (Spo), relieved from diocesan work.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius Church.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.
Stenson, James W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
— John M. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Stephan, Joseph A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
— Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1722 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.
Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Stern, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Stern, H. B. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
Sterritt, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
Stetzyuk, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Rayen st.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.
Stevenson, Allen, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
— Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
— Peter A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 Broad st.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.
— William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
Sticklemeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stier, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
— Michael (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Stigler, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Stillemans, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), New York City, 429 West 47th st.
Stindle, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Pomona P.O., Mo., R. D. No. 1.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif, Hollywood Sta.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stoffel, Julius (S Fé), Magdalena, N. Mex.
Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.
Stoinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 33 Persia ave.
Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Stoll, C. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Raymond F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
— Vitus (D M), Milo, Iowa.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Claire City, S. Dak.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.
Stolz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Stone, Fidelis, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— William A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Storff, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Stork, M. (S C), Bode P.O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Stouter, Charles G., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strain, Jerome, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washing st.
Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), United, Pa.
Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.
Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Stratmen, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
—F. G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
—Florian J. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
—Frank P. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stevenson st.
—Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
—J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
—Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Stravens, M. H. (Or), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Streck, Leo (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.
Strehl, Oscar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
—Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
Striegel, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Stringer, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
—Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—S. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
—Thomas, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
Strnad, Francis J. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Columbus, Texas.
Stroemel, Joseph (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Cathedral.
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Strohofer, Lawrence P. (Lin), Plain, Wis.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Waucau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Stronk, Generosus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Strotsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.
Strub, Giles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Strub, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3149 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.
Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5001 Master st.
Strumpen, Charles (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Strzemplevicz, Michael (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Strzycki, James J. (Chic), Harvey, Ill
Stuart, John C., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
—George N. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.
—Theodore (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
—Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Studeny, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
—Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
—Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Studnicka, Jos. F. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Stuhlmann, A C. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
—William, *p.m.i.* (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 230 East 90th st.
Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
—Mathias (St P), New Market, Minn.
Stump, L. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Stumps, N. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
—George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
—Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.
Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P.O., Kans., R. 1.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa.
—Ernest (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 972 S. Broad st.
—Victor (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.
Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Suchsland, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.
Suelzer, Jos. A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 10201 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Sugrue, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass.
Sullivan, Ambros, *s.j.*, (G F), Havre, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby street.
— Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— D. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
— D. P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.
— Daniel (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Daniel F. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Daniel S. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
— Denis (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3320 California st.
— Edward F. (Clev), sick.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P.O., N. Y.
— F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Francis M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1410 Adams st.
— Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2116 West Fort st.
— Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
— J. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
— J. D. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— J. J. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
— J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
— Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
— James J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J., Livingston ave.
— John A. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
— John A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John Augustine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.
Sullivan, John C. (Wich), Scammon, Kansas.
— John D., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif.
— John J. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
— John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
— Joseph M., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary
— Joseph M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph S. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Eleventh sts.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Michael (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
— Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), S. Hanover, Mass.
— Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
— P. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— T. D. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— Thomas J. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
— Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— V. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
— W. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— W. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— William A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
— William F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. M. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
— William M. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, Wm. P. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sayler Park Station, R.F.D. 12.
Sunday, George, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Supik, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, James A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
—Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surges, Charles (L C), Plain, Ill.
Surowinski, L. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
—Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y, 107 Hamilton st.
—John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
—Walter J., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Süsser, Ferdinand (G I), Plattsmouth, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.
Suszcinski, S. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Suter, Aloys., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S. S.
Sutliff, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Sutton, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
—Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Suzny, F., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Svagzdyz, John (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster st.
Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), Hawk Point, Mo.
Svirskas, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, E. C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
—F. B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Swartz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells via Tucson, Ariz.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.
—Clement P. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
—Dominic J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
—Edward, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
—Edward A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
—Gabriel, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.
—James (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.
—John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.
—John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
—Joseph V. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
—Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
—L. J., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 4061 Ibis st.
—Miles M. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
—Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
Sweeney, Stephen, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
—T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
—Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
—William H. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
—Mathew (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
—Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
—Richard (G R), retired.
—Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
—Michael (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2309 No. Long ave.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.
—Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
—Henry J., *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Texas, 3817 Hueco st.
—Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
—John F. (Pitt), Clark's Summit, Pa.
Swikowski, S. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
Switala, Peter (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 Harris ave.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sychowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Sydoriak, Eustachy (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
—Hormisdas Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Symko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa.
Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
—Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Benson st.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
Szabó, John (Ruth Gr), Lorain, O.
—John (Tr), Chrome, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
—Joseph N. (Scr), on duty in another diocese.
—Nicholas M. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.
—Thomas (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third ave.
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Szamecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Szamotulski, Mecislaus (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Szatkus, Constantine (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thornton st.
Szaulinskas, Alexander (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Szawlinskas, Alexander (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.

Digitized by Google

Szczepanski, Stephen L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2515 Welch ave.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), absent on leave.
Szczerkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Szczukowski A. W. (Dul), Taunton, Minn.
— Ladislaus (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 501 St. Martin st.
Szécsi, Stephen (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Szemann, John (Scr), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 597 Hertel ave.
Szok, L. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 191 Florian ave.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Garfield, N. J.
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szpilman, Julian (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa.
Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 298 Otis st.
Sztuczko, B. J., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
— Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Sztuka, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Szubinski, Francis (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Lafayette pl.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
— Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Szumierski, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Szwed, J. S. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 6th st.
Szybowicz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
Szydlowski, Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
Szydzik, Francis (Chic), absent with leave.
Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Szymanklewicz, Cajetan (Pitt), Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
— Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
— Methodius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
— W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.
Szymczak, Stanislaus Florian (L C), Knowlton, Wis.
Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., N. S.
Szymtkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Szypa, C. H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Szyper, C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 4th st.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4050 East 141st st.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabencki, W. (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Tabke, Anthony C. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
Tabor, M. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
Taborski, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Taelman, Louis, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
Taevaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
Taffe, James, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Tague, Anthony (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
Tailliart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taillon, A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Taken, James P. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
Talbot, James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Thomas (St P), Monticello, Minn.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Tallon, P. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Tally, William P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
Tamariz, Jose, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 217 E. 83rd st.
Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
Tamolunas, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S. S.
Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
— L. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tanski, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.
Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God.
Taradellos, P. J. (S A), Baldera, Tex.
Taranowicz, John (Buf), Passaic, N. J., 200 Eighth st.
Tarasink, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
Tarlowski, John (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.

Digitized by Google

Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glenarm P.O., Md.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
Taschinski, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Taske, Henry J. (Cin) Otway, Ohio.
Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Norwood, Mass., 22 Chapel st.
Tastevin, Joseph, (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Taton, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
Tattan, Henry M. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
Taufen, P. L. (Spo), Republic, Wash.
Taure, V., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
Taveira, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Davis st.
Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Seventh and T sts.
—Emanuel (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Tavernier, Henry E., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.
Taylor, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
—Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
—Edmund (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park ave.
—Edward J. (Det), Northeast Detroit, Mich., 383 Defer pl.
—Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
—James L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif. 2211 Hayes st.
—Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
—Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
—Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Teahon, D. (Om), Tara, Nebr.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tecklenburg F. J. (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill., 1416 Main st.
Tedeschi, A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Teehan, William, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
Tegze, George (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y., 227 Clinton st.
Tehan, Finton S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Tekath, Jas., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Telken, James (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
—Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
—William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Tennelly, J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tennessen, Henry (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
Tennian, John C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 105 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
—Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.
Terlecki, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
Terlizzi, Thomas, *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Termer, Paul G. (N C), O. Hamlet, N. C.
Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
—M. (Mon), Portersville, Calif.
—Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Terrone, Catello (N Y), New York City, 454 E. 119th st.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Terwoord, Francis A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, 229 Centre st.
Terzich, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Tessler, A. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
—C. (N O), absent on leave.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts.
Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
Tetreau, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., Church of the Infant Jesus.
—John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
Tettemer, Ildephonsus, *c.p.* (Western Prov), Rome, Italy.
—J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.
Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Tetzlaff, Jos. A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Teucza, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.
Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Birchwood, Wis.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
Thamm, Walter P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Thees, Nicholas J. (Lead), Hamill, S. Dak.
Theilen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
—John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
—John B. (G R), Comstock Park, Mich., R. 1.
—John N. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
—Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 2.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.

Digitized by Google

Theisen, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
Themm, Theodore (Alb), unassigned.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.
— George (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.
Thérien, Jos. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
— Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
Thiebaut, C., Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
Thiefels, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.
Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Thiery, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— John M. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thoennisen John (S C), Struble, Iowa.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), Marble Rock P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
— L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Fr., *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Thomann, Hubert (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Thomas, C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Francis L (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Thommes, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.
Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
— James (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Newton W. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Robert J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5351 Devonshire ave.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— James P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 S. Monroe st.
— Patrick L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
— Providence College.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
Thumel, William A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
Thuot, Achilles (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
Tichier, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tief, Francis J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3324 Wunder ave.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— L. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
— Thomas H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— M. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— Michael (Port), Holton, Me.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.

Digitized by Google

Tierney, Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
—Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
—William D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Mt. Clemens P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
—Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
—Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
—Wm. P. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Till, Francis Xavier (L C), La Crosse, Wis., retired.
Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
—James (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
—James P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
—Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1406 Hertel ave.
Timoney, Francis J. (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., R. 2.
Timony, James C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Timpane, Thomas, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts.
Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Tipp, John B. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Tirocchi, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Pro.), Natick, R. I.
Tischer, James W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Tobin, Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—J. W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
—John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1215 Taraval st.
—L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
—Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
—Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
—Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
—Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
—Thomas F. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
—Walter J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.
—William A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
—William A. (Char), Rock Hill, S. C.
—William F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
Toebben, Andrew (St L), Advance, Mo.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
—Theodore (Mil), Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R. R. No. 27.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toffey, J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., Station 9, Lincoln Highway.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
—George J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
Tohill, Anthony (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
Tokarz, John (S A), Lockhart P.O., Texas, R. F. D. 2.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
Tolda, M. da Silva, (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.
Tölksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery, retired.
Toll, Michael (Bel), absent on leave.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston Sta., 125 Leyden st.
Tomanec, F. B. (Om), Lynch, Nebr.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Columbus st.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
—Stanislaus, H. (Peo) La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tomek, Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
—Casimir (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 21 Oak st.
Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
Tommassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 137 North Odgen st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonello, Joseph (Mon), unassigned.
Toner, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
—George H. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
—James (Dav), Rochester, Minn., St. Francis Hospital, retired.
—James M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.
—John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
—Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
—Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
—Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
Toniolli, Antonio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Fenn st.
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Tonson, Q. P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Tony, Francis (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.
Toohey, John A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
—John F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
—John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
—John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave., and B st.
—Matthew J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 20 Roseland st.
Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1115 Summit ave., retired.

Digitized by Google

Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Walter st.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
—Vincent J. (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
—William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
Toomey, John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
—Leo (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
—Michael F. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
—Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Toplak, F. J., (Sup), retired.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
—S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
—Thomas (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
—Walter (St J), retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
—W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
Torres, Antonio (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
—José G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.
Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Total, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Tóth, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.
—Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 309 East Park ave.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James' Hospital.
Toujas, J. T. (S A), Runge, Texas.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Towey, James, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (Mon), Downey, Calif.
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Tracey, Michael A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
—Frederick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
—Henry P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
—J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
—J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
—John J., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
—John F. (Buf), absent on leave.
—Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
—M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
—Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
—Patrick C. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
—Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont.
Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y City, 389 E. 150th st.
—Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
—Rupert F. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
—James J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
—Joseph (Bel), Frankfort Heights P.O., Ill.
—Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
—Louis A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Trainor, H. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.
—James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
—Joseph N. (Clev), absent on leave.
—Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
Tralka, Anthony (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Traunero, N. (Tol), Continental, Ohio.
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
—L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
—Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
—M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
—Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
—Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Treacy, Gerald V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
—John P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
—T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif.
—Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
—William (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
Treanor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
—William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Tredlin, Walter C. *s.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4804 Chestnut st.
Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2127 Tuscarawas st., W.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, E., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trench, John P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Trepanier, Jos. F. (Far), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Trennet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Trianna, Pantaleon (Mon), Wasco, Calif.
Tricani, Joseph (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Trienekens, Wm. P. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton P.O., Md., R. F. D., Box 21.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
Tritz, Alfredus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
—P. C. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.
—Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivisonno, Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12021 Mayfield rd.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
—Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Trockur, E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshona, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Troie, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.
Trombley, William (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Trompeter, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Germania st.
—Leonard (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Troncoso, J. M., *s.s.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio P.O., Texas, R. F. D. 1, Box 18.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.
Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), St. Hyacinth, P. I., Canada, retired.
—George (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
—Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
—James J. A. (D M), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
—R. C. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
—Jules E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Pico and Arlington sts.
Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
—J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Gardner, Colo.
Truffa, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Truszynski, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Truxaw, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Riverdale P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Tschippert, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
—Sylvester I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Tuite, Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.
—Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
—John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
—Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
Turblaux, A. (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
—J. E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Turgeon, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
—O. N. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
—John F. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 174 W. School st.
Tuscher, J. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.
—Rudolph M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
Twohig, William P. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
—Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
—Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P.O., Kans., R. R. 2.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.
Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
—Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
—Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 306 N. Broadway.
Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark., 352 Willow st.
Tyrka, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
—William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.

Digitized by Google

Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Walter st.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Vincent J. (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
— William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
Toomey, John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
— Leo (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Toplak, F. J. (Sup), retired.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
— Thomas (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
— Walter (St J), retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
Torres, Antonio (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
— José G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.
Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Total, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Tóth, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.
— Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 309 East Park ave.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James' Hospital.
Toujas, J. T. (S A), Runge, Texas.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Towey, James, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (Mon), Downey, Calif.
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Tracey, Michael A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— Frederick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
— Henry P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— John F. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Patrick C. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont.
Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Rupert F. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
— Joseph (Bel), Frankfort Heights P.O., Ill.
— Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Trainor, H. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
— Joseph N. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 491 Ray st.
Tralka, Anthony (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
Transeriel, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Traunero, N. (Tol), Continental, Ohio.
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
— L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
— M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Treacy, Gerald V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— John P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
— T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— William (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
Treanor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Tredlin, Walter C. *s.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4804 Chestnut st.
Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, E., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trench, John P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Trepanier, Jos. F. (Far), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), Wasco, Calif.
Tricani, Joseph (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Trienekens, Wm. P. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Trigannе, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton P.O., Md., R. F. D., Box 21.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
Tritz, Alfredus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
—P. C. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.
—Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivisonno, Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12021 Mayfield rd.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
—Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Trockur, E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshona, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Troie, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.
Trombley, William (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Trompeter, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Germania st.
—Leonard (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Troncoso, J. M., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio P.O., Texas, R. F. D. 1, Box 18.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.
Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), St. Hyacinth, P. I., Canada, retired.
—George (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
—Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
—James J. A. (D M), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
—R. C. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
—Jules E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Pico and Arlington sts.
Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
—J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Gardner, Colo.
Truffa, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Truszynski, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Truxaw, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Riverdale P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Tschippert, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
—Sylvester I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Tulto, Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.
—Francis I. (Er), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
—John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
—Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
—J. E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Turgeon, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
—O. N. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
—John F. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
—Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 174 W. School st.
Tuscher, J. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.
—Rudolph M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
Twohig, William P. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
—Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
—Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P.O., Kans., R. R. 2.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.
Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
—Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
—Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 306 N. Broadway.
Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark., 352 Willow st.
Tyrka, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
—William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.

Digitized by Google

Tysckiewicz, Jerome (Scr), Eynon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tyson, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
Tyszka, Apolonius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.
Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Ucher, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Uehlein, F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Uhlenbrock, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Ulanytsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P.O., Nebr.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Ulenburg, Charles A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Ulitzky, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— William (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
— Stephen (Pitt), sick leave.
Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
Underberg, Joseph (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Delaware.
Unger, Joseph P. (S Falls), Claire City, S. Dak.
Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.
Upton, Frederick (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Urban, Fred J., *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
— Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Urbanas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 301 State street.
Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Casimir (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 50 West Sixth st.
Urbanski, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Urben, Henry L., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Greensburg P.O., Ind., R. No. 7.
Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan rd. and Loyola ave.
Uson, G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
— M. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Utas, Joseph (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.
— Joseph (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Vachout, Maurice, *o.s:b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vaeth, George J. (St J), Kingston, N. Y., R. 2.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Vaitukaitis, F. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. 15th st.
Valaitis, Jerome (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Valancunas, Ignatius (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Valantiejus, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
Valence, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Valenta, Ignatius (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.
— Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's Seminary.
Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.j.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetto, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Vallely, Eugene F. (Leav), Osawatomie, Kans.
— John P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Vallve, Arthur, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Valois, C. Ozias (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Valpolini, A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Vanagas, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), absent on leave.
Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, J. P., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P.O., La.
Van Beceleare, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Bogaert, Jos. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2650 E. 93rd st.
Van Clarenbeek, F. (Or), Forest Grove P.O., Ore., R. F. D. 2.
Van Colen, Charles (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus C. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
— Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Van der Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Elsen, J. (G B), New London, Wis.
Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
— Everard (Okla), Goltry, Nebr.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 218 13th st.
Van der Heyden, Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van der Meulen, P. G., *c.ss.cc.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Mansfield, La.
Van der Shans, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Van der Smissen, L. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
Van Der Stay, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— George M. (St P), Hugo P.O., Minn, R.F.D.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Sebeka P.O., Minn., R. 1.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. W. (G B), Florence, Wis.
— Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— Henry (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
— Theodore (Laf), Frey, La.
Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
— John (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
Van Goethem, George C. (Sea), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), absent on sick leave.
Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Van Hoomissen, John M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
— Joseph (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Texas.
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Van Lint, Leopold (Alex), Bunkie, La.
Van Meer, H. (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Van Mourik, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escabana, Mich.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Vanoll, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Heerlen, Holland, retired.
Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P.O., Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, A. Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Van Riel, Anthony (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 23rd and R sts.
Van Sever, A. (L C), retired.
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
— Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Waus, Charles (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 Davenport st.
Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.
Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Varanelli, N. M. (B), Rexburg, Idaho, Box 1026.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varga, Stephen (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
Varlaky, A. (Ph), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
Varley, Frank A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 709 Delhi ave.
— Martin M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 736 Circle ave.
Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Vashchyshin, Very Rev. Stephen (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn.
Vasilianskas, C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.

Digitized by Google

Vasochik, Theodosius (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
Vasset, Paulien, *a.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 10th and Trenton sts.
Vaughan, Cornelius J. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
— James (Sac), Angels Camp, Calif.
— M. W. (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. 4.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Veale, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Florence, S. Dak.
Vehr, Urban J. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 382 Millville ave.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Velt, Anthony (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
— James (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— William (S C), Denison, Iowa.
Velasco, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y.
Vermilghen, Henry (N Y), N. Y. City, 108 W. Edgecombe ave.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Calif.
Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Verhagen, A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, William F. (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Mermenton P.O., La.
— Joseph M. (B), Boise, Idaho, 8th and Hays sts.
Vermaet, J. M. (S A), Chaplain attending Army Camps.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassell, Mich., retired.
Vermauskis, Francis A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— J. H. (Man), Rochester, New Hampshire.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Verschaffelt, R. (El P), absent from the diocese.
Verschraegen, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecas st.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Mt. Vernon P.O., Ind., R. 7.
Vervaeke, Joseph (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Viatonis, P. (Bel), absent on leave.
Viau, Albert (Mar), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Vicar, Vincenzo (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 245 Spring st.
Victor, H., (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
Vidal, John R., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
— Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
Viel, A. (Laf), Mamou, La.
— Cyril G. (Cin), Houston, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Or), Grants Pass, Ore.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.
Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Vigliero, John A. (Laf), New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.
Vigneron, John F. (Lead), McIntosh, S. Dak.
Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1389 E. 21st st.
Villa, Octavius, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Villapando, Ambrosio, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Villasenor, Francisco (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Villegas, C. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
Villeseuor, M. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
Villiard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Vincent, Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Vincius, John M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
Vismara, J. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 29 Martin pl.
Vissers, A. A., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
Vitale, Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Vitkus, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Vitta, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.

Digitized by Google

Vittigli, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Vlček, John (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
— John Pachomius (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.
Vocca, James A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 126 Bruce ave.
Vodges, Charles U. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5th and Lindley aves.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Bernard (Col), Barton, Ohio.
— Charles W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Mother of God Church.
— E., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbor, Wis.
— John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— John P. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.
— William A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
Vogelweld, Joseph A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Leonard st., N. E.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View (mail via Pittsburgh), Pa., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Felix (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Voiciechoski, L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1790 E. Falls st.
Vojáček, August (Dub), Prairieburg, Iowa.
Volenszky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 1931 Passyunk ave.
— Miron (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7 Doepi st.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Esbon, Kansas.
Volker, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (B), Newport, Ore.
Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
Vollmar, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind., R. 2.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P.O., Ind.
Volmer, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Voloschuk, John (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 So. Chestnut st.
Volpe, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Volynec, Roman (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Volz, Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
Volz, J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.
Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Von der Zon, L. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Von Frenz, D., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Box 38, P.O. Tucson, Ariz.
Vonès, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), Cincinnati, 1113 Budd st.
Von Kovacs, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Von Weldert, Chas. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopátek, Thomas (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Voyer, Louis (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vraniak, John A. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
Vuibert, J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1909 Taylor st.
Vychodil, Aloysius J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Vytisk, Joseph (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, John N. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
— John P. (Ph), East Greenville, Pa., 220 3rd st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wack, J. M. J., Very Rev. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
Wade, James (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
— Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Edward, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R. D. 19.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Waedenschwiler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Wagener, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Mo.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Wagener, John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— Albert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Charles (Ind), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital.
— Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— F. C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.
— Ignatius, A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
— James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
— John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
— John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
— John H. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
— Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
— Philip J. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— R. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2143 Linton ave.
— Raymond P., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cathagena, O.
Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.
Wajdziak, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 57 Washington st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), absent on leave.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P.O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
Waldhaus, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 8th and Walnut sts.
Waldmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Waldron, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Matthew P. (Tr), Scotch Plains P.O., N. J., R. F. D. 1.
— Paul (St P), Chinese Mission, 503 Belford ave., Omaha, Nebr.
— Paul (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Walejko, B. J. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
Walek, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Francis (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard V., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Walkowiak, Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
Wall, Francis H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— George W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
— James J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
— J. P. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Michael (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
— Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Walls, Andrew, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
— Arthur A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1415 Howard st.
— A. H. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
— Christopher V. (Den), Englewood, Ohio.
— Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer street.
— David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
— David (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— David P. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— E. J. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— Edmond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edmund, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Edward A. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Emmet M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
— Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
— Francis E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington Station.
— Francis W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 47 E. 129th st.
— George J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
— George T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.

Digitized by Google

Walsh, H. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
—Harry E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
—Henry A. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.
—Henry L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Hilary, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
—J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
—J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
—J. J. (B C), absent on leave.
—James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard st.
—James A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
—James Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
—James J. (Lead), Dupree, S. Dak.
—James J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
—James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.
—James L., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
—James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1284 Newport st.
—James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
—James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefel ave.
—Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
—John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
—John (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
—John A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
—John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
—John E. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
—John F. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
—John F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
—John F. X. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 2nd st.
—John F. X. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
—John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
—John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
—John M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
—John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
—John M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.
—John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa.
—John V. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill.
—John W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
—Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
—Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
—Leo (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
—Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
—Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
—Michael A. (N Y), St. Joseph's Villa, Peekskill P.O., N. Y.
—Michael J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
—Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
—Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 532 Brannan st.
—Michael P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.

Walsh, Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
—P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
—P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. D. 1.
—P. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
—Patrick (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
—Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
—Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
—Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
—Patrick J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
—Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.
—Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
—Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church, Park Heights and Wylie aves.
—Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
—Redmond J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
—Richard (Scr), retired, Pittston, Pa.
—Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
—Simon B. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
—Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
—Thomas (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
—Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.
—Thomas (Mon), La Jolla, Cal. P.O.
—Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.
—Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1945 Calvert st., N. W.
—Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 88 Custer ave.
—Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
—Thomas F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
—Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
—Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
—Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
—Thomas P. (Pitt), Cadogan, Pa.
—W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
—Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
—Wm. E., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
—Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
—William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
—William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
—William J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.D.
—Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
—Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
—Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
—Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., St. Cyril's Priory.
—William F. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
—Ernest J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
—Francis W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
—Theodore A. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.D. 39.
Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
—Max, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melrose st.
Wambold, Frederick A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Wand, Augustine C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
—John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.
—L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.

Digitized by Google

Wand, Tiburtina, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1060 W. Washington st.
Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Warakomski, W. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
Ward, Daniel (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Edmund J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
— Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— James P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— James T. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
— Michael H. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.
— Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
— W. A., *o.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland P.O., R. R. 3, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Waring, George J. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army, New York City, Governors Island.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Eugene (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1913 San Antonio ave.
— Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.
Warth, Leo A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Warzynski, S. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
Wasik, Francis (Buf), absent on leave.
Wasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4402 Eoff st.
Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
Wassinger, Joseph A. (Leav), Potter, R.D. Kans.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Wasylevitch, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 6th ave.
Waszko, Paul, *o.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.o.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
— David B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
Waters, John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
Watkins, George A. (N C), Dunn, N. C.
Watson, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— Vincent, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Wattelle, Henry (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Watterson, Charles H. A. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
— Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Newport, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Weakland, Bernaid, (Ph), Media, Pa.
Webber, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.
— Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michaels, Apache Co., Ariz.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2nd and Crocker sts.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— George (Con), Cuba, Kans.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— Hermann J. (Con), Seguin, Kans.
— John H. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Lewis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Buf), New England, N. Dak.
— Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— P. J. (K C), Marys Home, Mo.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
— William (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
— Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Weckman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weckwerth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Weerts, Hubertus, *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey Mich., 415 State st.
— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Wegnerowicz, Stanislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.

Digitized by Google

Wehmeier, George, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Wehr, Humbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. Third st.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), absent; New York City, St. Francis Hospital, E. 142nd st.
— John A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Weidekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
Weigand, Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada, O.
— Vincent (St Cl), Albany P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
— W. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
— Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.
Weiland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
— Thomas L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Weinig, Francis X. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Weinmann, George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3077 Couler ave.
Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Joseph B. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.
— William, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Weisbecker, James F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P.O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), awaiting appointment.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Marlin, Texas.
Weiss, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
— Ivo, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
Weissbruch, Very Rev. Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weisser, Augustus J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
Weisser, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
Weissmueller, Martin, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Weitekamp, Clement (New), Madison, N. J.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
Weiter, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.
Wekenman, Frederick A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 324 Meerscheidt st.
Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 North Main st.
— Edward J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— Garrett B. (Al), Portage, Pa., P.O. Box 241.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 414 North st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
— Thomas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Weldon, Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
Welp, Francis (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
Welsch, Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Contesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— G. A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— James P. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.
— John F. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Samuel A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
— Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
Wempe, A. A. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
Wendel, James, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
Wendl, M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St. Meinrad's Abbey), San Antonio, Tex., 110 Augusta st.
Wenger, Columbus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Wennerberg, Henry P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La.
— William (Con), Park, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Wermuth, Julius (Mil), Jefferson P.O., Wis., R. 4.
Werne, Peter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— George (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
— Joseph L. (Cin), Wapakoneta P.O., Ohio, R.D. 5.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
Weskamp, F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Wessel, Laurence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Center sts.
Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Wessling, Bernard (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.
— Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
West, Andrew W., *o.s.b.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
Westbury, J. A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
Wester, John (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Westermann, Henry A. (Cin), California, Ohio, 5862 Kellogg ave.
— Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 Eighth st.
Westfall, LeRoy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
Westhoff, Severin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Westropp, Henry I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, East India.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Wetta, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Home st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Wey, William (St R), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Weyer, Max (El P), Presidio, Tex.
— Michael (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 224 Davis st.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Weyrich, Ferd. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Whalen, Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
— Edward J. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— J. L. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., R. R. 1.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
— Joseph N. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Kyran J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
— M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— Thomas L. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. 6th st.
— William B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
— W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
Whearty, William T. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— Ferdinand C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
— John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.
Wheelwright, Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Whelan, Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— T. J. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Kieran's Church.
— Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
— W. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
White, Andrew J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Arthur (St L), Fulton, Mo., 835 Court st.
— Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Digitized by Google

White, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 321 Market st.
— Daniel J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y., 490 Oakwood ave.
— Henry P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
— J. C. (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
— Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— Jas. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John B. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd street.
— John P. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P.O., Md.
— Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— William (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
— William E., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— William H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.
Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— Frederick, *c.ss.c.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
Wibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., 203 Merritt st.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 546 Ridge road.
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
Wieberg, John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
Wieczoreck, H., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith st.
Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 41st and J sts.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P.O., N. Dak.
Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Wieland, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
Weimar, J. F. (Bel), East St. Louis P.O., Ill., R.D. 1.
Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1256 Dubois st.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Wientjes, H. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th South st.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Wierbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie P.O., Pa., R. F. D. 7.
Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— S. L. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
Wierzynski, Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Paul (G I), Ashton P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wiesnieswki, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismark sts.
Wieziolowski, R. A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P.O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
Wigishoff, Simon, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wigley, Albert J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Wikarski, S. (G B), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 2nd st., N. E.
Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Wilburn, J. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wilcott, Henry (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Wilde L. (Man), St. Augustine, Fla.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Wildenberg, John (St Cl), Underwood, Minn.
Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Wiley, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
— Geo. (Gal), Palestine, Texas.
— H. J. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Wilhelm, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wilhelmy, N., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Wilkens, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.
— John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
Wilkinson, William W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Will, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Willems, Geo. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Willenbrink, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
— James H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— J. A. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph I. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Joseph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Thomas David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.
Willinger, Aloysius J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.
— Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 239 East 21st st.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park ave.
— James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
—Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Hamilton Heights.
— Samuel K., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
Wiltzius, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Winckler, C. B., *s.s.j.* (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 206 Dock st.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
Winderlin, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Betts sts.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelman, Joseph (St L), Chamois, Mo.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Peter (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Winkeirled, Joseph, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Winking, Lawrence H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Clarion, Pa., 732 Liberty st.
Winkiman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Winne, M. F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Winnen, J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
Winston, Wm. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 310 Duke st.
Winter, Albert G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
— E. Jerome (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), North Collins P.O., N. Y.
— Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
— Stephen (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James F. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Valley Park P.O., Mo., R. R. D. No. 15.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P.O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley ave.
Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
— Henry M. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
Wisniewski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— Wenceslaus (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
Wisniowski, C., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Wissel, Joseph R., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.
Withopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
— K. J. (Con), retired.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Witmanski, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Ill., R.D. 3.
Wittemann, F. H. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nizianz, Wis., Seminary.
Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Martin A. (Lead), Oelrichs, S. Dak.
Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Witzig, Beda, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, *o.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Wocet, O., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Woda, Joseph (Ph), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Woelfel, M. J. Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
Woerdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe P.O., Minn.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
— Charles A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.
Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
— J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
— Stephen (Og), Albany, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Wojno, V. (Hbg *p.t.*), Kulpmont, Pa.
Wojnowski, T. J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Wojtowicz, J. J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— F. X. (S A), Shiner, Texas.
— Francis W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— George J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Joseph (S C), Cherokee, Iowa, R.R. 6.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Stanislaus (Al), Holsopple, Pa.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
— William (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Wolfe, John M. (Dub), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
— Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y) N. Y. City, 398 W. B'way.
Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Wolujko, Max (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— J. Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— James T. (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Woodcutter, Francis (Mon), Sierra Madre, Cal., St. Teresa's Church.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge rd.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 230 Alexander ave.
— George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Nazareth, N. C.
— Thomas R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Worm, Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kans.
Worzalla, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Woydziak, Raymund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Wozniak, Chas. A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Henry (Bel), Benton, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
— Stephen (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
— Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
— M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La., St. Edward's Church.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— William E. (El P), absent from diocese.
Wrobel, Emanuel J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Roch's Sanitarium, retired.
Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P.O., Pa.
Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Wücher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Wuelfing, G. (Mil), Colfax, Wash., retired.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Wuest, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, Clement I., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 16.

Digitized by Google

Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
— Jos. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Wuskell, Anthony (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Wybranicc, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), Gretna, La.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
— D. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— John D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wyrzykowski, Leonard (Chic), absent on leave.
Wyslecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Wyszynki, Caesar (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.
Xuereb, M. Edmund, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

Yaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Yakvmovych, H. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa. St. Francis' Hospital, absent on sick leave.
Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Yantko, Stephen (Col), Murray, Ohio.
Yany, Vincent (St P), Delano, Minn.
Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
Yates, John Berchmans, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Yazbek, Jos., Rt. Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.
Yeager, J. A. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.D. 16.
Yesko, M. J. (Pitt), Shock, Pa.
Yezierskv, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 44 Doerr st.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st., N. W.
Ylla, Emile (Mon), Ojal, Calif.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, Edward F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 505 West Union st.
— John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— John L. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W) Garrett, Ind.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
Youngkin, Edwin, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mt. Vernon P.O., Ala.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
Yünger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Yuskaitis Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
Yzermans, Henry, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

Zabalo, M. (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Zabalza, Nicholas, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Arlington, N. J., 142 Beech st.
Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Zadala, Adalbert (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 278 Superior st.
Zagni, Petronius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Zahm, John A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
— John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3730 S. Auburn ave.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Zakrajsek, Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
Zaldivar, Domingo, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zalibera, Joseph (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
Zalitach, Miron (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
— R. (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 7 Walnut st.
Zálud, Francis (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Zamba, Michael (Al), Colver, Pa.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Zaplotnick, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3603 W. st., South Side.
Zapototsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
Zarb, P. P., Very Rev. (S A), Floresville, Texas.
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*, St. Benedict P.O., La.
Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave. W. and Superior st.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Warren, West. Mass.
Zatzerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., R.F.D. 2.
Zauner, E. G. (Pitt), Coral, Pa.
Zaupa, Giovanni B., *c.s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Zavart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Zavatta, Octavius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Zawatski, Edmund (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., R.R. 1.
Zaytoun, Elias (Man), Manchester, N. H., 8 Cedar st.

Digitized by Google

Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
—John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Center st.
Zbytniewski, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., Holy Trinity Church.
Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
—Stephen (St P), Ivanhoe P.O., Minn., R.R. 2.
Zebrowski, Julius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Zechenter, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeglen, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1505 Denison ave., S. W.
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Zehnle, Bernardus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria, retired.
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
—Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
—Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
—Augustus, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
—I., Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R.R. 2.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Zemp, A. (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Zenczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
Zeniŝek, C., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
—Emil (Buf), Hubbard, Nebr.
Zerbach, John E. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.
Zeutgraf, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 125th st.
Zey, P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
Ziccardi, Felix S., *s.j.* (Den), Trindad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Ziegan, Michael, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Zeigler, Aloysius (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
—Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
—Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Zielinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
—J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4823 Kennedy ave.
—Julien A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 8721 Brunswick ave.
—P. M. *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Zielinski, Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.
Ziemer, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.
Ziemianski, Ladislaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 176 Tompkins st.
Zienkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Zientek, S. A. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
Ziesel, Aug. A. (Om), Wynot, Nebr.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Menomonee Falls P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 17.
Zilinski, Anthony J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
Zilles, H. J., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), Phila., Pa., Salmon and Verrango sts.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 147 Shelton ave., retired.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Joseph J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.
—J. (Far), Onkes, N. Dak.
Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.
—Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
—J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.R. 3.
—Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
—Theodore (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., East Farm st.
Zinc, August P. (Wich), Offerle, Kans.
Zindler, John M. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
—John V. (Sup), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
—Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Zinthefer, Aloys. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., E. 1800 Virginia st.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
—Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Madison, Wis., retired.
Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 121 Spruce st.
Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
Zmijewski, S. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Shively, Ky., R.F.D. 4.
—H. F., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Zoepfchen, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas, Route 1.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), West Bend P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Forest City, Pa.
Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Zuber, Arthur (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
—E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.

Digitized by Google

Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 931 South Scott st.
Zubritzky, D. P. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Zuchowski, Florian, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Zuckowski, Dominic (Chic), absent with leave.
Zudaire, M. (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Zudeck, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., College.
Zuendt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Zugelder, Alex. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
Zumawaga, Felix, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
Zumbuehl, Leonz (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Zumbusch, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
Zurck, Louis C. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Zuur, R. F. (B), Potlatch, Idaho, Box 23.
Zwart, P. (Buf), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Zwiericin, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Zwiesler, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Zwinge, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
Zybura, John S. (Clev), absent on leave.
Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zywicki, J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY

BISHOPS.

†Cunningham, John F., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Concordia, Kan.—Died June 23, 1919.
†Foley, Maurice P., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Jaro, Philippine Islands.—Died Aug. 3. 1919.
†Garrigan, Philip J., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Sioux City, Iowa.—Died Oct. 14, 1919.

PRIESTS.

†Abne, Bernard W. (New), St. Mary's Hospital, Orange, N. J.—Died July 10, 1919.

†Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.—Died April 17, 1919.

†Anthony, Otto V. (Clev), St. Columba's, Youngstown, Ohio.—Died March 16, 1919.

†Atfield, Thomas J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich. —Died Oct. 11, 1919.

†Baier, John B. (Roch), St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester, N. Y.—Died May 22, 1919.

†Balangero, J. B. (Cin), Sacred Heart Church, Cincinnati, O.—Died May 7, 1919.

†Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.—Died March 15, 1919.

†Barry, Ambrose, J. (Port), Rumford, Me. —Died Oct. 13, 1919.

†Barry, Maurice J. (S Fr), St. Patrick's Church, Oakland, Cal.—Died June 23, 1919.

†Barth, M. W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.—Died April 6, 1919.

†Bassi, Francis (Dal), Hawthorne, N. Y.—Died Jan. 11, 1919.

†Beckman, Adolph J., Ph. D., (Cin), Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died Feb. 21, 1919.

†Bergeron, Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.—Died May 21, 1919.

†Berghold, A. (St P), Austria, Minn.—Died Nov. 27, 1918.

†Bieganski, Thomas (G B), Almond, Wis.—Died April 26, 1919.

†Boll, Very Rev. Gerard, V. F. (Lin), David City, Nebr.—Died Nov. 3, 1919.

†Bonkamp, Joseph (St L), Glasgow, Mo.—Died May 27, 1919.

†Borgmeyer, Chas. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Dec. 6, 1919.

†Boulet, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.—Died Aug. 4, 1919.

†Brilski, Paul (Al), St. Mary's Polish Church, Gallitzen, Pa.—Died Jan. 30, 1919.

†Briscoe, Ambrose (Hart), Dublin, Ireland. —Died May 14, 1919.

†Brosnahan, Timothy, *i.p.p.* (Bo), St. Mary's Waltham, Mass.—Died March 2, 1919.

†Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), 220 E. 76th st., Portland, Oregon.—Died Oct. 24, 1919.

†Brown, Very Rev. Thomas P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Alphonsus' Church, St. Louis, Mo. —Died Feb. 28, 1919.

†Browne, Walter J. (Bo), Our Lady of Lourdes, Boston, Mass.—Died May 20, 1919.

†Broz, John S. (Om), 5438 S. 22nd st., Omaha, Nebr.—Died Sept. 2, 1919.

†Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Cal.—Died Feb. 28, 1919.

†Burke, Brian, *c.m.* (Pitt), St. Vincent's Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died March 1, 1919.

†Burke, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Aug. 30, 1919.

†Burns, Francis I. (Clev), Immaculate Conception, Grafton, O.—Died March 24, 1919.

†Buytaert, Richard (G B), Coleman, Wis.—Died May 10, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Byrne, John F. (Og), Cape Vincent.—Died Aug. 27, 1919.

†Byrne, Joseph F. (S Fr), St. Columba's Church, Oakland, Cal.—Died Sept. 9, 1919.

†Byrne, P. J., *p.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.—Died Nov. 13, 1919.

†Cahir, Michael J. (Sac), Folsom, Colo.—Died Feb. 14, 1919.

†Canic, M. (Chic), 2906 E. 96th st., Chicago, Ill.—Died March 5, 1919.

†Carr, John J., St. Mary's, Williamsbridge, N. Y.—Died Jan. 20, 1919.

†Carr, P. F. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.—Died April, 23, 1919.

†Cauley, Joseph M. (E), St. Patrick's Church, Erie, Pa.—Died May 23, 1919.

†Charron, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), 818 Middle st., Fall River, Mass.—Died Jan. 10, 1919.

†Chittick, Rt. Rev. James J. (Bo), Most Precious Blood, Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.—Died Nov. 7, 1919.

†Clarke, Edward (Den), Littleton, Colo.—Died March 22, 1919.

†Collins, Humphrey F. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.—Died Feb. 2, 1919.

†Cone, George A. (Den), St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.—Died Nov. 17, 1919.

†Connolly, Martin (L C), Eau Clair, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.—Died May 18, 1919.

†Coppens, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Bal), Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.—Died July 2, 1919.

†Crespeau, Charles (Or), St. Louis (Gervais P.O.), Ore.—Died March 24, 1919.

†Cronin, Daniel T. (N Y), St. Peter's, Liberty, New York.—Died Sept. 21, 1919.

†Crumley, James (G R), St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Mt. Clemens, Mich.—Died Nov. 23, 1919.

†Cuddy, Peter, *c.m.* (N O), St. Katherine's Church, New Orleans, La.—Died Jan. 17, 1919.

†Cunningham, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.—Died Aug. 18, 1919.

†Cusack, Peter P. (N Y), Sacred Heart Church, Highbridge, N. Y. C.—Died Sept. 22, 1919.

†Daggert, Peter F. (Ph), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, West Grove, Pa.—Died July 19, 1918.

†Daly, Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.—Died Feb. 12, 1919.

†Danz, C. A. (Chic), St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Techny, Ill.—Died Oct. 18, 1919.

†Dean, George F. (N Y), St. John Baptist, Yonkers, N. Y.—Died March 26, 1919.

†De Bever, Very Rev. Msgr. William (Det), Dexter, Mich.—Died April, 19, 1919.

†Delage, E. J. B., *d.c.l.* (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.—Died June 2, 1919.

†Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.—Died May 5, 1919.

†Dequoy, Charles H. (G R), Alpena, Mich.—Died May 5, 1919.

†Devine, D. T., *d.c.l.* (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.—Died March 24, 1919.

†Diepenbrock, John B. (Bel), St. Mary's Church, Carlyle, Ill.—Died April 5, 1919.

†Donnelly, John, *c.m.* (Chic), De Paul University, Chicago, Ill.—Died March 2, 1919.

†Donovan, Thomas (Chic), Corpus Christi Church, 4920 Grand blvd., Chicago, Ill.—Died Feb. 20, 1919.

†Doran, Michael J. (Hel), St. Helma's Cathedral, Helena, Mon.—Died Oct. 16, 1919.

†Downey, Edward (Den), absent on leave.—Died April 30, 1919.

†Duffy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E., *v.f.* (Alb), St. John's Church, Rensselaer, N. Y.—Died March 18, 1919.

†Duffy, Rt. Rev. Patrick, LL.D., *v.g.* (Char), 91 Anson st., Charleston, S. C.—Died July 22, 1919.

†Dullard, Edward L. (S C), retired.—Died March, 1919.

†Dunne, Daniel A. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.—Died Jan. 14, 1920.

†Durand, B. G. (Laf), Scott, La.—Died Nov. 29, 1919.

†Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis., St. Ann's Church.—Died Nov. 6, 1919.

†Etzel, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn.—Died Feb. 3, 1919.

†Faflik, Francis J. (Clev), Holy Family Church, Cleveland, O.—Died Oct. 26, 1919.

†Farrelly, Michael J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.—Died Nov. 12, 1919.

†Feeley, Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Iowa.—Died March 26, 1919.

†Feeney, B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.—Died Sept. 7, 1919.

†Flaherty, Edmund P. (Br), retired.—Died Nov. 2, 1919.

†Flanagan, Richard, *o.f.m.* (New), 174 Ramsay st., Paterson, N. J.—Died March 27, 1919.

†Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrison Bluff, Arkansas.—Died March 31, 1919.

†Floor, Edward J. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.—Died Dec. 22, 1919.

†Foley, Joseph A. (Bal), St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.—Died Oct. 23, 1919.

†Fox, Joseph T. (Br), Middle Village, L. I.—Died June 21, 1919.

†Friedman, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died June 14, 1919.

†Gallagher, Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Augustinian College, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died May 6, 1919.

†Gallagher, Patrick J. (Ph), K. of C. Chaplain, Bordeaux, France.—Died April 1, 1919.

†Garrity, Patrick, *p.r.* (Port), Bangor, Me.—Died Feb. 23, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Gleeson, John A. (N Y), St. Michael's, New York City.—Died June 23, 1919.

†Gleeson, Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, St. Patrick's Church.—July 23, 1919.

†Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), Luxemburg, O.—Died July 6, 1919.

†Godin, Uldoric (Man), Sacred Heart Church, Greenville, N. H.—Died May 28, 1919.

†Goette, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Siaomu, China.—Died Aug. 1, 1919.

†Goldman, Victor (G F), Freiburg, Switzerland.—June, 1918.

†Greagan, Francis A. (Alb), St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y.—Died Jan. 4, 1919.

†Gregg, Thomas F. (N Y), St. Augustine's Bronx, N. Y. C.—Died June 9, 1919.

†Guida, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo.—Died May 23, 1919.

†Guilbault, Dameese (Og), Cape Vincent (retired in Canada).—Died Aug. 24, 1919.

†Hagerty, Michael J., D.D. (Tr), St. Joseph's Church, Chrome, N. J.—Died July 10, 1919.

†Hall, James J. (New), 691 Westside ave., Jersey City, N. J.—Died June 27, 1919.

†Hally, James A. (Det), St. Patrick's Church, Wyandotte, Mich.—Died July 16, 1919.

†Hamel, Rt. Rev. Arthur A., *p.r.* (Port), Biddeford, Me.—Died May 21, 1919.

†Hart, W. H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.—Died Aug. 20, 1919.

†Heckmann, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), 174 Ramsay st., Paterson, N. J.—Died April 5, 1919.

†Hemlock, J. A. (Chic), St. Patrick's Church, Lemont, Ill.—Sept. 23, 1919.

†Hennessy, John Paul (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.—Died May 30, 1919.

†Henry, Edward B. (Port), Winthrop, Me., U. S. Navy Chaplain.—Died Dec. 8, 1919.

†Henry, Thomas Paul, *o.p.* (S Fr), St. Dominic's Church, San Francisco, Cal.—Died July 31, 1919.

†Herron, Hugh J. (Lead), Perry, Kans.—Died May 30, 1919.

†Hertenberger, John, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Died May 25, 1919.

†Hickey, John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.—Died Oct. 28, 1919.

†Hoffend, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Sacred Heart Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died May 15, 1919.

†Hoover, James, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.—Died June 3, 1919.

†Horan, Thomas J. (Ph), Linwood Heights, Pa.—Died March 19, 1919.

†Houle, J. Arthur (G R), Harrisville, Mich.—Died Feb. 13, 1919.

†Howard, Stephen L. (St L), St. Michael's Church, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Nov. 20, 1919.

†Hueser, H. J., D.D. (Ft W), Gary, Ind.—Died May 1, 1919.

†Husser, Emile (Nat), Canton, Miss.—Died June 12, 1919.

†Jageman, Joseph (Om), Plainview, Me.—Died June 9, 1919.

†Jones, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.—Died Jan. 27, 1919.

†Jutras, Zephyrien (Og), Chasin Falls (retired).—Died Aug. 2, 1919.

†Keena, Thomas J. (Hart), St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.—Died April 1, 1919.

†Kekeison, John M. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.—Died Nov. 11, 1919.

†Kelley, Thomas J. (Hart), St. Peter's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.—Died Oct. 22, 1919.

†Kelly, James A. (N Y), St. Mary's, Rosebank, Staten Island.—Feb. 21, 1919.

†Kemper, Joseph (Tr), St. Peter's Church, Riverside, N. J.—Died April 16, 1919.

†Kennedy, Louis Damien, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.—Died March 4, 1919.

†Kerr, John J. (B C), Our Lady of Victories Church, Sayreville, N. J.—Died May 7, 1919.

†Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), 2800 Sarah st., S. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Nov. 9, 1919.

†Kieruj, Felix F. (D M), Colorado Springs, Colo.—Died April 29, 1919.

†Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), O. L. of Perpetual Help, E. 61st st., New York City.—Died Jan. 2, 1920.

†Koch, F. J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.—Died Aug. 8, 1919.

†Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), St. George's Church, 9546 Ewing ave., Chicago, Ill.—Died March 4, 1919.

†Lacroix, Adelaid (Hart), St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Conn.—Died July 27, 1919.

†Lally, John J. (Scr), Wilmington, Del.—Died Aug. 19, 1919.

†Lanctot, Paul D., *o.pracm.* (G B), W. Depere, Wis.—Died Jan. 25, 1919.

†Lane, John I. (Bo), absent on leave.—Died April 24, 1919.

†Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.—Died June 23, 1919.

†Lederle, F. A. (El P), Chaplain, Fort Stanton, New Mex.—Died Feb. 9, 1919.

†Le Grand, John, *s.m.* (Bo), 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.—Died July 1, 1919.

†Leggio, Gregory, *s.j.* (Sea), Blanchet House, Van Couver, Wash.—Died Nov. 30, 1919.

†Leist, P. Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent's Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died Oct. 30, 1919.

†Lessaud, J. A. (Man), St. Charles' Church, Dover, N. H.—Died Aug. 30, 1919.

†Libert, Lucien G. (Peo), St. Martin's Church, Martinton, Ill.—Died Dec. 6, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Linder, F. (G B), Holy Innocents' Church, Darboy, Wis.—Died July 2, 1919.

†Lonergan, William N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt. —Died Aug. 28, 1919.

†Lyons, Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), 39 W. 86th st., New York City.—Died April 2, 1919.

†MacErlain, John C. (New), 212 Jackson ave., Jersey City, N. J.—Died Sept. 24, 1919.

†MacGuire, Patrick J., (Clev), St. John's Church, Canton, O.—Died Sept. 2, 1919.

†McCarthy, Maurice (Pitt), 2915 Webster ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Nov. 9, 1919.

†McConnell, Alexander T. (L), 210 Cedar st., Owensboro, Ky.—Died Jan. 31, 1919.

†McCormick, Adrian, *s.j.* (S Fr), Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal.—Died Jan. 6, 1919.

†McCormick, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill.—Died Feb. 4, 1919.

†McDonald, Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.—Died Feb. 20, 1919.

†McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Church of The Holy Infancy, So. Bethlehem, Pa.—Died Oct. 8, 1919.

†McGuire, John (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.—Died May 21, 1919.

†McKiverkin, James (Br), absent on leave in Ireland.—Died April 29, 1919.

†McLoughlin, Thomas F., *s.j.* (Spr), Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.—Died April 18, 1919.

†McNamara, Edward S. (S Fr), St. Anthony's Church, Oakland, Cal.—Died April 16, 1919.

†McQuade, John F. (Ph), St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 18, 1919.

†McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), retired.—Died April 9, 1919.

†Macksey, Charles B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario 120.—Died July 11, 1919.

†Madden, Arthur (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.—Died July 16, 1919.

†Magevny, Eugene H., *s.j.* (Clev), St. Stanislaus House of Retreats, Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.—Died June 7, 1919.

†Maher, J. F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.—Died July 29, 1919.

†Manionloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.—Died Jan. 22, 1919.

†Martin, Philibert (S Fe), Socorro, N. Mex.—Died Jan. 24, 1919.

†Meiners, Hermann, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died June 13, 1919.

†Miel, Lucien, *s.s.* (S Fr), St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Cal.—Died Aug. 9, 1919.

†Milde, B. (Buf), St. Peter's, LeRoy, N. Y. —Died Dec. 17, 1919.

†Miller, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), 389 E. 150th st., New York City, N. Y.—Died Feb. 25, 1919.

†Miller, Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich. —Died Sept. 24, 1919.

†Miner, Edward F., *s.j.* (Det), University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.—Died Jan. 15, 1919.

†Mittlebronn, Very Rev. F. Canon (N O), St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans, La.—Died July 31, 1919.

†Moran, Thomas P. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.—Died July 31, 1919.

†Mordarski, Ignatius (L C), St. Mary's Hospital, Wausau, Wis.—Died Aug., 1919.

†Morrison, W. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 9, 1919.

†Mueller, Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent's Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died Jan. 9, 1919.

†Mulcahy, William J. (N Y), Blessed Sacrament, W. N. Brighton, S. I.—Died Aug. 21, 1919.

†Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), St. Angela Merecl, Bronx, N. Y. C.—Died July 14, 1919.

†Mullen, J. J. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.—Died Oct. 19, 1919.

†Murphy, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.—Died Feb. 8, 1919.

†Murphy, William J. (Bo), St. John's Church, North Cambridge, Mass.—Died Feb. 26, 1919.

†Murphy, Timothy (Det), Detroit, Mich.—Died 1919.

†Naughton, Thomas (Or), Salem, Ore.—Died Jan. 10, 1919.

†Neri, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.—Died Nov. 17, 1919.

†Neubrand, Francis X., *s.j.* (Win), SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Mankato, Minn.—Died Feb. 2, 1919.

†Norris, John J. (Dub), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel Church, Eagle Center, Iowa.—Died May 23, 1919.

†O'Begley, Denis S. (Lea), Asst. Chaplain, Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.—Died Sept. 7, 1919.

†O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), St. Nicholas' Church, 18 Walker st., Buffalo, N. Y. —Died April 29, 1919.

†O'Connell, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), St. Andrew's Novitiate, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. —Died April 26, 1919.

†O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me.—Died Nov. 20, 1919.

†O'Grady, John T. (F R), 15 Thomas st., Fall River, Mass.—Died Jan. 27, 1919.

†O'Keefe, David J. (N Y), absent on leave. —Died 1919

†O'Keefe, Michael J. (Port), Houlton, Me. —Died Feb. 23, 1919.

†O'Malley, Thomas A. (Scr), St. James' Church, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.—Died July 6, 1919.

†O'Reilly, Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.—Died Oct. 17, 1919.

†O'Sullivan, Eugene (S Fr), St. Patrick's Church, San Jose, Cal.—Died Oct 11, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Odziemzewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.—Died March 20, 1919.

†Offergeld, Hermann J. (Al), Averill Park, N. Y.—Died April 29, 1919.

†Osdoba, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, O.—Died Feb. 16, 1919.

†Pape, Frederick W., *m.r.* (Dub), St. Boniface, New Vienna, Iowa.—Died April 2, 1919.

†Payne, Raymond (L), Raywick, Ky.—Died April 6, 1919.

†Perigord, J. (St P), Stillwater, Minn.—Died Sept. 1, 1919.

†Phelan, P. B., LL.D., *p.r.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.—Died March 12, 1919.

†Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Rome, Italy.—Died Feb. 26, 1919.

†Pinto, Charles M., *s.j.* (El P), 602 S. Oregon st., El Paso, Texas.—Died Nov. 5, 1919.

†Poetz, Charles (Pitt), St. Michael's Church, Freeport, Pa.—Died April 27, 1919.

†Pop, John (Rock), Aurora, Ill.—Died Oct. 23, 1919.

†Prochaska, A. (G B), Francis Creek.—Died Jan. 3, 1919.

†Quinn, Francis A. (Ph), St. Edward's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 20, 1919.

†Quinn, John T. (L C), St. Mary's Church, Stanley, Wis.—Died Feb. 12, 1919.

†Quinn, William O. P. (New), 337 S. Orange st., Newark, N. J.—Died May 30, 1919.

†Raess, Ferdinand (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died June 8, 1919.

†Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Chicago, Ill.—Died Oct. 24, 1919.

†Rauw, James, Rt. Rev Msgr. (Or), St. Mary's Home, Beaverton, Ore.—Died Oct. 24, 1919.

†Raycroft, Benjamin J. (E), St. Ann's Church, Erie, Pa.—Died June 14, 1919.

†Reddy, John Anthony, *o.p.* (Hart), 5 Hillhouse ave., New Haven, Conn.—Died Nov. 27, 1919.

†Redmond, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Sacred Heart College, Tampa, Fla.—Died Jan. 24, 1919.

†Reilly, John B. (N Y), St. Colman's Church, E. Kingston, N. Y.—Died Dec. 13, 1919.

†Reilly, Peter E. (New), 664 ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.—Died Sept. 12, 1919.

†Reissler, Arbogart, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell N. Mex.—Died Jan. 31, 1919.

†Rettger, P. Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent's Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died Feb. 18, 1919.

†Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.—Died Feb. 17, 1919.

†Rigaud, Jean M., *m.s.c.*, Quebec, P. Q., Canada.—Died Aug. 9, 1919.

†Roche, Andrew T., (N Y), Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.—Died Jan. 26, 1919.

†Roesner, Carl F. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., (retired).—Died Feb. 5, 1919.

†Roehrig, Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), St Mary's, Sharpsburg, Pa.—Died Jan 21, 1919.

†Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga Springs, N Y.—Died Sept. 21, 1919.

†Rouke, Paul V., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham University, New York City.—Died Nov. 8 1919.

†Rozmus, John Cantius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), 2518 K st., Sacramento, Cal.—Died Jan. 20, 1919.

†Rusis, Francis (Ft W), Gary, Ind.—Died May 1, 1919.

†Ruszkowski, Charles (Clev), St. Casimir's, Cleveland, O.—Died Jan. 25, 1919.

†Ryan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P., Prot. Apos. (Dav), St. Mary's Church, Davenport, Iowa.—Died Oct. 21, 1919.

†Ryan, Very Rev. John (St J), Monroe City, Mo.—Died Aug. 12, 1919.

†Ryan, Richard E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.—Died Aug. 1, 1919.

†Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), St. Ignatius College, 2211 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.—Died May 22, 1919.

†Scanlan, Matthew J. F. (N Y), Sacred Heart, Barrytown, N. Y.—Died May 15, 1919.

†Schaebler, M. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa.—Died Nov. 1, 1919.

†Schalk, Frederick J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.—Died July 26, 1919.

†Schatz, V. (St P), Gibbon, Minn.—Died July 15, 1919.

†Schieber, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Tillamook, Ore.—Died April 5, 1919.

†Schmitt, Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Jan. 20, 1919.

†Schmitz, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), 192 Burleigh st., Milwaukee, Wis.—Died May 21, 1918.

†Schmitz, Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.—Died June 2, 1919.

†Schneider, Frederick M. (Br), 138 Newton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died July 18, 1919.

†Schnell, Victor A. (Ind), St. Patrick's Church, Terre Haute, Ind.—Died Nov. 21, 1919.

†Sedvydis, Michael (Ph), St. George's, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 1, 1919.

†Sekenger, John B. (Port), Bangor, Me.—Died Feb. 6, 1919.

†Shanley, Walter, LL.D. (Hart), St. Peter's Church, Danbury, Conn.—Died May 4, 1919.

†Sheehan, John J. (Bo), St. John's Church, Hopkinton, Mass.—Died Aug. 3, 1919.

†Sheehan, John P. (Bo), Church of the Assumption, Brookline, Mass.—Died Feb. 14, 1919.

†Sheridan, Francis (Mil), Janesville, Wis.—Died April 11, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Sheridan, William C. (Ph), St. Cecilia's, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died June 16, 1919.

†Smiech, Joseph (Win), Owatonna, Minn.—Dec. 25, 1919.

†Smith, James J. (New), Holy Rosary, Elizabeth, N. J.—Died Nov. 29, 1919.

†Smyth, Carroll C. (Bal), St. Martin's Church, Baltimore, Md.—Died Jan. 31, 1919.

†Spalding, Very Rev. Samuel, *v.f.* (Ph), St. Agnes' Church, West Chester, Pa.—Died Feb. 16, 1919.

†Sproll, Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, O.—Died Feb. 22, 1919.

†Steinkogler, Very Rev. Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.—Died Aug. 1, 1919.

†Stopper, George (Scr), Duryea, Pa.—Died Dec. 13, 1919.

†Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (S C), St. Martin's, Stearns Co., Minn.—Died July 3, 1919.

†Sweeney, Charles (Bel), St. Patrick's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.—Died May 8, 1919.

†Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Stennessey, Okla.—Died Nov. 11, 1919.

†Thornton, Joseph A. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.—Died June 30, 1919.

†Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Sacred Heart Church, Waterbury, Conn.—Died Dec. 26, 1919.

†Trimberger, George (Mil), St. Martin's, Wis.—Died July 2, 1919.

†Trumm, Peter A. (Dub), Santa Barbara, Cal.—Died July 31, 1919.

†Tuohy, J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.—Died April 23, 1919.

†Vantroostenberghe, Gustave Adolph (L), 518 S. 8th st., Louisville, Ky.—Died July 15, 1919.

†Vattmann, Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. (Clev), Chaplain, U. S. A.—Died Sept. 29, 1919.

†Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.—Died Jan. 11, 1919.

†Volk, Joseph P. (L), 210 Cedar st., Owensboro, Ky.—Died Jan. 31, 1919.

†Wade, James J. (Ind), Holy Cross Church, Indianapolis, Ind.—Died Dec. 24, 1919.

†Walleser, John (Con), Gorham, Kans.—Died Oct. 27, 1919.

†Walsh, Edward T. (Hart), St. Thomas' Church, Volunton.—Died Nov. 27, 1919.

†Walsh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John, *m.r.* (Alb), St. Peter's Church, Troy, N. Y.—Died Nov. 19, 1919.

†Walsh, Patrick, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas.—Died July 22, 1919.

†Walsh, Seraphim, *c.p.* (New), St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.—Died Sept. 16, 1919.

†Walters, Richard, *c.m.*, St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.—Died June 16, 1919.

†Waugh, Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.—Died June 17, 1919.

†Weber, P. J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.—Died Aug. 30, 1919.

†Werninger, John W. (Wh), St. Edward's College, Huntington, Va.—Died Nov. 28, 1919.

†Whalen, James, *o.m.* (N O), St. Joseph's Church, New Orleans, La.—Died June 26, 1919.

†Whalen, Timothy J. (Bo), absent on leave.—Died April 2, 1919.

†Winn, Thomas F. (Prov), St. Margaret's Church, Rumford, R. I.—Died April 30, 1919.

†Wojtanowski, Francis (Bo), Church of the Holy Trinity, Lawrence, Mass.—Died Aug. 26, 1919.

†Wurst, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maximilian (Win), Wabasha, Minn.—Died April 6, 1919.

†Ziegelmayer, Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died May 25, 1919.

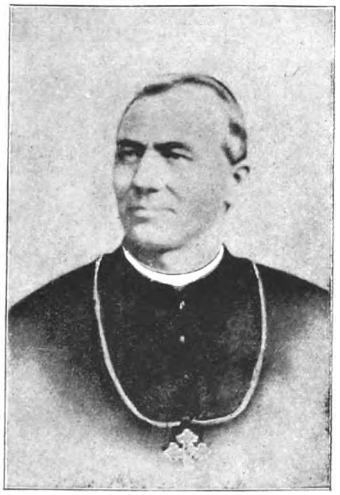
†Ziegenfuss, Bruno, LL.D. (Con), Grinnell, Kans.—Died July 23, 1919.

†Zinsmayer, D. (Tol), Tiffin, O.—Died Sept. 8, 1919.

†Zumbusch, M. Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.—Died Feb. 25, 1919.

†Zuvich, Anthony (Hbg), St. Mary's (Croatian) Church, Steelton, Pa.—Died May 26, 1919.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D. D.
Late Bishop of Concordia.
Ordained Priest August 8, 1865.
Consecrated Bishop of Concordia September 21, 1898
Died June 23, 1919.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D. D.
Late Bishop of Sioux City.
Ordained Priest June 11, 1870.
Appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 21, 1902.
Consecrated May 25, 1902.
Died October 14, 1919.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

Archdioceses, Dioceses,	Bishops.	Priests.	Clergy.	Churches with Priests.	Churches.	Chapels.	Stations.	Seminaries.	Boys.	Seminaries.	Girls.	Academies with Schools.	Children in Schools.	Students.	Aged.	Population.

ada.

1906.

ons. June 16, 1897.
1, 1913.
D.D., cons. August 1, 1891.
. Sept. 5, 1909.
.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

9, 1906.
1912.
May 22, 1913.
., 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J.

10, 1912.

ns. Nov. 30, 1911.
24, 1906.
ons. Sept. 24, 1913.
b. 24, 1905.

August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev.

3.
Feb. 15. 1906.
30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O.

9, 1892.

s. Oct. 18, 1898.
30, 1908.
ns. Oct. 28, 1913.
1912.

D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888;
Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular
), 1908.
cons. May 22, 1892.
1899.

25, 1899.
ick Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D.,

ons. Nov. 5, 1911.
s. June 28, 1891.

25, 1913.
s. Nov. 30, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., cons. December 30, 1906.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, C.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 11, 1914.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 29, 1914.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1913.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—(*See vacant*).
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. Patrick Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., Titular Bishop-elect of Lydda.

PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Olivier Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., 511 Dominion st., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For Canada and Newfoundland.*)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PETER DI MARIA, D.D.

Apostolic Delegate for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Molliterno Diocese of Marisco-Nuovo, Italy, August 3, 1865; ordained priest on May 23, 1891; Vice-Rector of the Propaganda College and Rector of the Bohemian College, Rome; Bishop of Catanzaro, Southern Italy, December 6, 1906; Titular Archbishop of Iconium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, June 11, 1918. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Canada.*
Secretary—
Private Secretary—Rev. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D.
Former Apostolic Delegates:

The Apostolic Delegation in Canada was permanently established by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. in August, 1899. His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio was the first incumbent of the office, 1899-1902; His Eminence Donatus Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910; His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918. The Island of Newfoundland was placed under the jurisdiction of the Apostolic Delegation in May, 1910.

The following Delegates of the Holy See to Canada had only a temporary mission: His Excellency Msgr. George Conroy in 1877; His Excellency Msgr. Henry Smeulders in 1883; His Eminence Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val in 1896.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidiocesis Edmontonensis.*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Is bounded on the south by the Northern Boundary of Townships 30th in the Province of Alberta; on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude; on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla;* transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton Nov. 30, 1912.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10757 Eighty-third ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta, 10821 Ninety-sixth st.*

Chancellor and Procurator.—Rev. A. BERNIER.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10757 Eighty-third ave.*

Officiality—Official: Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, V.G., Promotor and Defensor ligaminis: Rev. A. BERNIER, Assessor: Rev. M. MERER, O.M.I.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. BERNIER, A. GAUTHIER, H. LACOSTE, O.M.I.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. DARIDON, O.M.I., CELESTIN DEMERS, O.F.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY (*Edmonton South*), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I. Res., 8426 105th st.
School—3 Urseline Sisters of Jesus.
Mission—St. Rene, attended from Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

ST. JOACHIMS (French). Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., P.P.; Rev. P. Hétu, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I. Res., 9948 110th st.
School—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Mission—Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Brule Lake; Burtonville; Carvel; Coalspur; Dandurand; Duffield; Edson; Gainford; Genesee; Hargwen; Imrie; Jasper; Junkins; Keston; Lindale; Lowettville; McKay; McLeod Valley; Marlboro; Mewassin; Mountain Park; Obed; Parkgate; Peers; Pokehasset; Pocahontas; Roseyear; Seba; Tomahawk; Wolf Creek; Yates.

ST. JOSEPH'S (English), Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. R. A. Lepage, P.P. and chaplain of Penitentiary. Res., 1450 Kinistino ave.
School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART (English), Very Rev. Msgr. M. Pilon, V.G., Res., 10821 96th st.

ST. EDMUND, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr.; Rev. G. Cochet, S.C.J. Res., 19th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Missions—Cherhill; Clover Bar; Cooking Lake; Green Court; Holden; Mosside; Peavine; Prague; Sangudo; Tofield.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Celestin Demers, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heldmeier, O.F.M., Rev. P. Berard, O.F.M., Rev. Pie Guenette, O.F.M. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.
School—6 Little Franciscans of Mary.
Missions—Beverley; Cookville; Fort Saskatchewan; Hilliard; Lamont; Myrtle Creek; Pine Creek; Redwater; Ross Creek; Scotford.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (*Edmonton West*), Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., P.P.

HOLY ROSARY (*Edmonton, Norwood*), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.
Missions—Chipman; Flat Lake; Halley; Kopernick; Krakow; Mundare; Peguis; Plain Lake; Rabbit Hill; Round Hill; Rutherford; Skaro; Waugh; Wostok.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Missions—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. A. Normandeau.

Big Valley, Alta., Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. L. Anciaux, P.S.M.
Mission—Stettler.

Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.
Missions—Beaver River; St. Michel's; Guerneyville.

Digitized by Google

Brousseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Lachapelle, P.P.
Missions—Beauvallon; St. Benoit.
Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.
Missions—Manfred; Mirror.
Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, P.S.M., supr.; Rev. R. Mortreux, P.S.M., Rev. A. Robveille, P.S.M.
School—Daughters of Wisdom.
Missions—Bulwark; Consort; Coronation; Foreman; Gadsby; Halkirk; Hannah; Ingleton; Leo; Lindsville; Lorraine; Notre Dame de Savoie; Veteran.
Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jóseph Huet, S.C.J.
Clyde, Alta., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J.
Missions—Tawatinaw, Jeffrey; Meanook; Rochester.
Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P.O.*), St. Raphael, Rev. L. Le Goff, O.M.I., Rev. Leon W. Balter, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Dominic.
Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. J. Molders.
Missions—Amisk; Bawlf; Hardisty; Killam; Lougheed; Nilrem; Rosalind; Sedgewick; Strome; Wanda.
Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. M. O. Desroches.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Mission—Bittern Lake.
Good Fish Lake, Alta., St. Mathias, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.
Missions—Grandin; Lac Castor.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Pierre Moulin, O.M.I., Rev. V. Marchand, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission—Normandeau.
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.
Missions—Deville; Detroit; Entrance; Entwistle; Onoway; Shining Bank; Wabamun.
Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. J. Hamelin.
Lake La Biche Station, Alta., Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. Okuysen, P.P.
Missions—Hylo; Venise.
Lamoureaux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.
Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O.Praem.
Missions—Gyynne; Lacombe; Millet; Ponoka.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Onion Lake, via Lloydminster, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Frog Lake; Island Lake; Long Lake.
Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. N. Chartrand, P.P., F. T. Mallet.
Missions—Edson; Vimy; Westlock.
Plamondonville, Alta., St. Isidore, Rev. A. Chapleau.
Mission—Donatville.
Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. Voisin, P.S.M., Rev. Paul Renut, P.S.M., Rev. Thos. Roncy, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Blackfalds; Brazeau-Nordegg; Clive; Didsbury; Eckville; Ewart; Evergreen; Hillsdown; Innisfail; Mackerville; Olds; Pitcox; Rocky Mountain House Sylvan Lake.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. Z. Lizée, O.M.I., P. Lebre, O.M.I.
Missions—Belvedere; Lake LaNonne; Paddle River; St. Charles.
Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. Ernest Nelz, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan; Provost; South Rosenheim.
Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), attended from Edmonton.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., supr.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Albert, Alta., Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., Rev. V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., Rev. V. Philippot, O.M.I., Rev. L. Simard, O.M.I., Rev. P. J. Moulin, O.M.I., 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. Fr. Lageat, O.S.B.
Mission—Elk Point.
St. Emerence (*Riviere-qui-Barre P.O.*), Alta, Rev. M. G. Landreville.
St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen, Rev. J. B. Leduc, P.P.
Missions—St. Agnes; St. Alfred.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. F. Tessier, O.M.I., F. Lecainche, O.M.I., J. Lechevalier, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Peter.
Stettin, Alta., Notre Dame de l'Espérance, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. Paul Chauvin, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Elnora; Erskine; Ewing; Gaetz Valley; Rumsey; Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. Pierre Bazin, P.S.M.
School—18 Daughters of Providence.
Missions—Innisfree; Lavole; Ranfurly; Raith.
Vermilion, Alta., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.
Missions—Dewberry; Islay; Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Mannville; Vanesti.

Digitized by Google

Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake; Nestor.
Villeneuvè, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
Wainwright, Alta., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.
Missions—Buffalo View; Edgerton; Giltedge; Heath; Irma; Paradise Valley; Philips.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O. Praem, P.P.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—Woodbend.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. J. M. Boucher, Agent of Colonization. Res., 172 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.
In France: Rev. A. Mollé, F.M.Z.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates*, 10188 107th st.—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Procurator.
Scholasticate of the Oblates—Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Salles, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Schnerch, O.M.I., Rev. W. Grant, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Kennedy, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. Boileau, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I. Students, 23. Seminarists, 3.
St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—Revs. A. Dardon, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Murphy, O.M.I., K. Meyer, O.M.I., G. Langlois, O.M.I., H. Barney, O.M.I., Rev. T. Lechevalier, O.M.I., Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I. 3 Brothers. Students, 62.
Preparatory Seminary, Holy Family (Edmonton South).—Temporarily with the St. John's College, O.M.I.
St. Francis Xavier College (Edmonton West).—Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., Rector; Rev. L. Bégin, S.J., Rev. A. Bellemare, S.J., Rev. P. de Munter, S.J. Scholastics, 7; Seminarians, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 130.
VEGREVILLE. *St. Mary's Apostolic School.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Catholic Separate School*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Novice. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 382; Boarders, 37.
General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal.—Mother St. Augustin, Prov.; 19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 38; Helpers, 16. Sister Gosselin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 3,123.
Misericordia Hospital.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 25; Helpers, 11. Sister St. Angelina, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,435. Infants, 11.
Refuge.—7 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 16.
Convent, Scholasticate of the Oblates.—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Notasque, Supr.
Rosary Hall.—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average, Boarders, 22.
Ste. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton East).—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 478.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton North).—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. du Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 98.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton South).—3 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 280.
Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Hireau, Supr.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton West, Elm Park).—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Celina O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 71.
CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital*.—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Proxilène, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 202.
Catholic Separate School.—3 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 82.
COLD LAKE (*Legoff P.O.*), *Hospital and School*.—Indian Reservation. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Sister Marie Thérese, Supr. Patients, 20; Pupils, 46.
DAYSLAND. *Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 174.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 61.
LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School*.—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles. Pupils, 42.
MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School*.—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother ——, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 207.
ONION LAKE, SASK. *Indian Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Isabelle, Supr. Pupils, ——.
RED DEER. *Convent and Catholic Separate School*.—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.
SADDLE LAKE (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 46.
ST. ALBERT. *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School*.—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 78; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 368.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.

Digitized by Google

ST. PAUL DES MÉTIS. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.

TROCHU. *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.

Hospital and Catholic Separate School.—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 201; Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.

VEGREVILLE. *Convent, Novitiate and Catholic Separate School.*—16 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 75.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 502.

WETASKIWIN. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie de la Purification, Supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Providence of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Riviére qui Barre, Rosenheim, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Métis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.

Premonstratensians (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Leduc, Wetaskiwin.

Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Fiers de L'Orne, France)—Big Valley, Castor, Red Deer, Trochu, Vegreville.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—Edmonton North.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Clyde, Edmonton, Viking, Wainwright.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—College, Edmonton West.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Secular Priests	28	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	93	Convent Schools and Academies	13
Churches with Resident Priests	56	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Missions with Churches	58	Hospitals	8
Stations, without Churches	132	Orphan Asylums	2
Seminary	1	Refuges	2
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	38,800

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N.S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D., Rev. G. Phelan, Rev. J. Quinan, Rev. M. Driscoll.
Schools—For Boys. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Right Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. F. Courtney, Rev. T. Delaney, Rev. T. Curran.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.
For Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 763.
High School for Girls. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. T. Buchanan, Rev. V. Gray.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.

ST. AGNES', 1 Mumford rd., Rev. Michael J. Cole.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. Denis Comeau.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Amirault Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Mission—Suretteo Island.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace, Rev. J. Mackey.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bedford and Rockingham, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. P. McQuillan.
Mission—Hammonds Plains, St. James'.

Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Devine.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; Mill Village, Queen's Co., Saint Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Reis.
Missions—Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.

Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Eudist Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity.

Concession, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.

East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. ——. Rev. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission—Petpeswick.

East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Bourneuf.

Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, ——.

Digitized by Google

Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions—Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, Shubenacadie, St. Louis.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., J.C.D.
Missions—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Woodlawn, St. John's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Louis Graham.
Missions—Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's; Pointe Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's; Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'; Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Cote, Rev. F. Myette.
Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. H. McCalhon.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. E. Thibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. T. Johnston.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas; Lower Prospect, Shad Bay.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael Doucet.
St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melancon.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Martin.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Indian Reservation.
Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Horne.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Walsh.
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. N. McCarthy, Rev. Regis Cragg.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.

Military Chaplains: Rev. P. McQuillan, Rev. D. Summers, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, Rev. D. Thornton, Rev. H. J. McCallion, Rev. T. Curran, Rev. Daly Comeau.
Absent on leave in New York: Rev. J. Flemming.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Paul Lecourtois, C.J.M., D.D., supr.; Revs. Jean Levallois, C.J.M., D.D., Leon Jennet, C.J.M., D.D., C. Veillard, C.J.M., C. Guillemin, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilley, C.J.M., Rev. P. Bigneault, C.J.M., D.D. Students, 60.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 90.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. 7 Brothers. Boys, 200.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Louis Le Doré, Sr. C.J.M., 1st asst.; Rev. Francis Le Quemener, C.J.M., Rev. Alpheus Cottreau, C.J.M., Rev. Charles Decq, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M., Rev. Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph S Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Jules A. LeGuyader, C.J.M., Rev. Francis De Nugent, C.J.M., Rev. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., professors, Lay Professors, 5. Students, 194.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Halifax Infirmary, 14 Barrington st.—13 Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool road.—16 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 170.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 110.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden road.—61 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100. A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 530.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool road.—49 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 195.
St. Theresa's Home. (Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies.)—7 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 60.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 75.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes,* Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concession; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	13
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	40	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	44	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	84	Protectory for Boys	1
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	58,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN MASTERSON.—Res., *Prescott, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. M. LEACY.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Dean—Right Rev. Msgr. C. B. MURRAY.—Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. J. MASTERSON, V.G., Right Rev. Msgr C. B. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. J. T. HOGAN, T. A. KELLY, M. J. MCDONALD, P. J. HARTIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. J. V. Meagher, Rev. J. Nicholson, Rev. Edw. M. Leacy, Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Rev. F. D. Hyland, Rev. P. J. Keaney

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 4 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Powell.

Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. J. E. McNeill, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. L. Garvin, assistant.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.

Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John McCarthy.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. H. McDonald.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Carey.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's; Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. Farrell, *p.t.*

Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John P. Kehoe pastor; Rev. T. J. Scott.
Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
Mission—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief. Rev. M. J. McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley.
Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor, Rev. J. A. McHugh.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.
South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. S. A. Corrigan.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Fleming.
Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Retired: Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Kingston, Ont.
On duty in the Diocese of Peterborough: Rev. L. Gorman.
Chaplain with Overseas Forces: Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.* The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President; Rev. J. Nicholson (Principal; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek). Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordnance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. P. J. Keaney, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.
St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. Rev. Joseph Puetz, chaplain.
Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds. Rev. D. A. Casey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—11 Sisters. Pupils, 181.
St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.
SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 35 Patients. Rev. J. A. McHugh.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	53	Parochial Schools	41
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	3
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about	45,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deu-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE.

Vice-Gerant—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

Chancellors—Rev. A. VALOIS and Rev. J. L. O'ROURKE.

Officiality.—Official: Rev. L. E. COUSINEAU. Vice-official: A. Curotte. Assessors: Rev. Canons A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, M. L. PERRIN, P.S.S.; Revs. J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION. Promotor of the Faith: Rev. ELIE J. AUCLAIR. Assistant Promotor: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT. Chancellors: Revs. A. VALOIS and J. L. O'ROURKE.

Matrimonial Court—President: Rev. A. CUROTTE; Prosynodal Judges: Rev. Canons L. E. COUSINEAU, A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. J. E. DORVAUX, L. PERRIN, P.S.S., J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION; Defender of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. ELILIE J. AUCLAIR; Assistant: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT; Secretaries: Revs. A. VALOIS, J. L. O'ROURKE.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Revs. H. BRISSET; M. MORIN; P. BRADY; A. CORBEIL; ED. CONTANT; L. BOISSONNAULT.

Censores Librorum—Rev. M. C. LECOQ, P.S.S.; Rev. Canon E. CHARTIER; Revs. A. CUROTTE, EDMOUR HEBERT.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Rt. Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE M. LE PAILLEUR, D.P., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DAUTH, D.P., D.D.; Very Revs. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Procurator and Lt. Col., Dir. of Military Chaplains; Very Revs. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Canon A. HARBOUR E. CHARTIER.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Rt. Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BATTANDIER, P.A., Rome, Italy; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. DUBUC, D.P., Montreal; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S.; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a. c., L'Assomption; A. NANTEL, St. Thérèse Seminary; M. R. C. DECARIE, P.P., St. Henry; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., St. François D'Assise; Very Revs. L. A. JASMIN, P.P., Ste. Therese de Blainville; S. B. F. MAYNARD, P.P., St. Isidore de Laprairie; V. PAUZE, Superior of College L'Assomption; J. A. PAPINEAU, Superior of College of Saint John.

Digitized by Google

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., Canon M. R. C. Decarie; Rt. Rev. J. A. Belanger, P.D.; J. A. N. Morin, Ed. Contant, J. P. Desrosiers, Canon L. A. Jasmin, A. Boisseau, P.P.; Rt. Rev. J. H. Cousineau, P.D.; Very Revs. Canon G. V. Villeneuve, F. A. Baillarge, L. J. Lafortune, Canon S. B. F. Maynard, Canon J. A. Papineau.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and vice-rector of Laval University; Right Rev. Msgr. G. Dauth, D.D., D.P.; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D., procurator; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, rector of the Cathedral; Rev. Albert Valois, D.D., and Rev. J. O'Rourke, chancellors; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. Emile Chartier, D.D., Ph.D., secretary of Laval University; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Rev. D. Binette, asst. procurator; Rev. Nap. Roy, master of ceremonies; Rev. P. Bruchesi on leave of absence at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado.

Metropolitan Cathedral of St. James the Major, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, P.P.; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. H. Chabot and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Schools—Bourget Acadamy, for girls, 434 West Lagauchetiere st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Archbishop's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecilie st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160.

Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 314 Guy st. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Notre Dame, Holy Name of Mary (Pop. 9,603), Place d'Armes, Very Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., supr.; Rev. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., P.P., Ph.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., Revs. B. Pelletier, S.S., P. Brayc, S.S., J. Chiron, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., A. Costes, S.S., G. Clapin, S.S., A. Bernard, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., E. Girot, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., A. Berger, S.S., L. Bouhier, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., H. Garouteigt, S.S., D.D., H. Legrand, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., O. Rolland, S.S., J. Brule, S.S., M. Lemire, S.S., C. A. Labelle. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 170.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—The Gesu (non-parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

St. Agnes (English), 300 St. Denis st., Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. T. Handfield, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis st.

Schools—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel st. Pupils, 244.

St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English), (Pop., 3085), Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Mortimer L. Shea, P.P., W. J. Gough, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 320 Chambly st. Boys, 200.

7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 225.

St. Alphonse de Liguori d'Youville (Pop. 1163), 1024 Cremazie blvd., Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., P.P.; Rev. S. Bélanger, C.SS.R., Minister; Rev. Peter Pampalon, C.SS.R., Rev. S. Parè, C.SS.R., Rev. Evar Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., Rev. L. Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., Rev. Alphonse Roberge, C.SS.R., Rev. Adelard Barolet, C.SS.R., Rev. A. de Wolf, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Chartrand, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Chappel, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Beauchamp, C.SS.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Cremazie blvd., Youville. Boys, 112; Girls, 170.

St. Ann (English), (Pop. 4100), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. George Mylett, C.SS.R., P.P. Rev. Joseph Jackman, C.SS.R., Rev. John MacPhail, C.SS.R., Rev. John Kane, C.SS.R., Rev. George Coffin, C.SS.R., Rev. Denis Coll, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Rev. J. McBrearty, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R. Res., 33 Basin st.

Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 441.

St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 367.

Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Pupils, 135.

St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANSELME (Pop. 3458), cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. Joseph S. Gascon, P.P., E. Ferlando, J. Bertrand, curates. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.

Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 496. Res., 225 De Levis st., Hochelaga.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (English), (Pop. 3800), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Rt. Rev. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., D.D.; Rev. J. Flood, Rev. J. Redding, curates. Res., 351 St. Antoine st.

Schools—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils. 370.
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 9 Lay professors. Pupils, 350.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. ARSENE (Pop. 3200), cor. Boyer and Belanger sts., Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. Gervais, Rev. Alp. Vermette. Res., 541 Daniel st.

Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 500.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 530.

STE. BRIGIDE (Pop. 11,260), 165 Maisonneuve st., Rev. J. M. Demers, P.P.; Revs. E. Carrières, Joseph M. Gauthier, Henri Bélanger, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.

Schools—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1130.
Ste. Brigide, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.

ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS (Pop. 1000), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. K. J. Vysniauskas, P.P., Rev. Georges Simkus, curate. Res., 720 Parthenais st.

STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE (Pop. 10,000), Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., Oscar Valiquette, E. Marsan, O. Piette, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.

Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 700.
Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 785.

STE. CECILE (Pop. 3220), 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Rev. O. Thouin. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.

School—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adéline sts. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 798.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEE (Pop. 10,000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P., A. Dulude, S. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, J. C. Desrochers, retired. Res., 267 Centre st.

Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Centre st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 600.

STE. CLAIRE (Pop. 3456), Tetreaultville, Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P.; Rev. L. Bélanger, curate. Res., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.

Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Desormeaux st. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 149.

ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE (Pop. 3866), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Jules Bourassa, P.P., M. Legendre, A. Falardeau, Henry Bocquillet, curates. Res., 35 Adams st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.

School—For boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 450.

STE. CLOTILDE (Pop. 3176), Sixty-first and Clotilda aves., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P.; Revs. Arthur Paiment, Henri Charbonneau, curates. Res., 61 St. Clotilda ave.

Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 7 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 28 St. Paul road. Pupils, 358.

COEUR DE JESUS (Sacre), (Pop. 17,500), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Right Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D.D., V.F., P.D., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, E. Leonard, Victor Robert, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.

Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1350.
Bourgeoys Academy. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1200.

STE. CUNEGONDE (Pop. 10,200), 1537 St. James st., Rev. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Lefebvre, A. Ethier, Ch. Gervais, Bonaventure Poirier, curates; Rev. A. J. Sauriol, a. c., Rev. R. Pelletier, a. c. Res., 1537 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, a. c., chaplain of Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 773 Albert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls. 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 780.
For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1000.

ST. DENIS (Pop. 10,200), cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Charles Lussier, Charles Boyer, T. Grenier, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys. 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 1490 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 611.

Digitized by Google

ST. DOMINIC (English), (Pop. 3625), cor. Gilford and De Lorimier ave., Rev. Robert Callaghan, P.P., Rev. P. L. McGinnis, curate. Res., 1318 De Lorimier ave.

Schools—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 200.

For boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Pupils, 200.

ST. EDOUARD (Pop. 15,000), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Very Rev. J. A. N. Morin, V.F., P.P.; Revs. L. E. Cloutier, H. McDougall, J. B. Ethier, William Lacourse, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.

St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1300.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL (Pop. 3220), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Rev. Chas. Pilon, Rev. O. Plante, curates. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.

For girls. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT) (Pop. 11,465), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, E. Herbert, Lionel Grouix, Arthur Deschênes, Leon Verschelden, Adelard Fauteux, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 12 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 850.

Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 689.

Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 732.

Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. ETIENNE (Pop. 2300), Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Rev. Joseph N. Labrosse, A. C. Lavigne, curates. Res., Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, for boys, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL (Pop. 8127), Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. E. Meilleur, M. Barbeau, Simeon Morin, curates. Res., 641 Fullum st.

Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1050.

St. Eusèbe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 675.

Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 500.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Pop. 3293), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Right Rev. Msgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Revs. J. A. Lemonde, Edouard Dagenais, curates.

Schools—Dufresne School, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward, Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Vianney School, Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.

Boucher de la Bruère School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 280.

ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO (Pop. 1623), (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. E. Gaudry, curate. Res., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.

School—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 11 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 4 Lay teachers. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 175; Girls, 250.

ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), (Pop. 3900), cor. of Centre and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon J. McCrory, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Hagan, curate. Res., 435 Centre st.

Schools—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 600.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 500.

ST. GEORGE (Pop. 4760), cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P., P.P., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperriére, S.V.P., J. Fortin, S.V.P., Eric Tremblay, S.V.P., curates. Res., 2573 Waverly st.

Schools—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 260.

St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.

STE. HELENE (Pop. 2472), 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. John M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Michael Quéméré, S.M.M., Leonard Speetjens, S.M.M., curates. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 224.

St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 217.

Maternal School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

ST. HENRY (Pop. 12,000), cor. St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decarie, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, Moses Paiement, Joseph de Bray, H. Bertreux, Paul E. Gauthier, A. Boileau, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 900.

St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1200.

Digitized by Google

ST. HERMENEGILDE, Guybourg, Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, desservant.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., (Pop. 18,297), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. Aimé Proulx, S.J., P.P., Revs. E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., Anaclet Coutre, S.J., F. Descoteaux, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., curates.

Schools—St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Lay teachers, 7. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 24 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 813.
Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 766.
Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 240.
Proulx Academy, for girls, 1099 Parthenais st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers, 3. Res., 1050 East Mount Royal ave. Pupils, 740.
Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier ave., 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 203.

ST. IRENEE (Pop. 5000), cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Very Rev. P. Desrosiers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Amable Dorval, Hector Girard, A. Martin, curates. Res., 386 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 400.
St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 450.

ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE (Pop. 15,900), St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East St. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., E. Labrosse, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S.; André Pustienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., M. Lacombe, S.S., J. Carrée, S.S., curates. Res., 331 E. St. Catherine st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 600.
Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
Viger Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Marguerite Le Moyne Academy, 438 St. Christopher st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
Marchand Academy, for girls, East Dorchester st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (Pop. 17,066), East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Right Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.D., P.P.; Rev. J. O. Maurice (Visitor of Schools); Revs. Leopold Olivier, N. Poulin, Arsene Dufresne, J. Latour, Avila Derome, Joseph Fortin, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

Schools—Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1012.
St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave., 25 Clercs of St. Viator. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1350. Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.

ST. JEAN BERCHMANS (Pop. 3759), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, Rev. J. A. Labonté, curates. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts. 8 Lay teachers.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX (Pop. 5086), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. H. Papineau, Charles E. Lamarche, curates. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.

Schools—11 Clerics of St. Viator. 7 Lay teachers. 21 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 550.
13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 625.

ST. JEAN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE (Pop. 2619), Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 536.
Holy Name of Mary, for girls (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 423.

ST. JOSEPH (Pop. 5832), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Anthime Corbeil, P.P., Revs. A. Desroches, Alphonse Gibeault, Romis Mercure, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame st. 28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.
Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH (Pop. 1005), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P., Res., 2182 Viel st.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay Teacher. Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 97.
5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.

Digitized by Google

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT (Pop. 2000), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE (Pop. 10,000), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Right Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph C. Jette, Geo. E. Boileau, H. Jasmin, J. Lesage, E. Pepin, curates; Rev. H. Carpentier, a.c. Res., 270 Laval ave.
Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 700.
Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320.
Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

STE. MADELEINE (Pop. 1201), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARC (Pop. 800), 2002 Beaubien st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.
School—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (Pop. 4000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C. Res., 108 Montgomery st.
School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Polish Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), (Pop. 8000), St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Rev. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. F. M. Elliott, James Killoran, curates. Res., 2348 St. Urbain st.
Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 375.
St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 294.
Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

NATIVITE, B.V.M. (Pop. 17,000), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, S.T.D., P.P., Revs. J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., Joseph Gauthier, A. Champoux, E. L'Heureux, Alp. Forget, A. Gariépy, curates. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga. Rev. M. B. Pujos, a.c., 2200 East Ontario st.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 35 Brothers. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1600.
Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.
St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

ST. NICHOLAS (Pop. 1264), Ahuntsic Ward. Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P., Revs. E. Filiatrault, a.c. A. Sauriol, a.c., R. McGinnis.
School—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 300.

NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 12,512), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Cloutier, Joseph A. Paré, T. Trudeau, E. Aubertin, curates; Revs. G. Moreau, a.c., E. Chaput, a.c., Z. Gravel, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res. 388 Lasalle ave.
Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 181 Desjardins st.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL (Italian), (Pop. 5500), East Dorchester st., bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.
School—1 Elementary School. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE (Italian), (Pop. 8000), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. P. M. Armadori, O.S.M., Prior; Rev. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Droiet st.
School—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 230.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE (Pop. 3615), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Very Rev. Reginald Dupras, O.P., Prior; Rev. L. Bourque, O.P., P.P.; Rev. H. M. Forest, O.P., Rev. A. Casavant, O.P., assts.; Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., (chaplain of the Precious Blood Monastery and of the Catholic Orphanage); Rev. H. Couture, O.P., (missionary); Rev. M. D. Laferriere, O.P., (chaplain of the Hospital for the Incurables); Rev. H. Theriault, O.P., (missionary); Rev. P. M. Bérard, O.P. (missionary). 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Notre Dame de Grâce ave.
Schools—Holy Rosary School for girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
Sacred Heart School for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 184.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES (Pop. 1752), 1260 Cote des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Rev. A. Dufour, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Desjardins, curates. Res., 1371 rue Principale, Côte des Neiges.
Schools—Academy for girls. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

Digitized by Google

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS (Pop. 8232), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Revs. H. Raynault, V. Pelletier, George Piché, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 800.
Academy, for boys, De Briencourt, bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 683.

NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE (Pop. 6530), Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Guimond, Marcel Cloutier, Th. Charette, curates. Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 727.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 920.

NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS (French), (Pop. 8631), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Right Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.D., P.P., Revs. Oscar Viau, Victor Paquet, Honore Roy, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.
Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 947.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (Pop. 2000), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.

Schools—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 228.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (English), (Pop. 2548), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. A. I. Walsh, curate.

School—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

ST. PASCHAL BAYLON (Pop. 810), 1666 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. J. R. Granger, P.P.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 130.

ST. PATRICK (English), (Pop. 7000), cor. Lagauchetiere and Alexander sts. Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, M. O'Brien, curates. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. Pupils, 650.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
Catholic High School. Brothers of the Presentation. Pupils, 350.
Elementary School. 250 Lay teachers.

ST. PAUL (CONVERSION), (French and English), (Pop. 4405), Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Hyacinthe Brisset, P.P., Revs. A. Sicard, Andre Beauregard, Chas. Gareau, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.

Schools—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 330.
Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st., bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 559.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT (Pop. 4053), 6th ave., Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Revs. J. Herman Lachapelle, J. O. Lagace, curates. Res., 1751 Masson st.

Schools—St. Philomène School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 9 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 412.
For girls, 405 5th ave. 12 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 428.

ST. PIERRE APOTRE (Pop. 7665), cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I. (supr. and dir. of missions); Rev. P. S. Deguire, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. F. M. Perdereau, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Berneche, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Valiquet, O.M.I.; Rev. D. Prod'homme, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (econome provincial); Rev. J. Boyon, O.M.I.; Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I.; Rev. I. Daoust, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. Philemon Bourassa, O.M.I.; Rev. L. Côte, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. A. Ménard, O.M.I. (missionary). Res. 213 Visitation street.

Schools—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 575.
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS (Pop. 2279), cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. A. Martin, P.P., Rev. Oscar Gauthier, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.

Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre. Pupils, 253.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 228.

ST. PIERRE CLAVER (Pop. 7032), 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Rev. J. F. L'Heureux, Rev. Eugene Desmarais, Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, curates. Res., 1360 De Lorimier ave.

Schools—Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 663.

Digitized by Google

ST. PIERRE CLAVER.—(Continued.)
Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 757.

REDEMPTEUR (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 6734), Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Rev. G. Champoux, curate. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
School—Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross; pupils, 650; Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. Res., 306 Chambly st. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA (Pop. 11,965), cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, R. Kieffer, C. Beaudin, Joseph E. Charbonneau, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gilford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 1050.
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 1100.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS (English), (Pop. 2860), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 158.
2 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st., 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 201.

ST. VIATEUR, Outremont (Pop. 3925), cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., curates; Rev. A. Lafortune (secular). Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
Schools—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 4 Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 334.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 294.
Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 154.
The Religious Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West. Pupils, 63.

ST. VICTOR (Pop. 1381), Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. L. A. Giard, P.P. Res., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 230 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 230.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Pop. 11,582), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Theophile Robert, Hermile Coron, John J. P. Murphy, Armand Beauregard, curates. Res., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
School—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 800.
Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls, Pupils, 750.
Asile de la Providence. Pupils, 332.

ST. WILLIBRORD (English), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., L. Cormier, curate. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.

ST. ZOTIQUE (Pop. 6950), Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. C. C. Mousseau, P. P., Revs. Leon Boismenu, Lionel Martel, L. Potvin, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
Schools—For boys, St. Elizabeth st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 850.

CHURCH FOR CHINESE (Pop. 200). Querbes School, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. Rev. R. Caillé.

CHURCH FOR CYRIAC (Pop. in City 50). Syro-Maronite (Pop. in City 100), and Syro-Melchite Rites (Pop. in City 250), in other parts of Archdiocese about 600 of said Rites. Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East St. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts. Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetière st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., P.P., Rev. Olier Vaillancourt, curate.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P., Rev. J. B. Ranger, curate.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 290.

Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. Laforce, P.P., Rev. J. Gervais, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a.c.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.

Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Israel Lachapelle, P.P.

Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Beaudoin, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Contrecœur, Verchères Co. (Pop. 1686), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jean Ducharme, P.P., Rev. A. Boucher, curate.

Cote St. Michel, Laval Co. (Pop. 761), St. Bernardin, Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.

Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., P.P.
School—10 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 145.

Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Convrette, P.P.

Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Alfred Nantel, P.P.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.

Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., Revs. A. M. Kieffer, A. Piché, Joseph Denniss, curates.

Digitized by Google

LACHINE, JACQUES-CARTIER CO.—(Continued.)
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 755.
12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 648.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
Lachine, Dominion Park. Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. A. Gratton, P.P., Rev. Napoleon Brière, curate.
Lacolle (*Lacolle R.R., 2*), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.
Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co. (*Lacolle P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lévesque, P.P.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Placide Valois, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 250.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Revs. Canon C. M. Lesage, a.c., A. Laporte, R. Hetu, D. Picotte, U. Larose, a.c.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. H. Quesnel, H. Chagnon, curates. Res., 90 St. Charles st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat's.
Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. Albert Lessard, P.P.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Revs. A. Daigneau, P.P., Charles E. Ouellette, curate.
Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. R. Préville, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.
Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. R. Bachand, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co. (summer only).
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co. (Pop. 1700), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Moses Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. L. Charron, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.
6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Mission—Ahuntsic, St. Nicolas, Laval Co.
Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. A. W. Meunier, P.P.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. D. Charbonneau, curate.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fereol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. J. A. Ouellet, curate; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a. c., Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain.
Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. Hormisdas Lachapelle.
Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Zenon Alarie.
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.
St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, Rev. H. Longpré, P.P.; Rev. Justinien, O.F.M. (adm. of Carillon).
School—Infant Select School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Chartier, P.P., Rev. Joseph A. Bolduc, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Jos. Bélisle, curate.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. I. C. Rochon, P.P.
St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P. P.
St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Armand Paiment, P.P.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Arbour, P.P.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. E. Plante, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.
St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.
St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P.
St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. G. Parizeau, curate.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 200.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. August J. Lapalme, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Louis Alderic Desjardins, S.Th., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. D. Lussier, curate.
St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Moulin, P.P.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. G. A. Fourouge, P.P.
St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. Canon S. B. F. Maynard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. C. G. Descarries, P.P.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. Labonté, P.P.
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Revs. A. Prudhomme, C. E. Desmarais, curates.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, P.P., Rev. Ariste Matte, Rev. X. Charlebois, G. Thuot, curates; Revs. Joseph Aubin, S. Veilleux, a.c.
Schools—34 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 650.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.
St. Joseph, Mont Rolland, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. Joseph A. Bertrand.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Rev. A. McNab, curate.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 160.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Elp. Hebertes, c.s.c., pastor. Rev. Henri Rault, c.s.c., curate.
School—Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. J. O. Duchesneau.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.
Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.
St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Emile T. Maréchal, P.P.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Revs. J. A. Froment, L. Jasmin, J. Mallette, curates.
School—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.
St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81
6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.
Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. J. B. Deschenes, curate.
St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.
St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Eugene Therien, curate.
School—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. U. Labelle, P.P.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Arthur Bigras, curate.
School—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co. (French and English), Rev. J. Jetté, P.P.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Clement Berthiaume, P.P.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. A. Plante, P.P.
Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, Edmond Labelle, R. Joly, curates.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 86.
4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, Notre Dame de Laval; attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., curate, Rev. R. Caron, chaplain.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 357 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D. (Director); Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D. (Superior emeritus); Revs. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); V. N. Many, S.S., D.D. (Hebrew); F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); L. J. François, S.S., D.D. (Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and French); J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D. (Procurator, Prof. of Church History); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Church History, Hebrew and Chant); E. Lavignac, S.S., Ph.D. (Moral and Canon Law); D. Lesieur, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); R. Allard, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology). Students, 350.

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges road—Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S. (Rector); Rev. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer); Rev. François H. Dupret, S.S. (French); Rev. Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Alfred Labrosse, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Alexandre Archambault, D.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. A. Dubeau, S.S. (Philosophy); Rev. Guillaume Berger, S.S. (chaplain). Students, 133.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL.—(Continued.)
Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. P. A. Lajoie, S.S., Supr.; V. J. Robin (Procurator). 6 students.

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL. *Laval University of Montreal.* St. Denis st. Founded in 1852 at Quebec and in 1876 at Montreal. Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Montreal, Rector; Rev. Emile Chartier, Ph.D., M.A., Secretary General.
Faculty of Theology.—849 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 12; Students, 315.
Faculty of Law.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 14; Students, 159
Faculty of Medicine.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 85; Students, 188.
Faculty of Arts.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 21, of whom 13 are priests.
a) Ten affiliated Colleges and Seminaries. Professors, 338; Students, 1162.
b) Notre Dame Ladies' College with ten affiliated Convents. Professors, 177; Students, 776.
c) Institution for Modern Teaching. Professors, 13; Students, 77.
d) School of Music. Professors, 11; Students, 137.
Polytechnical School.—228 St. Denis blvd. Lay Professors, 27; Students, 140.
School of Veterinary Science.—387 East de Montigny st. Lay Professors, 11; Students, 59.
School of Dentistry.—880 St. Hubert st. Lay Professors, 20; Students, 125.
School of Pharmacy.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 13; Students, 142.
School of Agriculture.—See La Trappe.
Higher Commercial School.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 18; Students, 46.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Montreal College,* 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S. (Director); Rev. F. Laliberte, S.S. (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Dimberton, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); Rev. J. Mouly, S.S. (Versification); Rev. L. Regaudie, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. J. Simon, S.S. (Method); Rev. J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); Rev. D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Rev. E. Golleau, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. F. Puau, S.S. (Prefect of the Senior Division); Rev. D. Waddel, S.S. (Prefect of the Junior Division); Rev. H. Leclerc, S.S. (Procurator); Rev. E. Roy, S.S. (Method); Rev. H. Nadeau, S.S. (Syntax); Rev. S. Chadillon (Elements); Rev. F. X. Archambault (English); Rev. E. Larose (Mathematics); Rev. J. W. Gagué (Syntax); Rev. J. Leduc (Elements); Rev. R. Marien (Elements); Rev. Cyril O'Connor (English). Boarders, 215. Day Scholars, 100.
Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Rev. Alexander Belanger, Rev. Ernest Coutu. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.
St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Dir.); Revs. J. M. Cogne, S.S., Alexandre Jaunatre, S.S., Antoine Roy, S.S.
L'ASSOMPTION, *L'Assomption College.*—Very Rev. Canon Victor Pauzé (Supr. and Bursar); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Rev. Elisée Hebert, A.M. (Vice-Superior); Rev. Joseph Chevalier (Director); Rev. Joseph Aldai Lamarche (Bursar); Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Ph., D.Th., Prefect of Studies (Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Henri Gates, A.M. (Mathematics); Rev. Anastase Forget (Rhetoric); Rev. E. Beauchamp (Versification); Rev. Adrien Bérard (Mathematics); Rev. Augustin Gervais (Sciences); Rev. François Xavier Tousignant (Greek); Rev. Olivier Beliveau (Humanities); Rev. Edmond Therrien (Greek); Rev. Albert Henri (Syntax); Rev. Robert Brouillet (Discipline); Rev. Georges Desilets (Discipline); Rev. Ernest Turcot (English); Rev. A. Leclerc (Discipline); Rev. S. Charron, Rev. A. Malo, Rev. P. Arbour, Rev. G. Marchand, Rev. A. A. Melançon, Rev. P. Georges, Rev. H. Lussier, Rev. Albert Pineault. Ecclesiastics, 10; Students, 280.
ST. JEAN. *College of Saint John.*—Very Rev. Canon J. Arthur Papineau (Superior); Rev. Armand Chaussé (Vice-Superior); Rev. Ernest J. Labelle (Director); Rev. Wilfrid Carbonneau (Procurator); Rev. Tancrede Mathieu (Economo); Rev. Oscar Gibault, Ph.D., Th.D., Rev. Emmanuel Charlebois, Rev. Joseph P. Dalpé, Rev. Eugene Gareau, Rev. Agis Choquette, Rev. Edouard Lafortune, Rev. R. Boule, Rev. Armand Perrier, Rev. G. Bissonnette, Rev. J. Martin, Rev. J. Matte, Rev. G. Thurien, Rev. A. Hamelin. Seminarians, 8; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 250.
STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Very Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont (Supr.). Very Rev. Canon Antonin Nantel, Rev. Donat Chaumont, Rev. Joseph Valiquette, Rev. Euclide Binette, Rev. Leonidas Desjardins (Director); Rev. Donat Belisle, Rev. Alexis Leveille, Rev. Emile Dubois, Rev. Clodomir Coursol, Rev. Sylvio Clouthier, Rev. Samuel Valiquette, Rev. Joseph Chartrand, Rev. Henri Lecompte, Rev. Paul Emile Coursol, Rev. Donat Godin, Rev. Cleophas Pigeon, Rev. Joseph Pigeon, Rev. Bruno Vezeau, Rev. Joseph Theoret, Rev. Albert Charbonneau, Rev. Leopold Lavigne, Rev. Henry Arbour, Rev. Philipe Chartrand, Rev. J. Limoges, Rev. Edmond Labelle, Rev. R. Joly, Rev. P. Labelle, Rev. E. Vaillancourt, Rev. D. Bourassa, Rev. E. St. Maurice. Seminarians, 8. Students, 350.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Samuel Bellavance, S.J. (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Gustave Jean, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Ernest Labelle, S.J. (Procurator); Rev. Charles Chaput, S.J. (Cosmology and Psychology); Rev. Théotime Couture, S.J. (Old Testament and Hebrew); Rev. Jacques Dugas, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Adelard Dugré, S. J. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Pierre Fontanel, S.J. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Joseph Fouillet, S.J. (Natural Sciences); Rev. Hermas Lalande, S.J. (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Georges Label, S.J. (New Testament); Rev. Jean Baptiste Meloche, S.J. (Moral Theology); Rev. Ernest Roby, S.J. (Canon Law); Rev. Jean Schmidt, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Edgar Colclough, S.J., Rev. Edward Devine, S.J., Rev. Jean Baptiste Plante, S.J., Rev. Stephen

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL.—(Continued.)
Proulx, S.J., Missionary Band; Rev. Louis Boncompain, S.J., Rev. Louis Lalande, S.J., Rev. Fortunat Laurendeau, S.J., Rev. Albini Primeau, S.J., Rev. Pierre Prince, S.J., Rev. Georges Robichaud, S.J. Theologians, 37; Philosophers, 40; Lay Brothers, S.J., 13.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.—(1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messager Canadien du Sacré Coeur. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. John M. Filion, S. J. (Provincial); Rev. John I. D'Orsonnens, S.J. (Socius); Revs. Louis Arcand, S.J., (Rector); Arsène Monet, S.J. (Minister and Bursar); A. Dery, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Joseph Lalande, S.J. (Procurator); Lewis Cotter, S.J., Leon Lebel, S.J., Léonard Lemire, S.J., Toussaint Lussier, S.J., Joseph McCarthy, S.J., Arthur Melancon, S.J., Joseph Ruhlmann, S.J., Leon Sigouin, S.J., Michel Tamisier, S.J., Louis Ragam, S.J., Joseph Sheehy, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, S.J., 11; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3; Students, 574.

Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. William Hingston, S.J. (Rector); Rev. John Cox, S.J. (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Primeau, S.J. (Bursar and P.P.); Rev. Lewis Drummond, S.J., Rev. Gregory Férè, S.J. (Prefect); Rev. Jean Baptiste Laline, S.J. (Sciences); Rev. Edward de la Paza, S.J. (Philosophy); Jesuit Scholastics, 9; Lay Brothers, S.J., 6; Students, 285.

House and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M. (Delegate Prov.); Rev. Marie-Anselme, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. L. Hyacinthe, O.F.M. (Vicar); Rev. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Rev. Bruno Rousselat, O.F.M., Rev. Germain, O.F.M., Rev. Louis-Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Antonin-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Germain-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Paul-Eugene, O.F.M., Rev. Valentine Maire, O.F.M., Rev. Raymond Pennafort, O.F.M., Rev. Julien, O.F.M., Rev. Justinien, O.F.M., Rev. Zéphyrin-Naire, O.F.M., Rev. Placide, O.F.M., Rev. Apollinaire, O.F.M., Rev. Tharcisius, O.F.M., Rev. Salvator Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Bertrand, O.F.M., Rev. Marie-Antoine, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 16.

Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. Thomas Marie, Rev. Marie Raymond, O.F.M., Rev. Eustache, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph-Alfred, O.F.M., Rev. Marie Emile, O.F.M. Professors, 11; Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 8.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S. (Superior); Revs. Louis Tardif, S.S.S. (Asst.); Alph. Pelletier, S.S.S. (Procurator); D. Boscher, S.S.S., D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., P. Cayer, S.S.S., Rev. Arthur Cote, S.S.S., Rev. Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., Rev. O. Gelinas, S.S.S., A. Vallieres, S.S.S., O. Hébert, S.S.S., H. Pelletier, S.S.S., W. Fox, S.S.S., L. Picher, S.S.S. Novices, 20. Scholastics, 24; Brothers, 12.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve, District of Montreal.—District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate. Bro. Mundellus, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Palladius, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 40; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 72; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. Nap. Dubuc, chaplain. Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gemel, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 50 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 650.

St. Laurence Boarding School, 50 Cote st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

St. Arsene's Orphanage, 3605 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—15 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, Dir. Orphans, 400. Right Rev. Msgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D.P., chaplain. Res., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V. (provincial); Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V. (asst. prov.); Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V. (visitor); Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V. (missionary); Rev. D. Charette, C.S.V., Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V. (procurator); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V. (director of studies).

Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur, Cor. Durocher and W. St. Viator sts., Outremont.—Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Dir.; Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., Prefect of Studies. Students, 15.

Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.—38 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 160.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity, 410 Notre Dame st., Mercier Ward.—Bro. Baldwin, provincial. Brothers, 32.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 4; Juniorists, 65.

St. Louis Gonzaga, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 2; Novices, 18.

St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 27. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 120. Rev. A. Corbeil, chaplain.

Reformatory School, 341 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermias, Dir. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain. Pupils, 342.

Notre Dame College (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. E. H. Vanier, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. E. Geoffrion, C.S.C., J. A. Renaud, C.S.C., William H. Condon, C.S.C., Joseph A. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious, 40; Students, 300.

St. Joseph's Residence (Notre Dame des Neiges), Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C., provincial, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Revs. J. A. Clement, C.S.C., P. A. Martel, C.S.C., Yves Lepage, C.S.C., Rev. Edouard Lauren, C.S.C., Armand Groulx, C.S.C. Religious, 3.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Philip, Supr. Assistant Professors, 8; Religious, 35.

Seniorate (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. E. Lafond, C.S.C., Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C. Religious, 15.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL.—(Continued.)

Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Juniorists, 20.

Maison des Oeuvres, St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

Catholic High School, 55 Durocher st. Conducted by the Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.

BORD A PLOUFFE. *Villa St. Martin.*—(For Laymen's Retreats.) Rev. Joseph Papin Archambault, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Sheehy, S.J., Asst.; Rev. Louis Hiroux, S.J., Bursar; Rev. Edouard Lecompté, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother A. Roy, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 207.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., prov.; Rev. Louis Fillaudeau, S.M.M., supr. of the missionaries; Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Conan, S.M.M., Rev. John M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., Rev. Edward Meussen, S.M.M., Rev. Jules Maitreau, S.M.M., Rev. Joseph M. Bericot, S.M.M., Rev. Wilfred Nadeau, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges.*—Rev. Victor Jodoin, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Beland, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I., Bursar. Scholastics, 40; Lay Brothers, 13.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. G. Sanche, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Longin, Master of Novices, Brothers, 37, Novices, 18. Postulants, 22.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Rev. Cleophas, O.C.R., Rev. Marie, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Etienne, O.C.R., Rev. Antonin, O.C.R., Rev. Michael, O.C.R., Rev. Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Arthur, O.C.R., Rev. Donat, O.C.R., Rev. Guillaume, O.C.R., Rev. Adelard, O.C.R., Rev. Leopold, O.C.R., Rev. Alfred, O.C.R., Rev. Maur, O.C.R., Rev. Honore, O.C.R., Rev. Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Rev. Charles, O.C.R., Rev. Odilon, O.C.R., Rev. Georges, O.C.R., Rev. Auguste, O.C.R. Religious, 34; Lay Brothers, 45; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.

Agricultural Institute.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Athanase, O.C.R. (Dir.); Rev. Humbert, O.C.R. (Procurator); Rev. Yves, O.C.R. (Secretary); Rev. Camille, O.C.R., Rev. Léonard, O.C.R., Rev. Dominique, O.C.R. (Prefect of Discipline). Lay Brothers, 3; Professors, 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3. Pupils, 150.

LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.

POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Academy Roussin.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, chaplain.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Alfred Charron, C.S.C., director. Brothers, 2; Novices, 46; Ecclesiastics, 22.

ST. JEROME. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Henry Brien, chaplain. Pupils, 550.

ST. LAURENT. *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Alfred Crevier, C.S.C. (Supr.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., Mathematics, Astronomy); L. V. Broughal, C.S.C. (Prof. of Studies); M. A. McGarry, C.S.C.; G. Bruneau, C.S.C. (Pref. of Discipline); Elphège Grou, C.S.C. (Proc.); Brother Eucharist, C.S.C. (Treas.); Rev. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C. (Pref. of Studies of French Course); P. Vanier, C.S.C. (Philosophy, Social Economy); E. Daoust, C.S.C. (Physics, Latin); F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C. (French); A. Crevier, C.S.C. (Literature, Greek); G. Clément, C.S.C. (French); E. Perrier, C.S.C. (Latin, Mathematics); U. Perrier, C.S.C. (Latin, History); A. Charron, C.S.C. (Latin, Assistant Director of Sacerdotal School); T. J. Kearney, C.S.C. (English, Literature, Latin); J. Chauvin, C.S.C., W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C. (Latin); Brother Hyacinthe, C.S.C. (Disciplinarian). Seminarian Teachers, 10; Students, 500; Lay Brothers, 20; Day Scholars, 155.

Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Juvenists, 60. Rev. Jos. Metivier, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Cousineau, C.S.C., professor.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C. S. V., Dir.; Rev. D. Turcotte, Rev. W. Codirre, Rev. A. Lapierre, Rev. Z. Poupart, Rev. N. Martin, Rev. E. Arsenault, Rev. H. Paquette, Rev. P. Jerome, Rev. N. Ducharme, Rev. P. Rioux, C.S.V. Students: Boarders, 100; Day Scholars, 130.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLECT. *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. J. P. Desjardins, S.J., Rector; Rev. L. Garceau, S.J. (Socius); Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); Rev. L. Hiroux, S.J. (Bursar); Rev. E. Brouillet, S.J. (Rhetoric); Rev. Joseph Drolet, S.J., Rev. Gustave Courtot, S.J. Scholastics, 28; Scholastic Novices, 20; Coadjutor Novices, 8; Coadjutor Brothers, 5.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Brother Tarcisins, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel—Bro. Tarcisius, Dir. Brothers, 3; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 16.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Laval College.*—18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Piché, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 385.

St. Tharsicius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.—Rev. J. Thibault, S.S.S. (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. T. Ménard, S.S.S. (Latin); Rev. E. Porier, S.S.S., Rev. J. Mattels, S.S.S. Brothers, 6; Juvenists, 63; Scholastics, 3.

VARENNES. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Euphrosyne, Supr. General. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 163; Postulants, 69.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued.)

Notre Dame College, 1010 Sherbrooke West (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 32; Sisters, 12. Pupils, 604.

Business College, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Student Teachers (Women). 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre Dame des Ecoles, 992 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Villa Marie Convent (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—52 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Rev. C. Poirier, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.

Sainte Catherine, 1298 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School, 1604 Church st.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 460.

Jeanne-Leber School, 740 Wellington st.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. A *School of Domestic Science* is connected herewith.

Industrial School, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Paul's Island (Farm), Verdun.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Point St. Charles (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Rev. A. A. Larue, and two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains. Professed Nuns, 125; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* and a *Training School* for Nurses.

General Hospital. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 390 Guy st.—Mother M. Piche, Supr. General. Religious, 218; Novices, 95; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 65. Old people, 200; Orphans, 350; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Pupils, 60.

St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 212. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Orphans, 83. Connected with the Hospice is a *Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School*. Pupils, 68.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

The Killarney Working Girls Home, 311 West Lagauchetiere st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50.

Ste.—Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 233; in Kindergarten, 233; Invalids, 148.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 18. 117 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, West St. Catherine st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 76.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 334 St. Paul st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 140.

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum, 63 College st.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 25; Pupils, 498.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, 1 Richmond square.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 96; in Kindergarten, 130.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame.—29 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2464. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, visitor of Montreal Catholic schools.

Patronage d'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetiere st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Religious, 65; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150; Night School Pupils, 250. Also *St. Joseph's School* for girls. Pupils, 80.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 150; Novices, 67; Postulants, 89. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 489. Rev. Alberic Picotte, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 St. Catherine st., East.—52 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old People, 217. Rev. Eugene Laporte, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Religious, 105; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c., chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.—89 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Deaf-mutes, 302; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten*, pupils, 314. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Derome, a.c. Rev. S. Girard, chaplain.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 274 St. Denis st.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 109.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 64.

House of Providence and Kindergarten, 1909 St. Dominique.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued.)

Hospice de la Providence, 401 Pie IX ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; Poor People, 26. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

Hospice Auclair, 762 Henri Julien ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 63; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 50. Rev. J. O. Maurice, visitor of Montreal Catholic Independent Schools.

Hospice Bourget, 2200 East Ontario st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; Poor People, 23.

Hospital for Incurables, 605 Descarries ave., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—70 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 315; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain, Rev. J. Cabana.

House of Providence, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and Select Boarding School, 1857 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General. Religious, 177; Novices, 138; Postulants, 87; Pupils, 265. Rev. J. M. Melancon, chaplain.

Boarding School St. Nom de Marie, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—59 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 178. Rev. E. Dupesne, chaplain.

Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetière st.—Sisters, 14. Pupils, 25.

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House, 250 Rachel st., East.—57 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—19 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave.

Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 41.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—40 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.

Boarding School, St. Angele.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—27 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 242.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy, 709 Louis Veuillot st.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 128; Novices, 34. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 364. Mother Mary of St. Joseph of Bethlehem Beauchemin, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Le Barzic, C.J.M., chaplains.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 350 Fullum st.—88 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 103.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 241 East Sherbrooke st.—40 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 190.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community; Sisters, 72; Novices, 31; Postulants, 19; Magdalens, 55. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.-Gen.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 20. Training School for Nurses.

Nursery, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Infants, 150.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., visitor of Montreal Independent Catholic schools. Rev. J. C. Coallier.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 989 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 83; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 22.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—13 Sisters in charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Notre Dame Seminary.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 19; Postulants, 2. Old People, 196. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—42 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 328.

Farm, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiére st. 10 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 503 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. A. Giguere, chaplain.

St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 1879 St. Denis st.—18 Daughters of Wisdom.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued.)

Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 26.

Society of Marie-Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 20; Novices, 20. Rev. Edmond J. Lacroix, chaplain.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Madame Perrono, Dir.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.

CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 190.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Dolcurs.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *5 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 48; Novices, 52; Postulants, 80. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 46. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain.

Boarding School, 300 St. Joseph's st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.

LACHUTE. *St. Anastasia's Academy.* 17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 134; Orphans, 56; Boarders, 24.

LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—47 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 334. Rev. L. Decq, C.J.M., chaplain.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 180; Orphan Boys and Girls, 205; Aged, 27.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st.—47 Sisters.

NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Asylum of Providence*, Rev. J. Verner, chaplain.

STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 155.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.

STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 120; Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 10.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 104.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (*Gamelin P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazanz, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—236 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 2285. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, D. Laplerre, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.

Ste. Theresa's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Boarding School and Academy, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 203; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 175.

Patronage for Girls.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 14 Grant st.—10 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.

ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 123.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 114; Novices, 112; Postulants, 52. Rev. J. Z. Dufort (chaplain).

Academy of Holy Angels.—35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.—6 Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8.

St. Charles Farm.—Côte de Liesse road. 29 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 350.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.

STE. MARGUERITE. *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.

ST. MARTIN. *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.

ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Pupils, 250.

ST. ROSE. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 250.

STE. SOPHIE. Rev. E. Marsolais, P.P.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 55; Patients, 25.

ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 70; Orphans, 28; Children in Kindergarten, 140.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters and Novices, 81. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 300. Rev. E. Lambert, chaplain.

Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery.—13 Sisters of Misericorde.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais.—For Orphans and the Sick.* 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 124; Inmates, 203.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 140.

VERCHERES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 11. Pupils, 185.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal; Oka.

Oblate Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Ignatius of Loyola, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Montreal.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Anne's Church, St. Ann's Juvenate, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viator (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne.

Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur (Syrian)—Montreal.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Oka.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Seraphic College and Novitiate, Montreal.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Mary de Czestochowa, Montreal.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.

Servite Fathers (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.

Eudist Fathers (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.)—2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmount, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jerôme; Oka; Varennes.

Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Point-aux-Trembles.

Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; St. John College.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st., St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Missions	18
Bishop	1	Classical Colleges and Schools	15
Diocesan Priests	501	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, Etc.	92
Priests of Religious Orders	376	Catholic Schools	700
Total	877	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylums	2
Scholasticates	4	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs	77	Residence for Infirm Priests	1
Parishes outside of Montreal	92	Catholic Population	549,600

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidiocesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archpriest; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. Canons J. P. BELANGER, J. A. PLANTIN, F. P. BEAUCHAMP.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promoter; G. BOUILLON, vice-promoter; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN and Rev. M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector; G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, Revs. J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe, E. Thériault, bursar, C. Gagnon, R. Martin. Res., 143 St. Patrick st. *Commissariate of the Holy Land:* Rev. Mathieu-Marie, O.F.M., and Rev. Philippe, O.F.M.—2 Brothers. Residence—Cor. Bolton & Parent sts.

Schools—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
Guigues, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.)
7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 620.
Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Resides at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. E. Olivier.

Schools—Ste. Anne's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Rev. Thomas P. Fay.

School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. M. Marchand, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Dumont, O.P., S. M. Biché, O.P., assistants.

Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Robert, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Honoré, O.M. Cap., Rev. Adolphe, O.M. Cap., assts.

Schools—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.

School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. A. E. Armstrong, Rev. G. Gorman, assts.

Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
St. Patrick's (girls), 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Deschamps, asst.
Schools—St. Malachy. 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.

SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., assts.
School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.

HOLY FAMILY, Main st., Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I., Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I., asst.
School—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross, 60 Hazel st. Pupils, 217.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman, Rev. P. C. Harris, asst.
School—St. Matthew's. 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers.

ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. Stephen Chell, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Bertche, O.S.M. Res., 427 Booth st.

ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor, Rev. E. Plouffe, asst.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.SS.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.

Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. J. Labelle.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. O. Bélanger.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.

Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain; R. Morin, J. Charbonneau, assts.; Rev. P. Chatillon, retired.
School—Connected with Academy.

Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.

Chénéville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.

Farrellton, Wright Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.

Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault; Rev. A. Mandeville, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. L. J. Archambeault.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Z. Bernier, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., A. Chaput, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame. 18 Fathers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.

Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière; Rev. A. Rollin, C. Glaude, asst. Res., St. Redempteur st.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque; Rev. E. Racan, curate.

Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. J. Lombard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. E. Levac.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. B. Carleton.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.

Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. B. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. Ainsborough.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.

Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. C. Robert, asst.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.

Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission.

Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.

Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Pupils, 190.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lemay.

Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. A. Constantineau.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.

Digitized by Google

Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School—Pupils, 200.
Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev. A. Brosseau, asst.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay.
St. André Avellin, Labelle Co., Rev. J. A. Bélanger, Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, retired; Rev. L. Dubeau, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. R. Chéné.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Bélanger.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.
St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. J. U. Wilson.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, Rev. F. C. Day.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. J. Ethier.
School—2 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. D. Rollin, asst.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin, Rev. R. Bélisle, asst.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustin Stanton.
School—Pupils, 76.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lortie, Rev. J. Godin, asst.
School—4 Lay Teachers.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M.
School—13 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. F. Corkery.
Mission—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Eastview Centre, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes. Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., Alex Chesnaie, S.M.M., assts.; Rev. Joseph Drousset, S.M.M., Rev. René Poirier, S.M.M.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. E. Béchard, asst.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. E. Dacier.
School—5 Lay Teachers.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Revs. C. Landry, R. Glaude.
School—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard, A. Séguin, asst.
School—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. P. Huneault.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. O. Lalonde.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Gorman.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
Mission—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Landry.
School—Connected with Academy.
Routhier, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel, P.P.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Pilon.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

Digitized by Google

St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre, Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Rev. O. Cousineau; Rev. P. Courte, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet; Rev. E. Secours, asst.
St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. A. B. Dupras.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausoleil; Rev. R. Guindon, asst.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. E. Lajoie.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Quebec, P.Q.
Sick: Rev. C. Dunn.
Absent: Revs. J. O. F. Allard, G. Barrette, Eug. Corbeil, Declan Foley, J. Hamelin, J. A. Lemonde, J. Lepage, A. J. Senécal, N. P. Rouillard, A. Roy, A. Routhier.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.—Apostolic Chancellor*: Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa. *Faculty and Officers*: Very Rev. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D. (Rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Latin and Catechism); Rev. J. L. Binet, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. A. D. McGowan, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I. (Secretary, Prof. of Botany, Zoology and Geology); Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I. (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I. (History and Catechism); Rev. J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I. (French, Drawing, Bookkeeping and Penmanship); Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I. (Director of the Grand Seminary, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. H. Cardin, O.M.I. (Latin and French); Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I. (History, English and Geography); Rev. F. Choquette, O.M.I. (Latin and French); Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I. (Pastor of St. Joseph's Church); Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I. (Superior of the O.M.I. Scholasticate); Rev. A. Desnoyers, O.M.I. (Philosophy); Rev. H. Dubé, O.M.I. (Mathematics and Physics); Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I. (Superior of the Juniorate); Rev. Aug. Estève, O.M.I. (Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Holy Scriptures); Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I. (Assistant Pastor); Rev. A. Fusey, O.M.I. (French Catechism, Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. Gravel, O.M.I. (Latin and French); Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I. (Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Eloquence and Sciences); Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I. (French and History of Canada); Rev. A. Jacques, O.M.I. (French); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I. (History and Philosophy); Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I. (English and History); Rev. R. Lamoureux, O.M.I. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. Latulipe, O.M.I. (Arithmetic and Bookkeeping); Rev. A. Leclerc, O.M.I. (Arithmetic, French and Botany); Rev. C. H. O. Leduc (Greek); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I. (Commercial Geography and Business Class); Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Holy Scriptures); Rev. G. Martel, O.M.I. (Catechism and Geography); Rev. A. Paquette, O.M.I. (French History and Geography); Rev. E. Paquet, O.M.I. (French and History); Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I. (Mathematics and History); Rev. E. Pépin, O.M.I. (Assistant Bursar and Prof. of Typewriting); Rev. L. Péruisset, O.M.I. (Philosophy and Catechism); Rev. D. Poulet, O.M.I. (Philosophy); Rev. J. E. Renaud, O.M.I. (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. L. St. Georges, O.M.I. (Latin); Rev. R. Senécal, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies, Commercial Course); Rev. G. Simard, O.M.I. (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I. (Latin and Catechism); Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (Moral Theology); Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I. (Chaplain); Rev. A. Désilets, O.M.I. (Chaplain). Students, 644.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st.—Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 50.
Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. N. K. Laflamme, O.M.I. (1st asst.); Rev. F. A. Leclerc, O.M.I. (2nd asst.); Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. G. Verreault, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. A. Beauchamp, O.M.I. Students, 100.
Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Dir. Students, 18.
St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University.
Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers.—Very Rev. Ernest-Marie, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap. (Vicar, Dir of Seraphic College); Rev. Robert, O.M.Cap. (Parish Priest); Rev. Prosper, O.M.Cap. (Director of "Echo de St. François"); Revs. Honoré, O.M.Cap., Adolphe, O.M.Cap. (Curates); Rev. Frédéric, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Dir. of Seraphic College); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Calassanz, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap.
Dominican Monastery and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. M. Marion, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. A. Leduc, O.P. (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Church History); Rev. M. Côté, O.P. (Master of Novices); Rev. L. Archambault, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P. (Bursar); Rev. B. Bourbonnière, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. A. M. Marion, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Marchand, O.P. (Rector of St. John the Baptist Church); Rev. C. M. Forest, O.P. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. G. Proulx, O.P. (Holy Scripture and Hebrew);

Digitized by Google

Rev. M. Dumont, O.P. (asst. to the Rector); Rev. S. M. Piché, D.P. (asst. to the Rector); Rev. A. M. Migneault, O.P. (Canon Law); Rev. M. D. Longtin, O.P., Rev. P. M. Gaudrault, O.P., Rev. T. Houle, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. J. B. Bolvin, O.P. Scholastics, 20. Lay Brothers, 8.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.SS.R. (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. R. Ménard, C.SS.R. (Minister); Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R. (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Rev. Theophile Duval, C.SS.R.; Rev. Romuald Bérard, C.SS.R. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Rev. P. Girard, C.SS.R. (Missionary); Rev. Alphonse Denis, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Exegesis); Rev. Hubert Cousineau, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. D. Vézina, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Clérics, 30. Brothers, 11.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300.

ALMONTE, ONT. *China Mission College*, for the education of Missionaries for China.—Rev. J. M. Fraser, M.Ap., Superior; Rev. Michael de Sanctis Caralt, M.Ap., Rev. J. F. Sammon, Rev. Wm. O'Toole. Students, 9.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Novitiate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. P. Jalbert, S.M.M., supr., Rev. M. Parren, S.M.M., asst. Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 2.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. F. Le Texier, S.M.M., D.D. (Supr.); Rev. Henry Guinefoleau, S.M.M. (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D. (Holy Scripture, Liturgy and Plain Chant); Rev. Victor Devy, S.M.M. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Hubert Six, S.M.M. (Philosophy); Rev. Hubert Claes, S.M.M. (Rhetoric); Rev. Jean M. Jollivet, S.M.M. (Philosophy); Rev. J. B. LeBideau, S.M.M. (Church History). Scholastics, 31. Lay Brothers, 4.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Joseph Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., Fr. Morin, C.S.Sp., J. Eon, C.S.Sp., M. Luizkewicz, C.S.Sp., F. X. Scherer, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 14. Students, 160.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr.; Rev. Eugene Peigné, S.M.M., Rev. Leon Notten, S.M.M., Rev. John Nijst, S.M.M., Rev. M. Rooden, S.M.M., Rev. Napoleon Beaudry, S.M.M., Rev. Paul Janssen, S.M.M., Rev. Charles Towner, S.M.M., Rev. John Bosch, S.M.M., Rev. J. Roger, S.M.M., Rev. L. DeVries, S.M.M., Rev. E. Ducharme, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 8; Pupils, 350.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q. *Juniorate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. Joseph Besnard, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. Frédéric Brung, S.M.M., Ewald Bremen, S.M.M., Eugene Rousseau, S.M.M., Mathieu Lagro, S.M.M., Emmanuel Guillo, S.M.M., Eugene Raimbault, S.M.M., Armand Michaud, S.M.M., John Limpens, S.M.M. Oliver Lajoie, S.M.M., Edouard Crochetière, S.M.M., Alexandre Gascard, S.M.M. (Profs.). Novices, 3. Lay Brothers, 8. Juniorists, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Ottawa Convent*, Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50.

General Hospital, Water st.—24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2600.

St. Charles Home.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. E. Coursol, Chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, 380 Laurier ave.—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross, P. Major, chaplain. Children, 225.

Institute Jeanne D'Arc. Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sister Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 5 Sisters. 3 Postulants.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Bedeau st.—29 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 366.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Miséricordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, 42 Cambridge st.—12 Sisters of Miséricorde. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 774 Echo Drive.—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed).

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Eudes, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.

St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association, 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.

Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary, Richmond road.—13 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.

Sisters of Bon Scoours, 183 Wilbrod st.—The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sisters, 6.

AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School*.—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.

Digitized by Google

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy.*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 420.
St. Michael's Hospital—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.
EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes.*—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.
HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary,* 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. A. L. Mangin, chaplain.
Normal School.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Notre Dame Rectory.
Hull City Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Barrette, chaplain.
L'ORIGNAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Postulants, 1. Inmates, 61.
Convent.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
MONTEBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum.*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20.
Saint Michel Academy, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.
MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—32 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 325.
ORLEANS, ONT. *Youville Farm.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. E. Prieur, chaplain.
ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.
ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
THURSO, P. Q. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.
VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.
Capuchin Fathers (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Cyrville; Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)—Ironside, P.Q.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
Servite Fathers (Rome)—Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Pointe Gatineau.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticates	4
Secular Priests	150	Juniorates	4
Priests of Religious Orders	168	Pupils in Schools, about	30,000
Churches with Resident Priest	98	Academies and Boarding Schools	15
Missions with Churches	8	Hospitals	4
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	6
University and College	1	Catholic Population, about	137,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidiocesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN

Archbishop of Quebec: cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, September 8, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS.—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Sem.*

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Right Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, V.G., Dean; Right Rev. Msgr. E. AMEDÉE GOSSELIN, archdeacon; Very Rev. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Canons: Very Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, Very Rev. CHARLES GAGNE, Very Rev. GEORGE MIVILLE, Very Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT, Very Rev. JOSEPH GIGNAC, Very Rev. J. R. PELLETIER; Very Rev. ROMEO GUIMONT, Very Rev. J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator; Very Rev. JULES LABERGE, Secretary.

Archivist—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Sub-Secretaries*—Rev. ALPH. GAGNON and E.-ERN. MARTEL.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY, Very Rev. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Very Rev. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT.

Promoter—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Digitized by Google

Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon GIGNAC.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Vice-Chancellors*—Revs. ALPH. GAGNON and E.-ERN. MARTEL.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Revs. Msgrs. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., AMEDÉE E. GOSSELIN, FRANCIS PELLETIER, C. O. GAGNON, L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY.

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Very Rev. ROMEO Canon GUIMONT. Very Rev. L. DUMAIS, Hon. Canon, Rev. C. N. GARIEPY, Rev. J. R. E. GRANDBOIS.

Examinatores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. CLOUTIER, Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE, Very Rev. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT, Very Rev. J. N. Canon GIGNAC, Very Rev. ROMEO Canon GUIMONT, Rev. C. N. GARIEPY.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. GOSSELIN, Very Rev. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Very Rev. D. GOSSELIN, Hon. Canon, Revs. J. E. FEUILTAULT, J. E. LABERGE, R. LAGUEUX, O. PLANTE.

Catholic Social Action—Most Rev. Msgr. P. E. ROY, Director; Msgr. C. O. GAGNON, Assistant Director; Rev. MAXIME FORTIN, Director of Workmen's Organizations; Rev. G. DELISLE, Assistant Chaplain Director; Rev. JOSEPH PROULX, Manager of Social Action; Rev. L. TURGEON, Asst. Manager; Rev. J. T. NADEAU and Rev. V. GERMAIN, Editors of "L'Action Catholique"; Rev. ED. V. LAVERGNE, Director of Union of Parish Bulletins; Rev. L. BOLDUC, Director of Service for propaganda for "L'Action Catholique"; Rev. EM. JOBIN and Rev. J. MARANDA, employed in the service of propaganda for publication of Catholic Social Action.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., auxiliary archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, archivist; Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagne; Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Rev. R. Guimont, Very Rev. J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and almoner; Very Rev. Jules Canon Laberge, secretary; Rev. Jos. Vaillancourt, Rev. Alph. Gagnon and Rev. E.-Ern. Martel, assistant secretaries; Very Rev. V. A. Huard, Hon. Canon; Rev. Ph. Casgrain, chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants; Rev. Pl. Gagnon, director of the choir of the chapter.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. H. Nicole, C. Labrecque, C. Deslauriers, curates; Rev. Albert Dion, 9½ rue Ste. Famille.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. Ursuline Sisters.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. Nicole.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st, Rev. E. J. A. Touramgeau, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Chapleau, E. Giguere, Leo Chabot, J. Darrase Maramda, I. Drouin, curates; Revs. E. Lamothe and L. Bolduc.

Schools—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, H. Gagnon, Am. Fillion, curates; Rev. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langelier.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.)
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. Ludger Hudon, P.P.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. E. J. A. Touramgeau, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., O. Voyer, O.M.I., A. Archambault, O.M.I., J. O. Sylvain, O.M.I., Arthur Pratt, O.M.I., Narcisse Cotnoir, O.M.I.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (137 rue Massue.)
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue.)

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

SACRE-COEUR DE JESUS. Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P., Revs. Ad. Laberge, A. G. Shaienks, J. E. Bouchard, curates.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. V. Pouliot, I. Laroche, H. Laberge, L. Létourneau, curates, Rev. W. Leclerc, chaplain of St. Charlés Cemetery.

Schools—Marist Brothers (Aqueduct st.).
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. H. Desroches, P.P.

School—Sisters of Charity.

SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH. Grande-Allée. Rev. M. J. Dagnaud, C.J.M.; Revs. D. Vincent, C.J.M.; Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.; Louis LeDoré, Jr., C.J.M., Ed. Guay.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. J. Duoé, A. Turmel, A. Desjardins, L. Delisle, Arthur Belleau, curates; Revs. H. McGratty, St. John st., I. Caron, 170 Latourelle st., Rev. L. Emile Coté, 172 S. Olivier st., Rev. Ed. V. Lavergne, 240 St. John st., Rev. Maxine Fortin, 42 Richélieu st., Rev. P. O'Leary.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers (492 St. John st.).
Sisters of Charity.

Digitized by Google

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., P.P., Rev. T. Lord, S.J., Rev. Alph. Daigneault, S.J., Rev. Arm. Chossegros, S.J., curates. Rev. Charles Auger, 104 Maissonneuve ave.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Peter M. Costello, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Holland, C.SS.R., F. O'Hare, C.SS.R., C. O'Hara, C.SS.R., Daniel O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., R. Baines, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Brothers of the Christian Schools (10 McMahon st.).
Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH (Grande Allée), attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurelian Dion, P.P., Rev. O. Belisle, curate.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., curate. In the Convent: Very Rev. Father Etienne, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Alexis, O.M.Cap., Revs. Urbain, O.M.Cap., Sévérin, O.M.Cap., Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap. Rev. Omer Cloutier, retired.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).
Juvenat of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE (Lairet), Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate; Rev. G. Deslisle, asst. chaplain of Catholic Workers; Rev. F. X. Burque, retired.
Schools—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. Alb. Binet, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P., Rev. Eug. Morissette, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, P. Poulin, Od. Roy, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Jesus Mary.
Marist Brothers.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. Ph. Mathieu, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. J. Verret, Ad. Chouinard, curates; Rev. A. Chalifour, retired.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Brothers of Christian Schools.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Arth. Germain, curate.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. J. Falardeau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagné, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Alph. Tremblay, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity.

Cap St. Ignace, Montgomery Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.; Arth. Martin, Alph. Legendre, curates; Revs. B. Bernier, D. Guimont and J. Hudon, retired.
School—Sisters of Charity.

Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.

Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Very Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P., Hon. Canon; Rev. J.-Ulric Couture, curate.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Commercial College. Marist Brothers.

Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Rev. Th. Richard, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. E. Bédard, curate. Rev. P. Laverdiere, retired.
Schools—Commercial College. Academie Laval. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.

Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. P. Veilleux.

Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Megantic Co., Rev. Ulric Martel, P.P.

Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Thomas Gelly, P.P., Rev. D. Chabot, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P., Rev. L. Perron, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Commercial Academy. Marist Brothers.

Digitized by Google

Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. L. Fortier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eg. Grolcau, P.P.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. A. Prémont, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. F. Massé, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. Myles O'Farrell, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Fraserville Témiscouata Co. (*Rivière du Loup P.O.*), St. Patrice, Rev. Philéas Roy, P.P.; Revs. P. Crépault, J. Lehoux, curates.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Arth. Gauthier, Rev. Joseph Maranda, P.P.
School—Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. Ferland, P.P.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Amand Bergeron, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alb. Roberge, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. Antonio Piché, curate.
School—Sisters of the Assumption.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Audet, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lac-à-Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. Edmond Levesque, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Alph. Doucet, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Lac-Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. Em. Bernier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.
La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Ernest Proulx, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. T. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. A. Bernier, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. Em. Turmel, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Th. Gagnon, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. W. Lemieux, J. Lacasse, Chs. Rodrigue, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Bégin, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Marist Brothers.
Chapel—"Grand Trunk," attended by Rev. George Ouvrard.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P., Rev. L. Leclerc.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Ph. Gagnon, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alph. Langlais, P.P., Rev. L. Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Commercial School, lay professors, Rev. Od. Dupuis, chaplain.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P., Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, A. Grenier, J. V. Boucher, L. Paquet, L. Chabot, curates.
Schools—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. W. Caron.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. G. Julien, P.P.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Mission—St. Eloi de Montauban, attended by Rev. Geo. Côté, Sr., Rev. Celestin Fillion, retired.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Levasseur, P.P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Joseph Paquet, P.P.
Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alex. Roy, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. S. Lord, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.

Digitized by Google

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. M. Tessier, curate.
Schools—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. Jules Roy, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Joseph Guillot, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Emil. Michaud, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P.
Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.
Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P.; Revs. A. Beaumont, Em. Beaudet, curates.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Marist Brothers.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.
School—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
Mission—Sillery West.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P., Rev. Alex. Rochette, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.
St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. Evariste Corriveau, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. F. Rouleau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Adalb. Leclerc, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Valère Roy, P.P.; J. Laforest, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.SS.R., Arth. Caron, C.SS.R., C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., G. Belanger, C.SS.R., P. Lévesque, C.SS.R., director of the Juniorate, M. Néron, C.SS.R., E. Parrot, C.SS.R., J. Martin, C.SS.R., E. Larouche, C.SS.R., A. Giguère, C.SS.R., J. Carmel, C.SS.R., A. Fournier, C.SS.R., L. Laplante, C.SS.R., U. Héon, C.SS.R., E. Journault, C.SS.R., Brothers, 18. Juniorate in the House.
Schools—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Mission—Sept-Crans.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edw. Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Pelletier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. E. Deblois.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Arth. Lacasse, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Stanislas Théberge, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P., L. Fontaine, curate, Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. B. Arthur Poulin, P.P.; Rev. H. Falardeau, curate.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Ste. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Philibert Plante, P.P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Garon, curate; Rev. Eugène Frenette, retired.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Revs. Em. Gauthier and L. Montambault, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Providence.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.

Digitized by Google

St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. A. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Côté, curate.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Zépherin Raymond, P.P.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Ir. Fortin, P.P.
St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. R. Routhier, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. Ol. Martin, missionnaire agricole.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. E. Pepin, curate.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. L. Bonenfant, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Ths. Cloutier, asst.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. Phileas Leclerc, curate.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.; Rev. L. Dufresne, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Eugène Sirois, P.P.
St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. Arth. Lizotte, Rev. Joseph Gagné, curates.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters du Saint Enfant-Jesus.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. Bruno Leclerc, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. Joseph Fortin, A. Guimont, Ad. Moreau, curates. Rev. Theodore Mercier, retired.
Schools—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Honorius Deschenes, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate. Rev. Edm. Paré, retired.
School—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Proulx, P.P., Rev. Joseph Turcotte, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Piché, P.P.
St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. P. Sylvain, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Alb. Langlais, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morissette, P.P.; Rev. J. Ev. Boucher, Rev. Ed. Bourret, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Marist Brothers.
St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Revs. Geo. Côté and Paul Beaudry, curates; Rev. L. Vien, diocesan missionary.
Schools—Brothers Clerics of St. Viateur.
Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Ov. Cliche, P.P.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Juste de Bretenière, Montmagny Co., Rev. Eugène Morneau, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alfred Boulet, P.P., Rev. D. G. Petitgrew, curate.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Arthur Dumais, P.P.
St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. Victor Rochette, P.P.
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, Montmagny Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.
Mission—Lac Frontière, Montmagny Co.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P. O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Th. Pelletier, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters du Saint Enfant Jésus.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Wilfrid Roy, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.
St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Fleury, P.P.
Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Léon Dumais, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Martin (*Boléac P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaie Galerneau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Veilleux, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*) Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P. P., Rev. Ths. Ennis, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. Henri Paquet, curate. Revs. M. C. Baillargeon and Alph. Pouliot, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
Marist Brothers.
St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. A. Dion, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Chouinard, P.P.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P., Rev. Aug. Ouellet, retired.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Ph. Chénard, curate.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alfred Paré, P.P., Revs. M. Brown, curate, Emile Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P., Rev. Jules Turcotte, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P., Rev. Proculus Corriveau, curate.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.

Digitized by Google

St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Theophile Dumas, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Revs. J. C. Dumas and E. Martel, curates; Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Petit Saguenay: Lac Sergent.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Revs. Alex. Morissette and Ov. Guay, curates.
Schools—Marist Brothers.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P.
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levésque, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Carrier, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ap. Blais, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. Om. Fortin, P.P.
St. Thuribe, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ap. Allaire, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. Am. Ferland, P.P.
School—Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie.
St. Ubaid, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
School—Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Am. Caron, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. L. Hébert, P.P., Eus. Labbé, Em. Laplante, Ulr. Turcotte.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Poulin, curate; Rev. Fernand Belleau, chaplain of the Catholic Workers of Thetford Mines.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Tourville, l'Islet Co., St. Clément, Rev. J. V. A. Dumas, P.P.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. D. Roeleau, P.P.
Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.; Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. L. Marceau, J. Lizotte, Ap. Gingras, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Aug. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, Ant. Huot, J. Gauvin, Joseph Destroismaisons, J. Larochelle, J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois, Z. Menard, Pamphile Roy, Jr., Alph. Auclair, Ir. Beaudoin, Alf. Chamberland.
Students in Europe: Revs. Alph. Morel, E. Rivard, C. Mercier, M. Laliberté, A. Douville, A. Bérubé, A. Smoor.
Retired: Rev. Benjamin Paradis, Rev. Celestin Fillion.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Pelletier (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. Gosselin, Rev. C. N. Garlepy, Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau (Librarian), O. Gosselin (procurator), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. H. Simard, P. Hébert, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert, T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), O. Genest, B. Pelletier, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Maheux, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, A. Morel, G. Savard, O. Bergeron, J. E. Latulippe, Jules Lachance, M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille, F. Vandry, Ferd. Coté, Rosaire Benoit, F. Gagné, J. Lacroix, Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, C. Foy, Em. Beaudry, A. Bérubé, J. Bolduc, Leo. Roy. 25 Auxiliary Ecclesistical Professors. Students, 750.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Pelletier, P.A. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 175. Lay Students, 240.

Digitized by Google

Notre Dame Apostolic School.—St. Louis st. Very Rev. George Canon Miville, director; Rev. Arth. Douville; Rev. Jos. Proulx.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant.

Club for Newsboys—Quebec City; Rev. G. Philippon, director.

Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. *St. Ann's College.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Auguste Boulet (superior); Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (procurator); Revs. Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, L. Destroismaisons, J. Eul. Pelletier, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, N. Boulet, J. Lallemant, Em. Hudon, F. X. Jean, Am. Giasson, Chs. Frèvé (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 18 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 590.

Agricultural School.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. H. Bois, Am. Letourneau, Ed. Beaudoin, Gilbert Dupius. 3 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors.

Levis. *College Notre Dame.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestin Lemieux (superior); Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. Eugene Carrier (procurator), El. Roy, J. A. Laflamme (director of the students), J. O. Roy (prefect of studies), Om. Carrier, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, Janvier Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, P. L. Dumas, E. Poiré, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, Edward Humphrey, Eugene Michaud, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, C. Ed. Turgéon, T. Grégoire, R. Tardif, Wilf. Moreau, H. Raymond (professors); Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole and assistant chaplain of the Catholic Workers. 16 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 650.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co. *Vocational School for Backward Youths.* Rev. Joseph Bernier, director; Revs. T. Rousseau, Dom. Moreau and Em. Turgeon, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Quebec. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools,* Upper Town, Cook st.—Brother Romuald, Dir. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st.—Rev. Joseph Fillion, Rev. A. Cebron, Rev. H. Marsan, Rev. G. Levèsque.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. P. Calmein, Supr.; Revs. G. Debeauquesne, P. Degesne, F. Behal and J. Plamondon. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades, and a Night Refuge for the Poor; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for young Artisans.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. P. Degesne and F. Behal, directors.

Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. L. Pauzé, C.S.C., Supr.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. Jules Lockwell, Dir.

Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.—Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P. (Prior); Revs. E. A. Langlais, O.P., Et. Gauvreau, O.P., P. V. Charland, O.P., P. M. Beliveau, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P. Lay Brothers, 3.

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Eugène Marie, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Berchmans, O.F.M., Marie-Jacques, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., François, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Bénoit, O.F.M., George Albert, O.F.M., Zénon, O.F.M., Ludovic, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 20; Lay Brothers, 13.

Residence of the Jesuit Fathers. 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Supr., and Military Chaplain; Rev. Théophile Hudon, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., minister.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers. Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P.O. Candiac*).—Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., Supr., Revs. T. Lord, S.J., A. Daigneault, S.J., and A. Chossegros, S.J.

Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C. Rev. Joseph Marchal, M.S.C., Rev. J. Allion, M.S.C., E. Chaussende, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior, Rev. A. Michaud, S.S.S., Master of Novices, Rev. J. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. J. Labrecque, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S., L. Boismenu, S.S.S. Lay Brothers, 10.

Juvenate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools (La Canardiére Road).—Brothers, 9. Brother Luc, Director, Rev. J. A. D'Amours, Chaplain.

Beauceville. *St. Louis Industrial and Commercial College.*—14 Marist Brothers. Bro. ———, Supr.

Beauport. *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. ———, Dir.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices. Brothers, 18; Novices, 5.

Levis. *Juniorate.*—19 Marist Brothers. Brother ———, dir.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College. Bégin ave.—9 Marist Brothers. Bro. Sylvestre, dir.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. Henry M. Stanislas, S.V.P., director.

Ste. Anne de Beaupre. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.

St. Damien de Buckland. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General. Brothers, 6. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Hon. Can., chaplain.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. ———, Supr.

St. Joseph de Levis (*P.O. Lauzon*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. H. Lefebvre, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies. 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. 3 Lay Professors. Rev. J. Duhamel, chaplain.

St. Raymond. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood,* Palace st., Uppertown.—135 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie du Calvaire, Supr. Rev. Ad. Michaud, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Alb. Lemay, chaplain of the hospital; Rev. Ferd. Garneau, retired.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—75 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus."* Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. 201 old and sick people. Rev. Ludger Hudon, chaplain.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."* Rev. Ls. Garon, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet and W. Clavet, retired. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. 84 Choir Sisters. 277 sick and epileptics and orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st.—Sister St. François de Borgia, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 97. Rev. Luc LaRue, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School,* where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.

"Mericl" Boarding School, St. Louis Road.—Opened in 1902. Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Sisters, 9. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School.—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Démétrie, Supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 203. Revs. U. Perron and Charles Tessier, chaplains. Rev. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys;* 29 Sisters; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls;* 25 Sisters; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague;* 42 Sisters; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub director de L'Action Sociale Catholique. Rev. L. Turgeon. Priests retired, Revs. J. A. Rainville, J. Ed. Roy, J. A. Feuiltault, T. Turcotte. Aged men, 28; 4) *Academy Mallet;* 5) *Infant Asylum;* 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

Hospital for the Tubercular, Ste. Foy, near Quebec. Rev. A. Talbot, chaplain. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alexis, Dir.

St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (*Mastai P.O.*)—114 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1410. Revs. Ant. Pampalon, L. A. Rousseau, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the *"Sanatorium Villa-Mastai"* for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Amans, Dir. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain.

Civic Hospital (*Mastai P. O.*)—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Célinie, Supr. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavie, Supr. *Kindergarten* connected.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Felix, Dir.

St. Anthony's Asylum.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. François de Borgia, Dir.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Eugène, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 180. Rev. J. E. Donaldson, chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Paul de la Croix, Dir.

St. Mary's Academy.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Marie Léa, Supr.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Grace, Dir.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—19 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de la Passion, Supr. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

St. John Berchmans Boarding School, St. Amable st.—30 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ste. Virginie, Dir. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., chaplain and visitor of Catholic schools of Quebec city.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish). Sister St. Odile, Supr. 17 Sisters of Charity. Revs. John O'Farrell, chaplain, C. Larrivée, retired.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Pierre Damien, Supr. Lay Nurses, 39. Rev. J. B. Derome, chaplain.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotière.—41 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr. Rev. Arth. Lapointe, Jr., chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie," 180 Grande Allée.—141 Sisters. Mother Marie Teresa, Supr. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School, 163 S. Thérèse st.—35 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Sabine, Supr.

Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Louis Road.—Professed Sisters, 18. Mother Henri Dominique, Supr.-General. Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., chaplain; Revs. J. B. Ruel, Joseph Rouleau, Benj. Parndis, A. Bollard, retired.

Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—Sisters, 47. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Sisters, 20. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. P. Dion, chaplain.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 2 Ste. Foy rd.—16 Sisters. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, supr.

St. Francis of Assisi Hospital.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Laurentine, Supr. Rev. J. B. Gosselin, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

BEAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.* Sisters, 20. Mother Mary Helena, Supr. Rev. P. Théberge, chaplain.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mothers St. Maxime, Supr.

Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Apolline, Supr. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.

BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters. Sister Ste. Famille, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Novitiate. 10 Sisters. Sister Ste. Thérèse de Jésus, supr.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr. Rev. J. Galerneau, chaplain.

CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—9 Sisters.

FRASERVILLE. (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pretextat, Supr. Rev. J. Martin, chaplain; Rev. L. Blais, retired.

Good Shepherd Academy.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Leonard de P.-M., Supr.

GIFFARD. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.* 9 Sisters. Mother St. Felix, Supr.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.*—66 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 765. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Sr., chaplain; Rev. Alb. Fortier, asst. chaplain; Revs. Et. Hallé, L. E. Grondin, J. B. Soulard, A. D'Auteuil, J. E. A. Vézina, Aug. Fortin, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.

Academy.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Ernest, Supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Mother Marie du Bon-Conseil Supr. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalleres de Misericorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Sisters, 40. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain. Rev. L. Gauvreau, retired.

Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—29 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.

Postulate of the White African Sisters.—Sister M. Jean Adrien, Supr. 7 Sisters.

L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Marie-Louise, supr.

Academy.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Marie de la Victoire, Supr.

PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity* (*Gray Nuns*). 6 Sisters; *Hospital.* Sisters of Charity.

PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR. *Hospital and School.*—9 Sisters of Charity.

ST. ANDRE. *Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity. Rev. E. Miller, chaplain. Rev. G. A. Girard, retired.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—23 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Mother Marie de Ste. Faustin, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.—Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE. *Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister St. Leonard, supr. Sisters, 37. Mother Ste. Angélique, Supr.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Servites, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Professed Religious, 81. Connected herewith are a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum.* Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain. Rev. D. Lemieux, retired. *Orphan Farm.*—Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Hon. Canon, procurator.

ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum.*—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Joachim, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Patients, 131.

Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Germaine, Supr.

ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE FRASERVILLE. Novitiate of the Sisters St. Enfant Jésus. 10 Sisters. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, Supr.

ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy.*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*Lauzon P. O.*), *Academy.*—58 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. Edm. Généreux, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—15 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Rev. Msgr. Charles Guay, Spir. Dir. Address: *Ville Guay P. O.*

ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital Kindergarten.*—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister Marie de la Visitation, Supr. Rev. Fernand Belleau, chaplain.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother St. Antonin, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—26 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Anne d'Auray, Supr. Rev. A. Beaudet, principal.

ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Mother S. M. de Liguori, Supr.

Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Michaël, Supr. 33 Sisters. Rev. Father Hilaire, O.C.R., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jésus-Marv.*—Mother Ste. Thérèse, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 75. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls.* Rev. Frs. Blanchet, chaplain.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Jeanne d'Arc. Rev. Marie-Clement, of the Fathers of the Assumption, chaplain.

THETFORD MINES. *Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Elizabeth, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.

Franciscan Fathers—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon.*)

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

White African Fathers (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Novitiate, Quebec.

Fathers of the Assumption.—Sillery.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Beauport; St. Patrice de Fraserville; L'Islet; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupre; St. Augustin; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Stadacona Parish, St. Charles de Limoilou. St. Francois D'Assisi, Quebec; Montmagny.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville; St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Charlesbourg; Deschaillons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. George; St. Malo de Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.—Notre-Dame du Chemin and Saint-Coeur de Marie; Quebec; Chateau Richer; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellehasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	University	1
Archbishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	624	Colleges, Classical	4
Priests and Religious Orders	104	Hospitals	12
Churches with Resident Priest	232	Other Charitable Institutions	25
Missions with Churches	15	Catholic Population	—

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(Archidioecesis Reginensis.)

SEE ERECTED MAY 18, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 8, 1915.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

MOST REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 8, 1915.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Procurator—Rev. GEO. ETIENNE GRANDBOIS.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. LADISLAS WOJCIECHOWSKI

Archbishop's Council—Rev. S. T. CONNOLLY, C.SS.R., Rev. H. BOENING, O.M.I., Rev. C. MAILLARD, Rev. A. BENOIT, J.C.D., Rev. G. E. GRANDBOIS, Rev. Z. H. MAROIS, Secretary.

Parish-priests Consultors—J. MORARD, M.S., J. B. BOYER, O.M.I., A. LEMIEUX, Y. SCHELBERT, F. PANDER, F. P. CONROY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. S. Connolly, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. J. MacDonald, C.SS.R., asst. Res., 2161 Cameron st.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., asst.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Arbury (*Crosswoods P. O.*), Humboldt Co., Rev. A. Page, O.M.I.

Mission—Benchonzie, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.

Assiniboia, Assiniboia Co., St. George's, Rev. Charles Poirier.

Balgonie, Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Fallonier.

Candiac Station, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Szczypta.

Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's; Glenavon; Grenfell.

Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity. Rev. ——.

Ceylon Station, Regina Co., Rev. O. Faucher.

Claybank, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.

Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. D. Thibault.

Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.

Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., attended by Rev. F. O. Rioux; Rev. A. Turgeon, asst.

Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. A. Bellemare.

Elardee, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. P. Groetchell, O.M.I., pastor.

Missions—Leader, Moose Jaw Co.; Rastad, Moose Jaw Co.; Rosenthal, Renfrew Co.

Estevan, Assiniboia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. X. Cruveiller, M.S., supr.; Rev. M. Michel, M.S., asst.

Ferland, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.

Forget, Cannington Co., Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. Hippolyte Girard, M.S., and Rev. E. J. Plattier, M.S., assts.

Goodeve, Saltcoats Co., Rev. L. Adam.

Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Charles Maillard, pastor; Rev. A. Leaux, asst.

Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., pastor.

Missions—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick; Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist; Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth; Kronsberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry of Germany; Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.

Grismerville (*Hodgeville P. O.*), Moose Jaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Reibel, pastor.

Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ann, Rev. Passaplan, acting pastor.

Holdfast Regina Co., Rev. P. Ueberberg, O.M.I., pastor.

Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Sooz.

Krongsberg (*P.O. Kupar*), Rev. G. Wilhelm, pastor.

Mission—Stockholm, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.

Digitized by Google

Kendal (*P.O.* ——), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Van de Velde, pastor.
Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., Rev. J. Lucas.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.; Craik, Regina Co.; Davidson, Humboldt Co.
Kentenville (*P.O. Willowbunch, Sask*). Rev. M. Gendron, pastor.
Missions—Lacordaire, Little Woody, Fife Lake, Pretty Valley, Bengough.
Kindersley, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. E. Bonny.
Krupp, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.
Krasne, Humboldt Co., Rev. S. Hard, pastor.
Missions—Britz; Moose Jaw Co., Josephstol; Richmond, Moose Jaw Co.
Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.
Mission—Valley St. Claire, Moose Jaw Co.
Lafèche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. E. Dubois, Rev. J. A. Morrissette, asst.
Lampman, Assiniboia Co., Rev. J. A. Dufresne.
Landshut (*Langenbury P. O.*), Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Vorst.
Mission—Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., rector; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., Rev. P. L. E. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. P. Peran, O.M.I., assts.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Geo. C. Jeannotte, O.M.I., assistant principal. 13 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. Joerissen, O.M.I., pastor.
Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. F. Reindle.
Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. L. G. Fafard, O.M.I., pastor., J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., asst.
Industrial School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. ——.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.; Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.; Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.; Elbow, Saskatoon Co.; Glenside, Saskatoon Co.
Maryland (*Steelman P. O.*), Souris Co., Notre Dame des Anges, attended from Lampman, pro tem.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Mazenod, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Gravel.
Missions—Mossbank, Moose Jaw Co.; Palmer, Moose Jaw Co.
Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander.
Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Bois
Montmartre, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector, Rev. E. Duchaine, asst.
Missions—Bon Secours (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours; Franzfeld (Seitz).
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Conroy, Rev. A. Paquet, asst.
Odessa, Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.
Otthon, Saltcoats Co., Rev. R. Margos.
Ponteix, Moose Jaw Co., Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer, pastor; F. E. Bernard, asst.
Missions—Aneroid, Moose Jaw Co.; Filiatrault, Moose Jaw Co.; Gouverneur, Moose Jaw Co.
Prelate, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Hermandung, O.M.I.
Missions—Lancer, Moose Jaw Co., Lebenthal, Moose Jaw Co., New Blumenfeld, Moose Jaw Co.; Speyer, Moose Jaw Co.
Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. Fehrenbach.
Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Kugener, pastor.
Boarding School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Raymore, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.
Riverhurst, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. ——.
Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. S. A. Coupal.
Missions—South Rosetown, Plato, Milden, Conquest, MacRorie, Dinsmore, Wiseton, Elrose, etc.
Shaunavon, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Sammut.
St. Andrews (via Wapella), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Ronald Rankin.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
Ste. Delphine (*Ituna P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., attended from Lebret.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., sup.; Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Barreau, F.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Brondview, Qu'Appelle Co., Holy Name of Mary; Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard; Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. N. Poirier, pastor.
School—7 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Ste. Martha (*Rocanville P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. H. Pannetier.
St. Paul (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor.
St. Peter's Colony (*Kronau P.O.*), Regina Co., Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.
St. Raphael (*Cantal P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. L. Nadeau.
St. Victor, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. M. C. Rondeau, pastor.
Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission—Bloomfield, St. James.
Souris Valley, South Regina Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. ——.
Southey, Regina Co., Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.

Digitized by Google

Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. J. Carriere, O.M.I., principal; Rev. T. Baillargeon, O.M.I., asst. principal.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Vanguard, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. Bacciochi.
Verwood, Sask., Rev. J. A. Menard, pastor.
Missions—Limerick, Rosalie School, Daveroy.
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
School—4 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S.
Mission—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.
Wilcox, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Benoit, J.C.D.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co.; New Warren, Regina Co.; Rouleau, Regina Co.; Milestone, Regina Co.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux.
School—6 Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
Mission—St. Jean de Quantock, Moose Jaw Co.
Windthorst (*Krupp P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. P. H. Habets, O.M.I.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Sauner.
School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. P. R. MacDougall, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Stephen Mayer, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Mullins, C.SS.R.
Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat; Antonowka; Czechowa; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Gregorowa; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Sick leave: T. Caraher.
Retired: Rev. D. Gillies, Garnett st., Regina.
Immigration Bureau, Quebec: Rev. P. Casgrain.
Colonization: Rev. V. Rahard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

GRAVELBOURG. *Gravelbourg College.*—Rev. Ed. Baillargeon (Rector); Rev. L. P. Gravel (Bursar); Rev. Allyre Charest (Econome); Rev. Alfred Beaudet, Rev. Narcisse Salvail, Rev. Adolphe Erny, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

REGINA. *Campion College.* Rev. T. MacMahon, S.J. (Rector), and two Scholastics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Grey Nuns' Hospital*—22 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Allaire, supr. Patients, 130; Nurses, 32. Rev. L. Wojciechowski, chaplain. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Academy of Sacred Heart—16 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 5.
St. Mary's Academy—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, ——.
FORGET. *Provincial House of Novitiate.*—12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 105.
GRAVELBOURG. *Convent*—15 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 132 (Girls). Rev. L. P. Gravel, chaplain.
Boys' Boarding School—5 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate.
MOOSE JAW. *Providence Hospital*—12 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 90; Nurses, 22. Rev. J. J. Fortier, chaplain. Rev. F. J. Fresen, retired.
St. Agnes' Academy—9 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 144.
Convent—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
PONTEIX. *Hospital*—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
STOCKHOLM. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—6 Carmelite Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Elardee, Grayson, Holdfast, Lebret, Lemberg, Marleval, Prelate, Schultz, Southey, Touchwood Hills, Windthorst (*Krupp P. O.*).
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).
Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province)—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	73	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priests	76	Catholic Population	70,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. July 25, 1913; Titular Bishop of Domitiopolis; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop, of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 18, 1915.

Vicar-General and Archdeacon—Very Rev. Msgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS, Prot. Apost.—Res. *St. Boniface, Man.*

Chancellor and Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Msgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., vicar-general and archdeacon; Rev. W. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. T. Paré, procurator; Rev. L. Primeau, bursar; Rev. R. Brodeur, Rev. S. Caron, curates; Rev. Joseph Picod, chaplain; Rev. Louis Brodeur.

School—Brothers of the Society of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. A. Beaudry.

Beauséjour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. F. B. Kowalski, O.M.I., Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I.

Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Beren's River, via Selkirk W., Man., Rev. Ph. Vates, O.M.I., resident missionary; Rev. J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I., asst.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.

Cartier (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr., Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., Rev. E. F. Théo. Jaffus, F.M.I.

Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Szjanowski.

East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, Brazier st. and Monroe ave., Rev. James McCandlish, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.SS.R.

Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Poitras.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., rector; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—6 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.

Digitized by Google

Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. Cyrille Allaire, P.P.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
Mission—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
Ile des Chênes (*Grande Pointe P. O.*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Leon Rivard.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du lac, Rev. Eugene Tétreault.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. E. Halde.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. L. J. Roy, assistant; Rev. J. A. Defoy, retired.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 51; Girls, 83.
Mission—Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne, retired; Rev. J. C. St. Amant.
Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
Morden, Lisgar Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Rioux, C.R.I.C.
Schools—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 56; Girls, 47.
Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 200.
Missions—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. P. Gagnon.
Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 90.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschèr, rector; Rev. Boniface Diederichs, Rev. J. M. Comte.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 21; Girls, 29.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. J. A. Trudel, C.SS.R., Rev. O. Liétaert, C.SS.R., Rev. J. A. Saucier, C.SS.R.
Convent—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
Ste. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.
Ste. Geneviève (*Saltel, P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. F. Pierre Decelles.
St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Lucien Senez, asst.
Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 174.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
St. Joseph's, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonie Straub, Rev. S. Nivon.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 65. Girls, 60.
Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 163.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys; Rev. E. A. Chamberland, asst.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—3 Petits Freres de Marie. Boys, 75.
Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Louis Messier.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Béliveau.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.
Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, attended from St. Alphonse, Man.
Thibeaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. Désiré Clavelaux, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.
Missions—St. Azal; St. Geneviève.
Transcona, Selkirk, Assumption, Rev. L. de G. Bélanger, P.P.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexandre, Rev. O. Bouvet.
Missions—St. Labre, Provencher Co.; Vassar, Provencher Co.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichim)—Rev. H. Brassard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., asst. 5 Gray Nuns; Indians, 51.
Keewatin, Algona Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission—Norman.

Digitized by Google

Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. J. E. S. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Serrand, O.M.I., asst. Res., 222 First st., N.
School—Mount Carmel. 8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
Indian Missions—Dryden, St. Joseph's; Ignace, St. Ignace.
Pinewood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. A. Laurin.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 19; Girls, 12.
Missions—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. Clovis Paillé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18. Girls, 25.
Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Alexandre Lambert.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.*—Rev. A. Sabourin, director; Rev. H. Messier, bursar; Rev. A. Fortin, professor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Henri Bourque, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard Bisson, S.J., prefect; Rev. Philip Bournival, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Robichaud, S.J., procurator; Rev. J. Blain, S.J., professor of sciences; Rev. Thos. Gorman, professor of commercial course; Rev. Alfred Bernier, professor; Rev. Richard Vandandaigue, S.J. Scholastics, 11; Ecclesiastics, 4; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 386.
Provencher School for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., director. Students, 674.
Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. (222 Provencher ave.)—Very Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-bursar; Rev. D. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., retired; Rev. Louis Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer"; Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. Moise Blais, O.M.I., missionary; Rev. A. Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., author; Rev. Joseph E. Caron, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Louis Péslapra, O.M.I., missionary; Rev. George Jeannotte, O.M.I., prefect of discipline; Rev. J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Cyrille Pilon, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Roch Allaire, O.M.I., scholastic; Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., Rev. S. Heintz, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 60.
CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*). *Missionary House of the Sons of Mary Immaculate*—Rev. Chs. Lorieau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. E. F. Théo. Jaffus, F.M.I., Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I, Lay Brothers, 2.
OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*—Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 11 Brothers, C.S.V. 5 Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Orphans, 45.
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Ephrem Delipine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., Francois Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme Dubin, O.C.R., Gabriel Borderon, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R., H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, professor of theology. Sub-deacon, 1; Brothers, 23; Novices, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).* Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Pagé, supr. prov., Sister St. Grégoire, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville.* Orphans, 165; Students, 3; Aged, 67. Rev. J. Picod, chaplain. Res., Archbishop's House.
Old Folks Home.—In charge of the Grey Nuns.
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Jean de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200. Rev. C. N. Deslandes, chaplain.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Guimond, supr. Patients, 254. Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, chaplain.
Provincial House and Novitiate, Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten,* Boys, 30.
St. Joseph's Academy and Convent, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Godefroy, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 620.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family—Sisters, 20. Sister St. Ignatius of Loyola, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Seminary. Sister Ste. Monique, Supr.
Convent of the Carmelite Nuns.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Raphael de la Providence, priorress. Rev. L. Primeau, chaplain.
Monastere de Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur, Corner Notre Dame and Taché Streets.—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie Immaculée, Supr.
KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie, supr. Patients, 217. Revs. J. Dufresne, G. Marion, chaplains.
Indian Boarding School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.
LETELLIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother Ste. Anatolie, supr.

Digitized by Google

LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister Ste. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 74.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 29. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1. Sister Augustine de la Eucharist, supr. Pupils, 251.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Misericorde (of Montreal). Sister Ste. Angelina, supr. Magdalena, 15; Infants, 100. Rev. H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface, Beren's River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Canada)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Cartier.
Brothers of the Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Jean Baptiste.
Petits Freres de Marie—St. Pierre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	57	Seminary	1
Priests of Religious Orders	51	Orphan and Foundling Asylums	2
Students in Theology	15	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Churches with Resident Priest	43	Hospitals	3
Mission Chapels	60	Catholic Population	35,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidiocesis Torontina or Torontonensis.)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK MCEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. S. MCGRATH.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary and Rev. M. J. GEARIN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. P. J. BENCH. Office, *Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.*

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. A. O'MALLEY, Very Rev. J. L. HAND.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Judge; Rev. DENIS MCBRIDE, Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada, Office 67 Bond st.—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, President, Rev. T. J. WARNOCK, Ass't.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. James A. Trayling, rector; Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. A. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. F. Reardon.

Schools—De La Salle Collegiate. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 202.

Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 267.

ASSUMPTION (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Dundas st., W. and Grace st., attended from St. Patrick's Church.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. F. H. Pennylegion and Rev. T. Manley, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. K. Morrow.

School—5 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. John B. Collins, C.S.B., asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.

ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. G. Culliton, Rev. C. Barron. Res., 161 Annette st.

School—7 Ladies of Loretto and 7 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 627.

ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Res., 133 Westmount ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 359.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLEMENT'S (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. A. Scafuro, pastor.
2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. W. Fraser, Rev. A. T. Clancy, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 739.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rev. J. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Denis O'Connor, Rev. A. Lellis, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Ladies of Loretto and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. W. Muckle. Res., 37 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.

ST. JOHN'S (Maronite), Rev. ——. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Rev. E. Canning.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

ST. MARY'S (Immaculate Conception), McDonnell sq., Very Rev. M. Moyna, pastor; Rev. M. O'Brien and Rev. M. Carroll, assts.
School—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 702.

ST. MONICA'S, Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Sherbourne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Whelan, V.G., pastor; Rev. G. Kirby. Res., 1 Earl st.
Schools—4 Ladies of Loretto (Wellesley crescent), and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 221. Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 159.

ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Sholly, C.SS.R., Rev. Domenico Viglianti, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph L. McLaughlin, C.SS.R., Rev. James Cloran, C.SS.R., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., Rev. F. Coghlan, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Meehan, C.SS.R., Rev. D. A. McCann, C.SS.R., Rev. H. Bonomo, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.SS.R.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 401.

ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Rev. R. Miller, Rev. M. O'Farrell, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 669.

ST. PETER'S, Bloor st., W., Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. J. Noon, C.S.P., Rev. John Sullivan, C.S.P., Rev. L. J. O'Hara, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

SACRED HEART, 438 King st., E., Rev. P. Lamarche; Rev. J. P. R. Lussier, asst.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 206.

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. P. Kirby, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 329.

HOLY NAME, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Rev. J. Sneath, asst. Rec., 9 Moscow ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.

HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
Schools—St. Charles, Deer Park. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30. Holy Rosary. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 200.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. L. Blum, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 221.

NATIVITY OF B.V.M. (Polish), attended from St. Stanislaus.

NEWMAN HALL, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John M. O'Connor, pastor.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney, Rev. J. F. Kehoe.
Mission—North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. A. O'Malley, dean; Rev. T. Battle, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.

Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Prance, pastor.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.

Brampton, Peel Co., Rev. J. T. Egan.
Mission—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Hayes, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.

Digitized by Google

Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Missions—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday; Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Missions—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C.
Fort Erie (*Bridgeburg P. O.*), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.
Mission—(St. George) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.
Gore of Toronto (*Macville P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Longo, pastor.
Mission—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.
Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign born population.
Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Falk, asst.
Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor.
Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Heydon, pastor.
Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. J. Reddin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. A. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.
Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.
Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Port McNicoll, Rev. B. S. Doyle.
Mission—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.
Mission—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris; Rev. A. Mogan, asst. Res., 3 Lyman st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 336.
St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, pastor. Res. Niagara and Garnet sts.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. T. J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. D. O'Neill.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor; Rev. W. Kelly, asst.
Mission—Black River (*Rama Township*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. Keane.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
Waubaushene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. J. Haley, and Rev. R. Tanguay. Res., 90 Griffith st.
Mission—Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. Every Sunday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), attended from St. Catharines.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. J. Staley, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

In Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cruise.
Retired: Rev. P. McEachern and Rev. P. McCabe. Res., House of Providence; Rev. K. McRae.
Army Chaplains: Rev. M. D. Staley, Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Absent on leave: Rev. C. C. Cantillon, Rev. E. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Kidd, D.D. (President); Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D. (Vice-President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Eccles. History); Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Leo O'Reilly, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Denis McBride, J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John M. Castex (Prof. of Liturgy, French and Plain Chant); Rev. Francis Carroll (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. William C. James (Bursar).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College, The Catholic College of the University of Toronto*, conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (Provincial); Very Rev. H. Carr, B.A., C.S.B. (Superior; Greek, History of Philosophy); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Assistant Superior; Logic, Metaphysics, Latin); Rev. F. D. Meader, B.A., C.S.B. (Registrar; Religious Knowledge, Ethics); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (French, Greek, Latin); Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (Discipline); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B. (Latin); Rev. E. J. Pageau, C.S.B. (French); Rev. M. J. Oliver, Ph.M., C.S.B. (Psychology, German); Rev. W. H. Murray, B.A., C.S.B. (French); Rev. J. Walsh, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin); Rev. Edmund J. McCorkell, M.A., C.S.B. (English, Social Ethics); Rev. H. S. Bellisle, M. A., C.S.B. (Cosmology, Mathematics); *Lay Professors*—M. DeWulf, Ph.D., LL.D. (History of Mediaeval Philosophy); Sir Bertram C. A. Windle, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., LL.D. (Anthropology); Mr. W. P. M. Kennedy, M.A., Litt.D. (English).
St. Basil's Church and Convent. Chaplains—Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B.; Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B.; Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B.; Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B.; Rev. E. O'Neill, C.S.B. Students, 170.
St. Michael's College School—Staff, 21; Lay Teachers, 1. Students, 250.
St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Clair and Kendall aves.—Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B. (Asst. Master of Novices), Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (Spiritual Director and Chaplain); Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B. (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church). Novices, 8.
St. Michael's High School for Boys—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 270. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., in charge.
St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mondolf, Dir. Boys, 115. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain.
St. Mary's Community, McDonnell sq.—Bro. S. Pius, Dir. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Parochial Schools.
FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*.—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neil, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor); Rev. Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., Rev. Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C., Rev. P. Kramer, O.C.C.
OAK RIDGES, Motherhouse of Christian Brothers of Ontario.—Brother T. Edward, Provincial.
St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate.—Bro. S. Bernard, Dir. Novices, 30. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate.—Bro. Alfred, Dir. Students, 40. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy*. Pupils, 310. Sisters, 46. Novitiate with 50 Novices and 5 Postulants.
St. John's Academy, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—12 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 162.
Loretto Academy, 385 Brunswick ave.—Ladies of Loretto. Day School and Commercial.
St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 79 Sisters; 34 Novices and 4 Postulants. Pupils, 584.
House of Providence, 65 Powers st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 425.
St. Vincent's Home for Infants, 58 Sackville st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices and 6 Nurses. Infants, 140; Patients during year, 626.
St. Michael's Hospital, 12-48 Bond st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 105; Average Patients, 275. *Training School* for Nurses.
Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 216.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 140 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 2.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Religious, 40; Novices, 9. Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, 50 Ossinton ave.—Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, Bond st. and Wilton ave.—Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home.*

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—30 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 130.

ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy,* Church st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall.*—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association (nursing sick poor in their homes).
St. Philip Neri Hotel.—A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubausene.
Paulist Fathers (New York City), St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges, Benildus Hall, 477 Jarvis st., Toronto; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	113	Catholic Elementary Schools	50
Priests of Religious Orders	46	Orphan and Infant Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	73	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	2
Seminary	1	Catholic Population, about	85,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidioecesis Vancouvericnsis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B.C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rev. H. Thayer, O.M.I. Res., 646 Richards st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.
SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Wm. R. Yahner.
ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. L. Forget; Rev. Thomas Doheny, asst.
ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. A. La Montagne.
Mission—Point Roberts, Wash., U. S.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., John P. O'Neill, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.
ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, served from Our Lady of Sorrows.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Revs. P. Lyons, O.S.M. *p.t.*, A. M. Riessenny, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st.E.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I.
Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. L. Choinel, O.M.I.
Missions—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberley; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk.
Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Swenciski, O.M.I.
Missions—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.
Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. L. McIntyre.
Missions—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamacheen; Taft; Wilmer.
Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Pelletier.
Missions—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.
Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Ferroux.
Missions—Anaconda; Bridesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.
Indian Missions—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osyoos.
Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I.
Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption, B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Salmon Arm; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers, absent. Rev. W. R. Yahner, *p.t.*
Missions—Ainsworth; Burton City; Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.
Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Vernon.
Mission—Armstrong, St. Joseph's.
Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Canon A. L. DeLestré, O.Praem.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., Rev. E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
Missions—Abbottsford; Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Catelanding; Cha-lait; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzic Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Klu Klu Kius; Krelat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek; Lillooettown; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Nekraite; Nicomen; Ohomill; Port Douglas; Poviloon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate; Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Sli-a-men, Tloos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te-Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.
Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Ymir.
New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.; Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Plamondon, O.M.I.; Rev. Francis Lardon, O.M.I., asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., attended from St. Paul's.
School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Penticton, St. ——, Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.
Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, served from New Westminster.
Port Moody, New Westminster Co., served from St. Patrick's, Vancouver.
Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie, Rev. Wm. McKenzie, asst.
Mission—St. John's (Polish).
Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.
Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Brabender, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.
St. Eugene Mission (*Cranbrook P.O.*), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. A. Phalan, acting pastor.
Missions—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. Peter Carroll.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Duplanil, *p.t.*, Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Alexander; Alkali Lake, St. Peter's; Anaham; Barkerville; Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's; Kenin Lake; Quesnelle, St. Michael's; Sugar Cane.

Absent on leave: Rev. Edward Maillard, O.M.I., Rev. F. Teck, O. Praem, Rev. Francis Coccola.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrand st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2050 Patients. 36 Nurses in training.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52. Rev. John Knox, chaplain.
St. Ann's Academy and Business College, 406 Dunsmuir st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave. and Ash st.—23 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 85.
Rosary Hall for Working Girls, 1255 Pender st. West.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513.
KAMLOOPS. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Indian Industrial School.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66. Rev. James McGuire, O.M.I., chaplain.
ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook P.O.*), *Sacred Heart School*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of children, 85.
MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 162. Boarders, 20.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 114.
NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 390.
ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.
SECHELT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 42.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 66.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	5
Diocesan Priests	20	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priests	29	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	33	Catholic Population, about	38,000
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60		

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(*Archidioecesis Winnipegensis.*)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained Feb. 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg Dec. 9, 1915; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN; Rev. FRANCIS I. MACGREGOR.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Very Rev. John J. Blair, V.G.; Rev. F. I. MacGregor, Rector; Revs. B. Eardley, T. W. Morton and A. O. Cudahy, Assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 233 Carlton st. Pupils, 460.

Mission—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cherrier, V.G., P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. W. J. Heffron, asst.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 366.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. Leonard Nandjik, O.M.I., pastor.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 260.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., asst., Rev., S. Perreault, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary).

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto) (530 College ave.). Pupils, 277.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Therien, O.M.I., Rev. Wilbrod Vezina, O.M.I., assts.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 211.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Revs. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; W. A. Dunn, S.J., asst. Res., 924 Jessie ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 203.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, pastor. Res., 618 Alverstone st.

School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 325.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph Solski, pastor. Res., 869 Alfred ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Arborg, Rev. ————.

Missions—Berlo; Foley; Gimli; Haas; Inwood; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Portage la Prairie; Rembrandt; Riverton; Victoria Park; Vidir; Winnipeg Beach; Zbaraz.

Austin, St. Austin's, attended from St. Boniface's College, St. Boniface.

Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Edward Walsh, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Peter Van den Bemden, C.SS.R., William McCullough, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 327 Fourth st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 151.

Missions—Carberry; Glenboro; Griswold Indian Reserve; Minnedosa; Neepawa; Rapid City; Rivers; Souris.

Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Arsène Brachet, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 90.

Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. A. Théoret.

Missions—Swan River; Oak Nook; Grand View.

Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. ————.

Missions—Boissevain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; La Montagne; Melita; Napinka; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.

Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire, Rev. A. Pouliot.

Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. A. Roy.

School—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.

Elie, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 103.

Fisher Branch, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Leroux.

Grande Clairière, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin.

School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Belleview; Deleau; Hartney.

Digitized by Google

Hun's Valley, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Sifton.
Inwood, St. Cecilia's, attended from Fisher Branch.
Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Edward J. Barton.
Missions—McCreary; Mackinac.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Rev. Arthur Desmarais.
Missions—Cayer; Lonely Lake; Meadow Portage.
Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.
Missions—Angusville; Rossburn; Vista.
Oak Lake, St. Athanasius', Rev. Joseph E. Derome.
Missions—Alexander; Butler; Lenore; Virden.
Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. T. P. Caraher.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Layland; Oakville; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), attended from Arborg.
St. Ambroise, attended from St. Laurent.
Ste. Amélie, Rev. Martin Kessler.
St. Charles, Rev. J. E. Louis Lee.
Academy—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 95.
St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 89.
St. François Xavier, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 79.
St. James, St. Ann's. Rev. A. Dorion Rhéaume, pastor. Res. 265 Hampton street.
Parochial School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
St. Laurent, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. H. Kerbrat, O.M.I., asst.
School—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.
Mission—St. Ambroise.
St. Lazare, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Mission—Ste. Madeleine.
Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. A. Beauregard.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 121.
St. Vital, Rev. J. Bertrand, pastor.
Mission—West Selkirk.
Sandy Bay (*Marius P.O.*), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.
Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, attended from St. Vital.
Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. T. Hucal, pastor.
Missions—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Huns Valley; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis.
Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Very Rev. John J. Blair, V.G., chaplain.
Vannes, St. Augustine's, Rev. P. E. Halde, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood.*—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Médard, prov. supr. Mother M. Theodore, local supr. Pupils, 372.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Portage ave.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Andre, supr., Rev. R. Dumoulin, chaplain. Orphans, 163.
Miscricordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Patients, 1181.
Joan of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery, 139 Jarvis st.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Alice, supr.
ARBORG. *St. Benedict's Convent and Polish Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 40. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., Supr. Gen.
BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy,* 110 Victoria ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Pupils, 50.
ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister St. Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 70.
STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.*—Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; postulants, 7. Mother M. Imelda, prov. Mother St. Eusébie, supr. Pupils, 162.
WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd,* Forest ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Inmates, 62. Rev. J. Duffy chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—Brandon.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches with Resident Priest	33
Diocesan Priests	33	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Maternity Hospital	1
Seminarians	14	Catholic Population	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocœsis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEORGE CORBETT.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. Charles F. Gauthier.
Schools—For boys and girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 520.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.
Mission—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Alexander L. Cameron, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340.
Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 350.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. Damien Secours, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. J. A. Huot, asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. L. Macdonald.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.

Glen Walter (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan, Rev. Charles A. Bishop, asst.
Mission—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.

St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Rev. E. J. Macdonald, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., U. S.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 500.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 50. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 66.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Glennevis, Maryvale Abbey.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Andrew's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	22	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Catholic Population, about	21,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(Dioecesis Antigonishensis.)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MACINTOSH.—Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WILLIAM F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, ALEX. THOMPSON, D.D., A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, JAMES MCKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. JOSEPH MACDONALD, J. F. MCMASTER, Ph.D., ARCHIBALD J. CHISHOLM, M. M. DOYLE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, assistant.
Schools—For Girls. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 277.
For Boys. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 83.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Mission—West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Lauchlin MacDonald.
Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

Boisdale, Cape Bretton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. C. MacKay.
Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 160.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'Escousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Mission—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. R. MacNeil.
Mission—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. P. McMullin.
School—17 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 875.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.

Digitized by Google

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.
Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ronald MacDonald.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 106.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. J. B. Kyte.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 478.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. McPherson.
Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.
Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. A. Briand.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Patton.
Missions—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 347.
Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Bryden.
Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.
Margaree (*P.O. East Margaree*), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.
Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 502.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. MacLeod.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 334.
Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Alfred Boudreau.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 716.
Petit de Grat Bridge, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. J. DeCoste.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave (*P.O. Mulgrave*), Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
Mission—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Bay, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Keats.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M. MacAdam, D. Doyle, A. M. Boyden.
School—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 17 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1428.
Mission—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon, Rev. Stanislas MacDonald.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 846.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.
Mission—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

Digitized by Google

Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.
Mission—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.
School—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 869.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.
Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. Camillus Grzybala.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Colin Chisholm, Port Hood; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. Roderick McDonald, Antigonish; Rev. Ronald MacDonald, D.D.
Absent on leave: Rev. Ronald Beaton, Rev. Ronald Rankin, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Chaplains with Overseas Forces: Rev. R. MacGillivray.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector); Rev J. J. Tompkins, M.A., LL.D. (Vice-President); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Rev. J. A. MacPherson; Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.; Rev. D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.; Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.; Rev. M. Gillis, B.A.; Rev. M. M. Coady, D.D.; Rev. R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc.; Rev. M. N. Tompkins, M.A.; Rev. J. F. Raiche, M.A.; Rev. J. Boyle, M.A.; Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 228.
St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 123.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 154.
St. Martha's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Martha. About 800 patients received during the year. Sister M. Anthony, Supr.
House of Providence—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. Benjamina, Supr.
GLACE BAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. John Baptist, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1,130.
LOURDES. *Sanitarium.*—Sisters of Charity.
NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 430.
SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Orphans, 16; Aged, 23.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Benjamina, Supr. Orphans, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	103	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	6
Retired Priests	6	Parochial Schools	21
Priests with Army	1	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	70	Catholic Population, about	87,000
Missions with Churches	45		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Dioecesis Calgariensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st., N.W., Rosedale Crescent.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 1515 Thirteenth ave., West.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res., *Calgary, Alta, 910 7-A st., N.W., Rosedale Crescent.*

Secretary—Rev. E. DOYLE.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth ave. and First st., West.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D. Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. M. F. FITZPATRICK, Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. W. G. SMITH, Rev. W. E. CAMERON, Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st., W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Rev. A. Newman (acting pastor); Rev. Edward J. Carew, Rev. W. E. Cameron, Rev. M. F. Murphy, Rev. A. McAdam, Rev. E. J. Doyle, Rev. Henry Boltz. Res., 18th ave., and 1st st., W.

Schools—*St. Mary's High School and College*, Boarding and Day School for Boys—Rector: Rev. W. E. Cameron, B.A. (Oxon); Professors: Rev. E. J. Carew, B.A. (Dublin); Rev. M. F. Murphy, M.A., LL.D., Rev. A. McAdam, Rev. E. J. Doyle, B.A.

Girls' High School—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Ethelburga, Prin.

St. Mary's School—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART, 13th ave., W., Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. J. McLaughlin. Res., 1515 13th ave., W.

School—13th ave., W.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. F. J. O'Brien. Res., 640 19th ave., N. W.

Schools—West Mount Pleasant, 2 Lay Teachers.

ST. ANN'S (*East Calgary*), Rev. J. S. Smith. Res., 922 21st ave., E.

School—21st ave. and 9th st., E. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PETER'S CHAPEL, Riverside, attended by Rev. A. B. Macdonald, D.D.

School—3 Lay Teachers.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Hillhurst, attended by Rev. A. McAdam.

School—3 Lay Teachers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, attended from Calgary.

Mission—Lake Louise.

Bassano, Alta., Rev. A. Beausoleil.

Missions—Atlee; Duchess; Empress.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Geoffrey Gilman.

Missions—Acme; Akenstadt; Carbon; Cheadle; Langdon; Namaka; Nightingale; Shepard; Strathmore; Swatwell.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.

Blairmore, Alta., Rev. J. L. Cosman.

Missions—Bellevue; Burmis; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Ruaux, O.M.I.

Missions—Cardston; Hazelmere; Lower Kootenay; Wolford.

Bow Island, Alta., Rev. Edmund McCoy.

Missions—Whitla; Winnifred.

Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hermes, O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead; Cochrane; Exshaw.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. W. R. Dargan.

Missions—Airdrie; Cremona; Crossfield.

Champion, Alta., Rev. A. Rouleau.

Digitized by Google

CHAMPION.—(Continued.)
Missions—Barons, Vulcan.
Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Neil McCormick.
School—Lay Teachers.
Drumheller, Alta., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. McGillivray.
Mission—Munson.
Dunbow (*De Winton P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Demers, O.M.I., Principal of Industrial School; Rev. L. Doucet, Missionary to Sarcee Indian Reserve; St. George's.
Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowwood; Hutton; Mossleigh; Ouelletteville; Queenstown.
Granum, Alta., Rev. F. Hughes.
Missions—Claresholm; Nanton; Stavely.
High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. W. G. Smith.
Missions—Eldersyde; Barons; Blackie; Brant; Carmangay; Champion; Okotoks; Vulcan.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. McCaffrey, O.M.I., P. P. Cozanet, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st., S.
Schools—Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Albion Ridge; Allerville; Altorado; Black Spring Ridge; Bow City; Brunette; Burdett-Coutts; Diamond City; Faith; Hardieville; Iron Spring; Keho; Kinnondale; Kipp; Lone Star; Lucky Strike; Magrath; Milk River; New Dayton; Purple Spring; Raymond; Sundial; Sweet Valley; Warner; Wheat Centre.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Osborne.
Missions—Monarch; Porcupine Hills.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. P. Murphy, asst.
School—Separate School Academy, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Served by Rev. Thos. H. Greene, Cherry Coulet, Grassy Lake, Schuler, Windy Ridge.
Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. Macdonald.
Missions—Served by Rev. A. McIntyre. Alderson, Bon Springs, Brooks, Dunmore, Irvine, Seven Persons, Suffield, Tide Lake, Walsh.
Oyen, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Bowlen.
Missions—Cereal; Chinook; Richdale, St. Peter's; Youngstown, St. Paul's; Sibbald.
Peigan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.
Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's. Rev. L. Lepine, O.M.I.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Beaver Mines; Brocket; Cowley; Dry Fork; Fishburn; Lunbreck; Porcupine; St. Henry; Yarrow; Waterton Lake.
Rockyford, Alta., Rev. Ormond Cudahy.
Missions—Rosebud; Wayne.
Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, attended from Beiseker.
Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. E. Dougan.
Missions—Chin; Coal City; Lomond; Purple Springs; Retlaw.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus, Pupils, 75.
Holy Cross Hospital—22 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 250.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Teaching in separate schools. Res., 922 21st ave., East.
Hospital for Incurables—Provincial House of the Sisters of Providence, Bowness Park; Rev. P. Beaton, Chaplain.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING (*Cluny P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P.O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 53.
DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 56.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 65.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage—Lacombe Home.*—12 Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 100.
PEIGAN RESERVE. (*Brocket P. O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 34.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests	33	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Industrial School	1
Seminarians	16	Hospitals	3
Churches with Resident Priest	29	Home for Incurable and Aged Persons	1
Missions with Churches	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Boys' High School and College	1	Orphans	130

Catholic Population 35,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. May 22, 1913.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. MCLEAN.—Res., *Summerside, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. MCGUIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. MCDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., A. P. MCLELLAN, P. D. MCGUIGAN.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultor—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. V. McDonald, D.D., J. C. McGuigan, D.D.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Patrick's School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 11. Pupils, 421.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's; Mt. Ryan, Queens Co., Chapel of Sacred Heart.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

Brae (*P.O. Coleman Station*), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Herrell.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Cardigan Bridge, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislaus Boudreault.

Fairfield (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi, Rev. Francis McQuaid.

Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken.
Mission—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River (*R.F.D.*), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).

Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. D. J. Gillis.

Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

Kellys Cross, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Pius A. MacDonald.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.

Rollo Bay (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis.

Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Andrew's (*R.F.D.*), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

St. Anthony's (*R.F.D.*), Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.

St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.

St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.

St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Arch. MacDonald.

St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.

St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.

Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co., Rev. A. J. McIntyre.

Digitized by Google

Souris (*Souris East P.O.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. McLean, V.G.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sturgeon (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.
Missions—Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission—China Point, Lot 50.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Connolly.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. P. H. Gallant.
Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Mission—Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Rev. William Phelan, Charlottetown Hospital.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St Dunston's University.*—Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. O. Kiggins, B.A., Rev. C. J. McDonald, D.D., Rev. Joseph Rooney. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 275
Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Academy of Magdalen Islands.*—Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rector; Rev. Alphonsus Arsenault, D.D., Asst.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 500.
Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 281.
Charlottetown Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year. Rev. J. C. MacMillan, D.D., chaplain.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade.—Directed from the Hospital.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Eleanor, Supr. Orphans, 60.
Sisters of St. Martha.—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University and Bishop's Palace.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	2
Priests	56	Academies for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	39	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	14	Orphanage	1
University	1	Catholic Population, about	48,207

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11, 1900.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS J. O'LEARY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chatham; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 11, 1914.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. DUGAL, D.P.—Res., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. DOUCET, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. JOSEPH LEVASSEUR.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRID SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. A. COMEAU, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Varrily, D.P., retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'Keefe, Rev. A. Hartt, Rev. J. Martin, Rev. Edmund Babin, asst.

Mission—Wellfield, St. Columba.

Acadiaville, Kent Co. (*P. O. Acadia Siding*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Claude Cyr, pastor.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.

Missions—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, adm., Rev. J. P. Levesque, asst.

Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Wallace, pastor.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. L. Chiasson.

Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Neguac.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Arthur Melanson, pastor; Rev. L. Siveret.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Jules Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsolau, C.J.M., Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

Missions—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., (*P. O. Charlo Station*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.

Missions—Eel River, Restigouche Co.; Dundee, Restigouche Co.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. Cormier.

Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P. O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. J. A. Lynch.

Escuminac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.

Missions—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's; Bay St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's.

Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. Doucet.

Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.

Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.

Digitized by Google

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Benedict Murdock, Pastor.
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.
Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Mission—La Mer, Gloucester Co.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. J. Pelletier, C.J.M.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.
Mission—Little River, Gloucester Co.
Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co. (*P. O. Riviere Louison*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.
Mission—New Mills.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Saindon, pastor; Rev. M. Burns, asst.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. Eugene Michaud, asst.
Missions—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Theophile Haché, Pastor.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter, Rev. Patrick Violette, asst.
Mission—Mill Stream.
Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D., Pastor.
Mission—St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Mission—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdock, Rev. W. Cyr.
Missions—Chelmsford; Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. E. Sormany, Rev. R. J. McCarthy.
Missions—Collette Settlement; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel.
Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Berubé.
Mission—Seigas.
St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., served from Neguac.
Mission—Grand Dunes.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., Rev. F. Paquin.
Mission—Green River, Sacred Heart
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. John Doucet.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont, Rev. E. Barry.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi (*P. O. Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau, Rev. C. Elhatton.
Mission—St. Leonard's Village.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Rev. F. Bergeron, asst.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Trudel.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. Auguste Allard.

Retired: Rev. Jos Martin, Fraserville (*Riviere du Loup, P. O.*), P. Q.; Rev. L. A. Launière, St. Basil; Rev. W. A. Venner, St. Charles.
Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College*—Destroyed by fire. Being rebuilt. Will reopen Sept., 1920.
BATHURST (WEST). *Provincial House, Novitiate, Juniorate and Seminary.*—Very Rev. Prosper Le Bastard, C.J.M. (Prov. and Supr.); Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, C.J.M. (Asst. Supr. and Dir. of Novices); Rev. Joseph Hery, C.J.M (2nd Asst. Supr.); Rev. Joseph Morel, C.J.M. (Treasurer); Rev. George de la Cotardiere, C.J.M. (Treasurer of Missionaries); Rev. Joseph Menier, C.J.M., Rev. Joachim Legarff, C.J.M., Rev. Francis Tressel, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M. (Dir. of Seminary); Rev. Emile Georges, C.J.M. (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Le Greele, C.J.M., Rev. Alfred Leger, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Le Bric, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Hery, C.J.M. Seminarians, 23.

Digitized by Google

ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., supr.; Rev. Hippolyte, O.C.R. (Overseas chaplain); Revs. Gildas, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Timothée, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 57; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 380. Total, 520.

Daughters of Jesus (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 105. Total, 177.

BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.

Convent.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 140. Total, 225.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

LAMEQUE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary, 6 Sisters. Pupils, 157.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 204.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Colleges	1
Priests	75	Preparatory Schools for Boys	9
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for Young Ladies	12
Churches with Resident Priest	58	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	49	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	21	Catholic Population	80,155

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878: died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.* Rev. GEO. BILODEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—*Res., Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Rev. ALFRED LABRECQUE.—Res. *à l'évêché de Chicoutimi.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Edmour Simard, Rev. Jos. Coulombe, Rev. Emile Tremblay, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. M. Dréan, C.J.M., Rev. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Rev. Victor Bageon, C.J.M.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon; Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. Belley, P.D.; Revs. Emile Parent, J. Thibault, vicars.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Thomas Simard, vicar.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant, Rev. Horace Cimon, vicar.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Joseph Audette, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Courdes, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Louis Renaud, Rev. Albert Boily, vicars.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe.

Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Arthur Gaudreault.

L'Ascension, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour, Rev. Ulric Bouchard, vicar.

Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Oscar Fortin, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, vicars.

School—Connected with Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Riviere St. Francois P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay.

Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene Grenon.

Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. B. Boivin.

School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Salmon Rossignol; Rev. Damase Boulanger, Rev. Louis Mathieu, vicars.

School—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.

Sacré Coeur de Jésus (*P. O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Coeur de Marie (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Girard.

Ste. Agnés de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Dufour, Sr.

Digitized by Google

St. Ambroise (*Riviere a l'Ours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. André (*P. O. St. Andre de l'Epouvante*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Armand Dégagné.
Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P.O.*) Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux; Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault; Rev. Arthur Guay, retired.
St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.
St. Cyrille (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ridyme Tremblay, Rev. Médéric Bouchard, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Peribonca P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr., vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin (*St. Catherines Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.
St. François de Sales (*Deguen P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavole; Rev. Arthur Levesque, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Qur Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Georges de Val Jalbert (*Val Jalbert P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léon Pelletier.
St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
St. Jérôme (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily; Rev. Joseph Lalancette, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavole; Rev. Léonce Bolvin, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie; Rev. Léonce Bolvin, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel (*Albanel P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
St. Méthode (*Tikuape P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Savard; Rev. Joseph Racine, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
Mission—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.
Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay; Rev. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.
School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Hebertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Louis Plourde.
Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. George Tremblay.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne du Saguenay. Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co.

Missionary and Agent of Colonization: Rev. Jean Bergeron. Res., Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Absent or Retired: Revs. J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Ernest Hervieux, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Arthur Guay, Eug. Warren, Geo. Bilodeau, André Laliberté.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene Lapointe, V.G. (supr.); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st asst. supr.); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Rev. Philibert Morel (director of little seminary); Rev. Onésime Larouche (director of grand seminary); Rev. Joseph Tremblay (Procurator); Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Rev. Joseph Calixe Tremblay, Rev. Edmond Duchesne, Rev. Joseph Dufour, Jr., Rev. Eugene Tremblay, Rev. Herménégilde Fortin, Rev. C. E. Girard, Rev. Charles Elzéar Tremblay, Rev. Luc Morin, Rev. F. X. Cimon, Rev. Joseph Levesque, Rev. Ovide Simard, Rev. Henri Fortier, Rev. Eugène Tremblay, Jr., Rev. Sylvis Kéroack, Rev. Joseph Bouchard, Rev. Victor Tremblay. Boarders in the Seminary, 300. Students, 475.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Pupils, 522.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.

Digitized by Google

JONQUIERE. *St. Michael's Academy.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Armand, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.R., Rev. Placide, O.C.R., Rev. Florent, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Benoit, O.C.R., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.R., Rev. Fortunat, O.C.R., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.R. 11 Professed Religious; 24 Professed Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.

MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.*—6 Brothers; Pupils, 300.

POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.

ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. (*Peribonca P.O.*). *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Arthur Terreault, Chaplain. *Agricultural School.* Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.

St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—77 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. The Religious also conduct an *Orphanage for girls.* 120 Orphans. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Elz. De Lamarre.

Monastere de N. D. du Bon Conseil—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P.O.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrament.—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, Chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 29 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. J. Alfred Tremblay, Chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne,* divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Rev. Jos. Adélard Tremblay, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, Rev. Ernest Hervieux, retired.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.

MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.

Hotel-Dieu St. Michel.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 8 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	132	Colleges for Boys	7
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Churches with Resident Priest	63	Schools	350
Missions with Churches	9	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Catholic Population	85,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

Bishop of Haileybury; appointed First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908; appointed first Bishop of Haileybury, Dec. 31, 1915.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Vicar-General—Msgr. E. GEOFFROY.—Res., *Lorrainville, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. ALPHONSE DUPUIS.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. PIERRE COURBON, M.S.C., *Judge;* Rev. P. COURBON, M.S.C., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, *Promotor;* Rev. ALPH. DUPUIS, *Notary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. Cailler, rector; Rev. Alphonse Dupuis, chancellor; Rev. L. Jourdon, curate; Rev. J. B. Bourassa.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Amos, P.Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from New Liskeard.
Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. Mathieu Lagrevole, M.S.C., rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.
Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. J. Baillargeon, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
Dupuy, P.Q., Rev. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles Minette, P.P.
Fabre, P.Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P., Rev. P. Jubinville, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.
Iroquois Falls, Ont., Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Laiement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.
Lemothe, P.Q., St. Luc, Rev. L. Archambault, P.P.
Missions—Figuery, Harricana.
Landrianne, P. Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. A. Langlais, P.P.
Mission—Barraute.
La Reine, P. Q., Rev. R. Chevalier, P.P.
La Sarre, P. Q., Rev. Ernest Lalonde.
Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.
La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Baillargeon, Rev. J. Anctil.
School—20 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.
Laverlochre, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.
Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Msgr. E. Geoffroy, P.P., V.G.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
Makamik, P.Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mont Carmel, Temiskaming, P. Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
Mission—Latulipé, P. Q.
Nedelac, P.Q., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.
New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. F. Dêschênes.
North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Pierre Courbon, M.S.C., supr.; Rev. J. Lacasse, M.S.C., P.P., Rev. J. Frappa, M.S.C., curate.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Giroux Lake, P. Q.; Loon Lake, Ont.
North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.
Missions—Abbittibi, P. Q., St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe Matadjiwaug; Matawagamang.
Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Ont., Rev. U. Arpin, P.P.
Mission—Frederick House.
Nushka, Ont., Rev. P. Boisvert, P.P.
Missions—Connaught, Ont.; Porquis, Ont.; South Porcupine, Ont.
Parent, P.Q., Rev. J. Alexandre.
Privat, P.Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert.

Digitized by Google

Ramore, Ont., Rev. Albert Pelletier, P.P.
Missions—Kirkland, Ont.; Matheson, Ont.; Swastika, Ont.
Rivière Blanche, Ont., Rev. J. Falardeau.
Rivière Croche, P.Q., Rev. H. Michy, P.P.
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. Anthony St. Louis.
St. Placide, P.Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Senneterre, P.Q., St. Paul, Rev. O. Huart, P.P.
Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault; Rev. F. Leduc, curate.
Hospital—5 Sisters of Providence.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from Cobalt.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., H. Bouvet, O.M.I.
Vilmontel, P.Q., Rev. A. Auclair, P.P.
Mission—Authier.
Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *City Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 650.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sisters, 20; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 120.
GUIGUES, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 59.
LA TUQUE, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—20 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's Hospital—9 Gray Nuns. Patients during the year, 125. Orphanage—6 Gray Nuns.
MAKAMIK, P.Q. *School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
NORTH COBALT, ONT. *Convent.*—Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
TIMMIN, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 122.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
VILLE MARIE, P.Q. *City Hospital.*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients during the year, 105.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	49
Secular Priests	50	Schools	142
Regulars	9	Hospitals	4
Parishes	37	Orphanage	1

Catholic Population (Including 3000 Indians).....35,716

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873.—Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov., 1882.—Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. KELLY.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER.—Res., *New Germany, Ont.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. M. HALM, Very Rev. R. C. LEHMANN, Honorary Dean.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. T. KELLY, V.G., Ven. Archdeacon FOERSTER, Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. M. HALM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Very Rev. J. T. Kelly, V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. McReavy.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Classical School for Boys. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (Girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
Holy Angels'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.
Aquinas'. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph W. Englert, pastor; Rev. Joseph McCowell, asst. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.
School—St. Ann's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL (Italian), Park st., N., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, 325 Main st., E., Rev. George Cassidy, pastor; Rev. J. S. McGoey, Rev. Kirby.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. } Pupils, 500.
St. Thomas'. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. }

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes; Rev. J. Bell. Res., 260 Merkimer st.
School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasiuk.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

SACRED HEART, cor. Mountain Park ave., attended from St. Patrick's.

HOLY FAMILY, Kenilworth ave., attended from St. Ann's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Goodrow.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.; Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. Halm, Dean, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, D.D., Dean, pastor; Rev. J. Catania, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
Polish Parish, Rev. L. Dogorski, pastor.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.; Hagersville, Haldimand Co.; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.

Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Saugeen; Tobermoray.

Digitized by Google

Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard, pastor; Rev. J. Mulvale, asst.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. P. Murphy, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor; Rev. B. Harris, asst.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Mission—Cargill, Bruce Co.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. M. Haller, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Dunville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Rev. Daniel Donovan, S.J., Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Calogero Battaglia, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.
Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Doyle.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., supr.; Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., rector; Rev. William V. Kloepfer, C.R., Rev. R. Dehler, C.R., assts. Res., 64 Young st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co.; Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener; New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., pastor. Res., 64 Young st.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Weidner, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Flahaven, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. C. Montag, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor; Rev. H. Eitel, asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
Missions—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.
Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Holden, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William C. Gehl, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps, pastor.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's; Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's; Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymanns, C.R., pastor. Res., Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Digitized by Google

Military chaplain: Rev. (Capt.) William Goodrow.
Absent on sick leave: Very Rev. R. C. Lehmann, Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R.
Retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Doherty, D.P.; Rev. P. Lennon. Res., Dundas, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.*—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. Leahy, S.J., Rector; Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. J. Lalime, S.J., Asst. Master of Novices. Scholastics, 13; Scholastic Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 12.

KITCHENER. *St. Jerome's College.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L. (President; Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Ph.C. (Supr. and Vice-President; Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. A. Benninger, C.R., Th.L. (Treasurer; Prof. of Latin, French, Greek); Rev. Charles Dantzer, C.R., Ph.D., D.O. (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles Meyer, C.R. (Prof. of English, Latin, History); Rev. L. Kuntz, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. (Disciplinarian; Prof. of Natural Science, Mathematics); Rev. W. B. Mayer, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. (Master of Studies; Prof. of Literature, History of Philosophy); Rev. A. Reitzel, C.R. (Prof. of History, French, Polish). Lay Professors, 5. Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Professed Sisters, 176 Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 Orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Patients, 44.

High School for Girls.—Connected with Sacred Heart School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examinations.

Loretto Academy, Proctor Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Loretto.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day School.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 122. Rev. M. T. Malone, chaplain.

GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School.*—23 Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

KITCHENER. *St. Anne's High School,* 25 Webster st.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 61.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	59	Parochial Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	23	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Catholic Population	65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(Dioecesis Jolietensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained March 17, 1888; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Bishop's House.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Procurator—Rev. J. A. H. DESY.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, L. F. BONIN, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, O. LAFERRIERE, P. PELLETIER, A. O. HOULE, I. CLAIROUX, J. A. H. DESY, E. LACHAPELLE.

Vicars-Forane—Revs. A. ROCH, L. F. BONIN, P. PELLETIER A. MARTEL, J. LATOUR, C.S.V.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guillaume Forbes, D.D.; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. A. Roch, curé, canon; Revs. O. Archambault, H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, E. Martin, vicars; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé.

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.
Lajoie School, for boys. 2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.
St. Charles School. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
St. Louis. 5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

SAINT-PIERRE PARISH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, P.A., V.G., curé; Revs. M. Payette, J. Dupont, vicars.

School—Lanaudiere School. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 220 girls.
St. Pierre School. 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 225 boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé, canon; Revs. J. L. Martin, R. Allard, vicars.

Schools—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
(For Boys). 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.

Chertsey (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. F. X. Chagnon, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Alcide Forest, vicar.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Desroches, curé.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, canon, curé; Rev. L. Beaudry, Rev. E. Mondor, vicars. Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. A. Richard, vicar; Rev. Joseph Edmund Duprat, anc. curé.

Schools—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. V. Piette, vicar.

Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.
4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Rev. H. Gaudet, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez (*St. Alphonse P.O.*), Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. D. Caumartin, vicar.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Pietti, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. V. J. R. Lavallée, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Napoleon Aumont, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Rev. Roméo Forest, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.
St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, curé; Revs. Rosario Forest, A. Alary, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. M. Clermont, curé.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé; Rev. E. Filiatrault, vicar; Rev. F. Pariseau, anc. curé.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. A. Martel, curé; L. Robillard, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pauzé, curé; Rev. Joseph M. Piette, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.
St. Guillaume (Canton Gouin), Joliette Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques (*St. Jacques P.O.*), Montcalm Co., Rev. A. O. Houle, canon, curé; Revs. A. Chevalier and Omer Bonin, vicars; Very Rev. Msgr. M. Dugas, P.A., anc. curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé; Rev. Damien Ricard, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.
St. Joachim de la Plaine, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev J Bruyère, curé; Rev. Jos. Perrault, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. H. Beaudoin, A. Gagné, vicars; Rev. G. Dugas, anc. curé; Rev. A. Berneche, chaplain.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.
8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar, Rev. L. Léger.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. J. H. Champagne, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vigneault, curé; Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Louis F. Bonin, canon, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. Francis Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Viateur (*St. Cuthbert P.O.*), Rev. E. Guilbault, curé.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

In the U. S.; Revs. A. M. Morin, J. Geoffroy, E. Brunelle, Joseph Pelletier.
In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. C. Rondeau, Rosaire Chevalier, Albini Lafortune, O. Ladouceur.
Chaplain in the Militia Department: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme.
Absent in Belgium: F. M. Roberge, C.S.V.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., Rev. X. Gagnon, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 50 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course).—Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V., Supr.; Rev. W. Denis, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., E. Deserre, L. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., H. Leprohon, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. De Grandpré, C.S.V., W. Corbeil, C.S.V., L. P. Faford, C.S.V., G. Robitaille, D.Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D.Ph., L. P. Lamarche, D.Ph., C. Fafard, D.Ph., D.Th., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., D. Robert, A. Fafard, O. Ferland, M. Robert, J. C. Chaussé, S. Pellerin, secular priests. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Peltier, Revs. G. Bélanger, J. Soumis, anc. curés. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 8 seminarists; 405 students.
BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., chaplain.
Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., Dir.

Digitized by Google

RAWDON. *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils. Rev. E. Arsenault, C.S.V., director, Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V., spiritual director.
ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—57 Sisters; 26 Novices; 25 Postulants. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage.* 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. Alcide Dufort, chaplain. Rev. F. Poirier, anc. curé.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 106 Boys.
Notre Dame Academy.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers.
Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—18 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 15 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 19 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. 120 Pupils.
Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters.
LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.
L'EPHIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Basillisse, provincial. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.
ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.
ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.
ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	287
Diocesan Priests	123	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Hospitals	2
Churches	45	Catholic Population	62,157

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, D.P., S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, D.P.—Res., *London, Ont., 152 Kent street.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. BRISSON.—Res. *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. C. MCGEE, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, Windsor; Very Rev. P. J. MCKEON, London; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. MCGEE, Stratford.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, *judex;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius;* Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. A. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. RONAN, Rev. J. PROSPER, O.F.M., Rev. T. NOONAN, Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

Officialty Board—Rev. F. X. LAUGENDEAU, *offial;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors;* Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *secretary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKeon, rector; Rev. J. J. Young, L. M. Forristal, J. A. Finn, M. A. Brisson, assistants.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARITIN'S (South London), Rev. D. Forster.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Rev. M. J. Brady, R. H. Dignan, F. Costello.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Rev. Peter M. Doyle, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. John Barry, C.SS.R., William McLaughlin, C.SS.R.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.
Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. T. Foley; Rev. P. Lennon.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentine.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B., supr., Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. Wm. Dean, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. J. Emery, adm.

Digitized by Google

Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. F. McCarthy.
Missions—Thamesville, Kent Co.; Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., P.P., Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Manning, O.F.M., curates.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 345.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Blythe, Huron Co.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan, Rev. F. McCardle.
Ford, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor, W. Langlois, asst.
Schools—(2). 14 Sisters. 500 Pupils. Sisters of St. Joseph and Ursulines.
French Settlement (*Mail via Zurich*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co.; Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Gnam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. T. Hussey.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. F. Mahoney.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
Leamington. Rev. J. Gleason, P.P.
Mission—Essex.
Logan (*Monkton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.
Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Loiselle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Britton, R. R. 1*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel (*Park Hill, R. R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. E. L. Tierney.
Mission—McGilvray.
Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Park Hill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Mission—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh (*Merlin P. O.*), Rev. A. Goodwin.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. E. G. Doe.
Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. J. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B., Rev. F. X. Semande, C.S.B., assistants. Rev. J. Plourde, C.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. H. Pocock.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. Goetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. T. Moran.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. Laliberte.
St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R. R. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. West, D.P., pastor; Rev. J. V. Tobin, Rev. T. Moran, assts.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Mission—Comber, Essex Co.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. McGee, pastor; Revs. T. McCarthy, L. P. Lowry.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.; Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois, Rev. Leo Marchaud, asst.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 205.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. Jos. Gérard, asst.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 245.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville.
Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. J. P. Brennan, Rev. G. Blonde.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.

Digitized by Google

WALLACEBURG, KENT CO.—(Continued.)
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. A. McHugh, M. Baillargeon.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns (15 Park st.). Pupils, 400.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Rev. I. Ducharme, Rev. H. Fallon, 66 Marantette st.
Schools—12 Ursuline Nuns (115 Wyandotte st., E.), Pupils, 640.
Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. Rooney, pastor.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski.
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. A. P. Mahoney.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Absent on leave: Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Rev. L. Landreville, Rev. A. B. Roy.
Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor; Rev. James Mugan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Connor, S.T.L., V.G., D.P. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. L. M. Forristal (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. M. A. Brisson, Bursar (Prof. of Church Music). 26 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. Very Rev. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A. (Superior); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B. (Director); Rev. J. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., M.A. (Treasurer); Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., B.A. (Superior of Scholasticate); Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., M.A. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. C. Plomer, C.S.B. (Ethics, Canon Law, Church History); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B. (Commercial); Rev. W. G. Rogers, C.S.B. (Science and Mathematics); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B. (English and French); Rev. W. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A. (Latin, Greek); Rev. C. Coughlin, C.S.B., B.A. (Philosophy, English, History); Rev. L. Bondy, C.S.B., B.A. (French); Rev. D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., B.A. (Latin, German). Scholastics, 16. Lay teachers, 3. Students, 340.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Religious, 180; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.
Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 40.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 5 Novices.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training. Rev. T. Valentine, chaplain.
St. Angela's College for Girls.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85. Religious, 9.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* Religious, 90; Novices, 20. Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 813.
SHRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—28 Religious. Pupils, 90.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Hotel Dieu.—20 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 1,155. Revs. W. T. Corcoran, S. A. Rocheleau, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	94	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Academies	5
Churches with Resident Priest	64	Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum	1
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	77,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(Diocesis Montis Laurei)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. October 28, 1913.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ———.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Rev. A. Regimbal, Rev. A. Béchard, Rev. R. Cadieux.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 520.

Barrette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.

Mission—Guenette, Labelle Co., St. Peter.

Belisle's Mill, Terrebonne Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Brousseau.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix. Rev. N. Richard.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravel.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

Burbidge, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Le Gendre.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. F. Légaré, Rev. P. Dusserres.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. G. Lemmens, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. Stanislas Guihéneuf, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Celestin Billaud, S.M.M., asst.; Rev. A. Lauzon, S.M.M., Rev. Peter Rocher, S.M.M., Rev. L. Bericot, S.M.M., 8 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.

Kiamika, Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. A. Neveu.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. A. Roy.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. Allard.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Pion.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C.

School—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 150.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Martel.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I., supr.; E. Benoit, O.M.I., F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Leclaire.

Montcerf, Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.

Nominingue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 127. Boarders, 23.

Notre Dame du Pont Main, Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Rivière-Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Mondoux.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet, Rev. J. A. Gouin, Rev. J. E. Bourque.

Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. D. Guay.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Génier, Rev. O. Côté.

Mission—St. Agricole, Terrebonne Co.

St. Jean-du-Lac, Labelle Co., St. John, Rev. H. Lalonde.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. L. E. Limoges, Rev. E. L'Heureux.

Academy—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60.

St. Michel-des-Cèdres, Labelle Co., Rev. Pascal Thibault.

Digitized by Google

St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
Mission—Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. S. Gaucher.

Retired: Rev. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. J. R. Mercure, Supr.; Rev. R. Jutras, Rev. H. Monty, Rev. M. Monty, Rev. S. Noiseux, Rev. S. Beaudoin, Rev. R. Brunelle. Seminarians, 15. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—38 Sisters, Sister Therese de St. François, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 315. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Valérie, Supr. Patients during the year, 110.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. "Manresa."—In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Prepares Missionary Nuns for Chinese Missions. Sisters François Régis, Supr. Sisters, 21.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	51	Parochial Schools	215
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population	35,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Diœcesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1885; died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A.—Res., *Nicolet P. Q., Bishop's Palace;* Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D. *Assistant Procurator*—Rev. LUCIEN TOURIGNY.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. EDOUARD GARAND.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., F. TETREAU. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officiality—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promoter; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. GEORGE COURCHESNE, S.T.D., vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.

Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., and ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H.

Commission on Church Building—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. Bourret, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Geo. Desilets; Edouard Garand, asst. secretary; Lucien Tourigny, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. P. A. Gouin, rector; Revs. Irénée Courteau, Lucien Hébert, curates; Rev. T. Quinn and Rev. J. E. Bellemare, retired.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain and almoner; Rev. Gaston Dubé, professor and asst. chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. Hervé Lemaire, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Commercial College.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 146.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Léon Farly, chaplain.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. A. Manseau, Rev. Romeo Doucet, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 118.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Alfred Bernier.
St. Joseph's (Nicolet County), Rev. Ulric Leblanc.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 200.

Chester (*P. O. St. Paul de Chester*), Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. O. Mélançon.

Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. E. Provencher; Rev. Henri Pratte, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. George Mélançon, Donat Lavallée, Z. Garand, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 145.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H.; Revs. Joseph T. Beauchemin, Rosario Frigault, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 82.

Kingsey (*P. O. St. Felix de Kingsey*), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Généreux, Rev. Eugène Autate, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 129.

Digitized by Google

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Joseph A. Tétreau.
La Baie du Febvre (*P. O. La Baie*), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. V. P. Jutras, Rev. O. Desrosiers, Rev. Antoine Mélançon, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 130.
Boarding and day-school. Brothers of Christian Schools.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. Ephram Lemire; Rev. J. F. Frédéric Tétreau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Elphege Janelle, curé.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 127.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. J. Ph. Binette, vicar.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Roberge; Rev. V. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 408.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Demers, curé; Rev. Ludger Tourigny, anc. curé.
Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 277.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Roméo Brassard.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D., Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 101.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev. Charles Masse, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. J. Emile Bibaud, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. A. Chassé, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 82.
Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Paul Mayrand, S.T.D.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval; Rev. Edgar Laforest, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 158.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau; Rev. Philippe Ducharme, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 213.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. LeBlanc.
St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. Vincent Lemire, Rev. S. Capistram, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Edward Tessier, curé; Rev. R. Salois, Rev. Philippe Roberge, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P. O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 117.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier; Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 228.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier; Rev. J. M. Leclair, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ant. P. de Courval, Rev. Eugène Demers, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Revs. A. Jolicoeur and Georges Leblanc, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.
Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 127.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Eugene Pepin, curé.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. Alcide Lemaire, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 179.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. H. Belcourt, curé.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. Guillemette.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.
St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. N. Lessard.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. Auguste Baril, vicar.
St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P. O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. D. Plourde, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin, curé.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. E. Noel; Rev. C. H. Poisson, sick.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 131.
St. Raphael D'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Albert Clair.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. W. Pitt; Rev. Hector Paradis, curate.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Théophile Mélançon.
Ste. Séraphine (*P. O.* ——), Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. Allard.
Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Georges Désilets, vicar.

Digitized by Google

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. Aimé Champoux, Rev. Armand Champoux.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. George Labisonnière, curé.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V.G.H., Revs. E. Lassonde, S. Bibaud, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, C. E. Mailhot, retired. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain of the Commercial College.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of de Notre Dame. Pupils, 369.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. J. E. Gravel; Rev. Henri Martin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 101.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. Martial Manseau, Rev. Philémon Biron, curate.
School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 107.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. W. Roux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 188.

Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. J. P. Falardeau (Temiskaming, P. Q.), Revs. Albert Forcier, Ludger Morin (at Rome), C. E. Proulx, Albert Bélisle, Joseph Rainville, in U. S.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval). Right Rev. Msgr. Zeph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneau (director); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theology).
Seminary of Nicolet.—(Founded in October, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval in 1863), Right Rev. Msgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (superior); Revs. J. S. Poirier (director of the students); C. Arseneau, Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., Joseph Bourgeois, J.C.L., Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D., H. Bernier, S.T.D., A. Gill, Emile Dussault, Charles Masson, H. Thibault, Ernest Leclerc, Elzear Bonin, Adelard Desrosiers, Albert Labonté. 25 ecclesiastical students and 360 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptist Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.
ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 217. Boarders, 93.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodule, Visitor; Bro. Antoine, Provincial; Bro. Henry, Provincial Bursar. 46 Novices. 54 Juvenists. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.*—12 Brothers of Charity. Students, 89.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—22 Juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers. Pupils, 139.
LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. (*P. O. La Baie*). *Commercial Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 68.
ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 163.
ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—8 Brothers. Pupils, 127.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 40. Pupils, 460. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 326.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen. 104 Sisters; 51 Novices, 42 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Boarders, 151; Day Scholars, 83. *Normal School*—28 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 151. Rev. Geo. Courchesne, D.D., principal.
Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In Motherhouse, 96 Sisters; 36 Novices; 11 Postulants. Mother Carignan, Supr. Aged, 122; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 166. Rev. A. Desmarais, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Benoit, dir. 16 Inmates.
Hospice Notre Dame.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Blais, Dir. Revs. Theophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, E. Boisvert, Retired Pastors.
Bishop's House.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Antoine, Dir.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother St. Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. 49 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Mondon, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).
ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—56 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 260. Mother Lachapelle, Supr.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Girard, Supr. Boarders, 34; invalids, 29.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for Old People.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Lemire, Supr. 32 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Boys	6
Secular Priests	162	Parochial Schools	566
Churches with Resident Priests	71	Normal School for Girls	1
Theological Seminary	1	Boarding Schools for Girls	32
Students	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Classical College	1	Catholic Population	92,300

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the northern townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Haliburton, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac, from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary, July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 7, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Z. LORRAIN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. P. BREEN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. E. GRAVELLE.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Episcopal Council—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. MARTEL.

Diocesan Visitor of Schools—Rev. P. S. DOWDALL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Very Rev. Z. Lorrain, V.G.; Rev. W. P. Breen, rector; Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. E. Gravelle, Rev. T. P. Holley, Rev. H. O. Grenier.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
Mission—Black Bay, St. Mary's.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan; Rev. Desmond Drohan, curate.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 383.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing District, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. T. J. Sloan; Rev. E. T. McNally, curate.
Missions—Chiswick, St. Louis; Corbell, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. Astor.
Mission—Grand Desert, St. Henry.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. C. D. O'Gorman, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, curate.
Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. George.

Dorset, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty; Rev. Patrick Harrington, curate. Rev. H. S. Marion, retired.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. I. J. Rice.
Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds, Rev. T. J. Hunt, curate.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Barry's Bay (English), St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John L. Bourke.
Mission—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. John Hogan, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 307.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James'; St. Narcisse, Mackey's, St. Zephirin's; Stonecliff.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.

Digitized by Google

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. L. French, pastor; Rev. C. J. Jones, Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, Rev. John Sullivan, curates.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.
Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Matthew Doyle.
Mission—Madawaska, St. Matthew.
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Daniel J. Breen.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapides des Joachims, P. Q., St. Ann.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P. Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P. O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud; Rev. J. R. McElligott, curate.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. Martel.
Mission—Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.
Campbell's Bay, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. L. Murray.
Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. A. Zipfel, curate.
Missions—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. Daniel Routhier, pastor.
North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. McInerney, P.P.
Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.
Mission—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.
Portage du Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.
Sheenborough, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Timiskaming, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E. A. Letang.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.
Engaged in Chinese Mission Work; College, Almonte: Rev. John J. Shammon.
Engaged in Church Extension Work, Toronto: Rev. J. T. Warnock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.
General Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 377.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	55	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	34	Parochial Schools	31
Missions with Churches	30	Catholic Population, about	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Very Rev. Dean W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Very Rev. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. C. J. Phelan, rector; Rev. J. J. Guiry, Rev. M. S. O'Brien, Rev. C. Cantillon.

Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. Leo Gorman, assistant.

Schools—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Very Rev. W. J. McColl, V.F.

School—Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. G. J. Maher, asst.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Muskoka Station, Muskoka District, St. James; Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. R. Richard, S.J.

Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.

Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption; Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.

Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Leonard.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher, Rev. A. B. Coté.

Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. John O'Leary, asst.

School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. J. V. Powers, asst.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Garvey, asst.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound District, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.
Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Cobourg, Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings and Otonabee, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Aldegonde, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.
House of Providence.—Mother Veronica, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother M. of Lourdes, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Perpetua, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	8
Diocesan Priests	32	Separate and Free Schools	50
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	31	Catholic Population	27,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890; DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the southern and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian, thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I.
Honorary Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. SINNET.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. V. GABILLON, O.M.I.
Diocesan Council—Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., V.G.; Rev. THARSICE SCHMID, Rev. P. NICOLET.
Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL.
Notarius—Rev. THARSICE SCHMID.
Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL, Rev. L. G. BRISSETTE.
Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. DANIS, O.M.I.
Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. V. GABILLON, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. A. Soyer, curate; Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., secretary, procurator; Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote," 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish); North Melfort (Polish); Redberry Lake (Polish); Steep Creek (Polish); Sucker Creek (Polish).

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.

Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius (German), Rev. P. Schweers, O.M.I.
Mission—Seltz, St. Theodore (German).

Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.

Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. A. Perrault.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.

Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpétuel Secours; Denholm; Fielding; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Waseca.

Beauchamp, Holy Family (French), Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Kelvington, Kuroki, Wadena, Paskwegin.

Bellevue (*St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*), St. Isidore's, Rev. H. Chauvin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. Miard.
Missions—Loverna; Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.

Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's, Rev. G. Carpentier.
Missions—Hafford; Richard.

Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Dana.

Charlotte, St. Marguerite, attended from North Battleford.
Missions—Emmaville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.

Digitized by Google

Crooked Lake (*Bonne Madone P.O.*), attended from Wakaw.
Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard (German).
Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. L. G. Brissette, pastor; Rev. J. Caisse, asst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.
Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Missions—Little Pine; Pound Maker; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.
Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. J. Larochelle.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Husson, O.M.I.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 55.
Englefeld, Holy Angels' (German), Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's (German); Carmel (German).
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish); Notre Dame de la Paix (Polish).
Fort Pelly (*St. Philips P. O.*), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Wilmont, St. John's (German).
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Grosswerder, St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Missions—Cactus Lake, St. Peter's; Macklin.
Hoodoo (*St. Benedict P. O.*), St. Benedict (German), Rev. Rudolphe Palm, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Leo (German).
Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Humboldt, St. Augustine's (German), Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel. (*Carmel P. O.*), Immaculate Conception.
Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Kerr-Robert, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schweblus, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Ermine, St. Donat.
Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), St. Philip, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Leipzig, St. Paschal's, Rev. T. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Handel, St. Mary's; Carmelheim.
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Marcelin, St. Albert's, Rev. E. M. Myre, pastor; Rev. A. Morneau, asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Moosomin (*Cochin P. O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. (Indians.)
Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P. O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Bear Lake; Shelbrook.
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 60.
Nut Lake (*Perigord P. O.*), St. Athanase's, Rev. J. Benoit.
Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary. Attended from the Archdiocese of Edmonton.
Plunkett, Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. J. Schaeffer.
School—1 Lay Teacher.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. J. Drapeau.
Missions—Carlton; Langham; Warman.
St. Brieuc (*St. Brieux P. O.*), Rev. F. X. Barbier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Flett Springs; Kermaria.
St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. C. Mollier.
Schools—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Henry (*Denzil P. O.*), Rev. P. Bicler, O.M.I.
Missions—Denzil, Sacred Heart, St. John's; Asor, Holy Rosary (German).
St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
St. Louis (*St. Louis P. O.*), Rev. Louis I. Adam.
School—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 60.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. O. Kennedy, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Chevigny, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Perquis.
Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. Paillé, O.M.I.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Dundurn; Sutherland.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Artland; Revenue, St. Charles, *School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90; Rutland; Unity; Vera; Wilkie; Winter.

Digitized by Google

Shell River, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. L. Voisin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's; St. Mary's (Polish).
Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
Missions—Ste. Marie, Melfort, Fishing Lake; Silver Park; Flett Spring, Tisdale.
Sturgis, St. Patrick's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers of Yorkton, Sask.
Missions—(Polish) Dobrawoda; Kowalowaka.
Tramping Lake, St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph Guth, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Francis Church.
Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
Missions—Colonsay; St. John.
Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Louison.
Schools—(2). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus' (Hungarian); Houghton, St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian).
St. Etienne (French), Rev. Matthew Collins.
Mission—Bonne Madone.
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's; Jansen; Spalding, St. Anselm's.
Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's, Meacham.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. Meleniewski; Rev. P. Leboucher; Rev. L. Derome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., V.G., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., sub-prior; Rev. Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., chaplain; *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 700.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—32 Sisters; 68 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.
Bishop's House—5 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 11 Sisters. Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 650.
BRUNO. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 74.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian Children, 105.
HOWELL. *SS. Donatien and Rogatien Boarding School*—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 80.
HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth*—17 Sisters. Rev. Tharsice Schmid, chaplain. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Patients during the year, 518.
LEOPELD. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
MARCELIN. *Boarding School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 45.
SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th st.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. Joseph Paillé, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year 1,320. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 30.
Rosary Hall. Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies—Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., chaplain.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School*—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Boarders, 60. Day-scholars, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate or Parochial Schools	98
Secular Priests	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphans	67
Missions with Churches	120	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with Resident Priests	53	Hospitals	4
Students for Priesthood	9	Catholic Population	35,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

See Vacant.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Second Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.

Vicar Capitular—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, FORTUNAT CHARRON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, V.C.; Revs. C. P. COTE, J. E. PELLETIER, J. R. LEONARD, *canons.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BOLDUC, P.D.; Revs. J. E. OUELLET, P.P., J. A. VERREAU, P.P.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, V.C., *official;* Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, C. P. COTE, *assessors;* Rev. S. LANGIS, *promoter;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promoter;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. A. VERREAU in Bonaventure Co.; J. G. C. PLOUDE, in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., V. Capitular, procurator; J. Felix Jean, secretary; J. P. Bérubé, asst. secretary; Rev. G. H. Rioux, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. Joseph Elzear Pelletier, rector; Rev. A. Bujold, Rev. J. Gauvin, vicars; Msgr. M. Bolduc, P.D., retired; Rev. J. U. St. Laurent, retired.

Schools—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. A. Campbell.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoit Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P., Rev. J. E. Sirois, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 300.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, P.P.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, Charles LeBlanc, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 295.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.
Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan (*P. O. St. Charles de Caplan*), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Verreau.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Chandler, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., Louis LeBarzie, C.J.M., Etienne Régnault, C.J.M., asst. curés.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.

Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

Escourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. C. Langlois.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Iles.

Gaspé, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. J. E. Chenel.

Grand Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. Thériault.

Grande Rivère, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, V.F.; Chas. J. Ed. Plourde, asst. curé.
School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.

Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Belzile.

Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Canon C. P. Cote, Georges Gagnon.

Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. D. Jean.

McNider (*P. O. Sandy Bay*), Matane Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chenard.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Celestine Saindon; Rev. J. Gagné, anc. curé.

Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, P.P.; J. Philippe Langlois, Rev. Charles Pelletier, vicars.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 8 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 360.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 125.
Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
St. Laurent, Rev. J. Alph. Saint-Pierre.
Missions—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's; Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Héchins (*Dalibaire P.O.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois.
Mission—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's.
Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Leonard, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Miles, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Rosary, 5 Brothers of the Holy Heart. Pupils, 780.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Miville.
Mission—Riviere à Claude, Gaspé Co.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Guimond.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent, P.P.; François Thibault, vicar.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles Michaud, P.P.
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Adelard Beaulieu, P.P.
Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Moreault, D.D., P.P.
School—11 Daughters of Jesus.
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (*P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, P.P.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 180.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., P.P.; Rev. A. Blondel, C.J.M., asst.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Cyr.
Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Riviere Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. W. Gauthier.
Riviere au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sayabec, Matane Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Rev. J. B. Langlois, vicar.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 290.
Squatteck, Temiscouata Co., St. Michaels, Rev. Peter Saindon.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. Alph. Miville.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, Rev. J. De Beaumont.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 155.
St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet.
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Arthur Rioux, P.P.; Rev. J. R. Sasseville, retired.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 200.
St. Antoine de Padoue (*P. O. Padoue*), Matane Co., Rev. J. R. Charest.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.; Rev. Clement Roy, retired.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 146.
St. Bonaventure (*P. O. Bonaventure*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 195.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
St. Damase de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Le Bel, L.Ph. Canuel, vicar.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
St. Epiphane (*P. O. Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Eud. Desbiens.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. A. D'Amours, P.P.; J. H. E. Martineau, vicar.
Mission—Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co.
Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 72.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Matane Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.
Ste. François, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Louis David D'Auteuil.
Mission—St. Midard, Rimouski Co.
Ste. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. Thomas Dumas, P.P.
Mission—St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arthur LeBlanc, L. P. Pelletier, asst. curé.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.
St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. J. Lavoie.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 103.

Digitized by Google

St. Honoré (*Armand P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
St. Hubert (*Chemin-Tache P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, P.P.; L. J. Lavoie.
St. Jacques Causapscal (*P. O. Causapscal*), Matane Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles, P.P.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Joseph A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
St. Joachim (*Tourelle P. O.*), Gaspeé Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon.
Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie; Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre, J. S. Chenard, curate.
St. Jules (*P. O. Grand Cascapedia*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.
Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. Philias Litalien, P.P.
St. Léon le Grand, Matane Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin; Rev. J. B. Dubé, retired.
St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Majorique (*P. O. Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Th. Fortin.
Mission—Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. N. Ahier.
Mission—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon; Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 285.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. D. Giguere.
St. Maurice (*L'Echourie P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu.
St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ludger Harvey.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux.
Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P. O. Mal Bay*), Gaspé Co., Rev. F. C. Najotte.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 136.
St. Rémi de Metis (*P. O. Price*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
Mission—St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé.
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. S. Plourde.
St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean; Rev. J. Amiot, retired.
St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. M. Belzile.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 175.
St. Zenon, Matane Co., Rev. George O. Gagnon.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. E. Emile Côté, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 405.
Val-Brillant, Matane Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. F. X. Letourneau, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 186.
Mission—St. Agricole, Matane Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's; Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

Absent on leave, Rev. George Dionne, in France.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Rev. F. Charron, A.M. (Superior and Pref. of Studies); Rev. Charles Charette, B.L. (dir. of Little Seminary); Rev. L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D. (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. A. Sirois, B.A. (Procurator); Rev. S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. A. Fortin, B.A., Rev. Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., Rev. A. Tremblay, B.A., Rev. Ph. Belles-Isles, B.A., Rev. J. M. Roussel, and 25 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 275.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.*—Brother Firmin, Supr.-Gen., Brother Stanislas, Dir. Brothers, 10; Novices, 2; Juvinistes, 34; Postulants, 13. Rev. George H. Rioux, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Normal and Boarding School.*—51 Ursuline Sisters; 9 Novices. Sister Mary of the Presentation, supr. 132 Boarders; 25 Day Scholars. Rev. Adelard Richard, chaplain. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister St. Laurent Justinien, supr. 43 Sisters; 5 lady boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—450 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum.*—39 orphans. (3) *Home for Aged Poor.*—42 infirm. (4) *Infant Asylum.*—61 infants. Rev. A. Blondel, eudiste, chaplain. Revs. O. Sylvain, Aug. Duval, E. Delâge, Wilfrid Dion, Gonzague Chouinard, retired.

Digitized by Google

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.—Sister M. Marie de la Victoire, supr. In Motherhouse: 187 Sisters; 19 Novices; 16 Postulants; 115 pupils. Rev. Canon R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Rev. Canon J. O. Normandin, retired.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Marie de l'Epiphanie, supr. 4 Sisters; 4 Postulants.

Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 24 Sisters.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 170 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 95 pupils.

CHANDLER. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Marie S. Polycarp, supr. 140 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 360 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—11 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 172.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 405 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	30
Diocesan Priests	161	Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches	125	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	275	Catholic Population	142,148

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. GUERTIN.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., provost; Very Revs. A. O. DONNELL, C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENECAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. A. M. DAOUST, F. Z. DECELLES, J. B. HOULE, L. PRATTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, assessors; Rev. J. A. FONTAINE, promoter; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promoter; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, chancellor; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, vice-chancellor.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., delegated judge; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, notary.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, Rev. OLIVIER, ARCHAMBAULT.

Theological Censors—Revs. G. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, L. O. ROBERGE, OLIVER ARCHAMBAULT, P. S. DESRANLEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chancellor, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, asst. secretary; Very Rev. A. M. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and asst. procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. C. H. Lafontaine, A. Nadeau, H. L. Lajoie, assistants; Very Rev. M. Laflamme, Rev. P. L. Paré, Rev. J. D. Meunier, Rev. G. Gaudreau, D. Trottier, retired; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, Rural Missionary; N. Ménard, assistant.

Schools—Girouard Academy. 18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 504.
Loretto Academy. 22 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 187.
Normal School for Young Ladies. 24 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. Pupils, 194.
Prince Academy. 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 325.
Mercier Academy. 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 148.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O. P., rector; Rev. M. G. Perras, O. P., Rev. Raymond Charette, O. P., assts.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 189.
La Rocque. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Raymond. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 234.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. A. J. Lamontagne, asst.

Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 153.

Digitized by Google

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor; Rev. C. L. N. Angers, retired.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. L. O. Roberge, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, asst.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Marie Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 110.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. G. A. J. Phaneuf, N. E. Goulet, S. P. Léveille, assts.
School—Presentation Convent. 34 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 482.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. A. E. C. Després, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor; Revs. V. Davignon, J. Morin, J. O. Lafleur, assistants; Rev. M. Gill, retired.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 601.
Commercial School for Boys, Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Hyacinthe, Dir. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 554.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. E. Roy, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Ducharme, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. Nérée Lévesque, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
Rougemont (*P.O., St. Michel de Rougemont*), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint Amour, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Archambault, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. H. A. Béland, E. I. Bouvier, A. N. Grenier, assts. Revs. C. Sicard, J. R. Lussier, H. Chapdelaine.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 693.
Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. C. Maurice, asst.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. N. Desmarais, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor; Rev. O. Berthianme, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. C. R. Lecomte, asst. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Edmond-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 156.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. A. Lavallée, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 65.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 128.
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Alphonse (*P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby*), Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
Ste. Angèle (*P. O. Ste. Angèle de Monnoir*), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Ste. Annie de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.
St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. E. Vézina, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.
St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. U. Langelier, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
St. Athanase (*Iberville P. O.*), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. E. Belval, J. E. F. Saint-Pierre, assts.; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 6 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 165.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 207.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Larochelle, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.
St. Bernard (*Michaudville P. O.*), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. J. M. Benoit, pastor. H. Gendron, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 256.
St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. J. L. A. Charbonneau, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 77 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

Digitized by Google

St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. Boulay, pastor, Rev. C. E. Hétu, asst., Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c., retired.
St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. J. O. Beaugard, asst.; Revs. A. A. Cormier, J. C. Guertin, retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 107.
St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor. J. A. Guertin, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor, J. V. Cardeau, assistant.
St. Hilaire (*P. O. St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. T J. Barré, pastor. A. Pepin, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 77.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Lagacé, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 156.
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. R. Gagner, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Belisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. E. H. Collette, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
Ste. Madelene, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor; Rev. P. Desrochers, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P. O.*), Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Revs. J. Alphonse Girard, E. A. Fournier, asts.
Schools—Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Hermann, dir. Students, 153.
Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 257.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor; E. Larocque, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. R. S. Lecours, asst.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 85.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 141.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Revs. D. H. Breton, A. A. Cordeau, assts.; J. B. Tétreau, retired.
Schools—Academy. 3 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 74.
Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils. 170.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. F. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. H. Barsalons, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. A. Trudeau, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, W. E. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, E. Alix, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. A. Séguin, C. A. Déjordy, J. T. Charbonneau, R. Guertin, E. O. Fleury, E. Filiatrault, N. Salvail, P. A. Gervais.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette (Vice-Pres.); Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Revs. L. Pratte (Director); J. A. Dubreuil (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, Aldeé Desmarais, H. Mongeau, R. Vadnais, P. Auger, P. Jodoin, A. Lévesque, M. J. Senécal, L. E. Théberge, H. H. G. Martel, J. G. Cabana, E. D. Renaud, P. A. Cournoyer, J. H. Forest, and 8 Ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 389. Rev. H. Balthazard, retired.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Dominican Monastery and Provincial House.*—Very Rev. R. M. Bouleau, O.P., Provincial; Very Rev. H. Martin, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., Sub-Prior; Master of Novices; Revs. A. Benoit, O.P., adm. of the Holy Rosary; Constant Doyon, O.P., Miss.; A. Lamarche, O.P., Miss.; C. Coté, O.P., Professor of Sacred Eloquence and Pastoral Theology; J. D. Déziel, O. P., Miss.; D. A. Turcotte, O.P., Miss.; A. M. Richer, O.P., Sub-Master of Novices; R. Ouimet, O.P., rector of Notre Dame-du-Saint, Rosaire; M. G. Perras, O.P., assistant at Notre Dame; F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Miss.; R. Charette, O.P., assistant at Notre Dame; V. Daigle, O.P., D. F. Barillec, O.P., R. Chèné, O.P., H. M. Dussault, O.P., A. Bissonette, O.P., Miss.; 19 Priests; 6 Choir Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Cesidius, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices). Brothers, 19. Juvenates, 67. Rev. J. E. E. Laferriere, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members, 163.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Prof. Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 38. Juniorists, 60. Rev. L. Dorais, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Angelicus, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 22. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Juvenates, 65.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., chaplain. Lay Teacher, 1. 21 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 261. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 50.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students, 96. Rev. W. Desroisers, C.S.V., chaplain.

SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course) for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students, 185. Rev. N. C. Ménard.

Sacred Heart Academy. 21 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Aristide, Dir. Students, 545. Rev. S. Cusson, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* Mother Saint Pierre d'Alcantara, Supr. General. Professed Religious, 129, Novices and Postulants, 52; Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; Rev. J. B. O. Benoit. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* Patients, 115; Orphans, 170; Servants, 10. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine,* for old or infirm clergymen. Boarders, 6. Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital.* Sisters, 15. Servants, 11; Sick, 21. Patients, about 225. Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c., Revs. A. Saint-Louis, a.c., N. C. Leduc, a.c., H. Massé, retired.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—13 Gray Nuns. Patients, 33. Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 15; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie). 13 Gray Nuns. Poor, men and women, 38; Boarders, 5; Servants, 13. Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a.c., retired.

Youville's Home, for sick Sisters.—Rev. E. Lessard, a.c., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. T. St. Redempteur. Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 147; Novices and Postulants, 190. Rev. J. B. Nadeau, chaplain. Villa St. Maurice.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—34 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 112.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices and Postulants, 6. Rev. M. Cadieux, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Professed Sisters, 55; Novices and Postulants, 22; Juvenates, 50. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chaplains.

Motherhouse of Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Prof. Religious, 36. Novices, Postulants, 3.

BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 46. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.*—13 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 80. Orphans, 115. Boarders, 3; Servants, 15. Rev. S. P. Léveillé, chaplain.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*—23 Gray Nuns. Patients, 64; Orphans, 113; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Rev. O. Peloquin, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—18 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital.*—12 Gray Nuns. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 6; Servants, 9. Rev. A. A. Cormier and Rev. J. C. Guertin, retired.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—5 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—24 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 52; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Connected is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 110. Kindergarten pupils, 312.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	28
Secular Priests	219	Normal School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Schools	452
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	5
Seminary	1	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Theological Students	36	Hospitals	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys	19	Catholic Population	119,930

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York and a portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Uitna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. WALSH and Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. Arthur Allen, W. Moore, Raymond McCarthy, Simon Oram.

Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'; Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. Arthur W. Meahan, D.D., rector.

ST. PETER, North End, Rev. William Hogan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Woods, C.SS.R., George T. Daly, C.SS.R., Francis A. Healy, C.SS.R., Edward A. Scully, C.SS.R.

School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 375.

Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Walsh, V.G.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. Andrew J. O'Neill.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. F. Bourgeois.

Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Hebert, V.G., rector; Rev. Leonide Cormier.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Albert Landry, rector.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles P. Howland.

Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.

Missions—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. F. Leger.

Debec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles McLaughlin.

Missions—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's, St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. Dufour, C.S.C.

Mission—Dorchester Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney, Rev. Charles Carroll, asst.

School—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Belliveau.

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Ouellet, pastor.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Walter Donohue.

Missions—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Hayes.

Missions—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph J. Fiset, C.S.C.

School—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Digitized by Google

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Ryan, D.D., rector.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. Hector Belliveau, D. Allain, Edgar LeBlonc, Donat Robichaud, asstS.
School—Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Mission—Louisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis.
Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael O'Brien.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Hèbert.
Mission—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. William P. Hannigan.
Missions—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vin. de Paul.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.
Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis F. Walker.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Napoleon Landry.
Missions—Port Elgin; Melrose, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David S. O'Keeffe.
Missions—Charlotte Co., Dumbarton, St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels.
Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Gaudet.
Missions—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's; Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception; South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud; Rev. Vital LeBlanc, asst.
Mission—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.
Mission—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's (*Mount Carmel P.O.*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Albert Poirier.
St. Mary's (*P.O. North Devon*), York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Charles P. Carleton.
Mission—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. McDermott, rector, Robert Fraser, asst.
Missions—King's Co., White's Mountain, St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's.
Upper Abougoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Arthur Leger.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Harold L. Coughlan.
Missions—St. John's Co., Black River, St. Mary's; Quaco Road, St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. M. Lockery, rector.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay Teachers under separate School system.

Revs. J. Ouellet, T. B. Martineau, N. Massé, A. D. Cormier, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. (*St. Joseph P.O.*) *University of St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross, Revs. Louis Guertin, C.S.C., Ph.D., D.D., Pres.; H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Vice-Pres.; Andre T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Steward; F. Tessier, C.S.C., LL.D.; Francis M. McBride, C.S.C., D.D., Remi Crevier, C.S.C., N. Papineau, C.S.C., A. S. McDougal, C.S.C., Patrick McBride, C.S.C., C. Charron, C.S.C., Dismas Le Blanc, C.S.C., J. B. Plouffe, C.S.C., Honore LaPointe, C.S.C., D.D., Laurent Lapalme, C.S.C., J. D. Morel, C.S.C., D.D. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 363.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity,* Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Orphans, 88. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home,* Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Aged, 85. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SHEDIAC. *Orphanage.*—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.
SILVER FALLS. *Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	57	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	43	Asylum for Old People	1
Missions with Churches	51	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Catholic Population, about	65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAULT STÉ. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; cons. in Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Monahan, Rev. F. J. Williams.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Missions—Bear Island; Callander, St. Alphonsus'; Elk Lake; Gowganda; Temagami.
ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. F. Greco, P.P.
ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Leçuyer, P.P.; Rev. J. Prieur, asst.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
Capreol Junction, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P.
Missions—Sellwoode, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Milnet; Laforest.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. A. Coallier, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapitae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.
Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.
St. Elizabeth (Italian), Rev. Joseph Megna, P.P.
Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J.
Missions—Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.
Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chapleau, P.P.
School—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Mountain Road; Savanne (Indian); Jellicoe.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., Supr.; Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. V. Renaud, S.J. Res., 209 Archibald st., South.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Armstrong; Baird; Harstone; Moose Hill; Savanne.
St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Port Arthur.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. F. McCullough, P.P. Res., 1021 Brown st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.
Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Slovak), Rev. John Novotny. Res., 705 McIntosh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Killarney, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Comte, S.J.
Missions—Beaverstone; Collins Inlet.
Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Arthur Lavigne, P.P.
Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island. St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—(Indian) Gull Bay, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15; Ring; Nepigon Lake; Pays Plot; Pic River; St. Francis Xavier's, *School*—Pupils, 15; Sand Bay; White River.

Digitized by Google

Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P.
School—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Bigwood.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. J. A. Grenier, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., O. Neault, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Lionel Seguin, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. D. P. McMenamin, P.P., A. J. McMillan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Ignatius', Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Rev. T. Gorman, S.J., Rev. P. Hudon, S.J., Rev. W. Gagnieur, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Missions—(Indian) Batchewana; Goulais Bay, *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap; Helen Mine; Les Sables, *School*—Pupils, 7; Magpie Mine; Michipicoten River, *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga, *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortuné, S.J.
Missions—Dorion; Jack Fish; Nepigon; Nicholsons; Rossport; White River.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P., Rev. S. Charpentier, asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School. 500 pupils.
Sudbury, Nipissing, St. Ann's, Revs. J. Carriere, S.J., Sup., J. Desjardins, S.J., A. A. Ragaru S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 790.
Missions—(Indian) Beaucage, *School*—Pupils, 10; Bicotasing; Broder; Cartier; Chaudiere Falls; Crean Hill; Cutler; Geneva; Ramsay; Sagamok; Spanish Mills (Whites and Indian); Spragge; The Garden, *School*—Pupils, 21; Victoria Mine; White Fish; White Fish Lake; Worthington.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P.; Rev. J. H. Bruneau, asst.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. W. Batterton, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. S. Veillieux, P.P.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay, St. Mark's.
West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.
Missions—(Indian) Birch Island, St. Julia's; Cockburn Island, St. Richard's; Duck Islands; Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey; Sheguiandah, St. Anthony's; Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. G. V. Artus, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J., Rev. S. Porcheron, S.J. 3 Brothers.
School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
Missions—Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

Absent on leave: Rev. L. P. Theriault; in the United States: Rev. P. M. Roussel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Rev. P. Gravel, S.J., Supr.; Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 94.

SUDBURY. *Sacred Heart College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. N. Paré, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Ed. Roy, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Aug. Messier, S.J. (Bursar); Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Garlépy, S.J. (Professor); Rev. A. Mirault, S.J. (Missionary). Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 90.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 70.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1700.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 63.

STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls.*—16 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 450.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Diocesan Priests	33	Schools (Catholic)	50
Priests of Religious Communities	31	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	70
Churches with Resident Priest	38	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
College	1	Catholic Population (Including 5,500 Indians)	50,000
Academy	1		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Pro Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D.

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, P.D., Rev. D. BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. GAGNON, P.D.

Chancellor—Rev. E. GERVAIS.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. GAGNON, Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, J.C.D., promoter; Revs. J. E. M. VINCENT, J.C.D., vice-promoter; E. GERVAIS, chancellor of the officialty.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. E. Gervais, chancellor; Revs. F. V. Charest, F. X. Guimont, J. P. Pilette, L. Adam.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur, Rev. P. N. St. Laurent.

Schools—See heading "Orders of Men."
See heading "Orders of Women."

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte; Rev. H. Morin.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. E. Omer Robin.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. Joseph S. Garant, C.SS.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils. 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. L. J. Couture.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 96.

Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. A. Morin.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. J. Tétu.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Ethier.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, ——.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Schools—36 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.
18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. L. N. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy.

St. Marc, Rev. J. A. Bonin.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.

Digitized by Google

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. T. Coiteux.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Dixville, Stanstead Co., Rev. H. Boulay.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 98.
East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. Joseph A. E. Genest.
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Tres St. Enfant Jésus (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. H. Picard.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford. Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.
Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. A. Gervais.
Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes de Ditchfield, Rev. J. D. Bernier; Rev. L. L'Heureux, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Connected with Academy. Brothers of Sacred Heart.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
L'Assomption (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. B. Godbout.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Rev. U. Giroux, asst.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. L. Nicol.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Agnes, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire; Rev. A. Roy, asst.
North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. H. Houle.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. P. B. Couillard, Rev. J. Marcoux.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Noel.
Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Victor Lafontaine.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. A. Robidas.
Mission—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. T. H. Lanctot, asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. J. A. Rhéaume; Rev. O. Lanouette.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. C. Champagne.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. A. D. Biron.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. Réné Favreau, asst.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache; Rev. Jos. Labrecque.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, Rev. J. Tremblay, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 9 Lay Teachers.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. J. C. Gauthier.
St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Martel.
St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. T. E. Parent.
Ste. Luce's (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Hamel.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser.
St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Godbout.
St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. J. N. Boucher.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

Digitized by Google

St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. N. P. Favreau.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. A. D. Richard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Holy Family.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Waudreuil.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. O. Désève.
Stukely (South), (*P. O., St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee; Rev. N. Pépin.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Valracine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. L. R. Dubé.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. S. Burque, Asst.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon; Rev. G. Lussier, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
Windsor, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos, Rev. P. Berubé.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. R. Desnoyers.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. A. E. Goyette.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. L. P. Genest.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.
Retired: V. Vincent, Rome; Rev. L. E. Gendron, East Angus; Rev. A. S. Bois.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M., J.C.D. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. Gagnan, A.M. (vice-supr. and prefect of studies); Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Tanguay, R.P. (procurator and prof. of holy scripture); Rev. P. A. Bégin (prof. of science); Rev. Joseph E. M. Vincent, J.C.D. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. J. A. Castonguay (director of Grand Seminary); Rev. O. Martin (director of Petit Seminary); Rev. L. M. Marcotte, Rev. X. S. Gosselin, Rev. J. P. Ledoux, Rev. E. Gauthier, Rev. J. L. St. Laurent, Rev. E. H. Caron, Rev. D. S. Houle, Rev. M. A. Couture (professors); Rev. J. N. Codére (assistant procurator); Rev. J. Labrecque. 3 Lay Teachers; 37 Seminarians; 329 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada.*—Rev. Joseph S. Garant, C.SS.R. (rector); Rev. Louis Gosselin, C.SS.R. (minister); Revs. Alfred Géna, C.SS.R., Candide Lemire, C.SS.R., Eugene Dumont, C.SS.R., Joseph Desmet C.SS.R., G. Janssens, C.SS.R., Joseph T. Degagné, C.SS.R. D. Lachance, C.SS.R. (missionaries); Rev. Joseph Simard, C.SS.R. (master of novices); Rev. Henry Séguin, C.SS.R. (asst. master of novices). 12 Lay Brothers; 10 Novices.
Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 600. Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Academy, Belvidere, S.—4 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 140.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
COATICOOK.—*Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 220.
DANVILLE.—*Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.
EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.*—Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Bpitard, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.O.*) *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 290.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 315.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 140.
WINDSOR. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—For aged persons and orphans. 20 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. B. Ponton, chaplain. Aged, 95; Orphans, 115.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital—36 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,865.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—12 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 8. Attended from the Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—800 Sisters. Novices, 80. Postulants, 10. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. Joseph L. P. Pilette, chaplain.

Convent of Notre Dame.—62 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 842.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke).—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3.

St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters, 5. Pupils, 53.

COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—40 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Pupils, 380.

MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.

Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—18 Choir Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters, Rev. P. E. Brouillet, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science.*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 145.

VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	155	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for Boys	14
Churches with Resident Priest	88	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population	105,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Dioecesis Trifluviancnsis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; cons. July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Chancellor.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. P. NORMAND, D.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Provost; Revs. J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS., DENONCOURT, Rev. Msgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D., V.G., Revs. A. MOREAU, L. CHARTIER, J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., E. PAQUIN, F. BOULAY.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER, T. JOYAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rev. Msgr. U. Marchand, J.C.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. J. Canon Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Canon Paquin, procurator; Rev. G. Biron, asst. Procureur; Rev. P. Normand, D.D., vice-chancellor, Rev. D. Gélinas, archivist; Revs. H. Trudel, H. Deschesnes, H. Béland, assts.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Antoine Auger, J. O. Landry, assts.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS, Rev. Hilarion, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Daniel, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. Amédée Lamy, vicar.

School—Normal School, 2 Ste. Cecile St., Rev. Auguste Lelaider, principal. 6 Daughters of Jesus. 300 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

Almaville, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. D. Frechette, asst.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 118.

Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. Mederic Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Alfred Turgeon, O.M.I., Athanase Francoeur, O.M.I., Augustin Duhaut, O.M.I., Hèrmisdas Legault, O.M.I., Stanislas Beaudry, O.M.I., J. Clément Decelles, O.M.I., J. Arthur Joyal, O.M.I., Gédéas Bertrand, O.M.I., Eugéne Villeneuve, O.M.I., Elzear Paquot, O.M.I.

School—14 Daughters of Jesus. See heading "Orders of Women."

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon; Rev. D. Grimard, asst.

School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See heading "Orders of Women."

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Canon Tessier; Revs. E. Turcotte, A. Boucher, assts.

School—Sisters of the Assumption. See heading "Orders of Women."

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. F. Canon Béland; Rev. G. Caron, Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson; J. Eug. Lamy, asst.; A. Baril, Chaplain of Juniorate.

School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 265.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Lesage, Rev. T. Giroux, retired.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.

St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lupien.

Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafèche; Rev. D. Grenier.

School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. E. Duguay, P.D., Rev. R. Lamy, asst., Rev. Joseph Ferron.

School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 205.

St. Charles de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. G. Laquerre.

St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 164.

Digitized by Google

St. Edouard de Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lessard.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. O. Meunier.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 173.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. J. Lacerte, asst.
Ste Famille, Rev. E. Fusey.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. Leblanc.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 205.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur, Rev. G. Panneton, asst.
St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Eug. Denoncourt.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Melançon.
St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.
St. Jean Baptiste, de Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère, P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, J.C.D.
St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carbonneau.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Tousignant.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Gérin, P.D., and Rev. A. Dessureault.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 86.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Boulay; Rev. D. Cloutier, asst.
St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare, P.O.*) St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron; Rev. A. Beliveau, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 142.
Mission—St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Damphousse.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. G. E. Panneton, Rev. Ans. Bourassa, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mere P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Laflèche, Rev. A. Mongrain, Rev. Arthur Brunelle.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Laflèche; Rev. J. Chamberland, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 258.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 152.
St. Roch de Mékinac (*Riviere Mekinac*), Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
St. Séverin (*Proulxville P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 50.
St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, Hon. Canon Rev. M. Chicoyne.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. E. Hamelin; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Caron.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.
St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.
St. Timothée (*Herouxville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, Hon. Canon; Rev. J. Grenier.
Schools—For Boys, Brothers of St. Gabriel. See heading "Orders of Men."
For Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence. See heading "Orders of Women."
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. F. Canon Boulay; Rev. J. Rinfert.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux; Rev. Eug. Lamy, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 243.
Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. J. O. Ferron, asst.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 326.
St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas, Rev. Lucien Paquin.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 359.
St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. E. Villemure.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 435.
Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 254.
Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Brunel.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. J. Lacerte. Res., St. Etienne des Grès.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Msgr. N. Canon Caron, P.A., Rev. J. Cossette.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. See heading "Orders of Men."
Sisters of the Conrgegation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap Magdeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin, Achille Laquerre, J. A. Bellemare, C. O. S. de Carufel, P. Proulx.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. L. Canon Chartier, supr.; Revs. A. Canon Moreau; E. Trudel, director of grand seminary; J. Desilets, director of minor seminary; Emile Gélinas, procurator; Jos. G. Gélinas, Joseph Jacob, D. Baril. H. Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, D. Guillemette, H. Garceau, Aug. Laflèche, Arthur Jacob. Students, 425.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES, *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. David, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Cyrille, O.F.M., Hugolin, O.F.M., Joachim

Digitized by Google

Joseph, O.F.M.; Daniel, O.F.M., assistant, Simon Joseph, O.F.M., Hilarian, O.F.M., pastor, Ambroise, O.F.M., director of College, Sylvestre, O.F.M., Marcel, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M., Assist., Jean Marie, O.F.M., Armand, O.F.M., Hubert, O.F.M., Jean Baptiste, O.F.M. Lay brothers, 13.

Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 104.

De La Salle Academy.—36 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hebert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1455. Rev. H. Vallée, chaplain.

GRAND'MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Alphonse Rodriguez, dir. Pupils, 750.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 225.

POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.* 11 Brothers. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 175.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.* — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Henri, supr. Pupils, 175.

ST. MARC DE SHAWENEGAN, *College.*—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Barnabé, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *St. Gabriel's College.*—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Théophile, supr. Pupils, 153.

ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 245.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College.*—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, —.

YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Frédéric, dir. Pupils, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de Jésus, asst. supr. Sisters, 111; Novices, 34. Rev. Alfred Comtois, chaplain.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School,* pupils, 318. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School,* pupils 146; (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Marie de la Victoire, dir. 7 professed nuns, pupils, 295. (4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 professed nuns; pupils, 407 (5) *Notre Dame School,* Mother Ste. Hélene, supr. Pupils, 440. In Academy: Sisters, 32. Pupils, 342. *Day School*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 230. *Normal School*—Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—66 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister St. Antoine de Padone, local supr. Helpers, 29; poor inmates, 105; boarders, 15. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 80; infants, 19. In the last year 775 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain; Rev. E. Deguise, Rev. P. A. Milot.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. Professed Nuns, 41; Novices, 2. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Bathilde, provincial. Mother Marie St. Georges, supr. Sisters, 38; novices, 28. School for small boys. Pupils, 250.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du Sacré Coeur de Jésus. Professed nuns, 34; novices, 30. *Orphan asylum,* orphans, 52; externes, 8; Rev. Alphonse Caron, chaplain.

CAP MAGDALEINE. *Convent and School.*—14 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 369.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 7.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Emelie, supr. Pupils, 130.

GRAND'MERE. *Convent.*—19 Ursuline Sisters, Sister Marie du Carmel, supr. Pupils, 693.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Andre, supr. Pupils, 384.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Elmire, supr. Pupils, 120.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Sister Marie de la Croix, supr. Sisters, 5.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Carine, supr. Pupils, 115.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *Convent.*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Alain Marie, supr. Pupils, 50.

ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille de Lellis, supr. Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 242.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hermance, supr. 45 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 22. Boarders, 15. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 180.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls.*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister Marie Joseph, supr. Sisters, 7. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 85.

YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Antonia, supr. Inmates, 18. Orphans, 22. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 165.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	9
Diocesan Priests	126	Catholic Parochial Schools	330
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	59	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
College	1	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	7	Catholic Population	104,293

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.*
Vicar-General and Procurator—Right Rev. Msgr. J. DORAIS, P.A.— Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor—Rev. O. BISSONNETTE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Rural Deans—Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Rev. L. N. PREVILLE, Rev. T. NEPVEU.
Diocesan Officialty—Official: Rev. T. Z. SIMON.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Assessors—Rev. J. O. GODIN, Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Rev. A. L. DESAUTELS.
Promoter—Rev. T. NEPVEU, V.F.—Res., *Beauharnois.*
Vice-Promoter—Rev. J. E. AUBIN.—Res., *College, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G., procurator; Rev. O. Bissonnette, chancellor; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, économe.

Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. C. Tessier, A. Goyette, J. E. Levac, Hermenegilde Julien, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Delisle, Rev. J. D. St. Aubin, vicars.
Schools—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 9 Lay Teachers. 753 pupils.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, desservant.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. 350 pupils.

Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Durocher.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 90 pupils.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. H. U. Tremblay, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. ———, chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns.
8 Lay Teachers. 428 pupils.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 6 Lay Teachers. 150 pupils.

Hemmingford, Huntington Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé; Rev. M. Larochelle.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 170 pupils.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin. Rev. J. A. Reid, desservant.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 150 pupils.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. 73 pupils.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 120 pupils.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. M. Gagnier, vicar.
Schools—11 Lay Teachers. 450 pupils.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 205 pupils.

Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. Lemay.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 70 pupils.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé; Rev. Aime Hebert.
School—15 Sisters of St. Anne. 12 Lay Teachers. 480 pupils.

Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.
School—3 Lay Teachers. 110 pupils.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 31 pupils.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 292 pupils.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 240 pupils.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 75 pupils.

Digitized by Google

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. L. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Delage, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 12 Lay Teachers. 555 pupils.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 275 pupils.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 156 pupils.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
Schools—9 Lay Teachers. 300 pupils.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. L. Desautels, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers, 225 pupils.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. P. A. Sabourin, curé; Rev. Henri Julien, vicar.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
4 Lay Teachers. 625 pupils.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. M. Maleau, V.F., curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 255 pupils.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Allard, P.A., curé; Rev. V. Carrière, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 8 Lay Teachers. 362 pupils.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. C. Dugas, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Rolland, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 10 Lay Teachers. 425 pupils.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 375 pupils.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 232 pupils.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 228 pupils.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. E. Maheu, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy, 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
6 Lay Teachers. 400 pupils.
St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 204 pupils.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. Thos. Préville, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 158 pupils.
Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. André, curé.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 88 pupils.
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 614 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Revs. H. Emard, V. Campeau; L. Gosselin, sick at Montreal.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial).—Rev. J. E. Aubin (Supr. and Prof. of Theology and Sacred Scripture); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and Religion); L. U. Mousseau, L.D. (Philosophy); J. C. Vincent (Proc.); Arthur Billette (Physics, Mathematics, Religion); J. Gallagher (English); J. Laframboise (Director of Students); N. Aumais (Belles-Lettres); J. A. David (English); D. Fortier (Rhetoric and Prefect of Studies); E. Laberge (Method); A. Pigeon (Syntax); E. Veronneau (Asst. Prefect of Studies and Religion); J. Morand (French); J. A. Dandurand (Versification); R. Langlois (Mathematics); J. Huot (Latin); R. Pilon (Discipline and Religion); Seminarians, 11; Students, 260.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir. Students, 202.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., supr.; Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., A. Noiseux, C.S.V., F X. Forest, C.S.V., L. Lauzon, C.S.V., O. Roch, C.S.V., A. Gauthier, C.S.V., C. Dumontier, C.S.V., E. Martineau, C.S.V., A. Chartrand, C.S.V., A. Champagne, C.S.V., H. Hurtulise, C.S.V., H. Faubert, A. Quesnel. 14 Brothers of St. Viateur. 4 students in Theology. 250 boys.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students, 110.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.* 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 86.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. J. Levac, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon. 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Victorin, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 40. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 200.
Academy.—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Jean Gualbert, prov. supr. Sister M. Valentine, dir. Pupils, 234.
Normal School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 102 pupils.
Convent.—27 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Françoise, supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister Marie des Seraphim, supr. in College of Valleyfield.
Hotel Dieu.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie de la Nativité; supr.

Digitized by Google

BEAUHARNOIS, *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. 101 Orphans. 27 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Jesus, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 202 pupils.
BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—34 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 3.
CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister———— dir. Pupils, 86.
Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Donat, supr. Pupils, 74.
COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 70.
COTEAU STATION. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Olivier, dir. Pupils, 115.
LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Eléonora, dir. Pupils, 171.
RIGAUD. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 180. *Convent* 18 Litttle Sisters of Holy Trinity. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague.
ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. CLET. *Academy,* 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 125.
STE. MARTHE. *Academy.* 3 Sisters of St. Anne. 75 pupils.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Pupils, 123.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 97.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 93.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys	5
Diocesan Priests	91	Academies for Young Ladies	19
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parochial Schools	215
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	7	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Theological Students	11	Catholic Population	55,031

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(Dioecesis Victoriae.)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. in Rome, January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897. —Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View St.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN R. BUCKLEY.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain St.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. ANSELM B. WOOD.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rt. Rev Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G.; *Notarius:* Rev. JOHN F. SILVER.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. DONALD A. MACDONALD.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—The Rt. Rev. Bishop.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D., V.G., Rev. Donald A. MacDonald, Rev. Anselm B. Wood and Rev. A. J. McLellan. Res., 740 View st.

Mission—Sooke, St. Rose's.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Haultain st. (*Willows Park P.O.*), Rev. John R. Buckley. Res., 2060 Haultain st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Esquimalt rd. (*Beaumont P.O.*), Rev. John F. Silver.

ST. MARY'S, Langford st. (West Side), attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alberni, attended from the Cathedral.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.

Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.

Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, attended from Kakawis.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Joseph, O.S.B.

Missions—Ahousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemat.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Henry De Weert, S.M.M., Rev. Cornelius Plat, S.M.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

Missions—St. George's; Chemainus, St. Joseph's; Extension.

Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Nootka.

Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles P. Biglin.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.

Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Sobry.

Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M., Supr.

Missions—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiano Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartilp (Indian); Tseikum (Indian).

Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.

Digitized by Google

Official Chaplain for Soldiers in British Columbia: Rev. Thomas Cooney. Res., Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.

Temporarily absent: Rev. J. Haley, Res., 90 Griffith st., Welland, Ont.; Rev. Donald A. MacLean, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.; Rev. Hubert Mertens, Gig Harbor, Wash. Rev. Andrew McDonnell, O.S.B., Rev. John Leo Bradley, B.A.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—The Christian Brothers. Brother Curtis, Supr. Boys, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother Mary Philip, Prov. Supr.

Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Mildred, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Day Scholars, 205; Boarders, 45. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Mark, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,500. Nurses in *Training School*, 47. Rev. ——— chaplain.

St. Clare's Monastery (Willows Park P.O.), 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. 18 Poor Clare Nuns; Cloistered Nuns, 7; Professed Novices, 7; Extern Sisters, 4.

COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Patieints durinz the year, 500.

KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.*—Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Majella, Supr. Pupils, 100.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Wallace st.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ludovick, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.

QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Infant Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 37.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	16	Parochial Schools	5
Regular Priests	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	12	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	2
College for Boys	1	Catholic Pop. (incl. 2,500 Indians)	12,500

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Athabaska P.O., Alta.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I. Revs. V. Y. Floch, O.M.I., Jules Calais, O.M.I. 6 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Missions—High Prairie; Poisson Blanc; St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves; Saint-Jean-Baptiste.

Athabaska Lake (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*) Nativity, Rt. Rev. Celestin Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., J. Jaslier, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.

Fond du Lac (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. L. Rioux, O.M.I., Rev. D. Bocquené, O.M.I.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

Friedenstal, Rev. N. Ebert. O.M.I.
Mission—Dunvegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer. Rev. A. Josse, O.M.I., Rev. Alph. Rault, O.M.I.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. Letreste, O.M.I.

Pouce Coupé Prairie, St. Emile, Rev. J. Deman, O.M.I.
Missions—St. John; Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno, Rev. H. Giroux, O.M.I., Rev. J. Dupin, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Providence.

Sawridge, St. Celestin's, Rev. H. Pétour, O.M.I.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I., Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Academy.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I.

Sturgeon Lake (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Hautin, O.M.I., Rev. F. Leserrec, O. M. I.
School—Connected with Academy.

Vermilion, St. Henry's. Rev. J. M. Habay, O.M.I., Rev. F. Dreau, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Rivière aux Foins; Maskutek; Petite Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabasca, St. Martin's, Rev. D. Laferriere, O.M.I., supr., Rev. C. Battle, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.

Absent with the Army—Lucien L. Croisé, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. With a Hospital attached. Pupils, 198.

ATHABASKA LAKE (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*). *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 50.

SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.

STURGEON LAKE. (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 36

WABASCA. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Missions	9
Priests, Oblate Fathers	26	Convents	6
Secular Priest	1	Catholic Population, about	12,000
Churches with Resident Priest	16		

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph Guy, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., asst.
School—10 Gray Nuns.
Missions—Barrows Junction, Man.; Hudson Bay Junction, Sask.; Grand Rapids, Man.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. P. Pioget, O.M.I., asst.

Cross Lake (*via Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.
Mission—Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.
Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., L. Moraud, O.M.I., missionary.
School—4 Gray Nuns of Montreal.
Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Caribou (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Ancel, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., asst.
Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (*Bauval P.O., Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. Father Dubeau, O.M.I., asst.

Nelson House (*via Le Pas, Man.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.
Mission—Pakitawagan and Nelson House.

Pelican Narrows (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Riviere La Loche.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba, *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 25.
Boarding School.—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 140.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Man.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 4 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 86.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians). 7 Gray Nuns. Indian children, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests	11
Oblate Fathers	15	Churches without Resident Priests	22
Secular Priest	—	Catholic Population	5,100

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. T.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. A. Duport, O.M.I., Supr.; T. Falaize, O.M.I., L. Dupire, O.M.I. 8 Brothers.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Raphael's, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Mission—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
Fort Norman, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Therese, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimaux on the Copper-mine and Carren grounds.
Fort Providence, N.W.T., Revs. Joseph LeGuen, O.M.I., Bruno Roure, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Fort Rae, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I., Rev. A. Bézannier, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. G. Andurand, O.M.I., Francis Moisan, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
Mission—Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rev. Alphonse Mansoz, O.M.I.
School—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 26.
St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Gourdon, O.M.I.
Good Hope, Alta., Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. A. Giroux, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I.
Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 82.
FORT PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.
FORT SIMPSON, N.W.T. *Hospital and Day School.*—5 Gray Nuns.
FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. Mother Léveillée, supr. of the district.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	13
Oblate Fathers	18	Catholic Population, about	4,500

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE SEPT. 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydda, *Oct. 18, 1917.*—Res., Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., P. Q.

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 129.
Mission—Moisie, Saguenay Co. School.

Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co. (Baie Ellis), St. Alfred, Very Rev. M. Leventoux, C.J.M.
Missions—Baie Ste. Claire, St. Ludger (Anse-aux-Fraises). 2 schools in all.

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. J. Briere, C.J.M. and André Jauffret, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils 78.
Missions—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.; Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles; Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co., Mistassini, Ilets-Jérémie.
School—Pointe-aux-Outardes.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. A. Tortellier, C.J.M.
School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. Robin, C.J.M., E. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 100.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Schools—4.
Missions—Belles Amours; Brador Bay; Ste. Anne de la Tête a la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance, Saint Cœur de Marie de Rivière, Saint Paul, Saint Augustin, Romaine.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 50.
Missions—Aguanish; Piastre Bay. 4 schools.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 95.
Missions—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.; Shelter Bay.
Schools—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Anglais.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Revs. J. Le Strat, C.J.M., F. Petel, C.J.M.
Missions—Longue Pointe; Magpie; Mingan. 3 schools.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 70.
Missions—Chaloupe; Le Dock; Rivière aux Graines; Sheldrake. 4 schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders	13	Chapels	19
Churches with Resident Priests	10	Parochial and Mission Schools	31
Missions	27	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,000

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE NOVEMBER, 1916.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Church of the Annunciation, Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. L. H. Rivet, O.M.I., Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I., L. Leray, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Swanson Bay; Surf Inlet; Queen Charlotte Islands; Terrace; Steward; Alice Arm.

Anyox, B. C., Rev. J. M. Hartman, O.M.I.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. L. Plamondon, O.M.I., Ph. Gagné, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek; Whitehorse, and other mining camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., J. Allard, O.M.I., El. Allard, O.M.I.
Missions—Babine, St. John the Baptist, *School*—Indian Day School. Pupils, 50; Bear Lake, St. Ann's; Burns Lake, Holy Angels; Cheslatta, Sacred Heart; Coyocet, St. Nicholas'; Fort George, No. 1, St. Joseph's; Fort George, No. 2, St. Francis'; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Ford, St. Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy Trinity; Tache, St. Cecilia's; Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus; Yacooche, St. Matthew's.

Hazelton, B. C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. G. Godfrey, O.M.I.
Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers, Houston.

Prince George, B. C., Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.
Missions—McBride, Hutton Mills, Dome Creek, etc.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lidwina, Supr. Pupils, 70.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mark, Supr.

FORT ST. JAMES, B. C. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Schools	6
Churches and Chapels	27	Stations without Chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7,100

Digitized by Google

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN ONTARIO

ESTABLISHED MAY, 1918.

Comprises the Northwest portion of the Province of Ontario. Bounded on the north by Hudson Bay, from Cape Henriette to Cape Tatnam; on the west by the 91st degree of longitude; on the south by territory lying north of the 50th degree of latitude; on the east by the Interprovincial Line of Ontario-Quebec, north to James Bay, thence by the Eastern shore of the Bay northward to Cape Henriette.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D.

Prefect-Apostolic of Northern Ontario. Appointed Prefect Apostolic May 13, 1919. Took possession June 21, 1919. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

Secretary—Rev. EDMOND PELLETIER. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, ONT., The Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Hallé, D.D.; Rev. Edmond Pelletier, Secretary and Procurator.
School—Pupils, 45.
Missions—Stavert; Ryland.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. Philippe Martel, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Arthur Biloodeau, O.M.I.; 3 lay brothers.
School—(Pensionnat). 5 Gray Nuns of Ottawa.
Mission—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. Philippe Boisseau, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Edouard Meilleur, O.M.I.
Mission—Winisk.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Romeo Gascon, Pastor.
Missions—Missinabi; Nemegos.

Foleyet, Ont., Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Rev. Emmanuel Garon, Pastor.
School—Pupils, 65.
Missions—Hornepayne; Agate; Stackpool; Ruel; Westree; Makida; Gogama; Ostrom.

Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes', Rev. Stephane Laferrière, Pastor.
Mission—Strickland.

Moonbeam, Ont., Nativity of the Holy Virgin, Rev. O. F. Paquette, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. L. Carriere, O.M.I., Asst.
Schools—Two. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Grant (School, pupils, 25); Driftwood (School); Kapuskasing (*MacPherson P.O.*); Camp D'Internement; Paska; Kowkash; Cavel; Exton; Opemisha; Ragida; Nagogami; Ameson; Kabina; Opasatika; Lowther; Kitigan.

Smooth Rock Falls, Ont., Ste. Gertrude, Rev. Albert Renaud, Pastor.
Missions—Served by the Jesuit Fathers; Marten's Falls; Fort Hope.
Missions—Served from Nepigon by Revs. C. Belanger, S.J., and T. Desautels, S.J. Long Lake served from Ft. William by Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Boarding School—Five Gray Nuns of Ottawa; Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate.
Society of Jesus.

RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Apostolic	1	Schools	10
Priests	14	Boarding School	1
Churches	6	Catholic Population	10,000
Missions	30		

Digitized by Google

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*
Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL PELECH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

EPISCOPAL PARISH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Rev. Peter Oleksiw, rector. Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. Michael Pelech, Moderator of Metropolitan Bursa. Res., Metropolitan Bursa, St. Boniface, Man.
Missions—Transcona, Stuartburn, East Kildonan, Victoria Park, Beausejour, Cromwell, Brockenhead, Thalberg, St. Norbert, Brookland.
ST. NICHOLAS, Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 350.
Missions—Gonor, Selkirk Co. } Attended by Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk,
Mountain Road, Dauphin Co. } O.S.B.M., Prov. from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.
Missions—Candiac, Sask.; Harrison, Man.; Montmartre, Sask.; Newdale, Man.; Sandy Lake, Man.
Cooks Creek, Rev. Roman Krupa, Pastor.
Missions—Sapton, Pine Ridge, East and West Selkirk, Tyndal, Portage la Prairie.
Komarno, Selkirk Co., Very Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Superior. Revs. Richard Cootenoble, C.SS.R., Francis Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., assistants. Lay Brothers, 3.
Missions—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vider; Zbaraz, St. Martin.
Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, rector.
Missions—Angusville; Elphinstone; Glen Elmo; Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech.
Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Michael Olenchuk, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Bellhampton, Sunville; Protection of B.V.M.; Sunville, Exaltation of Holy Cross; Skala; Toutes Aides; South Bay; Kulish; Zalicia; Ethelbert; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Keld; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Sclater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.
Tolstoi, Provencher Co., Rev. E. Androchowich. Res., 664 Alverstone st., Winnipeg, Man.
Missions—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Kenora, Ont.; Rosa; Sandilands; Sarto; Tolstoi, Sacred Heart; Vita; Zhoda.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Alvena, Rev. P. Pasichnyk, rector.
Missions—Lanivci; Rosshern; Pryjma; Bodnar; Solomiany; Pidskalny; Sokal; Hory; St. Julien.
Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector.
Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechiw; Roblin, St. Michael's; Roblin, Holy Cross; Dobrowody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.
Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. Joseph Fylyma, rector.
Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort.
Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. A. Czerepaniak, rector.
Missions—Bruno; Dana; Dysart; Meacham; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; Borshchiv.
Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. N. M. Decamps, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. J. Neron, C.SS.R., J. Gekiere, C.SS.R., L. Delforge, C.SS.R., H. Gelin, C.SS.R., asssts. Lay Brothers, 5.
Missions—Buchanan, SS. Constantine and Helene; Kranse, St. John; Wishart, St. Michael; Model Farm, Patrocinium, B.V.M.; Sheko, St. Nicholas; Sheko, Nativity of B. V.; Insinger, St. Peter; Whitesand, Patrocinium, B.V.M.; Calder, Assumption; Wroxton, SS. Vladimir and Olga; Stornoway, S. Josophat; Janoslaw, Nativity of B. F.; Baeverdale, Assumption; Plain-View, St. John Baptist; Melville, St. George; Rama, St. Demetrius.
Juvenate of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian rite. Boys, 24.
Novitiate—Novices, 3.
St. Joseph's College—Christian Brothers, 3.
Sacred Heart Institute—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 9. Pupils, 67.

Digitized by Google

Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. Delacre, C.SS.R., Supr. and vice provincial of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian rite. Rev. L. Regaert, C.SS.R., Rev. F. A. Van Biesen, C.SS.R., assts.

Missions—Birmingham. St. Paraxes': Fenwood, SS. Peter and Paul; Goodeve, St. Michael; Hubbard, Sacred Heart; Hubbard, Holy Cross; Hubbard, Holy Ghost; Jasmin, Immaculate Conception; Bedfordville, St. Nicholas; Beckenham, Transfiguration. Lay Brother, 1.

ALBERTA.

Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.B.S.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.

Missions—Carvel; Cockville; Glidehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh; Calgary; Canmore; Exshaw; Lethbridge; Three Hills; Gooding, Sask.; Prelate, Sask.

Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I., rector.

Missions—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Stry; Veillette.

Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.

Missions—Angle Lake; Borszczow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.

ONTARIO.

Brantford, Brantford Co., Rev. P. Ramenecky, rector. Res., 100 Terrace Hill.

Missions—Kitchener; Oshawa; Preston.

Copper Cliff, Algoma District, St. Nicholas, Rev. B. Gegejczuk, rector.

Missions—Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria.

Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. A. Sarmatiuk, rector. Res., 715 McKenzie st.

Missions—Port Arthur; Westford.

Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. N. Shumsky, rector. Res., Gray st.

Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Kuzmak, rector. Res., 275 Rochester st.

Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. M. Ircha, rector. Res., 193 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Ambrose Redkevich, D.D., rector. Res., 646 Iberville st.

Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE, MAN. *Metropolitan Bursa.*—An Educational Institute. Rev. M. Pelech, Moderator. Students, 70.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery,* 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery,* 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.

KOMARNO, MAN. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Superior.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.

YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite.*—Very Rev. Natalis M. Decamps, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. Josephus M. Neron. C.SS.R., missionaries and professors. 3 Lay Brothers. Connected herewith is *The Redemptorist Juniorate.* Students, 12.

ITUNA, SASK. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. Delaire, C.SS.R., Superior and Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception,* Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—9 Sisters.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *St. Josaphat Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception,* 214 Picard st.—14 Sisters. Children, 50.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—14 Sisters. Children, 60.

SIFTON, MAN. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—8 Sisters.

YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—An orphanage and school for Ruthenian Children. 10 Sisters. 40 Children.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	160
Secular Clergy	19	Parochial Schools	5
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Ruthenian Catholics, about	250,000

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; cons. June 29, 1915. Res., St. John's, N. F. L., *The Palace.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, cons. in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811. Rt. Rev. DR. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817. Rt. Rev. DR. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830. Rt. Rev. DR. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850. Rt. Rev. DR. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869. Rt. Rev. DR. POWER, died 1893. Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's, Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., St. John's, N. F. L., St. John's Cathedral.

Dean of the Archdiocese—Very Rev. ROGER TIERNEY, P.P.—Res., Petty Harbour, N. F. L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDermott, B.A., V.G., Adm.; Revs. James Greene, Ph.D., John Carter, Ph.D., Adrian Dee.
ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Revs. H. T. Renouf, P. P. Sheehan, E. J. Wilson, T. J. Flynn.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown, Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. Dwyer-Savin, Adm.
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.
Bell Island, Rev. J. J. McGrath, P.P.
Burin, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.
Cape Broyle, Rev. R. A. St. John.
Fermeuse, Rev. J. Enright.
Ferryland, Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P.
Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.
Marystown, Rev. F. J. McGrath, Ph.D., P.P.
Petty Harbour, Very Rev. Dean Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. J. F. Pippy, P.P.
Renews, Rev. M. Leamy.
Salmonier, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. D. Ryan, P.P.
St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.
St. Lawrence, Rev. G. W. Battcock, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. J. T. Ashley, P.P.
Tor's Cove, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.

Retired: Revs. William McCarthy, Joseph Kearney.
Chaplain with the British Forces: Rev. Thomas Nangle.
Absent on leave: Revs. M. F. McGuire, J. O'F. Conway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Christian Brothers.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns; Six Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.

Digitized by Google

Holy Cross, Schools, Riverhead.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's College for Young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Academy for Young Ladies, Military Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls,* Belvedere.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	41	Colleges	2
Churches with Resident Priests	25	Convents	15
Missions with Churches	35	Orphanages	2
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Catholic Population	45,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(Dioecesis Portus Gratiæ.)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4. 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27. 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCARTHY.—Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Revs. T. D. O'Neil, M. F. Dinn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. W. Murphy, asst.
Couch, Rev. G. Thibault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Gambo, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
Little Bay, Rev. F. Pumphery.
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. W. Casey, asst.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. J. Walker, P.P.
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Secular Priests	23	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	29	Catholic Population	24,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P.—Res., *Grand River, Searstown, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Power, D.D.; Rev. Michael O'Reilly, B.A., rector.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkill's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Kirwin, administrator.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Chateaux, St. Brendan's; Middle Arm; Riverhead; Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. R. Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.

Cape St. George, St. Benedicts, Rev. T. M. Dubordieu.
Missions—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Hawkins, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Romea; Sagona.

Innishmara, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.
Missions—Bottle Cove; Penguin Arm.

Lourdes (*Port-au-Port P. O.*), St. ———, Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.
Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultors; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. P. Nolan, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Absent on leave: Rev. Martin G. Sears; Rev. George W. Massey.
Retired: Very Rev. M. Dean O'Rourke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	15	Schools	80
Churches	35	Catholic Population	12,000

Digitized by Google

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q. St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B., *Acadia Siding P. O.* Chat
Acadia Siding, P. O., N. B., Acadiaville Chat
Acton, Ont. Ham
Acton Vale, P. Q. St Hy
Adamsville, N. B. St J
Adamsville, P. Q. St Hy
Albanel P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel Chic
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson P. O.* Hal
Albany (Bay James), Ont N O
Alberton, P. E. I. Char
Albertville, Sask. P A
Albertville, P. Q. Rim
Albion, Ont. To
Aldfield, P. Q., *East Aldfield P. O.* Pem
Aldina, P. O., Sask., Muskeg Lake P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. A
Alfred, Ont. Ott
Allan, Sask. P A
Alliston, Ont. To
Allumette Island, P. Q., *Allumette Island P. O.* Pem
Allumette Island, P. Q., *Chapeau P. O.* Pem
Almaville, P. Q. T R
Almonte, Ont. Ott
Alvena, Sask. Ruth Gr
Amherst, N. S. Hal
Amherst, P. Q. Char
Amherstburg, Ont. Lon
Amirault Hill, N. S. Hal
Amos, P. Q. Hal
Amqui, P. Q. Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. Q
Anderson, N. B. Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
Angers, P. Q. Ott
Annaheim, Sask. P A
Annapolis, N. S., *Annapolis Royal P. O.* Hal
Annapolis Royal, P. O., N. S., Annapolis Hal
Anticosti Island, P. Q., *Baie Ste. Claire P. O.* St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S. An
Anyox, B. C. Yuk
Apple Hill, Ont. A
Arborfield, Sask. P A
Arborg, Man. Wpg
Arbury, Sask., *Crosswoods P. O.* R
Arctic Red River, N. W. T. Mack
Argentia, S. J. N F L
Arichat, N. S. An
Arisaig, N. S. An
Armagh, P. Q. Q
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore Rim
Arnprior, Ont. Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
Arthur, Ont. Ham
Asbestos P. O., P. Q., St. Aimé de Shipton Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q. Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* Lon
Assiniboia, Sask. R
Astorville, Ont. Pem
Athabaska, Alta. Edm
Athabaska Lake, Alta, *Athabaska P. O.* Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Athabaska Lake Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Fond du Lac Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Sturgeon Lake Ath
Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Attawapiskat, Ont., *James Bay Junction P. O.* N O

Aubigny, Man. St B
Audet P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert de Spalding Sher
Aylmer, East, P. Q. Ott
Ayton, Ont. Ham

Baddeck, N. S. An
Bagotville; P. Q. Chic
Baie Ste. Claire P. O., P. Q., Anticosti Island St L
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S. An
Baillargeon, P. Q. Q
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Balgonie, Sask. R
Balmoral, N. B. Chat
Banff, Alta. Cal
Barachois, N. B. St J
Bar Haven, S. J. N F L
Barnaby River, N. B. Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P. O.* Sher
Barrette, P. Q. M L
Barrie, Ont. To
Barry's Bay, Ont. Pem
Bartibogue, N. B. Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Bathurst, N. B. Chat
Bathurst Village P. O., N. B., Bathurst West Chat
Bathurst, West, N. B., *Bathurst Village P. O.* Chat
Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Battleford, Sask. P A
Battleford, North, Sask. P A
Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge Kee
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. An
Beauce Junction, P. Q. Q
Beauceville, P. Q. Q
Beauchamp, Sask. P A
Beauharnois, P. Q. V
Beaumont, Alta. Edm
Beaumont, P. Q. Q
Beauport, P. Q. Q
Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
Beausejour, Man. St B
Beaverton, Ont. To
Bécancour, P. Q. Nic
Bedford, Ont., *Godfrey P. O.* K
Bedford, P. Q. St Hy
Bedford, N. S. Hal
Beiseker, Alta. Cal
Belisle's Mill, P. Q. M L
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.* Chat
Bellegarde P. O., Sask., St. Maurice R
Bellerive, P. Q. V
Bell Island, S. J. N F L
Belle River, Ont. Lon
Belleville, Ont. K
Bellevue, Sask., *St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O.* P A
Belœil, P. Q. St Hy
Berens River, Man. St B
Bergeronnes, P. Q., *Grandes Bergeronnes P. O.* Chic
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q., Berthierville Jol
Berthierville, P. Q., *Berthier (en haut) P. O.* Jol
Bassano, Alta. Cal

Digitized by Google

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., P. Q. St L
Bic, P. Q. Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P. O.* Lon
Bienville, P. Q. Q
Biggar, Sask. P A
Big Point, Ont. Lon
Big Pond, N. S. An
Big River, Sask. P A
Big Valley, Alta. Edm
Billings' Bridge, Ont. Ott
Biscotasing, Ont. St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Cluny Station P. O.* Cal
Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir Q
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Blackville, N. B. Chat
Blaine Lake, Sask. P A
Blairmore, Alta. Cal
Blaiseville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger Q
Blandford, P. Q. Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont. St M
Blind River, Ont. St M
Blood Reserve, Alta., *Stand Off P. O.* Cal
Boiestown, N. B. Chat
Boileau, P. Q. Ott
Boisdale, N. S. An
Bois Franc, P. Q. M L
Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin Q
Bolton Centre P. O., P. Q., East Bolton Sher
Bonaventure East P. O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure Rim
Bonfield, Ont. Pem
Bonne Madone P. O., Sask., Crooked Lake P A
Bonnyville, Alta. Edm
Bord a Plouffe, P. Q. M
Bothwell, Ont. Lon
Boucherville, P. Q. M
Bouchette, P. Q. M L
Bouchette (*Blue Sea Lake P. O.*), Wright Co., P. Q. M L
Bourget, Ont. Ott
Bow Island, Alta. Cal
Bracebridge, Ont. Pet
Brae, P. E. I., *Coleman Station, P. O.* Char
Brampton, Ont. To
Brandford, Ont. Ruth Gr
Brandon, Man. Wpg
Brandon, Man. Ruth Gr
Brantford, Ont. Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q. Q
Brébeuf, P. Q. M L
Brechin, Ont. To
Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bridgeburg P. O., Ont., Fort Erie To
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Britton P. O., R. R. 1, Ont., Mornington Lon
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brocket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve Cal
Brockville, Ont. K
Bromptonville, P. Q. Sher
Brook Village, N. S. An
Brosseau, Alta. Edm
Broughton, P. Q., *Broughton Station P. O.* Q
Broughton Station P. O., P. Q., Broughton Q
Brownsburg, P. Q. Ott
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruno, Sask. P A
Bruxelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Burbidge, P. Q. M L
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P. O.* K
Burin, S. J. N F L
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Bury, P. Q. Sher
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cabano P. O., P. Q., St. Mathias de Cabano Rim
Cache Bay, Ont. St M
Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Calabogie, Ont. Pem
Caledonia, Queen's Co., N. S. Hal
Caledonia, Ont. Ham
CALGARY, ALTA. Cal
Calgary, Alta. Ruth Gr
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P. O.* K
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbell's Bay P. O., Litchfield, P. Q. Pem
Campbellton, N. B. Chat
Camperville, Man. Wpg
Camrose, Alta. Edm
Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Candiac Station, Sask. R
Canmore, Alta. Cal
Canora, Sask. Ruth Gr
Canso, N. S. An
Cantal P. O., Sask., St. Raphael R
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Broyle, S. J. N F L
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Capelton, P. Q. Sher
Caplan, P. Q., *St. Charles de Caplan P. O.* Rim
Capreal Junction, O. St M
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I. Char
Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Centre P. O.* Rim
Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q., Carleton Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsbad Springs, Ont. Ott
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carstairs, Alta. Cal
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.* St B
Cartierville, P. Q. M
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Castor, Alta. Edm
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Causapscal P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques Causapscal Rim
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedars P. O., P. Q., Les Cèdres V
Cedoux, Sask. R
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Ceylon Station, Sask. R
Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Chambly Canton, P. Q. M
Chambord, P. Q. Chic
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island Pem
Chapleau, Ont. N O
Charlemagne, P. Q. M
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B., *Charlo Station P. O.* Chat
Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo Chat
Charlotte, Sask. P A
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q. Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q. V
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Chatham, Ont. Lon
Chauvin, Alta. Edm
Chelmsford, Ont. St M
Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert Rim
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q., *St. Theodore P. O.* Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
Chester, P. Q., *St. Paul de Chester P. O.* Nic
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T. Kee
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbour P. O.* An

Digitized by Google

Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chipman, N. B. St J
Chlorydormes, P. Q. Rim
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide Chic
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clark City, P. Q. St L
Claybank, Sask. R
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing Cal
Clyde, Alta. Edm
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobalt, Ont. Hai
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocagne, N. B. St J
Cochin P. O., Sask., Moosomin P A
Cochrane, Ont. Hal
Coderre, Sask. R
Cold Lake, Alta., *Legoff P. O.* Edm
Coleman, Alta. Cal
Coleman Station P. O., P.E.I., Brae Char
Coleraine, P. Q., *Coleraine Station, P. O.* Q
Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine Q
Colgan, Ont. To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Concession, N. S. Hal
Coniston, Ont. St M
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cook's Creek, Man. St B
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont. St M
Copper Cliff, Ont. Ruth Gr
Corkery, Ont. Ott
Cormac, Renfrew Co., Ont. Pem
Cornwall, Ont. A
Cornwall (East), Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Cote St. Michel, P. Q. M
Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine Q
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Cranbrook, B. C. Van
Cranbrook P. O., B. C., St. Eugene Van
Creignish, N. S., *Creignish Rear P. O.* An
Creignish Rear P. O., N. S., Creignish An
Creston, B. C. Van
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P. O.* P A
Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P. O.* Kee
Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury R
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland House, Sask. Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Lac Caribou Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Pelican Narrows Kee
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cutler, Ont. St M
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Cha
Dalibaire, P O., P. Q., Mechins Rim
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Man. Wpg
Daveluyville, P. Q. Nic
Dawson, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
Dawson, Yukon Yuk
Daysland, Alta. Edm
Dead Moose Lake, Sask P A
Debec, N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Delisle, Sask. P A
P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie Chic
Delmas, Sask. P A
Deloraine, Man. Wpg
Denisville, Alta. Edm
Denzil P. O., Sask., St. Henry P A
Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. François de Sales Chic
Deschaillons, P. Q. Q
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
D'Escousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. K
De Winton, P. O., Alta., Dunbow Cal
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. A
D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce Sher
Dixie, Ont. To
Dixville, P. Q. Sher
Dolbeau, P. O., P. Q. Sacre Coeur de Jesus Chic
Dollard, Sask. R
Dominion No. 4, N. S. An
Domremy, Sask. P A
Donnacona, P. Q. Q
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Dorval, P. Q. M
Dosquet, P. O., P. Q., St. Octave de Dosquet Q
Douglas, Ont. Pem
Douglastown, N. B. Chat
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Paincourt Lon
Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Drumheller, Alta. Cal
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P. O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Dublin, Ont. Lon
Duck Lake, Sask. P A
Duck Mountain, Man. Wpg
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P. O.* Sher
Duhamel, Alta. Edm
Dumas, Sask. R
Dunbow, Alta., *De Winton P. O.* Cal
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dundee, N. B. Chat
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunnville, Ont. Ham
Dunrea, Man. Wpg
Dupuy, Pontiac, P. Q. Hal

Earlton, Ont. Hal
East Aldfield P. O., P. Q., Aldfield Pem
East Angus P. O., P. Q., Westbury Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Bolton Centre P. O.* Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
Eastern Harbour P. O., N. S., Cheticamp An
East Hereford, P. Q. Sher
East Kildonan, Man. St B
East Margaree P. O., N. S., Margaree An
East Pubnico, N. S. Hal
Eastman, P. Q. Sher
Eastview Centre, Ont. Ott
Eboulements, P. Q., *Les Eboulements P. O.* Chic
EDMONTON, ALTA. Edm
Edmonton, North, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, South, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, West, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, Alta. Ruth Gr
Edmundston, N. B. Chat
Eel Brook, N. S. Hal
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elardee, Sask. R
Eldorena, Alta. Ruth Gr
Elgin, Ont. K
Elgin Road P. O., P. Q., Ste. Perpétue Q
Elie, Man. Wpg
Elora, Ont. Ham

Digitized by Google

Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P. O.* Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P. O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
Englefeld, Sask. P A
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Enterprise, Ont. K
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumains, P. Q., *Les Escoumains P. O.* Chic
Escuminac, N. B. Chat
Espanola, Ont. St M
Esquimalt, B. C. Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. St L
Estcourt, P. Q. Rim
Estevan, Sask. R

Fabre, P. Q. Hal
Fairfield, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Fairville, N. B. St J
Falher, Alta. Ath
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Falls View, Ont. To
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farrellton, P. Q. Ott
Fassett, P. Q. Ott
Fauquier, Ont. N O
Ferme Neuve, P. Q. M L
Fermeuse, S. J. N F L
Fernie, B. C. Van
Ferryland, S. J. N F L
Field, Ont. St M
Fish Creek, Sask. P A
Fisher Branch, Man. Wpg
Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. Ott
Flinton, Ont. K
Foleyet, Ont. N O
Fond du Lac, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.* Ath
Fontainebleau, P. Q. Sher
Fontenelle P. O., P. Q., St. Majorique Rim
Ford City, Essex Co., Ont. Lon
Forget, Sask. R
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort Coulonge, P. Q. Pem
Fort de Liards, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Erie, Ont., *Bridgeburg, P. O.* To
Fort Frances, Ont. St B
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Fort McMurray, Alta. Ath
Fort Norman, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask., *St. Philips P. O.* P A
Fort Providence, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Rae, N. W. T. Mack
FORT RESOLUTION, N. W. T. Mack
Fort St. James, B. C. Yuk
Fort Simpson, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. T. Mack
Fort William, Ont. St M
Fort William, Ont. Ruth Gr
Fort William (East), Ont. St M
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Fort William West, Ont. St M
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fox River P. O., P. Q., Rivière au Renard Rim
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frank, Alta. Cal
Frankford, Ont. K
Franklin P. O., Man., Hun's Valley Wpg
Fraserville, P. Q., *Riviere du Loup P. O.* Q
Fraserville Centre P. O., P. Q., St. François-Xavier de Fraserville Q
Fredericton, N. B. St J
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Freetown, P. E. I. Char
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont. Lon
Friar's Head, N. S. An
Friedenstal, Alta. Ath
Friendly Cove, P. O., B. C., Nootka Vic
Fulda, Sask. P A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Gamelin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu M
Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. St M
Garthby, P. Q., *Garthby West P. O.* Sher
Garthby West P. O., P. Q., Garthby Sher
Gascons, P. Q. Rim
Gaspé Bassin, P. Q., *Gaspe P. O.* Rim
Gaspe P. O., P. Q., Gaspé Bassin Rim
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I. Char
Gifford, P. Q. Q
Glace Bay, N. S. An
Gleichen, Alta. Cal
Glendale, N. S. An
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Gloucester, South, Ont. Ott
Goderich, Ont. Lon
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford K
Golden, B. C. Van
Goodeve, Sask. R
Good Fish Lake, Alta. Edm
Good Hope, Alta. Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P. O.* To
Gould P. O., P. Q., St. Marguerite de Lingwick Sher
Gracefield, P. Q. M L
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. St Hy
Grandbois, P. Q., *St. Thuribe P. O.* Q
Grand Cascapedia P. O., P. Q., St. Jules Rim
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grand Forks, B. C. Van
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère T R
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Paul de la Grand'Mère T R
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., P.E.I. Char
Grand River P. O., P. Q., Grande Rivière Rim
Grandigue, N. B. St J
Granum, Alta. Cal
Grande Anse, N. B. Chat
Grande Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Clairière, Man. Wpg
Grande Pointe, Man., Ile des Chênes St B
Grande Prairie, Alta. Ath
Grande Rivière, P. Q., *Grand River P. O.* Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q. Rim
Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q., Bergeronnes Chic
Grandes Piles P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques des Piles T R
Gravelbourg, Sask. R
Grayson, Sask. R
Great Shemogue, N. B. St J
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, Sask. Kee
Green Lake P. O., Sask., Portage La Loche Kee
Greenwood, B. C. Van
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q. Rim
Griffith, Ont. Pem
Grimsby, Ont. To
Grismerville, Sask., *Hodgeville, P. O.* R
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosswerder, Sask. P A
GROUARD, ALTA. Ath
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guigues, P. Q. Hal
Gull Lake, Sask. R
Guysborough, N. S. An

Hafford, Sask. Ruth Gr
HAILEYBURY, ONT. Hal

Digitized by Google

Halifax, N. S. Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
Hamilton, Ont. Ham
Hammond, Ont. Ruth Gr
Hanmer, Ont. Ott
Hastings, Ont. St M
Hatley, P. Q., *Katevale P. O.* Pet
Hâvre Boucher, N. S. Sher
Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. An
Hawkesbury, Ont. Char
Hay River, N. W. T. Ott
Haywood, Man. Mack
Hazelton, B. C. St B
Hearst, Ont. Yuk
Heatherton, N. S. N O
Hébertville, P. Q. An
Hebertville Station P. O., P. Q., St. Wilbrod Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q. St Hy
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. Ham
Hesquiat, B. C. Vic
High River, Alta. Cal
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Hobbema, Alta. Edm
Hochelaga, P. Q. M
Hodgeville, P. O., Sask., Grismerville R
Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask. R
Honfleur, P. Q. Q
Hoodoo, Sask., *St. Benedict P. O.* P A
Hope River, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
Howell, Sask. P A
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M L
Hudson, P. Q. V
Hudson P. O., P. Q., Albany Hal
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Humboldt, Sask. P A
Huna, Sask. Ruth Gr
Hun's Valley, Man., *Franklin P. O.* Wpg
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Iberville P. O., P. Q., St. Athanase St Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask., Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile aux Noix, P. Q. M
Ile des Chênes, Man., *Grande Pointe P. O.* St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Indian Lorette, P. Q. Q
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Island Chat
Inverness, N. S. An
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Inwood, Man. Wpg
Iona, N. S. An
Iona, P. E. I. Char
Iroquois Falls, P. Q. Hal
Isle Bizard, P. Q. M
Isle Dupas, P. Q. Jol
Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Issoudun, P. Q. Q
Ituna P. O., Sask., Ste. Delphine R

Jack Fish, Sask., *Jackfish Lake P. O.* P A
Jackfish Lake P. O., Sask., Jack Fish P A
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
James Bay Junction P. O., Ont., Attawapiskat Hal
Joggin Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnstown, N. S. An
Johnville, N. B. St J
Joliette, P. Q. Jol
Jonquières, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kakawis, B. C. Vic
Kamloops, B. C. Van
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Sask. R
Kaslo, B. C. Van
Katevale P. O., P. Q., Hatley Sher
Kearney, Ont. Pet
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Keewatin, Ont. St B
Kelly's Cross, P. E. I. Char
Kelowna, B. C. Van
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kenaston, Sask. R
Kenilworth, Ont. Ham
Kennébec, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Kenora, Ont. St B
Kentenville, P. O., *Willowbunch, Sask.* R
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kerr-Robert, Sask. P A
Kiamika, P. Q. M L
Kilbride, S. J. N F L
Kildare, P. Q. Jol
Killaloe, Ont. Pem
Killarney, Ont. St M
Kindersley, Sask. R
Kingsbridge P. O., Ont., Ashfield Lon
Kingscroft, P. Q. Sher
Kingsey, P. Q., *St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.* Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
Kingston, Ont. K
Kingston Mills P. O., Ont., Cushendall K
Kingston, P. O., Ont., Portsmouth K
Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
Kinkora, P. E. I. Char
Kinmount, Ont. Pet
Kitchener, Ont. Ham
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Komarno, Man. Ruth Gr
Kronau P. O., Sask., St. Peter's Colony R
Krongsberg, *P. O., Kupar, Sask.* R
Krupp, Sask. R
Kuper Island, B. C. Vic
Kyuquot, B. C. Vic

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., *La Baie P. O.* Nic
La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre Nic
Labelle, P. Q. M L
La Broquerie, Man. St B
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
L'Acadie, P. Q. M
Lac à la Croix, P. Q. Chic
Lac au Saumon, P. Q. Rim
Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q. Q
Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q., St. Mathieu T R
Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin Chic
Lac Caribou, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.* Kee
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q. M L
Lac des Iles, P. Q. M L
Lac des Prairies, Sask., *Meadow Lake P. O.* P A
Lac du Bonnet, Man. St B
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. Edm
Lac la Biche, Alta. Kee
Lac Laplonge, Sask., *Bauval P. O.* Rim
Lac Long, P. Q. Q
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.* R
Lac Pelletier, Sask. M L
Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., P. Q. M
Lacolle, P. Q., *Lacolle, P. O., R. R. 2* M
Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village M
Lacolle P. O., R. R. 2., Lacolle M
Lacolle Village, P. Q., *Lacolle P. O.* M L
La Conception, P. Q. Edm
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta. Chic
La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles Q
La Durantaye, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Ladysmith, B. C. Vic
Lafleche, Sask. R
Lafond, Alta. Edm
Lafontaine, Ont. To
Lake Cayamant, P. Q. Pem
Lake Edward, P. Q. Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lakefield, Ont. Pet
Lake La Biche Station, Alta. Edm
Lake Megantic, P. Q. Sher
Lake St. Mary, P. Q. Ott
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lakeville, N. B. St J
Lalement, P. Q. Hai
Lambton, P. Q. Q
Lameque, N. B. Chat
Lamothe, P. Q. Hai
Lamoureux, Alta., *L'Amoureux P. O.* Edm
Lampman, Sask. R
L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux Edm
Lanark, Ont. K
Lancaster, Ont. A
Landrienne, P. Q. Hai
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P. O.* R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut R
Langevin, P. Q. Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q. M L
Lanoraie, P. Q. Jol
L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence Chic
L'Anse, P. Q. Chic
La Passe, Ont. Pem
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O., P. Q. Petite Rivière Chic
Laprairie, P. Q. M
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man. St B
La Sarre, P. Q. Hai
L'Ascension, P. Q. M L
L'Ascension, P. Q. Chic
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P. O.* Sher
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
La Reine, P. Q. Hai
La Trappe, P. Q. M
La Tuque, P. Q. Hai
Laurier, Man. Wpg
Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis, Lévis Co. Q
Laval, P. Q. Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q. Jol
L'Avenir, P. Q. Nic
Laverlochere, P. Q. Hai
La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
La Visitation, P. Q. Nic
Leamington, Ont. Lon
Lebret, Sask. R
L'Echourie, P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice Rim
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Lecog P. O., Sask., St. Louis P A
Leduc, Alta. Edm
Leeds, P. Q., *Leeds Village P. O.* Q
Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds Q
Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Legal, Alta. Edm
Lepoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake Edm
Leipzig, Sask. P A
Lemberg, Sask. R
Lemieux, Ont. Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Leofeld, Sask. P A
LE PAS, MAN. Kee
Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House Kee
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. Jol
Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboulements Chic
Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains Chic
Les Cèdres, P. Q., *Cedars P. O.* V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q

Lestock Station P. O., Sask., Touchwood Hills R
Letellier, Man. St B
Lethbridge, Alta. Cal
Lévis, P. Q. Q
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
L'Islet, P. Q. Q
Little Bay, H. G. N F L
Little Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Little Current, Ont. St M
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Logan, Ont., *Monkton P. O., R. R. 2* Lon
Loiselleville, Ont. Lon
LONDON, ONT. Lon
Londonderry Station, N. S. Hai
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorette, Man., *Loretto P. O.* St B
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Loretto P. O., Man., Lorette St B
L'Original, Ont. Ott
Lorrainville, P. Q. Hai
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Loudres, N. S. An
Lourdes Du Blanc Sablon, P. Q. St L
Lower Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph Lon
Lumby, B. C. Van
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Lyster, P. Q. Q

McGregor, Ont. Lon
McNider, P. Q., *Sandy Bay P. O.* Rim
Mabou, N. S. An
Macaza, P. Q. M L
Macleod, Alta. Cal
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont. Ham
Madoc, Ont. K
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Maillardville, B. C. Van
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Makamik, P. Q. Hai
Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de Malbaie Rim
Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique Chat
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan K
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles T R
Maniwaki, P. Q. M L
Mansonville, P. Q. Sher
Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell Sher
Marcelin, Sask. P A
Margaree, N. S., *East Margaree, P. O.* An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Mariapolis, Man. St B
Marienthal, Sask. R
Marieval, Sask. R
Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Monnoir St Hy
Marionville, Ont. Ott
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay Wpg
Markdale, Ont. Ham
Marmora, Ont. K
Marquis, Sask. R
Martel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore Chic
Martindale, P. Q. Ott
Martinville, P. Q. Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Steelman P. O.* R
Marystown, S. J. N F L
Marysville, Ont. K
Mascouche, P. Q. Jol
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massey Station, Ont. St M
Masson, P. Q. Ott
Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Maynooth, Ont. Pem

Digitized by Google

Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Mazenod, Sask. R
Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lac des Prairies P A
Méchins, P. Q., *Dalibaire, P. O.* Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta. Cal
Melville, Sask. R
Memrancook, N. B. St J
Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh Lon
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. To
Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome Chic
Metcalfe, Ont. Ott
Meteghan, N. S. Hal
Meyronne, Sask. R
Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard St Hy
Midland, Ont. To
Midnapore, Alta. Cal
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, East, P. Q. St Hy
Mimico, Ont. To
Minerve, P. Q. M L
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mission City, B. C. Van
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Moncton, N. B. St J
Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan Lon
Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Q
Mont Carmel, P. Q. Hal
Montcerf, P. Q. M L
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Joli, P. Q. Rim
MONT LAURIER, P. Q. M L
Mont Louis, P. Q. Rim
Montmagny, P. Q. R
Montmartre, Sask. Q
Montpellier, P. Q. Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Montreal, P. Q., *Hochelaga P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Maissonneuve P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Grace P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Tetreaultville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Verdun P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Westmount P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Youville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q. Ruth Gr
Montreal South, P. Q. M
Moonbeam, O. N O
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Jaw, Sask. R
Moosomin, Sask., *Cochin, P. O.* P A
Morden, N. S. Hal
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, Alta. Edm
Mornington, Ont., *Britton P. O., R. R. 1* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Mount Carmel, Ont., *Park Hill P. O., R. R. 8* Lon
Mount Carmel, P. E. I. Char
Mount Carmel, P. Q. Q
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mount Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Louis, Ont. To
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Muenster, Sask. P A
Mulgrave P. O., N. S., Port Mulgrave An
Mullrancy, Sask. R
Mundare, Alta. Ruth Gr
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Muskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P. O.* P A

Nanaimo, B. C. Vic
Napanee, Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Nash's Creek, N. B. Chat
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Nedelac, P. Q. Hal
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. Van
Nelson, N. B., *Nelson Reserve P. O.* Chat
Nelson House, Man., *Le Pas P. O.* Kee
Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson Chat
Neubois P. O., P. Q., Newbois Q
New Aberdeen, N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q., *Neubois P. O.* Q
Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden K
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
New Liskeard, P. Q. Hal
Newmarket, Ont. To
Newport, P. Q. Rim
New Richmond, P. Q. Rim
New Waterford, N. S. An
New Westminster, B. C. Van
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nipigon, Ont. St M
Noelville, Ont. St M
Nominingue, P. Q. M L
Nootka, B. C., *Friendly Cove P. O.* Vic
Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille Chic
North Battleford, Sask. P A
NORTH BAY, ONT. St M
North Cobalt, Ont. Hal
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Hatley, P. Q. Sher
North Onslow, P. Q. Pem
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Stukely, P. Q. Sher
North Sydney, N. S. An
North Temiskaming, P. Q. Hal
North Vancouver, B. C. Van
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Man. Kee
Norway House P. O., Man., Cross Lake Kee
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes Sher
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Ham P. O.* Sher
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur Rim
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man. Wpg
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.* Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Notre Dame des Oliviers, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Hal
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.* Rim
Nushka, Ont. Hal
Nut Lake, Sask., *Perigord P. O.* P A

Digitized by Google

Oakburn, Man. Wpg
Oak Lake, Man. Wpg
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Odessa, Sask. R
Oka, P. Q. M
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Olha, Man. Ruth Gr
Onion Lake, Sask. Edm.
Orangeville, Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orleans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To
Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis Chic
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Ottawa, Ont. Ruth Gr
Otter Lake, P. Q. Pem
Otthon, Sask. R
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham
Oyen, Alta. Cal

Pabos, P. Q., *Pabos Mills P. O.* Rim
Pabos Mills P. O., P. Q., Pabos Rim
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue Rim
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover Centre P. O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Panet P. O., P. Q., St. Fabien de Panet Q
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquette, P. Q. Sher
Parent, P. Q. Hal
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Park Hill, Ont. Lon
Park Hill P. O., R. R. 8, Ont., Mount Carmel Lon
Parrsboro, N. S. Hal
Parry Sound, Ont. Pet
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Peace River, Alta. Ath
Peigan Reserve, Alta., *Brocket P. O.* Cal
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.* Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. To
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Penticton, B. C. Van
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de Peribonca Chic
Perigord P. O., Sask., Nut Lake P A
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perkinsfield, Ont. To
Perth, Ont. K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit de Grat, N. S., *Petit de Grat Bridge P. O.* An
Petit de Grat Bridge P. O., N. S., Petit de Grat An
Petite Rivière, P. Q., *La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O.* Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petrolia, Ont. Lon
Petty Harbour, S. J. N F L
Phelpston, Ont. To
Pickardville, Alta. Edm
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher Creek, Alta. Cal
Pinewood, Ont. St B
Pintendre, P. Q. Q
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, S. J. N F L
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plamondonville, Alta. Edm
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plunkett, Sask. P A
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q. Chic
Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q. M
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ouest, P. Q. Q
Pointe Bleue, P. Q. Chic
Pointe Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Point Fortune, P. Q. V
Pointe Gatineau, P. Q. Ott
Pokemouche, N. B., *Upper Pockmouche P. O.* Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P. O.* Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Ponteix, Sask. R
Pont Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage du Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Green Lake P. O.* Kee
Portage la Prairie, Man. Wpg
Portage River, N. B. Chat
Port Alfred, P. Q. Chic
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port Colborne, Ont. To
Port Credit, Ont. To
Port Dalhousie, Ont. To
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Guichon, B. C. Van
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port McNicol, Ont. To
Port Moody, B. C. Van
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S., *Mulgrave P. O.* An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P. O.* K
Portugal Cove, S. J. N F L
Pouce Coupe Prairie, Alta. Ath
Pouch Cove, S. J. N F L
Powell River, B. C. Van
Précieux Sang, P. Q. Nic
Prelate, Sask. R
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis Rim
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. P A
Prince George, B. C. Yuk
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. Yuk
Princeville, Arthabaska Co. Nic
Privat, P. Q. Hal
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Proulxville P. O., P. Q., St. Sévérin T R
Provost P. O., Alta., Rosenheim Edm

Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.* Vic
Qu'Apelle, Sask. R
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.* Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Canadiac P. O.* Q
Quinan, N. S. Hal
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Racine, P. Q. Sher
Radville, Sask. R
Railton, Addington Co., Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P. O.* Lon
Ramore, Ont. Hal
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Raymore, Sask. R
Read, Ont. K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Deer, Alta. Edm
Redvers P. O., Sask., St. Antoine des Prairies R

Digitized by Google

REGINA, SASK. R
Renews, S. J. N F L
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B., *Renous P. O.* Chat
Renous P. O., P. Q., Renous Bridge Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mines, N. S. An
Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
Revelstoke, B. C. Van
Richelieu, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville St B
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Richmond Hill, Ont. To
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière Baudette V
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
Riverhurst, Sask. R
River Joseph P. O., P. Q., Rivière Joseph M L
Riverside, N. B. St J
Riviere a l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise Chic
Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q., *Fox River P. O.* Rim
Rivière Baudette, P. Q., *River Baudette P. O.* V
Rivière Blanche, Ont., *White River P. O.* Hai
Rivière Bleue, P. Q. Rim
Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q. Q
Rivière Croche, P. Q. Hai
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Riviere du Loup (en bas) P. O., P. Q., Fraserville Q
Rivière Joseph, P. Q., *River Joseph P. O.* M L
Riviere Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch de Makinac T R
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière Qui Barre, Alta. Edm
Riviere Qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence Edm
Riviere St. Jean P. O., P. Q., St. John River St L
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Robertsonville, P. Q. Q
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Roberval, Quest P. O., P. Q., Ste. Hedwige Chic
Rocanville P. O., Sask., Ste. Marthe R
Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch d'Orford Sher
Rock Island, P. Q. Sher
Rockingham, N. S. Hal
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rockyford, Alta. Cal
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.* Edm
Rosetown, Sask. R
Rossland, B. C. Van
Rosthern, Sask. P A
Rougemont, P. Q., *St. Michel de Rougemont P. O.* St Hy
Round Hill, Alta. Edm
Routhier, Ont. Ott
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, B. C., *Turgoose P. O.* Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St. Hy
Sackville, N. B. St J
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q., *Dolbeau P. O.* Chic
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q. Q
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q., *Delisle P. O.* Chic
Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., Saddle Lake Edm
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P. O.* Edm
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, S. J. N F L
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sandy Bay, Man., *Marius P. O.* Wpg
Sandy Bay P. O., P. Q., McNider Rim
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. P A
Saskatoon, Sask. Ruth Gr
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawridge, Alta. Ath
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Schomberg, Ont. To
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Scott, Sask. P A
Scoudouc, N. B. St J
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sechelt, B. C. Van
Sedley, Sask. R
Selkirk, Man. Wpg
Sellwood, Ont. St M
Senneterre (*Rivière Bell P. O.*), Ont. Hal
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q. St L
Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I. Char
Shaunavon, Sask. R
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenborough, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbour, N. S. Hal
Shell River, Sask. P A
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shippigan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. Wpg
Sifton, Man. Ruth Gr
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Sinnett, Sask. P A
Sioux Lookout, Ont. St B
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smoky River, Alta. Ath
Smoothrock Falls, Ont. N O
Somerset, Man. St B
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I., *Souris East P. O.* Char
Souris East P. O., P. E. I., Souris Char
Souris Valley, Sask. R
Southey, Sask. R
South Bay, N. S. An
South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence de Durham Nic
South Gloucester, Ont. Ott
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Mountain, Ont. K
South Stukely, P. Q., *Ste Anne de Stukely P. O.* Sher
South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver Van
South-West Margaree, N. S. An
Spanish, Ont. St M
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, Alta. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. Edm
Squatteck, P. Q. Rim
Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve Cal
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanhope, P. O., P. Q., Barnston Sher
Stanleyville P. O., Ont., Burgess K
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher

Digitized by Google

Staples, Ont. Lon
Star City, Sask. P A
Starbuck, Man. St B
Stayner, Ont. To
Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland R
Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le majeur Sher
Stettin, Alta. Edm
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Mountain, Man. Wpg
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stornoway, P. Q. Sher
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Stratford Centre, P. Q. Sher
Strathmore, Alta. Cal
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Sturgeon, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.* Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. R
Sydney, N. S. An
Sydney, N. S. Ruth Gr
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Adalbert, P. Q. Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q. M
St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q. M L
St. Adolphie P. O., Man., Cartier St B
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Ont. Ham
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q. M L
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q., *Asbestos P. O.* Sher
St. Alban, P. Q. Q
St. Albert, Alta. Edm
St. Albert, Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q. T R
St. Alphonse, Man. St B
St. Alphonse, P. Q., *St. Alphonse de Granby P. O.* St Hy
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse St Hy
St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodriguez Jol
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., *St. Alphonse P. O.* Jol
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q. M
St. Ambroise, Man. Wpg
St. Ambroise, P. Q., *Riviere a l'Ours P. O.* Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. Wpg
St. Anaclet, P. Q. Rim
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andre de l'Epouvante P. O.* Chic
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andrews East P. O.* M
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott
St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q., St. André Chic
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Andre de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. Andrews Chat
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Andrews, N. B., *St. Andre de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. Andrews, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask. R
St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André M
St. Andrews West, Ont. A
St. Angele, P. Q. T R
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., *Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O.* St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O., P. Q., Ste. Angèle St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne, P. Q., *Tremblay P. O.* Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B. St J
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B. Chat
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont. Ott
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man. St B
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South Stukely Sher
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q. M L
St. Anselm, N. B. St J
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine de Padoue, P. Q., *Padoue P. O.* Rim
St. Antoine des Prairies, Sask., *Redvers P. O.* R
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Armand Station, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q., *Iberville P. O.* St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Two Mountains, P. Q. M
St. Augustine, N. B. Chat
St. Augustine, Ont. Lon
Ste. Aurelie, P. Q. Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Nord P. O.* T R
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Sud P. O.* St Hy
St. Barnabe Nord P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé T R
St. Barnabe Sud P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé St Hy
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Bazil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Bazile, P. Q., *St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O.* Q
St. Bazile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q., St. Bazile Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benedict P. O., Sask., Hoodoo P A
St. Benoit, P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P. O.* St Hy
St. Bernard, N. S. Hal
St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q., *Bonaventure East P. O.* Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Bride's, S. J. N F L

Digitized by Google

St. Brieuc, Sask., *St. Brieux P. O.* P A
St. Brieux P. O., Sask, St. Brieuc P A
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Alta. Ath
St. Bruno, P. Q. M
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Canute, P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catharines, Ont. To
St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Firmin Chic
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Man. Wpg
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles, P. Q., *La Decharge P. O.* Chic
St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Charles de Caplan, P. O., P. Q., Caplan Rim
St. Charles, P. Q., *Mandeville P. O.* T R
Ste. Christine, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Chrysostome, P. Q. V
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Claude, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Clement's, Ont. Ham
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clothilde de Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q. Nic
St. Colombin, P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q., St. Viateur Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, P. Q., *Normandin P. O.* Chic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, P. Q., *St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O.* Q
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O., P. Q., St. Damase Q
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.* Q
St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Delphine, Sask., *Ituna P. O.* R
St. Denis, Sask. P A
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q. Q
St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q. M L
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Alta. Edm
St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q. T R
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., *Peribonca P. O.* Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q. M
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Emérence, Alta., *Riviere Qui Barre P. O.* Edm
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, P. Q., *Viger P. O.* Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q. V
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q. Sher
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, B. C., *Cranbrook P. O.* Van
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q. Hal
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q. Q
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. Wpg
St. Eustache, P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., *Panet P. O.* Q
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de King P. O., P. Q., Kingsey Nic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., *Otis P. O.* Chic
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, P. Q., *St. Catherines Bay P. O.* Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis, Outer Cove, S. J. N F L
St. Francis Harbour, N. S. An
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Clair P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier, Man. Wpg
St. François Xavier, P. Q. Rim
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q., *St. Francois d'Orleans P. O.* Q
St. Francois de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. François Xavier Chat
St. François de Sales, P. Q., *Dequen P. O.* Chic
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Francois d'Orleans P. O., P. Q., St. François, Montmorency Co. Q
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. François Xavier, N. B., *St. Francois de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q. Sher
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q., *Fraserville Centre P. O.* Q
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, P. Q., *L'Anse au Foin P. O.* Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., *South Durham P. O.* Nic

Digitized by Google

St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, P. Q. Chic
St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Geneviève, P. Q., *Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O.* M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O., P. Q., Ste. Geneviève M
St. Geneviève, Man., *Saltal P. O.* St B
St. George, Man. St B
St. George, N. B. St J
St. George, Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. George de Malbay, P. Q. Rim
St. George de Windsor, P. Q. Sher
St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, P. Q., *Val Jalbert P. O.* Chic
St. Georges, P. Q. T R
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I., Char
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume, P. Q. Jol
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., *Roberval Quest P. Q.* Chic
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, P. Q., *Taillon P. O.* Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., *St. Henri de Levis P. O.* Q
St. Henri de Lavis P. O., P. Q., St. Henri de Lauzon Q
St. Henry, Sask., *Denzil P. O.* P A
St. Hermas, P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Hilaire, P. Q., *St. Hilaire Village P. O.* St Hy
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q. Q
St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q., St. Hilaire St. Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Sask. P A
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., *St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O.* M
St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q., St. Hippolyte M
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Martel P. O.* Chic
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Armand P. O.* Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., *St. Honore P. O.* Q
St. Honore P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Hubert, P. Q., *Chemin Tache P. O.* Rim
St. Hubert, Sask., *Whitewood P. O.* R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., *Audet P. O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q. T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q. Sher
St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O., Sask., Bellevue P A
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont. Ott

St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Jacques P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q., *Causapscal P. O.* Rim
St. Jacques, P. Q., *St. Jacques P. O.* Jol
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., *Grandes Piles P. O.* T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., *Stenson P. O.* Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. James, Man. Wpg
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme de Lévis, P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., *Gamelin P. O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Baptist de Grand'Mère, P. Q., *Grand'Mere P. O.* T R
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
St. Jean du Lac, Labelle Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q. Q
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, P. Q., *Metabetchouan P. O.* Chic
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, P. Q., *Tourelle P. O.* Rim
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont. Lon
St. John, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q., *Riviere St. Jean P. O.* St L
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Joseph, N. S. An
St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.* Q
St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q. M
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, P. Q., *Grand Cascapedia P. O.* Rim
St. Jules, P. Q. Q
Ste. Julie, P. Q., *Ste Julie Station P. O.* Q
Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q. M
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie M
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, S. J. N F L
St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q. M
St. Lambert de Lévis, P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Man. Wpg
St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q. M
St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence, S. J. N F L
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man. Wpg
St. Lazare, P. Q., *St. Lazare Village P. O.* Q
St. Lazare de Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
St. Lazare Village P. O., P. Q., St. Lazare Q
St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
St. Léon, P. Q. T R
St. Léon le Grand, P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Léonard, P. Q., *St. Leonard d'Aston P. O.* Nic
St. Leonard d'Aston P. O., P. Q., St. Léonard Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q. M
St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy

Digitized by Google

St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lina, Alta. Edm
St. Louis, P. E. I. Char
St. Louis, Sask., *St. Louis P. O.* P A
St. Louis P. O., Sask., St. Louis P A
St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q. St Hy
St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Louis de Courville, P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q. V
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Kent P. O., N. B. St. Louis des Français Chat
St. Louis des Français, N. B., *St. Louis de Kent P. O.* Chat
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q. Rim
St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q., St. Nazaire Chic
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, P. Q. M
St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Luc de Matane, P. Q. Rim
St. Luc, P. Q. Q
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.* Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie, P. Q., *Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O.* M
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q., *Albanel P. O.* Chic
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q. Q
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie M
St. Lucien, P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, P. Q., *Blaisville P. O.* Q
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, P. Q. Nic
St. Majorique, P. Q., *Fontenelle P. O.* Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., *Ste. Marguerite Station P. O.* M
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., *Gould P. O.* Sher
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marguerite M
Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P. O.* St. Hy
Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q. Jol
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Martha, Sask., *Rocanville P. O.* R
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, P. Q. M
St. Martin, P. Q., *Bolduc P. O.* Q
Ste. Martine, P. Q. V
Ste. Martine, P. Q., *Courcelles P. O.* Q
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B., *St. Mary's Ferry P. O.* St J
St. Mary's, S. J. N F L
St. Mary's, Ont. Lon
St. Mary's Ferry P. O., N. B., St. Mary's, York Co. St J
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q. Sher
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., *Cabano P. O.* Rim
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, P. Q., *Lac Bellemare P. O.* T R
St. Mathieu, P. Q. M
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, P. Q., *L'Echourie P. O.* Rim
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P. O.* R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., *Thetford Mines P. O.* Q
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., *St. Maxime P. O.* Q
St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de Scott Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Méthode, P. Q., *Tikuape P. O.* Chic
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q., Rougemont St Hy
St. Michel des Cèdres, P. Q. M L
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond Chat
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. M
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Narcisse, Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Nazaire, P. Q., *St. Louis Nazaire P. O.* Chic
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicéphore, P. Q. Nic
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Man., *St. Norbert Station P. O.* St B
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St. Norbert St B
St. Octave, P. Q. Rim
St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q., *Dosquet P. O.* Q
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paschal Baylon, Ont. Ott
St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., *Tingwick P. O.* Nic
St. Paul, P. Q., *St. Paul de l'Industrie P. O.* Jol
St. Paul, Sask., *Vibank P. O.* R
St. Paul's, N. B. St J
St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester Nic
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q. Rim
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q., *Grand'Mere P. O.* T R
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. Edm
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., *Elgin Road P. O.* Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter's Colony, Sask., *Kronau P. O.* R
St Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's, Ont., *Tilbury P. O., R. R. No. 2* Lon
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q., *St. Philippe Est P. O.* Q
St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Philippe Est P. O., P. Q., St. Philippe de Neri Q
St. Philips P. O., Sask., Fort Pelly P A
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic

Digitized by Google

St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., *Mal Bay P. O.* Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre Jolys, Man. St B
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, P. Q. Hai
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, P. Q., *Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O.* Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Raphael, Ont., *St. Raphael West P. O.* A
St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q. Nic
St. Raphael, P. Q., *St. Raphael East P. O.* Q
St. Raphael, Sask., *Cantal P. O.* R
St. Raphael East P. O., P. Q., St. Raphael Q
St. Raphael West P. O., Ont., St. Raphael A
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Redempteur P. O., P. Q., Très St. Redempteur V
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi de Metis, P. Q., *Price P. O.* Rim
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. M L
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.* Sher
St. Roche de Mékinac, P. Q., *Riviere Mékinac P. O.* T R
St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Romain, P. Q. Sher
St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q. Q
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. Wpg
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q. M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Séraphine, P. Q. Nic
St. Sévère, P. Q. T R
St. Sévérin, P. Q., *Proulxville P. O.* T R
St. Sévèrin de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q. St Hy
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Sixte, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., *Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O.* M
Ste. Sophie de Mégantic, P. Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O., P. Q., Ste. Sophie M
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q. V
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Teresa, P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thècle, P. Q. T R
St. Theodore P. O., P. Q., Chertsey Jol
St. Théodore d' Acton, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. Lon
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q. T R
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St Hy
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., *Lac Bouchette P. O.* Chic
St. Thuribe P. O., P. Q., Grandbois Q
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Timothée, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ulric, P. Q., *St. Ulric Station P. O.* Rim
St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric Rim
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q. V
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q. M L
St. Viateur, P. Q., *St. Cuthbert P. O.* Jol
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man. Wpg
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, P. Q., *Hebertville Station P. O.* Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zenon, P. Q. Rim
St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Taber, Alta. Cal
Tadoussac, P. Q. Chic
Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tetreaultville, P. Q. M
Tétreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont. Ott
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q. Q
Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice de Thetford Q
Thibeaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.* St B
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode Chic
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's Lon
Tillsonburg, Ont. Lon
Timiskaming, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Pem
Timmins, Ont. Hai
Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de Tingwick Nic
Tobique, N. B., *Maliseet P. O.* Chat
Toledo, Ont. K
Tolstoi, Man. Ruth Gr
Topsall, S. J. N F L
Torbay, S. J. N F L
TORONTO, ONT. To
Toronto, Ont. Ruth Gr
Tor's Cove, S. J. N F L
Touchwood Hills, Sask., *Lestock Station P. O.* R
Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim Rim
Tourville, P. Q. Q
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
Tracadie, N. S. An
Tracadie, P. E. I., *Tracadie Cross P. O.* Char

Digitized by Google

Tracadie Cross P. O., P. E. I., Tracadie Char
Trail, B. C. Van
Tramping Lake, Sask. P A
Transcona, Man. St B
Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne Chic
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, S. J. N F L
Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q., *St. Redempteur P. O.* V
Trevelyan, Ont., *Mallorytown P. O.* K
Trochu, Alta. Edm
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q. T R
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Truro, N. S. Hal
Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune Chat
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich Vic
Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan Vic

Upper Abougoggin, N. S. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Chat
Uptergrove, Ont. To
Upton, P. Q. St Hy
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Val-Brillant, P. Q. Rim
Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely Sher
Val D'Amour, N. B. Chat
Val des Bois, P. Q. Ott
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de Val Jalbert Chic
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valmont, P. Q. T R
Valracine, P. Q. Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C. Van
Vancouver, B. C., *South Vancouver P. O.* Van
Vanguard, Sask. R
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Vannes, Man. Wpg
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vars, O. O
Vaucluse, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Vegreville, Alta. Edm
Verchères, P. Q. M
Verdun, P. Q. M
Vermilion, Alta. Ath
Vermillion, Alta. Edm
Verner, Ont. St M
Vernon, B. C. Van
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Vibank P. O., Sask., St. Paul R
VICTORIA, B. C. Vic
Willowpark P. O. Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S. An
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane Rim
Viking, Alta. Edm
Ville Guay, P. Q. Q
Ville Marie, P. Q. Hal
Villeneuve, Alta. Edm
Vilmontel, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Hal
Vincennes, P. Q. T R
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Viscount, Sask. P A
Vonda, Sask. P A

Wabasca, Alta. Ath
Wainwright, Alta. Edm
Wakaw, Sask. P A
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Warkworth, Ont. Pet
Warren, Ont. St M
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Waswanipi, P. Q. Hal
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
Waterloo, P. Q. St Hy
Waterville P. O., P. Q., L'Assomption Sher
Watson, Sask. P A
Waubaushene, Ont. To
Wauchope, Sask. R
Wedgeport, N. S. Hal
Weedon Centre, P. Q. Sher
Welland, Ont. To
Wellington, P. E. I. Char
Wendover, Ont. Ott
West Arichat, N. S. An
West Bay, Ont. St M
Westbury, P. Q. *East Angus P. O.* Sher
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Westmount, P. Q. M
Weston, Ont. To
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
West Quaco, N. B. St J
West Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
Westville, N. S. An
Wetaskiwin, Alta. Edm
Weyburn, Sask. R
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Whitby, Ont. To
White River P. O., Ont., Rivière Blanche Hal
Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert R
Whitney, Ont. Pem
Whitney Pier, N. S. An
Whittle's Bay, S. J. N F L
Wickham West, P. Q. Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont. St M
Wilcox, Sask. R
Wildfield P. O., Ont., Gore of Toronto To
Williams Lake, B. C. Van
Williamstown, Ont. A
Willow Bunch, Sask. R
Willowpark P. O., B. C., Victoria Vic
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Windsor, Ont. Lon
Windsor, P. Q. Sher
Windthorst, Sask. R
Wingham, Ont. Lon
WINNIPEG, MAN. Ruth Gr
WINNIPEG, MAN. Wpg
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winterburn, Alta. Edm
Woburn, P. Q. Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfstown, P. Q. Sher
Wolseley, Sask. R
Woodridge, Man. St B
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Woodstock, Ont. Lon
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wylie, Ont. Pem

Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yorkton, Sask. R
Yorkton, Sask. Ruth Gr
Young, Sask. P A
Youngstown, Alta. Csl
Youville, P. Q. M

Zurich, Huron Co., Ont. Lon

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton ..... (Edm)
Halifax ..... (Hal)
Kingston ..... (K)
Montreal ..... (M)
Ottawa ..... (Ott)
Quebec ..... (Q)
Regina ..... (R)
St. Boniface ..... (St B)
Toronto ..... (To)
Vancouver ..... (Van)
Winnipeg ..... (Wpg)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria ..... (A)
Antigonish ..... (An)
Calgary ..... (Cal)
Charlottetown ..... (Char)
Chatham ..... (Chat)
Chicoutimi ..... (Chic)
Haileybury ..... (Hai)
Hamilton ..... (Ham)
Joliette ..... (Jol)
London ..... (Lon)
Mont-Laurier ..... (M L)
Nicolet ..... (Nic)
Pembroke ..... (Pem)
Peterborough ..... (Pet)
Prince Albert ..... (P A)
Rimouski ..... (Rim)
St. Hyacinth ..... (St Hy)
St. John ..... (St J)
Sault Ste. Marie ..... (St M)
Sherbrooke ..... (Sher)
Trois-Rivieres ..... (T R)
Valleyfield ..... (V)
Victoria ..... (Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska ..... (Ath)
Keewatin ..... (Kee)
Mackenzie ..... (Mack)
St. Lawrence ..... (St L)
The Yukon and Prince Rupert ..... (Yuk)
Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ont... (N O)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.. ..... Ruth Gr

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's ..... (S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace ..... (H G)
Diocese of St. George's ..... (St G)

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P. Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Beliveau, Arthur	St. Boniface, Man.
	Bruchésl, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
	Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
	Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.	Edmonton, Alta.
	McCarthy, Edward J	Halifax, N. S.
	McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
	Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
	Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
	Roche, Edward Patrick	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Sinnott, Alfred A.	Winnipeg, Man.
	Spratt, Michael J	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev.	Barry, Thomas F.	Chatham, N. B.
	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
	Brunault, J. S. H.	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Brunet, Francis Xavier	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
	Budka, Nicetas	Winnipeg, Man.
	Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I	Prince Rupert, B. C.
	Challfoux, H. O	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I	Le Pas, Man.
	Chiasson, Patrick, C. J. M.	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
	Cloutier, F. X.	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Fallon, Michael F.	London, Ont.
	Forbes, Joseph Guillaume	Jollette, P. Q.
	Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.	Grouard, Alta.
	Hallé, Joseph, Msgr. (N. O.)	Hearst, Ont.
	Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I	Athabaska P. O., Alta.
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A.	Haileybury, Ont.
	Le Blanc, Edward A	St. John, N. B.
	McNally, John Thomas	Calgary, Alta.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B. C.
	MacDonell, William A	Alexandria, Ont.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
	O'Brien, Michael Joseph	Peterborough, Ont.
	O'Leary, Henry Joseph	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	O'Leary, Louis J.	Chatham, N. B.
	Pascal, Albert, O.M.I	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Power, Michael F.	St. George's, N. F. L.
	Ryan, Patrick T.	Pembroke, Ont.
	Scollard, D. J	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev.	Ott, Michael, O.S.B	Muenster, Sask.
	Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R.	La Trappe, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m.n., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

Adam, Louis I. (P A), St. Louis P. O., Sask
—Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Louis (R), Goodeve, Sask.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
Ahier, J. N. (Rim), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.
Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Alarie, Zenon (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
Albert, Thos. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.
Alexandre, J. (Q), Parent, P. Q.
Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Allain, D. (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), St. Thuribe, P. Q.
— Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Roch, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Allard, Auguste (Chat), Val D'Amour, N. B.
— El., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
— J. O. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
— J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (Nic), Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.
— P (M L), Lac St. Paul, P. Q.
— R. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
—T (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
Allen, Arthur (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Anciaux, L., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.
Anctil, J. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
André, E. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.
Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.
Androchovich, E. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 664 Alverstone st.
Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q., retired.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Antonin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Apollinarie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P. Q.
Arbour, A. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Arcand, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Archambault Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
— F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (M), Borda Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— L. (Hal), Lamothe, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Archambeault, L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
Armadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, A. (Hal), Notre Dame des Olivers, Ont.
Arsenault, Alphonsus (Char), Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.
— E. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Arsenault, E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Artus, G. V., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Ashley, J. T. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
— Jos. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Aubin, Joseph (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— A. (Q), Vilmontel, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Audet, J. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
Audette, Joseph (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
Auger, Ant. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 104 Maisonneuve ave.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Auguste, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Cléophas de Brandon, P. Q.
Autate, Eugene (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.

Babin, Edmund (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Babineau, A. (Chat), Acadia Siding P. O., N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), in the United States.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bacciochi (R), Vanguard, Sask.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
— R. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q
Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.
Bageon, Victor, *c.f.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— J. (Hal), Cochrane, Ont.
— J. M. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
— M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Baillargeon, M. C. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
— T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
Baines, B., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Balter, Leon W., *o.m.i* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
Barbier, F. X. (P A), St. Brieux P. O., Sask.
Barcelo, L. A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.
Baril, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Auguste (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Baril, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Barolet, Adelard, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Hull City Hospital.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Church.
— G. (Ott), absent on leave.
— S. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.
Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Barry, E. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.
— H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
Barton, Edward J. (St B), Laurier, Man.
Bastien, Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Battcock, G. W. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Batterton, W. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
Battle, T. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Bazin, Pierre, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
— R. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.
— Patrick (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Bowness Park Hospital.
— Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.
Beauchamp, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— A. (Hal), Duprey, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., L'Assumption College.
— F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Center st.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Joseph (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.
— Alfred (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— Em. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
— Eugene (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.
— C. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 Sherbrooke st., E.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— Ir. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Michael (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. T. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Beaudry, M. A. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— Paul (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— Stanislaus (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Beaulieu, A. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Beaumont, A. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Beauparlant, M. T. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, P. Q.
Beaupre, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Beauregard, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
— D. A. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
— A. (Cal), Bassona, Alta.
Béchard, A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Ott), Emburn, Ont.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Becker, William (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Em. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, L., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Frances Xavier's College.
— P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Belllevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michael, P. Q.
Beland, Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
— Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— C., *s.j.* (N O), Nipigon, Ont.
— D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. A. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q., retired.
— L. de G. (St B), Transacona, Man.
— Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st., Tetreauitville.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Bolleau, P. Q.
— P (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— S., *c.ss.r* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.
Belcastro, L. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Belcourt, H. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
— Laurent (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courva, P. Q.
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), absent in the United States.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— R. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— A. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
— S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bell, J. (Lon), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec P. O., St. John st.
— Fernand (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. (R), Dumas, Sask.
— Alb., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i* (Hal), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
— J. A. (T R), absent on leave.
— J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Belles-Iles, Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q.
— Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
Belley, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Bellisle, H. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Belliveau, H. (St J), Monston, N. B., Asumption Church.
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.
Belval, A. E. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
Belzile, J. M. (Rim), Griffin Grove, P. Q.
— M. (Rim), St. Ulric, Matane Co., P. Q.
Benninger, Wm. A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— A. (R), Wilcox, Sask.
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. (Pa), Perigord P. O., Sask.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Berard, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
— P. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.

Digitized by Google

Berard, Romuald, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Berger, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— **Guillaume,** *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.
— **A.** (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
— **Elzear** (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— **F.** (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— **H. A.** (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— **Jean** (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— **O.** (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Béricot, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— **L.,** *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Bernard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— **Em.** (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— **H.** (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— **J. C.,** Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— **J. E.** (R), Ponteix, Sask.
— **L. M.** (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Berneche, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— **A.** (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1075 Eighty-third ave.
— **A.** (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
— **Alfred,** *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— **Alfred** (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
— **B.** (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
— **E.** (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— **G.** (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— **H.** (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— **H.** (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— **J. D.** (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P. O., P. Q.
— **J. O.** (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.
— **Jos. E.** (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.
— **P. Z.,** *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Bertche, J., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Berthiaume, Arthur (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— **Clement** (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— **O.** (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Bertin, C. (Hal), Laverlochere, P. Q.
— **Bertrand,** *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— **Gedeas,** *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— **J.** (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— **Joseph A.** (M), Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— **J.** (Wpg), St. Vital, Man.
Bertreux, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.
— **A.** (Q), Student in Europe.
— **J. P.** (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— **P.** (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.
Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— **Emile** (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— **S.** (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil P. O., Sask.
Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.
Biglin, Charles P. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
Bigneault, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Billaud, Celestin, *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— **Arthur,** *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Bale James, Ont.
— **George** (Chic), retired.
— **T.** (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Binet, Alb. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— **J. L.,** *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— **E.** (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— **J. Ph.** (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
Biron, G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— **R. A. D.** (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., P. Q.
— **Philemon** (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.
Bishop, Charles A. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bissonnette, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— **G.** (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— **O.** (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blain, Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blair, Jno. J., Very Rev. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Blais, Ap. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— **Eug.** (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— **G.** (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— **J. J.** (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— **Ludger** (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— **L. P.** (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— **Moise,** *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catharine st.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— **A.,** *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
— **Frs.** (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— **N.** (St Hy), in the United States.
— **Odilon** (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— **F.,** *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blodeau, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Albany, Bale James, Ont.
Blondé, G. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Blondel, A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
— **A.** (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Blum, L. (Wpg), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison st.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
Bocquene, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, Alta.
Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* St. Adolphe, P. Q., Man.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St Mary's.
Bollard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
Boileau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— **F.,** *o.m.i.* (Emd), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.

Digitized by Google

Boileau, G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave
Boily, Albert (Chic), Jonquiéres, P. Q.
—Ed. (Chic), Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.
—Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
Bois, A. S. (Sher), retired.
—H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
—J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
—L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholastique, P. Q.
—Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
—L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
—J. O. (Hai), Privat, Ont.
—L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
—Philias (Hai), Nushka, Ont.
Boitard, Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
—J. B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
—Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
Bolduc, J. A. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—M., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
Boltz, Henry (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Boncompain, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Bondy, L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
Bonin, Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
—J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
—J. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
—L. F. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
—L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
—Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
—R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonny, J. E. (R), Kindersley, Sask.
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
Bonomo, Humbert, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Borderon, Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Borrel, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Bosch, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Bouchard, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
—Joseph E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur De Jesus.
—Mederic (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.
—Pierre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.
—Ulric (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
—V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.

Boucher, A. (T R), Louisville, P. Q.
—A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
—A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
—A. O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
—Ev. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
—J. M. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Anthony st., agent of Colonization.
—J. N. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.
—J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
—Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Boudreau, Alfred (An), North Sydney, N. S.
—A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislaus (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Boubier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
—L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.
—G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
—J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
—L. (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
—H. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.
—J. Chs. (Q), outside the diocese.
—P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
—P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
—Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
—N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
—O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
—S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
Bourassa, Ans. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
—A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—D. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
—E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
—Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
—J. B. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
—Phil. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
—Philemon, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q.
Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
—F. (St J), Adamsville, N. B.
—J. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Bourget, P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Tikuape P. O., P. Q.
Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), East Pubnica, N. S.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
—E. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
—Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
—J. E. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
—L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
—J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Bourret, J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Bouvet, H., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— O. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushene, Ont.
Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
Boyd, P. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School.
Boyon, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Brabender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.
Brachet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
Bradley, John L. (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— R. E. M., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
— T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cooutchichim near Fort Frances, Ont.
— P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— Romeo (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
Braud, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.
— William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Brennan, E. (To), absent on leave.
— F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburgh, Ont.
— James (St M), Espanola, Ont.
— W. R. (St G), Bonnie Bay, N. F. L.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, D. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
Briand, A. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
Bride, T. J. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
Brien, Henry (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.
Briere, Napoleon (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Brisset, Hyacinthe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
Brissette, L. G. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Hal), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
— H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
Brodeur, Louis T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Brohmann, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
Brosseau, A. (Ott), Point Gatineau, P. Q.
— J. M. A. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— J. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Broughal, L. V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Brouillet, E., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— P. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Convent.
— Robert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, J. A. (M L), Belisle's Mill, P. Q.
— J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— M. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Bruchesi, P. (M), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Brun, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Bruneau, G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. H. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Brunel, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand' Mére P. O., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), in the United States.
— P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunet, Eugent (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Mericl" Convent.
— H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.
Brung, Frederick, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bruyèra, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Bryden, Angus M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— John J. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Buchanan, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.
Bujold, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Army Chaplain.
— J. J. (Ott), Fitzory Harbor, Ont.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Burns, E. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— M. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
Burque, F. X. (Q), St. François d'Assise, P. Q., retired.
— S. (Sher), Weedon Centre, Ont.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.

Cabana, J. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Decarries Ave.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.

Digitized by Google

Cadieux, J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic St.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont.
Caillier, Joseph (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
Caisse, J. (Wpg), Delisle, Sask.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
— Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1318 DeLorimier ave.
Callan, S. (St G), Innishmara, N. F. L.
Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Calmein, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novitiate.
Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Rectory.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— J. A. (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.
— Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— V. (V), absent on leave.
Canning, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Nicolas, Levis Co., P. Q.
Cannel, L. Ph. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Carahar, T. (R), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Caralt, Michael de Sanctis (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
— C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
— W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College
Cardin, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. J. (St Hy), Acton, Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Carew, E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave., and 1st st., W.
Carey, M. J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
— R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
— Thomas (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
Carleton, W. B. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
Carmel, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— Alphonse (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
Caron, Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.
— Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— S. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Carpentier, Gaston (P A), Blaine Lake, Sask.
Carr, Henry, *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrée, J. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st., Noelville, Ont.
Carrier, Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock, P. O., Sask.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.
— V. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
Carrieres, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Carroll, Charles (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
— F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
— P. (St G), Vernon, B. C.
Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
— John (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Carufel, C. S. de (T R), absent on leave.
— E. S. de (T R), St. Sévère, P. Q.
Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Casey, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— D. A. (Pet), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— W. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
Casgrain, A (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q., retired.
— Philip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin College.
Cassidy, George (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Castex, John M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Castonguay, Aug. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Catania, J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cebron, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Chabot, D. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
— Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Chadillon, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Chagnon, F. X. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), outside the diocese.
— Eugene Alfred (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
— J. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Park Lasalle.
— A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— C. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
— J. H. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
— Joseph A. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.
Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Chapdalaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Ont.
Chapleau, Avila (M), Plamondonville, Alta.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, E. R. N.
— J. A. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chappel, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
— Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Daniel (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
— J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
— J. L. (St Hy), St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
Charest, Allyre (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), Padoue P.O., P. Q.
Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— Th. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Charland, P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
Charlebois, E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— S. (St. M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Charron, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviere, P. Q., Novitiate.
— C., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Chartier, Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— E. (Sher), Canadian Army Chaplain.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, Albert, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
— Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chassé, A. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
Chassegros, A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q., retired.
Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
— J. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Chaussende, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Chauvin, H. (P A), St. Isidore de Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
Cheli, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— J. S. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), P. O. Sandy Bay, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Chéné, R. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Chenel, J. E. (Rim), Gaspé, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
Chesnaie, Alex., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
— Rosaire (Jol), La Reine, P. Q.
Chevigny, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Chevrier, O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St Sauveur Parish.
Chiasson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— L. (Chat), Bolestown, N. B.
Chicoyne, M. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Archibald J. (An), St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— Colon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Port Hood, N. S., retired.
— Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.

Digitized by Google

Chisholm, D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Choinel, L. (Van), Creston, B. C.
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— C. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. P. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.
Chossegros, A. M., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
Chouinard, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— Gonzague (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— H. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Horace (Chic), Les Eboulements, P. O., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.
Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.
Clairoux, I. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Clancy, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Claveloux, Désiré (St B), Thibeaultville, Man.
Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Cleary, George J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
— M. (Jol), St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Jules, P. Q.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Clohecy, R. J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Cloran, James, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Clouthier, S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Cloutier, D. (T R), St. Léon, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Grand' Mère P. O., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— Marcel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— On. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Thos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.

Coady, James (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.
— Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
Coallier, J. A. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
Coccola, Francis (Van), absent on leave.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Cochin, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Chochin P. O., Sask.
Codere, J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
Codirre, W. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Coffin, George, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st., 999 Sherbrooke st.
Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 Sherbrooke st.
Colteux, T. (Sher.), Danville, P. Q.
Colclough, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Coll, Denis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— John B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Matthew (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Etienne's Church.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
— D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Salmon River, N. S., Canadian Army Chaplain.
— Denis (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— Joseph, S., *c.j.m.* (Hall), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's College.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Good Fish Lake, Alta.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Killarney, Ont.
— J. B. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters.
— Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Condon, William H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges, Notre Dame de Grace Ward.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church.
— Felix L. (Char), Wellington, P. E. I.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Conway, E. J. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
— J. F. (S J), absent on leave.
— W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
Cooney, Thomas (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
Cootenoble, Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Corbeil, Anthime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum.
— E. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Corbeil, Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
— W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, W. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Cordeau, J. A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. V. (St Hy), Ste. Hélene de Bagot, P. Q.
Corkery, F. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
— A. D. (St J), retired.
— A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.
— F. X. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— J. (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— Leonide (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Coron, Hermile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
Corrigan, S. A. (K), South Mountain, Ont.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Evariste (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.
— Proculus (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
Cosman, J. L. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.
Cossette, J. (M L), Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Costello, F. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Army Chaplain.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Coté, A. (Q), Levis P. Q., College Notre Dame.
— A. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— A. B. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— E. E. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lauzon, P.O., P. Q.
— George, Sr. (Q), Mantauban, P.O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— L. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 172 S. Olivier st.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— O. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P. O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
Cotnoir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Cotter, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Cottreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Coughlan, A. T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— F., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— H. L. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
Coughlin, C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. J. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
Coupal, S. A. (R), Rosetown, Sask.
Courbon, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, George A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Assumption.
Cournoyer, D. C. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Emile (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Courte, P. (Ott), St. Eugéne, Ont.
Courteau, Irenee (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q., R. R. 3.
Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
Cousineau, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. H., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Coutu, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
Conture, Anaclet, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— F. X. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— L. J. (Sher), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
— M. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Theotime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Ulr. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Couvrette, D. (M), Ste-aux-Noix, P. Q.
Cox, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
Cozanet, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 Tenth st., S.
Cragg, Regis (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Crawley, Michael E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Crechemine, P., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Crepault, P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Crochetiere, Edouard, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Croise, Lucien J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the Army.

Digitized by Google

Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
Croteau, Ulric (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Cruise, J. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), in Rome.
— Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
Cruveiller, X., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Cudahy, A. O. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
— Ormond (Cal), Rockyford, Alta.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Mallorytown P. O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.
Cullitton, G. J. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— T. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cusson, S. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— J. P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— W. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Saskatoon, Sask.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
Dagenais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st. St. Francois D'Assise.
— J. C. (Pem), Fort Cologne, P. Q.
— O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
Dagnaud, M. J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Alleé.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B.
— V., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Daigneault, Alph, *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), l'Annonciation, P. Q.
Dalpe, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Daly, George T., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
D'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Matane Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Juvenat, La Canardiere rd.
Damphousse, J. (T R), St. Thèodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family, retired.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., St. Joseph's.
Danjou, Flavius (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— J. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R. R. 1.
Daoust, A. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— I., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.

Darveau, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.
Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
— J. A. (An), Petit de Grat Bridge, N. S.
— Louis D. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
David, J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Davignon, V. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Day, F. C. (Ott), Brightside, Ont.
Dean, W. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
De Beaumont, J. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
Deblois, E. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
DeBray, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Decamps, Natalis M., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
— M. R. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Decary, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 E. De Montigny st.
Deceelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. Pierre (St B), Saltol P. O., Man.
— F. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), St. Charles de Caplan P. O., P. Q.
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
De Coste, J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— L., *c.j.m.* (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man., retired.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph T., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
— Louis, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Deguire, J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Deguise, E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dehler, R., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Dejordy, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.

Digitized by Google

De la Durantaye, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask., Monastery.
Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.
Delage, E. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— H. (V), St. Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Delaney, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q.
De Lestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
Delfonge, L., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Delipine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Delisle, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P. A.), Duck Lake, Sask.
Deman, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Pouce Coupe, Alta.
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), De Winton P. O., Alta.
— A. (Nic), Precieux Sang, P. Q.
— Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th St.
— Eugene (Nic), St. Gregorie, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
De Munter, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta, St. Francis Xavier's College.
Denis, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— W., *c.s.r.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Denniss, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Eugene (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
Derome, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Chemin St. Foy.
— Joseph E. (Wpg), Oak Lake, Man.
— L. (P A), absent on leave.
Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (N O), Nepigon, Ont.
Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), St. Eusèbe, P. Q.
Descamps, N. M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Monastery.
Descarries, C. G. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Deschamps, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Deschenes, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Elie (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.
— F. (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.
— H. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
Deschesnes, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher), in France.
Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deserre, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— George (Nic), St. Sylvère, P. Q.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— George (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
— J. J. (Ott), Canadian Army Chaplain.
— Leonidas (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis Alderic (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— Ludger (M, St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.
Deslauriers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Deslisle, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François D'Assise.
Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Aldee (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
— Charles E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimiere ave.
— N. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Desnoyers, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— R. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
Despins, V. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desrochers, Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st, retired.
— P. (St Hy), Ste. Madelene, P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.
— O. (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (V), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Desrosiers, J. B. (Jol), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
—J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
—J. P. T. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
—L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
—M. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
—O. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.
—P., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
—W., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis River, Richelieu, P. Q.
Dessureault, Albert (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
—L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
—M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Deutschler, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Wedgeport, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
—J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
De Vries, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
De Weert, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
De Wolf, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Deziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Deziel-Labrèche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
—L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Diederichs, Boniface (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Dietrich, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Dignan, R. H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dinn, M. F. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
—Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
—P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy rd.
—P. A. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
—Wilfrid (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Srs. of Charity.
Dionne, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
—Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
—Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
—George (Rim), absent on leave in France.
—J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Doheny, Thomas (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
Doherty, G. E. (To), Mimico, Ont.
—J. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), retired.
Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
Dominique, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 rue Lachevrotière st.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Anthony st.
—J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
—V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Donohue, Walter (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Donovan, Daniel, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
—P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
—L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., College of Sacred Heart.
—J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), Lac aux Sables, P. Q.
—John (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
—L., *o.m.i.* De Winton P. O., Alta.
—Michael (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
—Romeo (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
—S. J., Right Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Grande Anse, N. B.
Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Taber, Alta.
Douville, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Downey, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Doyle, B. S. (To), Port McNicoll, Ont.
—D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
—E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.
—E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
—F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
—M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
—Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
—Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
—T. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Drapeau, J. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Drohan, Desmond (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Drouin, I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—Gaston (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
—H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
—J. B. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q., retired.
—J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
—J. O. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.
—L. R. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.
Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
—Father, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.
—J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
—L. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P. Q.
Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Dubois, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
—E. (R), Lafleche, Sask.
—N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
—O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Digitized by Google

Dubordieu, T. M. (St G), Cape St. George, N. F. L.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Parc, Maisonneuve.
— Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Duchaine, E. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), North Sanbridge, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), Chaplain in Militia Department.
— E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q., retired.
— I. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, Sask.
— N. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Philippa (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Duchesneau, J. O. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
Dudemaine, V. (Hai), Amos, P. Q.
Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffy, J. (Wpg), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.
— P. S. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, Alcide (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— J., Sr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— J., Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Dufresne, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
— J. A. (R), Lampman, Sask.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man., retired.
— L. (Q), St. Foy, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— W. E. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, Alph. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— A. C. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint-Pierre Parish.
— F. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— G. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q., retired.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. O., P. Q.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Dugre, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Duguay, L. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Duke, Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
Dumais, A. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— Léon (Q), St. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
— Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
Dumas, G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— J. C. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— J. V. A. (Q), Tourville, P. Q.
— P. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— Th. (Rim), St. Francois-Xavier, P. Q.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Dunn, C. (Ott), on sick leave.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
Dupaigne, Pierre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
Dupin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Jolicette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Duport, A., *o.m.i* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Dupras, A. B. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Ont.
— Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Dupuis, A. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
— Gilbert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. F. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Q), Lyster, P. Q., Commercial School.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
— John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durocher, J. Ad. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Dussault, Emile (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Dusserres, P. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.

Digitized by Google

Dwyer-Savin, J. (St J), Argentia, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozont, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.

Eardley, B. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.
Ecrément, E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. T. (To), Brampton, Ont.
— Wm. A. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Eitel, H. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Elhatton, C. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
Emard, H. (V), absent on leave.
Emery, A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Ennis Thomas (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.
Enright, J. (S J), Fermeuse, N. F. L.
Eon, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent House.
Erny, Adolphe (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ethier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— J. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
— P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— P. L. E., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
Eustache, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.

Fafard, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. L. G., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Falardeau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— H. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— J. P. (Nic), P. O. White River, Ont.
— Joseph (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Falk, C. (To), Midland, Ont.
Fallon, H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marantette st.
— Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Fallonier, J. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Farly, Leon (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel.
Farrell, H. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
Faubert, H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— O. (R), Ceylon Station, Sask.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Fauteux, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Fauteux, Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
Favreau, N. P. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.
— Réné (Sher), St. François-Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Capreol Junction, Ont.
Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
— V. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Féré, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
— T. L. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Ferland, Am. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— J. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Fernet, Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Ferron, Joseph O. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
— Omer (T R), absent on leave.
Ferroux, M. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Filiatrault, E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Ahuntsic Ward.
— E. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Center st.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
Filion, John, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.
Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Fillion, Am. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Celestin (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filipow, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 13.
Finn, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), absent on leave.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Joseph J., *c.s.c* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Flanagan, P. J. (To), Upstergrove, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Flemming, J. (Hal), absent on leave in N. Y.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Floch, V. Y., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Riverhead, St. Patrick's.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.
— J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
— J. (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.
— J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Fontaine, Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., 102 rue Girouard.
— L. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
Fontanel, Pierre, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
— Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Forest, Alcide (Jol), Lanorale, P. Q.
— Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— C. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— H. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— J. (Rim), retired.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Roméo (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Rosario (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Forestell, D., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
— Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Anastaste (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
Forristal, L. M. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Forster, D. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's Church.
— F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Fortier, Alb. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Henri (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— J. J. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Hospital.
— L. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— A. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
— A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— Alfonse (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q
— Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— I. (Q), St. Damase, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— J., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Thomas (Rim), Fontenelle P.O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Maxime (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 42 Richélieu st.
— Om. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— Oscar (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
Fortunat, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 267 Center st.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— E. A. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
Fox, W., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— Wm. M. (A), Glen Water, Ont., R. F. D.
Foy, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Francoeur, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont., retired.
François, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
Frappa, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
— Robert (St J), Sussex, N. B.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— D. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Frédéric, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Frenette, Eugene (Q), St. Basile, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fresen, F. J. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Providence Hospital, retired.
Fréve, Chas. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Frigault, Rosario (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's
Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fusey, E (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fylyma, Joseph (Ruth-Gr), Hafford, Sask.
Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
Gagné, A. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Q), St. Francois Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
— P. M. (Rim), Chlorydormes, P. Q.
Gagner, R. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philoméne, P. Q.
— M. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
Gagnon, A. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), Tourelle P.O., P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Arthur (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— C. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— George (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— G. H. (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P.O., P. Q.
— George O. (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— J. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
— J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— Jérémie (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Otis P.O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Philéas (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Pl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Th. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— X., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, Joseph (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Bolduc P.O., P. Q.
Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Jos. (Char), Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— Peter H. (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Downeyville P.O., Ont.
Gamache, D. (P A), Beauchamp, Sask.
Gandos, H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Garand, Edward (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Z. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Garant, Joseph S., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Gareau, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Garlepy, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— C. A. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Donat, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Palace st., retired.
Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Emmanuel (N O), Floyet, Ont.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Garouteigt, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
Garvin, L. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Gascard, Alexandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— Romeo (N O), Chapleau, Ont.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gaucher, S. (M L), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
Gaudet, A. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— H. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— J. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John J. (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.
Gaudrault, P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P.O., P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Grandes Bergeronnes P.O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Gaudry, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.
Gauthier, A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
— A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— A. (M), St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P.O., Man.
— Charles F. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Em. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— J. A. W. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
— J. C. (Sher), Audet P.O., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— Joseph, Jr. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Gauthier, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Joseph M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Décharge P.O., P. Q.
— Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2d ave.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Paul, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande Allée.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Q), Lalement, P. Q.
Gauvreau, Et., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.
— F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gegejczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gekiere, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Gelin, H., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Gélinas, D., Sr. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
— Em. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Raph. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Gena, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Gendron, H. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— L. E. (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.
— M. (R), P.O. Willowbunch, Sask.
— P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Lauzon P.O., P. Q.
— Remi (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsley P.O., P.Q.
Genest, Joseph A. E. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
— L. P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Genier, J. A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
— L. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Hermenegilde, Guybourg.
Geoffroy, E., Msgr. (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), in the United States.
George, J. N. (Pem), Cormac, Ont.
George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Georges, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Emile, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gérard, Joseph (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Germain, Arth. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
— Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
— P. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Giard, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
Giasson, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Richmond st.
— Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, Joseph, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
— J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Giguére, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
— S. D. (Rim), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Gill, Atchie (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q., retired.
Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., Garnett st. retired.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Hugh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Gilman, Geoffrey W. (Cal), Beiseker, Alta.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.
Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
— H., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
— J. A. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Louis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis street.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.

Digitized by Google

Giroux, T. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q., retired.
— U. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Gladu, Albert (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Glaude, C. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Gleason, J. (Lon), Leamington, Ont.
Gnam, John J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Gould P.O., P. Q.
— J. B. (Sher), Waterville P.O., P. Q.
Godfrey, G., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Hazelton, B. C.
Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— I. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— J. D. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Goodrow, William G. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Goodwin, A. (Lon), Merlin P.O., Ont.
Gorman, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— L. (K), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D., Very Rev. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis Hospital.
— J. F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. (V), sick at Montreal.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portgual Cove, N. F. L.
— W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Goulet, L. N. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermilion, Alta.
Goyette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Graham, L. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
Grandbois, G. R. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Grandpre, J. R. de, *o.m.i.* (St B), Berne's River, Man.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 West Cote des Neiges Ward.
— L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Gras, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
Gravel, Albert (M), Mazenod, Sask.
— J. E. (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
— L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— V. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Greco, F. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.
Greene, Jas. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— Thomas H. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Grégoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— A. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— H. O. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.
Grimard, D. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
Groetchell, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Elardee, Sask.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Groleau, Eq. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
— Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Grzybala, C. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
— Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O., P. Q.
— D. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— H. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Guenette, Pie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q., retired.

Digitized by Google

Guertin, J. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— R. (St Hy), Legal, Alta.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Guilbault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P.O., P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Guillemette, D. (T R), Trois-Riviers, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Guillemin, Armand, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
Guillo, Emmanuel, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Guillot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Em. (Q), St. Féréol, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Riviere-a-Pierre, P. Q.
Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guimond, Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
— J. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Guimont, Alph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
— Roméo, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— R. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Guth, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.
Guy, George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.

Habay, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Habets, P. H., *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp P.O., Sask.
Haché, Theophile (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.
Halde, E. (St B), La Salle, Man.
— Paul E. (Wpg), Vannes, Man.
Haley, J. (Vic), absent on leave, Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
Hallé, Et. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
Haller, R. M. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Hamel, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P.O., P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Hamelin, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 St. Dominic st.
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— Josephat (Edm), Lafond, Alta.
— J. E. (Hal), Amirault Hill, N. S.
— L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
Handfield, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Hard, S. (R), Krasne, Sask.
Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— Jeremiah (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
— Patrick (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Harris, B. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
— P. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartmann, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.
Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Harvey, Ludger (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Hautin, R., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, P.O., Alta.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George H. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Hayes, James (To), Brechin, Ont.
— Joseph (St J), Lakeville, N. B., St. Leo's.
— Thomas, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healey, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Hebert, Aime (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.
— L. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philip (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Heffernan, Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
Heidmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Heinrich, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.
Heintze, S., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.
Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Masson st.
Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Heon, U., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
Hermes, A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.
Héroux, L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Coleman Station P.O., P. E. I.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
Hery, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.,

Digitized by Google

Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
—P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
—R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Heureux, L. L. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P.O., P. Q.
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
—William (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.
Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
—W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald D'Etchemin, P. Q.
Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
Hingston, William, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
Hippolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Overseas Chaplain.
Hiroux, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Oak Ridges, Ont., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
—Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P.O., Ont.
—John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
—John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
—John (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
—Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
—Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Holland, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
—J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Holley, Timothy P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
—*o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Horne, J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
—J. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.
Houle, D. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
—H. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
—J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
—J. B. (St Hy), St. Aime, P. Q.
—J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.
—J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
—O. (Jol), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.
—T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Howland, M. P. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
Huard, V. A., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, O. (Hal), Sennetterre, P. Q.
Hubert, *o.f.m* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Hucal, T. (Wpg), Sifton, Man.
Hudon, A. C. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
—Em. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
—Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
—J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
Hudon, Ludger (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Des Anges Parish.
—M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
—P., *s.j.* (St M), Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
—P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
—Theophile, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.
Huet, Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.
—P. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Huland, Jean M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Huneault, P. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
—T. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Huot, A. (Q), Crysler, Ont.
—J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Hura, Matthew, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd., Emard Ward.
Hurtubise, Henri, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
Husson, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Hyacinthe, L., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Hyland, F. D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.

Ircha, M. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ont., 193 Franklin st.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jackman, Joseph, *c.ss.r* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Jacob, Arthur (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
—Irenee, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
—Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Jullenne, P. Q.
—A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Jaffus, E. F. Theo., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Jalbert, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
James, C. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Janelle, E. J. B. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
—M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
—Paul, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Janssens, G., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, P.O., Alta.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
—L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
—L. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Jauffret, Andre, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Jean, Baptist, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
— Edmond (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— G. D. (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.
— J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. Felix (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jeannotte, George C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Jennet, Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jerome, P. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Jette, Joseph C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), P. O. Viger, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— V., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), St. Louis, P. E. I.
— T. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
Jolicoeur, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— Moses (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Jollivet, Jubert M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Joly, R. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
Jones, C. J. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Joseph-Alfred, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Jourdon, Louis (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
Journault, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Joussard, Celestin, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P.O., Alta.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.
Joyal, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Gérard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, P. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
— W. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Julien, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Gedeon (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— Henry (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— Hermenegilde (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask.
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph Seminary.
— V. P. (Nic), La Baie P.O., P. Q.

Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Kaluzniacky, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
Kane, John A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— F. X. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— John (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
Keaney, P. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
— T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Keats, Leo. (An), South Bay, N. S.
Keeley, J. J. (K), Stanleyville P.O., Ont.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— D. F. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Keroack, Sylvis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.
— John T., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. J. (Lon), Monkton, R. R. 2, Ont.
— W. J. (To), Army Chaplain.
— Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.
Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
— O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Kerbrat, H., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madelene, P. Q.
Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Ste. Amelie, Man.
Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.
Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
Kiely, James M. (An), Mulgrave P.O., N. S.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Killoran, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Claybank, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P.O., Ont.
Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kirby, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl St.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
— Father (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kirwin, J. F. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Hoylestown.
Kloepfer, William V., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Knox, John (Van), Vancouver, B. C. Convent of Sacred Heart.
Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Clyde, Alta.
Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beauséjour, Man.
Kowalski, F. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beauséjour, Man.
Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.
Kraykiwsky, A. (Ruth Gr), Olha, Man.
Krist, T., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig P.O., Sask.
Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Cooks Creek, Man.
Kryzanowsky, Naucratius, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.
Kugener, H. (R), Radville, Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Kuntz, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont, 275 Rochester st.
Kyte, J. B. (An), Inverness, N. S.

L'abbé, Eusebe (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
— Edmond (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), Aylmer, East, P. Q.
— J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. U. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.
— Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Laberge, Aimé (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (St M), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
— Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
— J., *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior-ate.
Lacerte, J. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Janvier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
— Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.
— Israel (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
— J. B. (Edm), Brosseau, Alta.
— J. Herman (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— J. Hormisdas (M), Vaucluse, P. Q.
— M. J. (Hal), St. Placide, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
— Leonard (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.
Lacombe, M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M), Canadian Army Chaplain.
Lacroix, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.
— M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Stephane (N O), Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes' Church.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.
Laflamme, A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.
— Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Nap. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— N. K., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lafleche, Aug. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand'Mère P.O., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafleur, J. O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, 2182 Viel st.
— Victor (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Laforest, Edgar (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— Edouard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— L. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Lagacé, Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.
— E. V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— W. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
Lageat, Fr., *o.s.b.* (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.
Lagrevole, Mathieu, *m.s.c.* (Hai), Cobalt, Ont.
Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lagueux, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahaye, Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Big River, Sask.
— A. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, E. (Ott), Vars, Ont.
— H. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Olivier, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— P. A., *ss.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via della 4 Fontane.
Lalancette, Joseph (Chic), Metabetchouan P.O., P. Q.
Lalande, Hermas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Lalanne, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Laliberté, Andre (Chic), retired.
— C. H. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lalime, Jean Baptiste, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W., Notre Dame de Grace.
Lallemant, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
Lalonde, A. (M L), St. Jean-du-Lac, P. Q.
— C. W. (Wpg), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Ernest (Hai), La Sarre, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Charles A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— Charles E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Lambert, Alexander (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
— Emile (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), Clair P. O., N. B.
— Zoel (Chat), St. Hilaire, N. B.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P.O., B. C.
Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Lamontagne, A. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
— R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
La Montagne, A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., E.
Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St Roch Parish.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.
— Amédée (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), Grandes Piles P.O., P. Q.
— Eug. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. Eug. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Lanctot, T. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
Landreville, L. (Lon), absent on leave.
— M. G. (Edm), Riviere-qui-Barre P.O., Alta.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— C. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), St. Armand Station, P. Q.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Langis, S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, Alb. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— A. (Hai), Landrienne, P. Q.
— E. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Chambly st.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
Langlois, Alph. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.
— Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. A. (Rim), Dalibaire P.O., P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus Parish.
— Philippe (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— U., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— W. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Joseph H. (Ott), Routhier, Ont., St. Bernardin's Church.
Lanouette, O. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
Lapalme, August J. (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.
Laurent (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B., College.
Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
— P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
Lapierre, A. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— D. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Laplante, Em. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Amable st.
—A. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
—A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
—Eug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
—H., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B., College.
—J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
—M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
—R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
—A. D. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
—A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
—Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St. Catherine st., East.
—Joseph A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
—L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.
—J. G. (T R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Larochelle, J. A. (Q), Domremy, Sask.
—J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
—L. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.
—M. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
—Ov. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
—Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
—E. (St Hy), St. Nazaire D'Action, P. Q.
—Joseph (Hal), Cochrane, Ont.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
Larose, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
—F. X. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
—J. I. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
—L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
—U. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., retired.
—V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
—E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
—Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
—Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
Larue, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
—A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
—W. (Sher), Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
La Rue, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 18 Donnacona st.
Lassalle, N. (M L), Notre Dame du Pont Main, P. Q.
Lassonde, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Latour, J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
—Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Latulipe, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Latulippe, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
Laurendeau, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Laurin, A. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.
—Edouard, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
—L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
—L., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Lavallée, A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
—Donat (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
—Felix (Sher), absent in Paris, France.
—I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
—Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
—V. J. R. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
Laverdière, P. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (T R), Herouxville P.O., P. Q.
—Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 240 St. John st.
—O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
—Arthur (St M), Lavigne, Ont.
—Leopold (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
—Ludger (Nic), Ste. Angéle de Laval, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
—E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
—Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
—H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
—J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q., retired.
—J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
—L. J. (Rim), Chemin-Tache P.O., P. Q.
—Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leacy, Edw. M. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
—J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
Leaux, A. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
Leamy, M. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Lebeau, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
—A. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Lebel, A. L. (P A), Albertville P.O., Sask.
—F. X. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.
—G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
—J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
—Leon, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Le Bideau, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Le Blanc, Arthur (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
—A. R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
—Charles (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
—D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
—Hippolyte D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
—J. A. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
—P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P.O., N. S.
—Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
—D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
—E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
—Georges (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
—M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
—U. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
—V. H. (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
LeBlonc, Edgar (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.

Digitized by Google

Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Leboucher, P. (P A), absent on leave.
Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
Le Bric, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Le Cavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), South Edmonton, Alta., College.
LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
Leclair, J. M. (Nic), St. Gertrude, P. Q.
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
— G. A. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Adalb. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— Phileas (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Leconte, L. A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby P.O., P. Q.
— R. S. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Lecourt, H. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lecuyer, J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
L'Ecuyer, Jules M., *o.m.i* (Mack), Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
LeDoré, Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Allée.
Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P.O., Alta.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— C. H. O. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— F. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. (Edm), St. Lina, Alta.
— N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Lee, J. E. L. (Wpg), St. Charles, Macdonald Co., Man.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Peace.
— F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— P. J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Legare, F. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
Legarff, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Legarrec, Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
LeGendre, F. (M L), Burbidge, P. Q.
Legendre, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Vianville, Maisonneuve.
— P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— Arthur (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— D. F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
— L. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P.O., Alta.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Le Grecle, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Le Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Lehmann, R. C., Very Rev. (Ham), absent on sick leave.
Lehoux, J. (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaider, Auguste (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., 2 Ste. Cécile st.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lellis, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.
Lemaire, A., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
— Alcide (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— Henri (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm.), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Lemay, Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
— A. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
— Ernest (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— G. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lemire, Candide, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Ephrem (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
— Leonard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., St. Anges Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Vincent (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Point Ward.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.
— P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
Leon M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask., Industrial School.
— J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
— J. R. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.
— Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino ave.
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
Le Pailleur, George M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Lepine, L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Le Quemener, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Leray, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— P. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P.O., Alta.
Lesieur, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
Lessard, Albert (M), Montreal, South, P. Q.
— Alph. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Youville's Home.
— Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— Leon (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Nic), St. Nicephore, P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Timiskaming, P. Q.
— H. E. (Pem), Allumette Island P.O., P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.

Leterme, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Létourneau, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— F. X. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont P.O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Peace River, Alta.
Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Leventoux, M., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Baie Ste. Claire, P. Q.
Levern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P.O., Alta.
Levesque, Arthur (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Lac à Busque, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
— J. Alph. (M), Lacolle P.O., P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. N. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
— L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Lewis, V., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— E. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
L'Heureux, J. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— L. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Lichtenberger, Joseph (St J), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.
Lietaert, O. *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P. Q.
— J. L. E. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Lindsay, L. St. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Z. (Jol), St. Alphonse P.O., P. Q.
Litalien, P. (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.
Lizotte, A. (Q), St. François Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
— J. O. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Lockwell, Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigouette ave.
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lorette.
Longo, Joseph (To), Grimsby, Ont.
Longpre, H. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Longtin, M. D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
Lord, S. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
—Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Lorrain, Z., Very Rev. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Lortie, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Louis, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Louison, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Lucas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.
Ludovic, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Luizkewicz, M., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Angele, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
—D. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
—G. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.
—H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
—J. P. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
—J. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
—R. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
—Toussaint, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lynch, J. A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
—N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.

McAdam, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBrearty, J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
McBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
—F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
—P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
—Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
—P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
—James F., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 South 10th st.
McCallion, H. J. (Hal), Norden, N. S.
McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
McCann, D. A., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
—Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
McCardle, F. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
McCarthy, Charles A. (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.
—F. D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
—J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
—Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
—John (K), Newburg P.O., Ont.
—Nicholas, C. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
—R. J. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
McCarthy, Raymond (St. J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
—Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
—T. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
—Wm. (S J), retired.
McCarty, F. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
McColl, W. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCorkell, E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
McCormick, Neil (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
McCowell, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.
McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
McCrory, James S., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
McCullough, W. F. (St M), Fort William West, Ont., 1021 Brown st.
—William, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
McDermott, J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
—J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
—C. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
—D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
—D. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
—Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.
—John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.
—J. B. (Van), Powell River, B. C.
—J. H. (K), Enterprise, Ont.
—Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
—M. J. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P.O., Ont.
—O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
—R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
—Roderick (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
—R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.
—W. V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
McDonnell, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
—A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
—H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McElligott, J. R. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
McGarry, M. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
—C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGillivray, A. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
McGinnis, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Abunstic Ward, St. Nicholas Church.
McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1318 De Lorimier ave.
McGocy, J. S. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
McGrath, Francis (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.
—J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
—P. J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
—S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley pl.
McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st., retired.
McGuigan, J. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
—Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.

Digitized by Google

McGuire, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— M. F. (S J), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.
McHugh, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), North Onslow, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.
— A. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— A. L. (Van), Golden, B. C.
— J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
— R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
— Wm. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
McKeon, P. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., 152 Kent st.
McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.
McKjernan, P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
— W., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
— Joseph L., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland aves.
McLean, Jos. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Souris East P.O., P. E. I.
McLellan, Al J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
— A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
McLeod, Henri, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— D. D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
McMullin, P. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
McNab, A. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
McNally, E. T. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
McNeil, Cecil J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 618 Alverstone st.
McNeill, J. E. (K), Belleville, Ont.
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
— William A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuaid, Francis (Char), Freetown, P. E. I.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Bedford and Rockingham, N. S.
McRae, Albert A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A) Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
— K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McReavy, F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.
MacAdam, Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont., R. F. D.
— Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— E. J. (A), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— S. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
MacDonald, A. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 910 7A st., N. W., Rosendale Crescent.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral, 740 View st.
— D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
— John Arch. (Char), St. Marks Lot 7, P. E. I.
— Jos. (An), Bolsdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— John J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
— J. R. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— L. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
— Pius A. (Char), Morell, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— R. (An), retired.
— R. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— Ronald (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
— Ronald B. (Char), retired.
— Stanislaus (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— Stephen J. (Char), absent on leave.
Macdonell, John J. (A), Lancaster, Ont.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— P. R. (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Mace, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
MacGillivray, R. (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
MacGregor, Francis I. (Ott), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Canso, N. S.
— W. B. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
MacKay, D. C. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.
Mackey, J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
— John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
— W. M. (Van), Vancouver (Cedar Cottage), B. C.
MacLean, Donald A. (Vic), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U. S.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.
MacLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (A), Regina, Sask., Campion College.
MacMillan, John C. (Char), Charlottetown Hospital, P. E. I.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
— R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
MacPhail, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Donald (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Ferland, Sask.
— A. (Q), Black Lake P.O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Magnan, Josaphat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Magnan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. J. (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
— G. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Maheu, E. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
Maheux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— J. F. (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Van), absent on leave.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Mallet, P. T. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
Mallette, J. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Malone, M. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Maloney, P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— L., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
Mandeville, A. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Manley, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Manning, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz-Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Maranda, Damase (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Joseph (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
Marceau, L. (Q), outside the diocese.
Marcel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Marchand, U. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
— G. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. (St M), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P. Q.
— Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy, in the United States.
Marechal, Emile T. (M), St. Marguerite, P. Q.
Margos, R. (R), Otthon, Sask.
Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Anselme, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Marie-Antoine, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Marie-Benoit, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Marie-Emile, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Rosemont blvd.
Marie-Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Marie-Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Marie-Valetine, *o.f.m* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Marien, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Marion, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— G. (St B), Kenora, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., retired.
— M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Zéphyrin Harvey (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Marsolais, E. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Marsolian, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— A. (M L), Macaza, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), St. Isidore d' Auckland, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— Ern. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.
— H. H. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (Chic), Martel P.O., P. Q.
— J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N. O), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
— P. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Ulric (Q), Coleraine Station P.O., P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
— A. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
— A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
— Arthur (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— C. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N. B.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.
— Henri (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
— J. (Chat), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. L. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q.
— J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— N. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Oliver (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st. Cathedral.
— R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Martin, T. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont., R.R. 2.
Martineau, Edouard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— J. B. T. (St J), retired.
— J. H. E. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, P. Q.
— P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
Masse, Charles (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— N. (St J), retired.
Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, Louis (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
— Ph. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Matte, Ariste (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Rim), Bonaventure P.O., P. Q.
Maur, *o.c.r* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— J. E. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Mayer, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
— W. B., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Maynard, S. B. F., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
Meader, F. D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Meagher, J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Meehan, J., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Megna, J. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont., St. Elizabeth.
Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
— Edouard, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
Melançon, A. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Arthur (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
— Anthony (Nic), La Baie P.O., P. Q.
— D. (Hal), St. Bernard, Weymouth, N. S.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st. E. Hochelaga.
— O. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.
— Théo. (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
Meleniewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Menard, J. A. (R), Verwood, Sask.
— N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard College.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Zepherin (Q), outside the diocese.
Menier, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., retired.
— Th. (Q), St. George, P. Q., retired.
Mercure, J. R. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Roméo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash., U. S.
Mery Le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— Louis (St B), Somerset, Man.
— S. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Metivier, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P.O., Sask.
Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Meussen, Edward, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— K., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Miard, J. (P A), Biggar, Sask.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
— Armand, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— Aurélius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— Charles (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— Emilius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
— Eugene (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
— J. D. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— Joseph Enoil (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminister, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
Michy, H. (Hal), Rivière Croche, P. Q.
Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— J. B. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Miles, J. E. (Rim), Mont Joli, P. Q.
Miller, E. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Milot, P. A. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Mireault, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Mireault, J. M. (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.
Miville, George, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic School, St. Louis st.
— J. Alph. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
Mogan, A. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
Moisan, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Molders, J. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), in France.
Mollier, C. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
Monahan, P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eugene (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— Francis (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.
Mondoux, A. (M L), Rivière-Joseph, P. Q.
Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
Mongeau, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Mongrain, A. (T R), Grand' Mère P.O., P. Q.
— P. (T R), Lac Bellemare P.O., P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Montambault, L. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
Monty, H. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Moore, R. J., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Morache, W. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
Moran, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— W. T. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Moreau, Ad. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
— J. A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
— J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L. Z. (Hal), Nedelac, P. Q.
— Wilf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Moreault, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— J. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— Joseph (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate
Morin, A. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
Morin, A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— A. M. (Jol), in the United States.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
— J. A. N., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— J. Désire (Rim), P. O. Grand Cascapedia, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), Price P.O., P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger, (Nic), absent in Rome.
— Rene (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
— S. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Morissette, Alexander (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Morrissette, J. A. (R), Lafleche, Sask.
Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Morneau, A. (P A), Marcelin, Sask.
— Eug. (Q), St. Juste de Breteniere, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
Morton, T. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cathedral.
Mortreux, R., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.
Moulin, M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Maur. (P A), Battleford, Sask.
Mousseau, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Mouttet, A. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Moyna, M., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
Muckle, J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
Mulhall, P. J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Muller, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Mullins, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorktown, Sask.
Mulvale, J. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Murdock, J. Benedict (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
— E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— John J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
— Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, M. (St J), North Devon, P.O., N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st.
— P. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbook, B. C.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Murray, A. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— C. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— E. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— H. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
— William H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. L. (Pem), Campbells Bay, P. Q.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myette, F. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
Mylett, George, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
Myre, E. M. (P A), Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Hector, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— L. (R), Cantal P.O., Sask.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Mal Bay P.O., P. Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.
Nangle, T. (S J), Chaplain with the British Forces.
Nantel, Alfred (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Nanzick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetiere st.
Nayl, E. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Nelz, Ernest, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neron, Josephus M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Neveu, A. (St Hy), Klamika, P. Q.
— J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Newman, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Nicholson, J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Nicol, François, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— L. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Nicolet, P. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
Nijst, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nivon, S. (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Noel, E. A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Nolan, A. P. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
— J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Noon, J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Normand, P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Normandeau, A. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.
Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of the Holy Rosary, retired.
Notten, Leon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.
Nugent, J. J. (An), absent on leave.

O'BOYLE, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Brien, A. M. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Brien, Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.
— John (To), Stayner, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— M. S. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Michael (St J), Norton, N. B.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
— P. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W. D., *c.s.c* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, N. F. L.
O'Connell, L. M. (An), Whitney, N. S.
O'Connor, Denis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
— Cyril (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— John M. (To), Albion, Ont.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
Odilon, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
— Myles (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Trespassey, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opeongo rd.
— C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— J. J. (Ott), Chaplain in England.
— J. R. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
— M. J. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
O'Hagan, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Elgin, Ont.
O'Hara, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.

Digitized by Google

O'Hara, L. J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
O'Hare, F., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. Andrew's N. B.
— Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Okuysen, F. (Edm), Lake La Biche Station, Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— John (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
Oleksiw, Peter (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.
Olenchuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
Oliver, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Olivier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
— Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
O'Malley, A., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
O'Neil, Benedict, J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Michael's College.
— M. D. (Lon), Park Hill, Ont.
— T. D. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, West End.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.
— M. E. (To), Port Dalhousie, Ont.
— M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
— T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.
Oram, Simon (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Sydney st.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
— Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— Michael (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (St G), retired. Harry's Brook, Newfoundland.
Osborne, J. (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
O'Shea, E., *c.ss.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ostaszewski, I. (To), St. Catherines, Ont.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— E. (K), Prescott, Ont.
— E. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
— Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Aquinas.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— Wm. (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.

Ouellet, A. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q., retired.
— E. (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
— Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), retired.
Ouellette, C. E. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Edm), Falher, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Crosswoods P.O., Sask.
— A. E. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Paiement, Moses (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Vistory.
Paillé, J. Clovis (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Paiment, Armand (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), St. Benedict P.O., Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.
Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pannetier, Henry (R), Rocanville P.O., Sask.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— G. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
— J. Arthur, Very Rev. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., retired.
— A. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Elzear, *o.m.i.* (S B), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— Henri (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— O. F., *o.m.i.* (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Paquin, A. (T R), absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Paquin, G. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
— J., *s.j.* (Ste M), Fort William, Ont.
— Lucien (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Paradis, Benjamin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
— E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.
— Hector (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q); Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Parant, N. (Chic), Les Eboulements P.O., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q., retired.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— T. Edgar (Sher), Stenson P.O., P. Q.
— Emile (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
Pariseau, Fabien (M), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Parizeau, G. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
Parren, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Parrot, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
Pasiczyk, P. (Ruth Gr), Alvena, Sask.
Passaplan, H. (R), Gull Lake, Sask.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Patton, D. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Paul-Eugene, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), Michaudville P.O., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Paulin, Wilfred, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 St. Famille St.
— Victor, Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Pealapra, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, Albert (Hal), Ramore, Ont.
— Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
— Alph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— Charles (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
— Charles (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
— Edmond (N O), Hearst, Ont.
Pelletier, Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Jol), in the United States.
— Joseph Elzear (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— J. Eul. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leon (Chic), Roberval Quest P.O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— Paul, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*), P.O., P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— T. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Croix, retired.
Pelsch, M. (Ruth Gr), St. Boniface, Man., Metropolitan Bursa.
Peltier, J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P.O., Sask.
Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P.O., N. F. L.
Pennyleglon, F. H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Pepin, A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P.O., P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— E. (Q), St. Elzéar, P. Q.,
— Eugene (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
— N. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— Noé (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Peran, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Perdereau, F. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perquis, Francis (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Perras, J. A. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. Gabriel, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
Perrault, A. (P A), Arborfield, Sask.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Perreault, Arthur (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (St B), Coutchichim, near Fort Frances, Ont.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Perrier, Armand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Perrier, E., *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— U., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Perrin, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Perron, J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, François, *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
Petitgrew, D. G. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sawridge, Alta.
Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Phalan, M. A. (Van), Trail, B. C.
Phaneuf, F. M., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— G. A. J. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. M. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. M. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— G. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— William (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
Philippe, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
Philippon, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newsboys.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Piana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Picard, P. H. (Sher), Fountainebleau, P. Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
— Antonio (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— E. (K), Flinton, Ont.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
— S. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— L. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Picod, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— Alberic (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 Ste. Catherine st., East.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Pierquin, M. (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— F. (P A), Young, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
— C. (Jol), Ste. Béatrix, P. Q.
— Joseph M. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— V. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Pilette, Joseph L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Pilon, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Pilon, L. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— V. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Pineault, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Lucien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Pinet, Joseph A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, Thomas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pioget, P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.
Pion, W. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
Pippy, J. F. (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pirot, J. (R), Canadian Army Chaplain.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— G. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Plamondon, J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
Plante, E. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
— Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— Peter (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— Philibert (Q), St. Aurelie, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
Plat, Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
Plischke, F., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Plomer, J. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Plouffe, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Plourde, Chas. J. Ed. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
— D. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— J. G. C. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Hebertville Station P.O., P. Q.
— S. (Rim), St. Simeon, P. Q.
Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.
Pluymakers, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Pocock, H. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Poire, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— Albert (St J), Mount Carmel P.O., N. B.
— B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— Cajetan (Chat), St. Thesera, N. B.
— Charles (R), Assiniboia, Sask.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 St. Anthony rd.
— E., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— F. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Eusebe Hospital.
— J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Poirier, N. (St Hy), Bellegarde P.O., Sask.
— Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Alevis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P.O., P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Porcheron, S., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Poulet, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum, 14 rue Gignac.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Pouliot, Alphonse (Wpg), Duck Mountain, Man.
— Alph. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Poupart, Z. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— J. A. (K), Godfrey P.O., Ont.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Powers, J. V. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
Prance, G. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Pratte, Henri (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence blvd.
Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, L. Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— R. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— T. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.
Prieur, A. Edward (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.
— J. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul.
Primeau Albin, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
— L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Prod'homme, D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Prosperi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
Proulx, C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— E. (Nic), South Durham P.O., P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
— G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (T R), absent on leave.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Puetz, Joseph (K), Kingston, Ont., St.-Mary-of-the-Lake.
Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.
Pumphery, F. (H G), Little Bay, N. F. L.
Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.

Quéméré, Michael, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinan, John (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
Quirk, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Racan, E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Racette, G. (Jol), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Ragaru, A. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Raimbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Jos. (Nic), absent in the United States.
Ramenscky, P. (Ruth-Gr), Brantford, Ont.
Ranger, J. B. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (An), St. Andrews, Sask.
Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
— Henri, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, John J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Raymond, Henri (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Pemafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Zepherin (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Raynault, H. (M), Emard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— V. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.

Digitized by Google

Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Reddin, J. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Redding, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 646 Iberville st.
Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Regaert, Ludovicus M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Ituna, Sask.
Regardin, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regimbal, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Regnault, Etienne, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Reibel, J. (R), Hodgeville P.O., Sask.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindle, F. (R), Marienthal, Sask.
Reis, J. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
Reitzel, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont. College.
Remillard, Jules (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.
— N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.
— Albert (N O), Ste. Gertrude's Church, Smoothbrock Falls, Ont.
— E. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), Man.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's.
Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Rheaume, J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
— A. D. (K), St. James, Man., 265 Hampton st.
— L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ricard, Damien (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Rice, I. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— A. D. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
— A. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— A. E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— Charles P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Henry, *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), La Presentation, Dorval, P. Q.
Richard, Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Joseph Arsene, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— N. (M L), Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.
— S. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
Richer, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp, Sask.
Riesenmy, A. M., *o.s.m.* (American Province), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.
Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Ursule, P. Q.
Riou, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny, P.O., Alta.
Rioux, Arthur (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— G. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (St B), St. George de Chateauguay, Man.
— J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P.O., Alta.
— Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
— J. O. (R), Dollard, Sask.
— Louis P. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
— N. H. (Rim), L'Echourie P.O., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P.O., Man.
Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— W. J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Roberge, Alb. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), absent in Belgium.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Philippe (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Robert, C. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
— Damien (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Inkerman P.O., N. B.
— Donet (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Charlo Station P.O., N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Plopolis, P. Q.
Robillard, C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.
Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
Robveille, A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Roby, Ernest, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Roche, Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate.
Rocheleau, D. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Rochette, Alex. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
—E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
—Em. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
—V. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.
Rochon, A. (P A),
—I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Roger H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
—Jules, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
—Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Rollin, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer.
—D. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Roncy, Th., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), outside the diocese.
—M. C. (R), St. Victor, Sask.
Ronden, Martin, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P.O., B. C.
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, via Zurich, Ont.
Rooden, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rooney, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
—Joseph (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
Ross, F. X, Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
—Salmon (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
—Albert (Cal), Champion, Alta.
—J. D. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
—J. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
—Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
—R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.
—Th. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Rousseau, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
—F. N. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
—J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
—L. A. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
—R. A. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
—T. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
Roussel, J. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
—P. M. (St M), absent on leave in United States.
Rousselot, B., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.
—J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, A. (Ott), absent on leave.
—D. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, Ont.
—Jean B. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
—J. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
—René (Q), St. David de Levis P.O., P. Q.
Roux, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
—Ph. (Ruth-Gr), Eldorena, Alta.
Roux, W. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
—A. B. (Lon), absent on leave.
—A. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.
—Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
—Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
—Alex. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
—A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
—A. (Ott), absent on leave.
—A. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.
—A. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
—C. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q., retired.
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.
—E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
—E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
—Edmond, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
—Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
—Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
—Jules (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
—J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
—J. E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
—J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 Rue St. Olivier, retired.
—J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
—J. Fortunat (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
—J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—J. Valere (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
—L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
—L. J. (St B), Leteller, Man.
—M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
—Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
—Od. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
—P. (M), St. Mathieu (La Tortue), P. Q.
—P. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
—Phileas (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.
—Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.
—S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
—W. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Ponteix, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
Ruhlmann, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Rutché, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Maliseet P.O., N. B.
—Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
—J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
—J. J. (St J), Milton, N. B.
—John (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
—Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
—W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 97 St. Joseph st.

Sabourin, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
—P. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Saindon, J. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
—J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
—P. C. (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
—Peter (Rim), Squatteck, P. Q.
Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), Lorette, Man.
Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
Saint-John, R. A. (S J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— Joseph A. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Saint-Maurice, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q., St. Laurent's Church.
— J. Ed. (St Hy), Iberville P.O., P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
Salles, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Salois, R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Salvall, Narcisse (St Hy), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
Salvator-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Sammon, John (Pem), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Sammut, A. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Sanche, Gedeon (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
Sarmatiuk, A. (Ruth-Gr), Fort William, Ont.
Sasseville, J. R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q., retired.
Saucier, J. A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Sauner, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas, retired.
Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
Savoie, L. C. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.
— N. (Chat), Escuminac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaffer, J. (P. A), Plunkett, Sask.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Scheibert, J. (R), Vibank P.O., Sask.
Scherer, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Tharsice (P A), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.
Schnerch, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
Schorr, P. (R), Odessa, Sask.
Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig, Sask.
Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerr-Robert, Sask.
Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P. A), Allan, Sask.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— T. J. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Scully, Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
— J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St G), Grand River, Searstown, N. F. L.
— Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.
Secours, Damien (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— E. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.
Seguin, A. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Senecal, A. J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Senez, Lucien (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
Serrant, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 1st st., N.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilu Parish.
Shaienks, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
Sharpe, W. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Shea, Mortimer L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church, 300 Valois st.
Shean, R. M. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Sholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Silver, John F. (Vic), Beaumont P.O., B. C.
Simard, Abel (Chic), Riviere a l'Ours P.O., P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire P.O., P. Q.
— Cleophas (Q), in the United States.
— Edmour (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
— Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
Simkus, George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.

Digitized by Google

Simon, T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simon-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
—Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P.O., Sask.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
Sinnet, J. C. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. Francois Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
—J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
—J. E. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
—P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Siveret, L. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Smith, M. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
—John S. (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.
—Wm. G. (Cal), High River, Alta.
Smoor, Ant. (Q), Student in Europe.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sneath, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Soalb, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Friendly Cove P.O., B. C.
Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 869 Alfred ave.
Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw, Sask.
Sooz, J. (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Sorrel, A., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
—T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Joseph B. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Soyer, A. (Edm), Prince Albert, Sask, Cathedral.
Speetjens, Leonard, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Spenard, G. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Staley, A. J. (To), Weston, Ont.
—L. E. (K), Railton, Ont.
—M. D. (To), Army Chaplain.
Stanislas, Henry M., *s.r.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Chaplain in France.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Straub, M. Antonie (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Sullivan, John, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
—John (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
—Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.
—T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
Sweeney, H. J. (Tol), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Swenciski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
—O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
—P. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
—R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
Sylvestre, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
—A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szczypta, F. (R), Candiac Sta., Sask.
Szianowski, J. (St B), Cooks Creek, Man.

Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
—A. (Q), Ste. Foy, near Quebec, P. Q.
Tamisier, Michel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Tanguay, E. C., Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
—R. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.
Tarasiuk, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
—R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.
Taupier, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Teck, F., *o.praem.* (Van), absent on leave.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, Charles H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
—C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
—Ed. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
—F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.
—J., *o.m.i.*, St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
—J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
—J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
—M. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
—W., *s.j.* (St M) Spanish, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
—F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
—J. Alf. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
—J. B. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.
—J. F. Frédéric (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Tetreault, Eugene (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Commercial Academy.
—F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College, retired.
—J. (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.
Tharcisius, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
Theberge, L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—P. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q., Chaplain.
—P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
—Stanislas (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
Theoret, Anatole (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.
—Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
—Chas. Eug. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
—D. (Rim), Grand Vallee, P. Q.
—E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
—H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
—Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
—L. P. (St M), absent on leave.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
—Eugene (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
—Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
—G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
—J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Therrien, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
— J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 1st st., W.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, D. (R), Coderre, Sask.
— F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— François (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.
— J. P. (M L), St. Michel des Cedres, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Thibeault, P. E. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Thivierge, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Thornton, D. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
Thouin, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Thuot, G. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P.O., P. Q., retired.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), Park Hill, R. R. 8, Ont.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— Michael (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
— Miles, N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Précieux-Sang, P. Q.
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Tousignant, Albert (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Towner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenborough, P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, J. (M), Point-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
— Alph. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Albanel P.O., P. Q.
— A. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Didyme (Chic), Normandin P.O., P. Q.
— Emile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Tremblay, Eugene, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elie (Chic), Taillon P.O., P. Q.
— Eric, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
— George (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
— Guillaume (Chic), Dolbeau P.O., P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.
— Henri (Chic), La Petite Riviere St. Francis P.O., P. Q.
— J. (St M), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
— Joseph Adelard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), Val Jalbert P.O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (Edm), Stettin, Alta.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q.
— Victor (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Z. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
Tressel, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Trinquier, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
Trottier, D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Trudel, A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
— J. A. (Chat), upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
— Ulr. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
Turgeon, Alfred., *o.m.i.* (Sher), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— A. (R), Dollard, Sask.
— C. Ed. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— Em. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— J. I. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.

Digitized by Google

Turmel, Em. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.

Ueberberg, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
Underwood, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoullou Parish.
Urique, P. Albert, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vadnais, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Vaillancourt, Joseph O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Olier (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Valentine, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Ph., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst street.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vaillancourt, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
Vallée H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.
Vallieres, Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Valois, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— P. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Van Biesen, R. F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Ituna, Sask.
Vandandaigue, Richard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N. B.
Van den Benden, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Komarno, Man.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Komarno, Man.
Vandendaele, Camille, *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Van de Veldé, J. (R), Kendal, Sask.
Vandriessche, P., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Vanier, H. Al., *o.s.c.* (St J), St Joseph P.O., N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.
Vanzeveren, Leon, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral, retired.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scottstown, P. Q.
Veillard, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), Riviere Mekinac, P. Q.
Veilleux, O. (Q), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Chaudière, P. Q.
— S. (M), Warren, Ont.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B., retired.
Verbeke, F. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.
Vermette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
Verner, J. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q., Asylum of Providence.
Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Carleton Center P.O., P. Q.
Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Verret, J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Verschelden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vézina, Albert (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Ernest (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— L. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Viau, Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Vien, L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Vigliantl, Domenico, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Vigneault, J. M. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
Villemure, E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish, Grand Allée.
— V. H. (Sher), absent in Rome.
Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Violette, Patrick (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Voisin, H., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
— Laurent (P A), Shell River, Sask.
Vorst, G. (R), Langenburg P.O., Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur, Massue st.
Vrydaegs, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd, Youville.
Vysniauskas, K. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.

Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Meadow Lake P.O., Sask.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R.F.D.
— Francis F. (St J), Riverside, N. B.
— James (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edward (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Digitized by Google

Walsh, A. I. (M), Montreal, P. Q., E. Craig and Panet sts.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
— John (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.
— Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Toronto, Ont. The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
West, T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (P A), Englefeld, Sask.
Wilhelm, J. (R), P.O. Kupar, Sask.
Williams, F. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
Williams, G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
Wilson, E. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Riverhead, St. Patrick's.
— J. U. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— M. J. (To), Macville P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Wojciechowski, L. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
Wood, Anselm B. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
Workman, W. T., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Canadian Army Chaplain.

Yahner, William R. (Van), Vancouver, B. C. 887 Keefer st.
Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
Young, J. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Zaza, Telesphorus, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Zephyrin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Zenon, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Zipfel, A. (Hal), Fort Coulonge, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY

BISHOP.

†Blais, Andre Albert, Rt. Rev., D.D., D.C.L. Rimouski, P. Q.—Died January 23, 1919.

†Albert, E. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.—Died October 13, 1918.

†Armand, O. M. Cap. (Ott), Capuchin Convent, Ottawa, Ont.—Died October 11, 1918.

†Beaudry, P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), The Cathedral, Joliette, P. Q.—Died December 10, 1918.

†Belcourt, J. Rodolphe (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.—Died October 13, 1918.

†Bernard, J. B. (M), 386 Delisle st., Montreal, P. Q.—Died August 22, 1919.

†Boivin, J. (Q), Died in the Diocese of Regina.—Died November 4, 1918.

†Boels, Henricus, C.SS.R. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask.—Died November 24, 1918.

†Boylan, T. K. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.—Died October 28, 1918.

†Boûtin, F. de B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.—Died June 27, 1919.

†Carrier, Alfred (Q), St. Michael's Hospital, Quebec.—Died November 2, 1918.

†Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.—Died April 12, 1919.

†Chamberland, Joseph (Q), St. Thuribe, Grandbois, P. Q.—Died December 13, 1918.

†Charlebois, Henri (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.—Died December 5, 1918.

†Chartier, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe.—Died October 15, 1918.

†Cote, Edmour (Chic), St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. Q.—Died December 1, 1918.

†Culliton, J (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.—Died October 25, 1918.

†Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.—Died January 20, 1919.

†Dagenais, T. (Jol), St. Roch. l'Achigan, P. Q.—Died April 11, 1919.

†De Courval, Edmond P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.—Died August 18, 1919.

†Degenais, F., O.M.I. (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.—Died December 31, 1918.

†Demers, Benjamin (Q), Pensionnat, St. Louis de Gonzague, Quebec.—Died July 31, 1919.

†Dermody, William (Ham), 260 Herkimer st., Hamilton, Ont.—Died October 19, 1918.

†Deschenes, L. P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.—Died May 20, 1919.

†Deshaies, Louis (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.—Died December 19, 1918.

†Douthey, W. P., Very Rev. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.—Died July 13, 1919.

†Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont.—Died June 15, 1919.

†Dufresne, Narcisse (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.—Died October 26, 1918.

†Dugas, A., O.M.I. (R), Lebret, Sask.—Died November, 1918.

†Duhamel, V., S. S. (M), 841 W. Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q.—Died April 17, 1919.

†Dunn, J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.—Died December 6, 1918.

†Dutton, John B. (To), 353 St. Mary's ave., Winnipeg, Man.—Died January 23, 1919.

†Elie-Breton, Joseph (Q), St. Come, Kennebec, P. Q.—Died May 16, 1919.

†Finn, M. (K), Erinsville, Ont. (Addington Co.).—Died November 7, 1919.

†Finegan, T. (To), Orangeville, Ont.—Died September 12, 1919.

†Gagnon, Adelaid (Q), St. Severin, P. Q.—Died October 1, 1918.

†Garon, Samuel (Q), Montauban, N. D., des Anges.—Died May 20, 1919.

†Goyette, A. (St Hy), Stanhope, P. Q.—Died October 23, 1918.

†Halligan, R. S. (K), Kingston (Ont.).—Died October 30, 1918.

†Harnois, E. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.—Died September 18, 1919.

†Huot, O. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died October 15, 1918.

†Joubert, Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courtelles st.—Died December 23, 1918.

†Kennedy, Joseph (Lon), London, Ont.—Died January 22, 1919.

†Lataille, G. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.—Died October 23, 1918.

Digitized by Google

†Lamort, Paul, P.S.M. (Edm), Vegreville, Alt.—Died December 17, 1918.

†Lanthier, H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died February 11, 1919.

†Lapierre, P. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.—Died October 31, 1918.

†Lapointe, Joseph (St John), St. John, N. B.—Died, 1919.

†Lavallee, L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.—Died March 2, 1919.

†Laviolette, J., O.P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died September 11, 1918.

†Lavoie, Joseph (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q. Died October 24, 1918.

†Lavoie, J. H. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.—Died December 10, 1918.

†Lavoie, Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q. —Died August 4, 1919.

†Leclerc, Charles (Q), St. Edouard Lotbiniere, P. Q.—Died November 1, 1918.

†Lichtenberger, Joseph (St John), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.—Died, 1919.

†Loiseau, Stanislas, S. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died September 9, 1919.

†McGinity, D. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.—Died September 2, 1919.

†McMurray, Francis (St John), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died, 1919.

†McNeil, Jos F. (Van Cou), Sacred Heart Ch., Vancouver, P. Q.—Died November 4, 1918.

†Marion, R. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.—Died October 25, 1919.

†Messier, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man.—Died December 12, 1918.

†Murphy, J. T. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.—Died May 22, 1919.

†Nobert, Wm. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont. —Died October 16, 1918.

†Nordmann, G., O.M.I. (Cal), DeWinton, P. Q., Alta.—Died December 29, 1918.

†Northgraves, G. (Lon), London, Ont. (Retired).—Died September 23, 1919.

†O'Neil, T. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.—Died September 13, 1919.

†Paquin, Joseph (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.—Died November 20, 1918.

†Perreault, Wilbrod, O.M.I. (T R), Cap Magdeleiu, P. Q—Died October 24, 1918.

†Piette, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), The Cathedral, Joliette, P. Q.—Died October 29, 1918.

†Proulx, E. F. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q. —Died October 17, 1918.

†Proulx, Welstan, P. P. (Q), St. Romuald, d'Etchemin, Levis Co.—Died October 29, 1918.

†Quesnel, H. (V.), Howick, P. Q.—Died October 27, 1918.

†Renac, J., C.J.M. (Rim), Chandler, P. Q. —Died January 12, 1919.

†Richard, Jules (Nic), Blandfort, P. Q.—Died June 22, 1919.

†Richards, H.T.E. (Lon), St. Mary's Church, London, Ont.—Died December 19, 1918.

†Rioux, Alphonse (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q. —Died November 2, 1918.

†Roy, Emile, Rt. Rev., Canon, P.A., D.D. (M), 471 W. Lagauchetiere st., Montreal, P. Q.—Died April 7, 1919.

†Thibaudeau, F. A. (V), Point Fortune, P. Q.—Died November 2, 1918.

†Traynor, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont.—Died March 25, 1919.

†Tremblay, Onesime (Chic), Roberval, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, St. Michel.—Died November 10, 1918.

†Trole, N. A., Very Rev., S.S. (M), 66 W. Notre Dame st., Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 15, 1919.

†Valiquette, W., O.M.I. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.—Died October 20, 1918.

†Vallee, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.—Died August 13, 1919.

†Walsh, Edward (M), 435 Centre st., Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 15, 1919.

†Whitney, P. (To), Toronto, Ont. (House of Providence).—Died December 8, 1918.

Digitized by Google

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence, Michael, Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Dean QUINN, P.P., V.G., Dungamon; Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER Canon SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon McDONALD, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Dean QUINN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: vacant: Chancellor: Very Rev. JOSEPH W. BRADY, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. ALEX. DILLON, P.P., PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., V.F., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V.F., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., PATRICK CORR, P.P., MICHAEL QUIN, P.P., FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., CHARLES McDONALD, P.P.; Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. EUGENE O'CALLAGHAN, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Ward, B.D., adm., Revs. Peter Johnson, Patrick Finnegan, Michael McGuone, Arthur Toner, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, P. Butterly, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. A. Rogers, Thomas Sheridan, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonald, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. John Devlin (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Peter Toner (Caledon P.O.), curates.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P.
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady; P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thomas McBrien, Matthew O'Brien, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. John Devlin, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Short, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. James Lennon.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. O. Shortt.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Andrew E. McNamee, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Francis Murtagh.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. Edmund Macken, Michael McGuiggan, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Murray, curate (Moy P. O.).
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. James Dolan, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, Rev. L. Walsh, curates.

Digitized by Google

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Stephen McNulty, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brady, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, Patrick Donnelly, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., V.F., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. P. J. Toner, D.D., curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.); Rev. Peter MacNelis, curate.
Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Rev. Patrick B. Loughran, P.P., Rev. John Loughran, D.D., Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Edward O'Connor, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. Peter Corcoran, Peter Rogers, curates.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Collins, P.P.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, Rev. Patrick Crilly.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Felix Kerr, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P.O.), Revs. John O'Donnell, John Donnelly.
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Thomas McCann, Francis O'Neill, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Clarke, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Jas. Quinn, Francis Quinn.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Thomas Soraghan, John Mullan, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. A. McPeake, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. Joseph McDonnell, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Pentony.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hughes, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P.O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Edmund Blacker, Peter Campbell, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Michael Rogers, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Moore, Michael Rafferty, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar, J. V. Ward, curates.
Termonmagurk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. Francis Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers, Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, P. Geatens, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. James McCooey (Mell, P.O.), curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Francis Boyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. John Ward, adm., chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Patrick Finnegan, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Rev. Peter Johnson, C.C., Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr, C.C.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Michael McQuone, C.C., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Maher. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Arthur Toner, C.C., chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.

Digitized by Google

ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Meldon, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. B. Bowen, D.D., provincial, and three other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Number in Community, 23.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Albert Murray, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. M. Collins, C.SS.R., rector, and twelve other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. James McKeone, chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. J. Beck, chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.
MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain.
OMEATH (Newry P. O.). *Institute of Charity.*—Rev. James P. Woodcock, I.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.
PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thomas McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Patrick Meenagh, C.M., and Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 76.
DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors: Students, 100.
DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. P. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. John Ward, adm., is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	151	Churches and Chapels	160
Regular Clergy	39	Catholic Population in 1911	140,626

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons., January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P.P., Tipperary; Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry; Very Rev. PATRICK C. RYAN, Fethard; Very Rev. EDMUND HANLY, Hospital.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, V.G., P.P. Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., Very Rev. John J. DUAN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P., Very Rev. E. BURKE, P.P., Very Rev. GARRET T. COTTER, Very Rev. N. DUGGAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., Revs. M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., Dennis O'Brien, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Cleary, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. J. Hennessy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.
Ballybrickenlong, Rev. Thomas Fahey, P.P., Rev. James Harney, curate.
Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James Noonan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. James Byrnes, P.P., Revs. Philip Byrne, D. Molony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. John Duggan, P.P., Rev. E. Blake, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Thomas Ryan, P.P., Rev. C. Callanan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, Curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hourigan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. James Hayes, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P.O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Robert Noonan, Rev. John Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Quinlan, Rev. James O'Malley, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Very Rev. Edmond Canon Burke, P.P., Rev. M. Staunton, Rev. E. Mackey, curates.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P. Rev. T. McCormack, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. McGrath, Michael Kennedy, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. William Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Donaghue, Rev. Matthew Sampson, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Rev. William Fogarty, Rev. Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. Denis Duggan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Nolan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. J. Ryan, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Very Rev. N. Canon Duggan, P.P., Rev. N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P.O.), Rev. P. Murphy, P.P., Rev. R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. James Russell, curates.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. John J. Canon Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, Rev. Denis M. Duggan, curates.

Digitized by Google

Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, adm., Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore. Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Rev. Philip Hickey, Rev. John Meagher, Rev. John O'Neill, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Joseph McCarthy, Rev. William Condon, Rev. Daniel Keogh, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Hourigan, P.P., Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Carew, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Rev. E. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. M. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery,* Glenview.—Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, chaplain.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. I. Lynam. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. James Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Revfl John Canon Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery.*—Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., J. Laffan, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Paul Cullen, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Alban, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.
NEW INN (Cahir P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Murphy, C.C., chaplain. Community, 12.
TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Meagher, C.C., chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Caffey. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. Garrett Canon Cotter, pres.; Revs. J. Heffernan and R. Devane, deans; Rev. E. O'Donnell, professor.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. N. Cooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	118	Catholic Population in 1911	106,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

Vicars-General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Haddington Road, Dublin; Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin; Right Rev. Msgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown; Right Rev. Msgr. J. J. DUNNE, P.P., Donnybrook.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview; Very Rev. RICHARD F. COLAHAN, P.P., Bray.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chapter—Dean: Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., St. Mary's, Haddington Road; Precentor: Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., V.G., St. Kevin's, Heytesbury Street; Chancellor: Right Rev. Msgr. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G., D.D., Booterstown; Treasurer: Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNNE, P.P., V.G., Donnybrook; Archdeacon of Dublin: Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines; Archdeacon of Glendalough: Ven. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., St. Columba's, Drumcondra.

PRESBYTERIAN PREBENDS: Cullen, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P. (Canon Peniten.), St. Agatha's.
Kilmactalway, Very Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P., Glasthule.
Swords, Very Rev. William J. Murphy, P.P., Kingstown.
Yago, Very Rev. James Baxter, P.P., Clondalkin, V.F.
St. Audoen, Very Rev. Michael Scally, P.P., St. Nicholas.
Clonmethan, Very Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., Holy Family.
Wicklow, Very Rev. C. J. Ryan, P.P., D.D., (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolours.
Timothan, Very Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, P.P., Rathfarnham.
Malahidert, Very Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., St. Joseph's.
Castlenock, Very Rev. John Staples. P.P., V.F., Wicklow.

DIACONAL PREBENDS: Tipper, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's.
Tassagard, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P., V.F., Fairview.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., V.F., Athy.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P., Rathgar.

SUB-DIACONAL PREBENDS: Howth, Very Rev. James Flavin, P.P., Arklow.
Rathmichael, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P., Monkstown.
Monmahenock, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P., St. Michan's.
Stagonilly, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.
Tipperkevin—First Portion, Very Rev. John Waters, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
Tipperkevin—Second Portion, vacant.
Donoghmore—First Portion, vacant.
Donoghmore—Second Portion, vacant.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Richard Bowden, B.A., adm.; Revs. Edward Byrne, B.A., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Francis Gleeson, Joseph Mathews, B.A.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. John Hatton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Flemming, D.Ph., L.D., William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., curates. Presbytery, Westland row.

City Quay, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm.; Revs. Jas. O'Mahony, Maurice O'Shea, B.A., curates. Presbytery, City Quay.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 595 North Circular road.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, F. Fitzpatrick, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Rev. James McSwiney, P.P.; Revs. Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, John Kelleher, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Joseph P. Gorman, curates. 59 Eccles st.

Digitized by Google

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Nowlan, Charles R. Murphy, John Gaffney, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. James Sherwin, B.A., Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., Joseph O'Reilly, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, John Costello, Patrick O'Brien, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Canon Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Hickey, Ambrose Burns, Eugene Trainor, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Byrne, Michael O'Daly, John Coffey, John Hurley, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. James Fitzgibbon, Walter McDonald, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. W. J. Doherty, D.D., Michael Martin, Michael Burke, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. F. Farrington, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. William Field, Patrick Flanagan, George Turley, curates. 83 Aughrim st.
Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Timothy Barry, B.A., Bernard McMahon, B.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P.; Revs. John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordan, Francis Kinnane, B.A., John Twomey, B.A., curates.
Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Marley, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Martin O'Rourke, B.A., John Byrne, curates.
Aughrim, Very Rev. John Manning, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Kinnane, B.A.
Avoca, Very Rev. Fintan Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hobbins, B.A., curate.
Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell; Revs. Joseph Killeen, Daniel Hickey, curates.
Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Peter J. Monahan, P.P.; Rev. P. Bryan, B.A., curate.
(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. William C. Linehan, B.A., curate.
Blessington, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, B.A., curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P.O.), Right Rev. Msgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. D. Byrne, curate.
(Blackrock P.O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. James O'Keefe, B.A., curate.
Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P., V.F.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., Kevin Brady, B.A., curates.
Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Connell, B.A., T. Power, B.A., curates.
Castledermot, Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate, Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate (P.O. Moone).
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. John Doyle, B.A., curate.
Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P. P.; Revs. Frederick Gaynor, John Masterson, B.A., curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P.O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and Wm. Meighan, curates.
Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P. P.; Rev. Michael Frewen, B.A.
Cullenswood, Very Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Nowlan, Wm. Keane, Donimic Ryan, curates (Ranelagh.)
Donabate, Very Rev. James Williams, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, B.A., curate.
Donnybrook, Right Rev. Msgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Daniel Gallagher, B.A., curates.
Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P. (Iona Road); Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. M. O'Brien, John Larkin, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Denis McGrath.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
(Donard P.O.), Rev. Richard Flanagan, B.A., curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P.O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, B.A., curate.
Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, Wm. Horan, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Eugene McSweeney, B.A., curates.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Smyth, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.

Digitized by Google

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P. (Garristown P.O.); Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. Michael Kivlehan, B.A.
Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dunlea, Wm. J. Byrne, B.A., curates.
(Santry P.O.), Rev. James Doherty, curate.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Wm. Lockhart, Edward McGough, (Dalkey P.O.), Revs. Bernard Conroy, James FitzPatrick, B.A., curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Matthew Blake, B.A., curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Patrick Flavin, P.P.; Rev. Frederick Jones, B.A., curate.
Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Francis Wall, B.A., Percy McGough, John Hooke, James Doyle, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. Peter Dunne, P.P.; Revs. James Clinton, Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., Thos. Fallon, B.A., curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. James Breen, P.P. (Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.); Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate
Kilcullen, Very Rev. John Jones, P.P.; Revs. Patrick McAuliffe, B.A., Michael Byrne, B.A., curates.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P.
(Delgany P.O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
(Newtownmountkennedy P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Michael Hogan, Patrick O'Byrne, Louis Potter, B.A. (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. Michael Toher, M.A., curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.
(Leixlip P.O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, B.A., M.Sc., T. Ronayne, B.A., curates.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Daniel Delaney, B.A., curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P.; Rev. M. V. Burke, B.A., curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P.; Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Laurence Kelly, B.A.
(Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.).
Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin, William Burke (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (125 Harold's Cross), Patrick McDonnell, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Purfield, Joseph Union, curates.
Rush, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius Skehan, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Keefe, M.A., Michael Daly, B.A., curates.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
(Glancullen P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, B.A., curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Michael McSweeney, B.A., Joseph O'Toole, B.A., curates, Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. Philip Ryan; Revs. Michael Ellis, Denis Keogh, B.A., curates.
Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Patrick Dempsey, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick O'Ryan, curates.

Dublin Secular Priests serving as Army Chaplains: Paul Rafter, B.A., Rev. John Mulderry, B.A., Rev. John Bowen, B.A., Rev. L. J. Furlong, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. John Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Wellington, Marlborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audœn's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. John Condon, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 8.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. James J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. M. S. Devlin, prior. Fathers, 16.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Fiacre, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 17.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Dominic Mangan, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. James Dowling, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Finbar Ryan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. A. McArdle, S.J., supr. Fathers, 17.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. Martin Maher, S.J., rector. Fathers, 19.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Very Rev. ——, S. J., rector. Fathers, 9.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius., 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 10.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Francis McVicar, S.M., supr. Fathers, 7.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. J. Wheeler, O.M.I., superior. Fathers, 10.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Francis Kelly, C.P., rector. Fathers, 18.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Orwell Road, Rathgar.—Very Rev. E. J. O'Donnell, C.SS.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.

Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.— Rev. John Ryan, B.A., chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School, 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain: Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Walter Thornton, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.—Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. William Lillis, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Frederick Hooke, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Religious, 17; Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Laurence place.—Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Religious, 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Students attending College, 160.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 25. Day Pupils, 200. Boarders, 150. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
University Hostel of Dominican Sisters, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 48. Rev. Patrick Dunne, D. Ph., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.
University Hostel of Loretto Sisters, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 60. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, B.A., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—373 children (boys and girls).
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Five Poor Schools. 520 children.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,100 pupils.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, N. Dublin Union Hospital. Sisters, 21.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 52.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., chaplain. Orphans, 130.
Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 80. Night School for poor girls, attendance, 130.
St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.
Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours," 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.—Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.
Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.
Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.—In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 28. Superior school for middle and higher classses and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—800 boys. Rev. Bro. C. Ryan, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. R. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P.
Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. B. Moloney, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 9.
St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael Hyland.
Mount Carmel Convent.—Religious, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.
St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 60. Boarders, —. Day School, 60.
Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

Digitized by Google

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. E. L. Dalton, director.
St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Religious, 60. Boarders, 150. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.
CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. T. B. Mahon, dir.
CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 88.
CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.
CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. Charles Finegan, B.A., chaplain.
CLONTARF. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 170 pupils.
DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor children, 250.
DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 21.
DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. J. Coen, prior. Fathers, 8.
Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.—Community, 17. Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., chaplain.
DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.—Parochial Clergy (Fairview), chaplains. Religious, 18.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.
Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.
St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. John FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.
DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck.—Rev. Patrick Gavin, chaplain. Religious, 15.
Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 nuns.
FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.
FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.
GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 233.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. ——, director. Orphans, 150.
GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.
GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.
HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Stella Maris.—Religious, 6.
INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.
KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.—*St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Very Rev. John Jones, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.
KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.
KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Rev. John Cahill, B.A., Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Rev. John Marnane, chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11.
LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School*, 20 pupils.
MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. ——, supr. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. Boys, 95.
MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.
NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.
ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.
RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 5.
RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 15.

Digitized by Google

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla.*—Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17.

Charleville House.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance, 140. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), chaplains.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P. chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), chaplains. Religious, 16.

House of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 17.

SUTTON. *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 9.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 11.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe—Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., president; Rev. M. Hickey, D.D., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., J. FitzPatrick, M.A., D.D., Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., J. Fennelly, B.A. Lay professors, 2.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Francis McVicar, S.M., supr.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *St. Vincent's College.*—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Vincent McCarthy, pres. Fathers, 11.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. C. Finegan, B.A., chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. J. S. Russell, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 8.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.*—Right Rev. James Canon McCaffrey, D.D., president; Very Rev. Michael Sheehan, D.D., vice president; Revs. James McGinley, B.D., M. Eaton, B.D., deans; Revs. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., James Downey, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Revs. M. O'Donnell, D.D., Garrett Pierse, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon MacCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., John P. Donaghy, D.Ph., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M. A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Henry Bewerungé, Jeremiah Kinane, D.C.L., Wm. Moran, D.D., Ed. Kissane, L.S.S.

RATHFARNHAM. *Society of Jesus.*—House of Studies. Very Rev. J. Sullivan, S.J., superior. Fathers, 6.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. L. M. Gerhard, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 6.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev Walter Thornton, B.A., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Little Sisters of the Assumption.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 170.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, M.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Frederick Hooke, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland row. Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. ——, supr.; Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. Waters, B.A., president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe.—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. F. Gleeson, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. O. Ryan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. J. FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. John Marnane, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Thomas Ronayne, B.A., chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected.*—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	638	Parishes	77
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	195	Catholic Population	434,586

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918.
—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Vicars-General—Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. McALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P. Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; JAMES CURRAN, P.P., Cummer.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL DALY, B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. J. S. WALSH, M.A.

Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. Canon J. FALLON, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon B. McANDREW, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon J. P. CANNING, P.P.; Very Rev. JAS. CURRAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: very Rev. Canon A. EATON.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, adm., Revs. P. J. Moane, F. C. Lynch, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. J. A. Burke, P. Patterson, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. Wm. Heany, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. M. Colleran, P.P., Revs. B. Canavan, P. Joyce, A. Moran, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. P. Garvey, J. Godfrey, curates.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. J. McHugh.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. Canon John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvilly, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. J. Waldron, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Revs. M. Farrahar, P.P., M. O'Donnell, M. Murphy.
Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Revs. E. McGough, T. C. Lynch, curates.
Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Revs. James Kilgarriff, J. Walsh, curates.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. P. Nicholson, B. Eaton, curates.
Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. Canon B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. A. O'Toole, P. Cusack, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Neary, adm.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, J. Noone, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, E. Lavelle, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Gibbons, Jas. Jennings, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P.O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. P. Curley, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P. O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, M. Carney, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. E. Higgins, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. White, P. McLoughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. ——, P.P., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., J. P. Prendergast, Jas Biggins, G. J. Prendergast, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O.), Rev. J. J. Tuffy, P.P., Rev. Ed. Whelan, curate.
Keelogues (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. E. Egan, curate.
Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. T. Killeen.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Kilkenny, V.G., D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hughes, W. Diskin, J. Waldron, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, R. E. Morrin, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Revs. J. O'Dea, P.P., adm., W. Browne, curate.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thomas Healy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Coyne, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. W. Rhatigan, J. Waldron, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. MacEvilly, T. Burke, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Kenveny, P.P., Rev. P. Egan, C.C.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Barrett, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, M. Morley, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, adm., Rev. T. Brett, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. P. Lyons, C.C.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. M. Walsh, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.

Digitized by Google

Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. P. Curran, M. Loftus.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. J. Heany, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. A. Owens, adm.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. J. Hyland, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Moran, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. MacHugh, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Hannan, M. Adams, James Ryan, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Heaney, curate.
Ross (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. J. O'Grady, curate.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Donnellan, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon and J. Donnellan, curates.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. P. Ruane, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. P. Madden, adm., Rev. Jas. Burke, C.C.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. John Gibbons.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. John Canon Fallon, P.P.
Claremorris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Clifden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. M. Glynn, P.P., chaplain.
Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. John Canon Fallon, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Browne, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—A Boarding School has also been established.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY. *Presentation Convent.*
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Brother Michael, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. W. Butler, supr.; Revs. John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.*—In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. M. Murphy, Rev. J. Crane.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Chrysostom Cahir, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Felix, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanley, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell, supr.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly. Rev. W. Lavelle, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Aloysius Ferragher, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Dominick Gavin, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
LOUISBURGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
KEEL (*Achill*). *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. Alexander Eaton, president; Revs. S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, T. Gunnigan, J. O'Reilly, J. Killeen, D. Corcoran.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	123
Priests	151	Catholic Population	193,768

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen.
Official—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, P.P., D.D., V.F.
Consultors and Synodal Judges—Ven. Arch. O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. Canon MULLIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P.
Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, Very Rev. M. Canon KEVENEY, Very Rev. B. Canon QUINN, Very Rev. J. Canon DALY, D.D.
Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. J. Canon O'GRADY, Very Rev. D. O'HARA.
Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. J. GALLAGHER, adm.
Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON; Archdeacon: Ven. Arch. O'HARA; Chancellor: Very Rev. Canon KEVENEY; Theologian; Canon GUNNING, Penitentiary; Very Rev. Canon MULLIGAN; Canons: Very Rev. J. DALY; Very Rev. B. QUINN, Very Rev. J. McDONNELL, Very Rev. J. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. J. O'GRADY.
Diocesan Inspector—Rev. P. HIGGINS.
Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD CONINGTON, Very Rev. JOHN Canon GUNNING.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D. Rev. James Gallagher, adm.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durcan, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durcan.
Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Bartholomew Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.
Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Louis Henry, S.T.D., P. O'Callaghan.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.
Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Kierane, curate.
Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordan, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Michael Canon Keveney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.
Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubbercurry P.O.), Rev. Charles Gildea, adm., Revs. William Harte, Patrick Wims, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Peter Cawley, P.P.
Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.F., Rev. Anthony Durcan, curate.

Digitized by Google

Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Swinford, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The Diocesan College.*—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, president; Revs. Ambrose Blain, Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Roger McCarrick, B.A.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Phillip, dir.
BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
TUBBERCURRY. *Day School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 17.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 5.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 36.
SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community, 32.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Lace-making: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God,* under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	51	Catholic Population	88,340

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS McGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G.; Canons: Very Rev. MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P.; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. DANIEL GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. THOMAS McGUIRE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Newman, adm., Revs. Patrick O'Flynn and Michael Cox, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, P.P., Rev. Bernard Columb, curate.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans, curate.

Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Msgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Doyle, James Butler, curates.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Larkin.

Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. William Fallon, curate.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Montford, curate.

Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.

Clonmcanoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan.

Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson, curate.

Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning and Wm. Rhatigan, curates.

Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Kelly.

Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, P.P., Rev. John Cosgrove, curate.

Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan, curate.

Fenagh, Rev. John Farrell, P.P., Rev. Michael Skelly, curate.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas Fallon, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.

Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Bannon, Rev. Hugh Lynch.

Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Donohoe.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.

Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Manly, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.

(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Reynolds, P.P., Rev. Peter Conefry, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Clancy, James Higgins, curates.

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Edward Dalton, Wm. O'Farrell, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.

Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin, adm.; Revs. P. Daly, Joseph Lennon.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, Francis Skelly, Bernard Bannon, curates.

Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Matthew Canon Columb, P.P., Rev. Francis Reynolds, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Duffy, John Pinkman, curates.

Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. John Casey, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.

Ratheline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. William Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Curran, Rev. John Lee, curates.

Digitized by Google

Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Goodwin, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshiney P. O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Moran, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. John Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Brady, James Donlan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Longford, Rev. Patrick Newman, adm., chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fridolin, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, Workhouse School and National School.
BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Rev. Matthew McCabe, chaplain. Religious, 42.
DRUMSNA. *Mount St. Francis.*—Branch House of Drumshambo.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Hugh Lynch, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Masterson, pres.: Revs. Patrick Gray Denis O'Kane, Edward McCormack, James Reynolds, Michael Rigney and Mr. John Lee, with two lay professors.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. Peter Kelly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	106	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1911	94,827

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most. Rev. PATRICK MCKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM CULLINAN.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. LAURENCE Canon KEENAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. PATRICK MCCONNELL, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES MACCAFFREY, President, Maynooth College; Theologian: Very Rev. MICHAEL MCGLONE, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. GEORGE MCMEEL, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. FELIX MCKENNA, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCMAHON, P.P.; Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. DENIS MCGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., President St. Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Tierney, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Philip Mulligan, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John R. Maguire, adm., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Francis Hackett.

Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Arthur Magee, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Aughnamullen East (Shantonagh, P. O. Castleblayney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Albert H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., curate.

Aughnamullen West (Latton, P. O. Ballybay), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Thomas Brennan.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kelly, Peter Connolly, curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Duffy, James Nolan, Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D. (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P. O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. Patrick Dempsey, Terence Caulfield, curates (Belcoo, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis John Donnelly, James O'Daly, Edward Ward, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Michael Woods, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P. O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Bernard Toal, Rev. Michael Connolly, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John Meenan, P.P., Rev. James O'Harte, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Doherty, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas Connolly (P.O. Lisdoonan, Carrickmacross), curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P., Rev. John Timoney, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., Peter Dignam, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John Kiernan, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.

(Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Archdeacon Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis McManus, Daniel Gormley, Thomas Meegan, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Harte, Hugh McDonald, curates.

Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curates.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John James Ward, curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Trainor, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Eugene McAdam, P.P., Rev. Felix McKenna, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.

(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McManus, curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.

(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, Rev. John McCaughey, curates.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, Eugene Hackett, curates.

Digitized by Google

Pettigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. Bernard Hackett, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James Sheil, Rev. John Donnelly, curates.
Tempo, Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P.
Tullycorbet (P. O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Murphy, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. James McPhillip, P.P., Revs. James P. McKenna, Laurence Murray, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, P.P.
Whitehill (P.O. Irvinestown Co., Fermanagh), Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Patrick Ward, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, adm., chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Castleblayney, Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Keown, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.
St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Parochial Clergy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Michael McCarville, chaplain.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.
Workhouse.—Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 9.
CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 15.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 26.
BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Community, 4. Parochial Clergy.
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan.*—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D., B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Hugh Finnegan, dean; Revs. Patrick Gannon, Francis McConnell, John Murphy, B.A., B.D., Bernard Daly, B.A., John McKenna, B.A., Francis Duffy; professors.
Christian Brothers—Bro. W. I. Power, supr. 280 pupils.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.
ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Br. Nessan Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.
Passionist Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	107	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1911	98,690

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D. Consecrated Sept. 14, 1919. Address: St. Brendan's, Loughrea Co., Galway.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Res.: Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, adm., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Dunne, adm., Revs. Thomas Maloney, M. Moclaire, curates.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, adm. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Broderick, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, M. O'Donohoe, curates.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P. O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, C.C.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, Rev. P. Leahy, curates.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.:), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm.; Revs. J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, T. Naughton, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. I. Dignan, D.D., adm.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Clarke, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. Callanan, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. H. Brennan, adm.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nobilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Right Rev. Msgr. John Cunningham, V.G., P.P., Rev. T. Larkin, curate.

Army Chaplins: Revs. T. J. O'Connor, D. McHugh, Dr. J. J. Nevin, J. K. O'Neil.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Loughrea, Rev. T. Dunne, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. B. Lisundia, prior. Fathers, 9.
ESKER. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Denis Turner, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 19.
LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—15 Professed Religious.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines.*—Rev. T. Dempsey, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., Rev. T. Glennon, M.A., B.D., Rev. E. Fair, D.D. Lay professors, 3; Students, 64.
St. Michael's Technical School.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.
PORTUMNA. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls.*—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	76	Catholic Population in 1911	38,708

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Vicar-General—Right. Rev. Msgr. Dean DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—Venerable Archdeacon WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. C. W. CORBETT, P.P., Mallow.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL SCANNELL, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable, WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. David Kent, adm., Revs. Peter Fouhy, Laurence Kenefick, William F. Browne, David O'Keeffe, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John O'Donoghue, adm., (Fermoy), Rev. John Noonan, Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curates. Rev. James W. Sheedy, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, John Fouhy, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Fouhy, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, C.C., curate.

Anakissy. (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.

(Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Timothy Mannix, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. John Casey, William Blake, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.

(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Philip Sheahan, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Kelleher, Rev. David Barry, curates.

Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John Nagle, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Canon Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.

(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Charles Daly, curate.

Charleville, Rev. Michael Madden, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D., Rev. John Burke, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, Rev. Timothy Kelleher, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. Maurice Brew, P.P., Revs. John Kavanagh, Michael O'Sullivan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. Maurice M. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius Murphy, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.

(Ballynoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P.P., Revs. Maurice Fitzgibbon, Henry Roche, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Burton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheahan, Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, James Leonard, Maurice Ronayne, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Edward McCarthy, P.P., Rev. P. D. Cronin, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Michael Irwin, curates.

Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.

Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, J. O'Doherty, curates.

Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. Griffin, M. Bowler, curates.

Kildorrery, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.

Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Fraweley, Barth. Curtin, curates.

Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. P. J. Leahy, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, curate.

Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, curate.

(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.

Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Leary, curate.

Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Wilson, John Hartnett, curates. Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Roche, Patrick Casey, curates. Rev. William Carey, chaplain.

Midleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Flannery, curates. Rev. Daniel Coakley, chaplain.

Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, P.P., V.F., Revs. Richard Aherne, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.

Digitized by Google

Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Russell, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, adm., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P. P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Michael Howard, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Msgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Daniel Duane, E. Fox, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. E. Fox, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. James W. Sheedy, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.
BALLYVONARE: Rev. ——, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. De Paul, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 11.
CARRIGHTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 22.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Kevin B. Crowley, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 37. Rev. T. Watson, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 32.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. James Wilson, Rev. J. A. Cotter, Rev. J. Piggott, Rev. St. J. Thornhill and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	52
Priests	138	Catholic Population	138,270

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork. August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bandon; Very Rev. MARTIN Canon MURPHY, P.P., Bantry.

Chapter Dignities—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, V.F. P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, V.F., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SEXTON, D.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. John Aherne, R. J. O'Sullivan, Robert J. Burts (Bishop's secretary), Daniel O'Shea, curates; Rev. W. O'Brien, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Kiely, J. Fehilly, T. Cullinane, curates. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.

St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Murphy, adm., Revs. Timothy O'Leary, B.D., P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Venerable Archdeacon James Fleming, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P.O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael O'Leary, James O'Mahony, curates. Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain of Convent.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. Crowley, B.A., S.T.L., curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Wm. O'Regan, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P.O.), Rev. William McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, Rev. Jeremiah Coakley, curates.

Dunmanway, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Magner, P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Michael Carmody, curates.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate (Carrignavar P.O.).

Glounthane, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon (Upton P.O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P.O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Denis O'Donoghue, curates.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Charles Gould.

Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.

Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel Cummins, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.

Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.

Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Ahern, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.

Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, C.C.

Ovens (Gorvan P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. James Richardson, curate.

Passage West, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donovan, curate.

Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, curate.

Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. R. Cronin, D. Ahern, curates.

Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. P. Coveney, adm., Rev. J. McCarthy, curate.

Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. John Cantillon (Glenville P.O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, Patrick Daly, chaplains.

PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Cork, City and County Female Gaol. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. John O'Mahony, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, John O'Leary, C.C., chaplains.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. T. Murray, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony and T. O'Connor, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. J. Barry, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Father O'Farrell, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's Well.—Very Rev. Robert Jones, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. Thomas Broderick, supr.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, superior; Rev. P. Cahalane, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Rev. James McGuckin, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls, Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. O'Callaghan, chaplain.
African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. Daniel V. Murphy, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.
Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas of Aquin, Crosshaven.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Rev. Timothy Houlihan, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. M. Roche, chaplain.
De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Benatius, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls. Rev. John Barry, chaplain.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Noonan, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College*.—Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D. (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin. O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.
St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Henchy, B.A., Rev. J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, Rev. John Kennedy, professors.
Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.

Digitized by Google

Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, supr. 300 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain.

DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.

ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School,* attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	35
Priests	195	Catholic Population	171,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. O'DOHERTY, P. P., Omagh; Very Rev. PHILIP O'DOHERTY, P.P., Carndonagh; Very Rev. PETER MCNAMEE, P.P., Bellaghy; Very Rev. JAMES O'KANE, P.P., Urney.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs., John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, Hugh McGlynn, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. W. J. O'Neill, adm., Revs. George Faulkner, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; Rev. P. Gerry, C.C.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. A. O'Doherty (Carncorn, Castlederg), Rev. C. V. Cullen (Leglands, Newtownstewart).

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O)., Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. James Lagan, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Jos. Tinney, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P. O.), Very Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. McNamee, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P. O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. Jas. McBride (Park, Co. Derry), Rev. A. McMaster (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Kilty clogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Right Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. James McGlynn, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, John F. O'Kane, John Lagan, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P. O.), Very Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. Daniel Reid, William Murphy, C.C.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Conway, C.C.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefry, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C., Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P.O.), Rev. Thomas Dee (Ballybofey P. O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Jas. McRory, curate.

(Bellarena P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, W. Elliott, curates.

Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Paul McKenna (Aghadowey P. O.), and A. McGilloway (Coleraine P. O.).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Felix O'Neill.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly, P. Devlin.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. J. Coyle, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. B. Smyth (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hegarty (Quigley's Point, Derry).

Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.

Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.

Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.

Maghera, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Very Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., adm., Revs. Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.

Lower Moville (Moville P. O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.

Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Digitized by Google

Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Melmont, Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., Rev. Joseph Devine, C.C., (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. F. Fox (Urney, Strabane), Rev. George Ryan, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Very Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlederg, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. W. O'Neill, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.
Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. John McShane, pres; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Bradley, Owen McMenamin, T. Doyle, professors; Rev. H. Smyth, Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, deans; Rev. P. Devine, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	38
Priests	115	Catholic Population	125,387

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Conner, Trench House, Belfast.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN MCKINLEY, P.P., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH BURNS, P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. H. BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. J. KENNEDY, P.P., Very Rev. GEORGE CROLLY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. Murray, adm., Revs. J. Hassan, R. MacCudden, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Neill, adm., Revs. B. Laverty, James Napier, P. J. O'Kelly, J. F. Fullen.
St. Malachy's, Very Rev. John McKinley, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. H. McAuley, J. Walsh, E. Diamond.
St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Crolly, V.F., P.P., Frederick J. Burns, P. J. McAuley, M. Hayes.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. McDonald, adm., Revs. W. P. Lagan, A. McAteer, J. Connolly, D. Mullaghan, C. O'Neill, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McKenna, adm., Rev. D. O'R. Toal, C.C.
St. Columkille's, Rev. J. O'Brien, C.C.
Holy Family, Rev. D. McEvoy, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. McCartan, A. Greaven, B. McNamee, and J. McLister, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. G. McKillop, James Sloan.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. P. Crotty, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. L. McKeown, curate.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Bready, B.A.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McLaughlin, J. Gillen, E. P. Smyth, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cambridge, P.P., Rev. H. T. Bradley, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. McGuigan.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Byrne, M. Fullen.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.
Drumsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, Revs. W. Walsh, D. Magennis
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. MacLaverty.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. G. Watson.
Kilcoo, Rev. J. Eardley, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. C. McBride, J. McKee.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Kerr, B.A., D. Murphy.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P., Revs. V. Davey, B.A., T. O'Hare, B.A., curates.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Mcgowan, P. Black, J. King, B.A., curates.
Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. H. Walls, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. T. Connon.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. J. Marmion, P.P., Rev. Arthur Walsh, B.A., curate.
Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. J. McConnell, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. T. McGowan.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. McNamara, curate.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
Carnlough, Rev. E. Kerr, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. E. J. Fullen, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Revs. P. O'Rafferty, T. Toal, curates.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
Cushendall, Very Rev. John McCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. G. Clenaghan.
Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John Nolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McGrath, J. McLaverty, B.A.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. D. Lafferty, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., T. McGrattan, C.C.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, V.G., P.P., Revs. F. Mulvenna, C.C., D. Leyden, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Rhodes, J. Teggart, B.A., curates.
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, C.C.
Loughgiel, Rev. J. Healy, P.P., Rev. F. Conalty, C.C.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, B.A., B.D., curate.
Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Connolly, C.C.
Rusharkin, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P., Rev. A. McNabb, C.C.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Ballymena, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAlister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., chaplain.
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Lisburn, Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macaulay, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P.
Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers,* Crumlin road—Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 6.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard.—Very Rev. P. Crotty, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 18.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Brothers John De la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 550.
DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle*—Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BALLYCASTLE. *Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*—Community, 9. Pupils, 160.
BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy,* Crumlin road.—Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9. Pupils, 463.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Community, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Penitents, 135.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.—Community, 15.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.
Mater Infirmorum Hospital.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 19. Pupils, 600.
LARNE. *St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Community, 21.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, president; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., D. Mageean, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D., E. Crossin, B.A. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	156	Parishes	60
Regular	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)	165,256

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL Canon MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. JOHN Canon DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX Canon MCGENNIS, adm., Warrensport.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN MAGEE, The Cathedral, Newry.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable EDWARD MCCARTAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOSEPH KEARNS, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. MURTAGH MCPOLIN, P.P.; Canons: Rev. DANIEL MALLON, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. JOHN QUAIL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCGENNIS, adm., Very Rev. Msgr. HUGH O'REILLY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Thomas McGrath, Edw. McAteer, James Fitzpatrick, curates.

Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Rev. James Murney, C.C.

Annaclone (Banbridge P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, D.D., C.C.

Ballinahinch, Very Rev. John Canon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.C.

Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. Michael McClorey, Daniel Pullen, curates.

Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Felix Canon McGennis, adm., Rev. Daniel McAllister, C.C., Rev. Wm. McGinn.

(Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. John Carr, C.C.

Clonduff, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Kearns, P.P., Revs. George McCorry, Edward McGivern, curates.

Dromara, Rev. John Savage, P.P., Rev. J. McCorry, C.C.

Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, C.C.

Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Gallery, P.P., Revs. D. Toman, C.C., Patrick McCarton.

Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, C.C.

Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John Canon Quail, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, C.C.

Glenn (Barr, Jerretz-Pass P. O.), Rev P. McConville, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, C.C.

Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon Mallon, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. O'Reilly, adm., Rev. Edward McConville, curate.

Lurgan, Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, Peter McEvoy, Henry Doran, I. Lennon, curates.

Moira (Maheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Hugh McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, C.C.

Seagoe (Lurgan P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Edward McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Eugene McPolin, David Gallery, curates.

Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Rev. Edw. McRorey, Henry McGivern, curates.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Patrick Keenon, Rev. Owen McPolin.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Daniel Grant, chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. J. Rooney, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. F. Murphy, P.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Hogarty, supr. St. Patrick's School, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Rev. J. Magee, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans.

LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
St. Michael's Industrial School for Boys.
Providence Industrial School for Girls.

ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School,* Violet Hill—Very Rev. Daniel V. O'Hagan, president; Rev. M. Ronan, Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., professors. 2 Lay professors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	18
Priests	60	Catholic Population	43,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., Strokestown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Venerable Archdeacon FRANCIS KEANE, Athlone; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. TIMOTHY SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Rev. P. BUTLER, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Dr. KIELTY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon FLANAGAN; Very Rev. Canon GERAGHTY.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Rt. Rev. GEARTY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Rev. P. McDUIGNAN, D.Ph.; Rev. B. CURRID, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable FRANCIS KEANE, V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. T. Canon SHARKEY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., adm., Revs. P. J. Keaney, J. Mulligan, P. O'Dowd, P. J. Murray, M. J. Devine, J. Donnellan.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Cline, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Doorley, P.P., Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. C. McHugh.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Francis Keane, V.F., Revs. T. P. Gallagher, B. Nellan, P. J. O'Beirne, B. Keane (Summerhill).

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. Mattimoe.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, D. Carney, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, J. Smallhorne, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. F. Lannon, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. M. Creighton, P.P., W. Cox.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, P. McGowan, J. Lennon, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. W. J. Fallon, M. Reilly, curates.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. John Grogan, Rev. P. Scott.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., Revs. R. Morris, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hennigan, B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. J. J. Glynn.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Rev. J. Roddy, Rev. P. Gillooly, curate.

Kiltoom, (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., P. J. Flynn, curate.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., J. P. Duignan, M. McGloin, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. McGoldrick, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.

Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.

Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.

Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.

Digitized by Google

Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Finan, M. O'Flanagan, T. Carney, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. John Mannion, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. M. J. Devine, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Strokestown, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. J. Murray, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Rev. B. Keane, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. M. Connellan, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception,* Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. P. Duignan, president; Revs. P. Duignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., J. Hanley, P. J. Casey, professors.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Priests	89	Catholic Population	125,742

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOHN LENNON, V.G., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Doctoralis: Very Rev. JAMES MURPHY, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins, Richard Browne.

Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace.

Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh and Rev. James Carty, curates.
(Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.

Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cloney.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan McCormack.
(Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edmond Wheeler.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Ryan, Rev. Thomas Crowe, curates.

Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. Martin Murphy.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.

Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.

Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rutherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.

Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Richard Gaul, James D'Arcy.

Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. James Gaul, Rev. John Butler, curates.

Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. Patrick Doyle, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. William Fortune, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. James W. O'Byrne, P.P.
(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Patrick Browne.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Robert Hickey, curates.

Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, curate.

Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Hanton, curate.

New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, David Kavanagh.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Kevin Doyle, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, Rev. Sylvester Cullen.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.

Digitized by Google

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Hanton.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Bolger.
(Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P., Revs. James Somers and Michael Rossiter, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
Tintern (Ballyculiane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.
(St. Leonard's, Ballyculiane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
(Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Tinahely P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rorke, C.C.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. George Murphy, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Martin O'Connor, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Nolan.
Gorey, Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F.
New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 8.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's School.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANISTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Doran, O.S.A., prior.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John MacSweeney, prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. O. MacNamara, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.
WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Albert Clarke, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fitzgerald, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Harpur, president. Revs. William Murphy, James Donovan, James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, Nicholas Moran, Patrick Quaid, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.
For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House. Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	133	Catholic Population	100,000

Digitized by Google

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, College House, Galway.

Official—Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P., Spiddal.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE; Very Rev. J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONWAY, P.P.

Synodal Judges—Very Rev. J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. A. CONWAY, P.P.

Promotor Justitiæ and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, adm., Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.; Very Rev. H. FOLEY, S.J.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONWAY, Very Rev. R. MCHUGH.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MORAN, P.P., Claregalway.

Vice-Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JAMES O'DEA, B.A., B.C.L.

Church Property Commission—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Very Rev. P. DAVIS, Very Rev. J. MITCHELL.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. R. MCHUGH, P.P., Castlejar; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., Ennistymon.

Dean—University College—Rev. JOHN HYNES, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Right Rev. A. J. Considine, V.G., adm., Rev. J. Moran, Rev. Jas. Greene, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Sheedy, D.Ph., curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. T. Cawley, James Considine, B.A.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. John W. Cunnane, B.A., C.C., curate.
Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. D. Casey, B.A., C.C., curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. John W. O'Meehan, B.D., M. Griffin, B.A., curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, adm., Revs. P. O'Dea, B.A., D. McCarthy, curates.
Shrule, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A.
Spiddal, Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A., curate.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John T. O'Kelly, P.P., Rev. N. Donnelly, B. A., curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Fahy, adm., Rev. J. Kiely.
Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. John Nagle, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Michael Hynes, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gogarty, B.A., C.C.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, adm.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. M. Kenny, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs John Considine, B.A., A. Concannon, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Wm. Mullins, B.A., Joseph Ruane, B.A., curates.

Digitized by Google

Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Farrell, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Durkan, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. J. Francis, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.
Touclen (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. P. McClean, B.A., curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. P. Sharkey, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. ——, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., chaplain.
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. James O'Dea, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.
GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Peter Boylan, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Tighe, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. Patrick Crothy, Prior. Fathers, 4.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. H. Foley, rector. Fathers, 12.
Presentation Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, Taylor's Hill.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers.*
KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLOUGHBALLYMORE, Kilcelgan. *House of African Missions.*—Superior, Very Rev. M. Slattery. 4 Professors.
GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dept. Educ., pres.; Rev. Peter Thompson, B.A., Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Dept. Educ.; Rev. M. Mitchell, B.A., Rev. J. Gallagher, B.A., Dept. Educ. Lay Professors, 4.
SHRULE. *St. Columban's College.*—The Philosophical and Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. J. Blowick, B.D., B.C.L., president. 5 Professors.

Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, for day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	16
Priests	86	Colleges	2
Churches	53	Monasteries	3
Houses of Regulars	4	Houses of Missionaries	2
		Catholic Population	70,576

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT AND OGHADOE)

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., consecrated Jan. 27, 1918. Succeeded Most Rev. John Mangan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.
Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. CARMODY, Rathmore; Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., Tralee; Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.
Dean of Kerry—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.
Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.
Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.
Officialis—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN BREEN, S.T.L., president, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.
Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Dingle.
Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., V.F., Boherbue; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., V.F., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Cahirciveen; Rev. JAMES CARMODY, P.P., Rathmore; Rev. PATRICK WHITE, P.P., Dromtariffe; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Kilcummin.
Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Dingle; Very Rev. DENIS Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Ballyferriter.
Synodal Judges—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., Boherbue; Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. Canon FULLER, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. D. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. J. FITZGERALD, adm., Killarney.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—
Secretary—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, The Palace, Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., adm., Rev. D. Finucane, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Connell, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayes, P.P., Rev. T. Harty, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. S. Dillon, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlon, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. J. Slattery.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. Edward Daly, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. William Halloran, P.P.
Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Nicholas Browne, Rev. Patrick O'Carroll.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. J. Brennan, Rev. W. Walsh.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Moynihan
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Meagher, M. O'Brien, M. Prendiville, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Rev. P. Sheahan, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. Joseph Breen.
Dromond (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beasley, P.P., Rev. F. Harrington, curate.
Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah McGrath, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. W. O'Riordan, T. Moriarty, curates.
Killaconeangh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Brennan, Jeremiah Dillon.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Revs. John Dillon, P.P., J. Nolan, Edward O'Riordan.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyeries P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. D. Lenihan, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P., Rev. E. Crawley, curate.
Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. W. Behan, Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, curates.
Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Brick, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Kelleher, curate,
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P., Rev. D. Breen, curate,

Digitized by Google

Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory P.O.), Rev. Timothy Harrington, P.P., Rev. Eugene O'Connor, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Jones, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Denis J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, curate.
Kilnamanagh (Allihies, Castletown Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. C. Power.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Counihan, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonnell.
Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor.
Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Prendiville, Rev. T. Curtayne, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. C. O'Sullivan, Rev. M. Daly.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Maurice Costelloe.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O.), Rev. John Brick, P.P.
Tralee, Very Rev. David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Jeremiah Casey, C. Hillee, William Behan, William Ferris, curates.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. T. Courtney, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. William Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. ——— V.F., P.P., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Antoninus Dalton, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. J. Ryan, dir. 550 pupils.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent.
Convent of Bon Secours.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. ———, dir. —— pupils.
Presentation Convent.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*
CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent.*
DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Burke, dir. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Fr. Benedict, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Ryan O'Connor, supr. 350 pupils.
Presentation Convent: Mercy Convent.
Convent of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent; Presentation Monastery*—Bro. Kevin Collins, supr. Pupils, 180.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent. Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.*
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. John Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Rev. D. O. Herlihy, Rev. D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., Rev. T. Supple, B.D., B.A., Rev. D. O'Connor, B.D., B.A., Rev. T. Spillane, B.D., B.A., Rev. J. Murphy, dean. 3 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.*—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.
TRALEE. *The Jeffers' Institute.*—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.
Societies of St. Vincent de Paul of Killarney, Tralee and St. Brendan's Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Population (1911)	169,427
Priests	107	Secondary Schools	6
Parishes	52	Primary Schools	434

Digitized by Google

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., cons. May 31, 1896.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Msgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. COLGAN, P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. CAMPION, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'LEARY, P.P., Portarlington; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. CULLEN, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. M. LALOR, P.P., Mountmellick.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. W. MILLER, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, adm., Revs. J. Killian, Patrick Donnelly, W. Miller, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, P. Broughan, curates.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., Patrick Bennett, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. William Kelly, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, John Kane, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Revs. William Wilson, Luke Byrne, curates.
Ballyúin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. J. Gardiner, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, P. O'Haire, curates.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, M. Doyle, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Gorry, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, curate.
Clane, Very Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, Michael Kelly, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate.
Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. L. O'Neill, M. Brophy, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P.; Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, Joseph Boland, curates.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Emo, Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curate.
Graignamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, P. Walshe, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Eugene Brennan, Thomas Prendergast.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.
Kildare, Very Rev. P. Campion, Revs. D. Waldron and Michael Rice (Rathangan).
Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., Rev. Andrew Farrell, curate.
Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Seale, Thomas Burbage, B.D. (Geashill), curates.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. M. Bolger, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, Patrick Doyle, Terence Birmingham, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, W. Rice, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, J. Lennon, curates.
Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Msgr. Tynan, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, Rev. J. Kearney, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, J. Dunne, curates (Goresbridge).
Philipstown, Rev. John Gorman, P.P., Rev. Patrick Campion, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L.
Portarlington, Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. L. McDonald, Thomas Doyle, curates.
Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.
Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.
Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. William Fanning, B.D., curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. James Breen, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Peter Doyle, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. Felix Ingres, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.
Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Doyle, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Curragh Camp, Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. E. O'Donohoe, assist. chaplain; Rev. James Mahon, diocesan inspector.
Military Chaplains on active service: Rev. H. Beauchamp.
Naval Chaplain: Rev. J. Hughes.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. W. Miller, chaplain; Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, chaplain; Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain; Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain; Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Very Rev. Msgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D., V.G.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, chaplain.
Maryborough, Rev. Patrick Doyle, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. Keegan, director.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent; Poor Clare Convent.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Michael, dir.
Presentation Convent.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*
GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent.*
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Kelly, director.
Presentation Convent.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father Mulcahy, S.J., director.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples; *Christian Brothers.*—Brother A. Alfred, director; *Presentation Convent.*
LEIGHLIN BRIDGE. *Mercy Convent.*
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. A. Walshe, director.
Presentation Convent.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother D. M. Riordan, director.
Mercy Convent.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent.*
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother A. A. Kelleher, director.
Mercy Convent.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. W. Stephens, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother P. J. O'Farrell, director.
Presentation Convent.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Brother Jerome Byrne, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College or Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe, B.D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., professors; Rev. James Foynes, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For Lay Students. Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Joseph Dunne, B.A., sub-rector, Rev. J. Cunningham.
SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College.*—Very Rev. Father Mulcahy, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. W. Stephens, O.P., prior.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother Stanislaus Bergin, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Secular Priests	137	Catholic Population, about	140,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., Ballina.
Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK HOWLEY, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES TEMPANY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Greaney; Revs. McFeeney, Denis O'Connor, curates.
Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hewson, adm., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Giblin, curate.
Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. M. McLoughlin, P.P.
Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnelly, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Rowley, C.C.
Ballycroy (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty, P.P.
Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Carroll, curate.
Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.
Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, Martin Hegarty, B.A., C.C.
Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. Lewis McNamara, B.A., C.C.
Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Durcan, C.C.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. L. Malloy, C.C.
Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thos. Browne, C.C., curate.
Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P.O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. A. Dodd, adm., Jos. Kilgallon, McWalshe, curates.
Kiltane (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. H. Durcan, B.A., and Peter P. MacNamara, B.A., curates.
Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Michael Quin, P.P.
Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Rev. William Heverin, C.C.
Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. A. Dodd, adm., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.
Union Hospital.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain.
BALLYCASTLE. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Very Rev. Canon Murmelly, P.P., V.F.
BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse, under supervision of Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. A. Dodd, adm.
CROSSMOLINA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., president; Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Very Rev. John F. Lavelle, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., professors; Very Rev. John Conney, B.A., and Mr. J. Geoffrey, B.E.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	47	Catholic Population	61,876

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, PP., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. GAYNOR, College, Ennis.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Vacant; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. GLYNN, P.P.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P.; V.F., Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P.; Very Rev. J. MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. W. Grace, I. Meade, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Rev. W. Kennedy, Adm., Revs. M. Heenan, M. Murray.
Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Scanlan, T. Martyn, J. O'Meara, curates.
Borrisokane, Very Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, T. Meehan.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, Curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P. O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. P. Gunning, P.P., Revs. M. Heenan, P. Hewitt, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., V. Rev. Canon O'Dea, B.A., P.P., Rev. M. Rahilly, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle, P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. J. Fogarty.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, M. Houlihan, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. David Flannery.
Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon, John Smith, curates.
Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. M. Molony, Rev. James Smyth.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. Richard M. Ryan, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlaran, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Crowe, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P., Rev. R. Bourke, curate.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P. P., Rev. I. Austen, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P.O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Revs. J. Cleary, J. Roche.
Killaloe, Very Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Greed, P. Spain.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Tuohey, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilkee, Very Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, M. Dinan, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. J. Molony, L. O'Brien.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donohue, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Considine, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy.
Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. G. Lillis, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. E. Culligan, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, Rev. M. McKenna, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. P. Smith, J. McDonnell, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Revs. J. F. Enright, A. Lalor.
Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P.P., Rev. I. Houlihan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. J. Crowe, B. McMahon.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. Canon McMahon, P.P., V.G., Revs. T. O'Donohue, M. Corcoran, P. J. O'Halloran, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Meara, P.P.
Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Rev. D. Murphy, Adm., Revs. P. J. Scanlan, P. J. O'Dea, J. H. Molony, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. McInerny, curate.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. E. Vaughan, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. F. Maguire, J. O'Donohue, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. T. Dooley, M. O'Connor, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. John Meagher, chaplain; Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Parsonstown, Rev. M. Madden, chaplain; Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain; Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Canon Ryan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. O'Meara, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. P. Canon Glynn, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Bourke, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. J. Murphy, Adm., chaplain.
Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesam College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. W. Kennedy, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. G. Clune, B.A., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. M. Hamilton, B.A., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, B.A.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	57
Priests	160	Catholic Population	127,012

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMMONS, Killane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Lavagh; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inismagrath; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. PATRICK MCGAURAN, Drumlane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P.O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John McDermott, B.D., B.C.L.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Brady, adm., Rev. John O'Reilly, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Young.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. James Rynn.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Philip Cahill.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick E. Mallen, Francis Flynn, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Philip Smith, P.P., Rev. Francis Shiels, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Bernard Carolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Myles, C.C.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.
(Glenfarne, E., P.O.), Rev. Patrick McManus.
(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P.P., Rev. John F. Dolan, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Henry Galligan, Laurence Galligan, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. James Brady, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. James O'Rourke, curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P., Patrick McDonald, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John Smith, C.C.
Glenade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. Patrick McGibney.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Patrick McPhilip.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.
Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Denis McManus.
(Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, James McCabe, curates, (Shercock).
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Daniel McManus.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Martin Kelly, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.
Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P., Revs. Peter McGivney.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy, C.C.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Michael McGovern, P.P., Rev. Peter Farrelly, curate.
Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, C.C.
Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.
Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Sheridan, M.C.
(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Thomas McMahon.
Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Donohoe, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.

Digitized by Google

Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, Rev. Francis Lynott.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.
(Cliffern P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Felix Lynch, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward McAuley, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.

Chaplains to the Forces: Rev. Thomas J. Bradley, Rev. Martin Comey, D.D., Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, Rev. Terence Small.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.*—Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.*—Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
Co. Cavan Infirmary.—3 Sisters.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College,* Cullliss.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, Rev. John Maguire, Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick, Rev. John F. McKeon.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	107	Catholic Population	109,319

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., cons. March 10, 1918.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Denis Hallinan, Lord Bishop of Limerick. Corbally, Limerick.
Vicar General—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.
Dean—Very Rev. C. MCNAMARA, P.P., V.F.
Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES ROCHE, P.P.
Chancellor—Very Rev. DAVID KEANE.
Theologian—Very Rev. M. A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., V.F.
Prebendaries—Effin, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P.; Ardcanny, Very Revs. JOHN RYAN, P.P.; Tullybrackey, THOMAS LISTON, P.P., V.F., Athuitt, M. CANTY, P.P.; Ballycahane, JAMES O'SHEA P.P., V.F.; Kilpeacon, R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Fedamore; Disert, J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F.; Donaghmore, P. LEE, P.P., V.F.; St. Munchin's, R. KIRBY, P.P.; Croagh, GEORGE QUAIN, P.P.; Killeedy, JOHN O'SHAUGHNESSY, P.P.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'SHEA, Kilmallock; Very Revs. Dean MCNAMARA, Bruff; T. Canon LISTON, P.P., Shanagolden; PATRICK Canon LEE, P.P., Newcastle; DAVID Canon O'DRISCOLL, P.P., Limerick; JAMES Canon CREGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale.
Chapter—Very Rev. MICHAEL A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G., Very Revs. M. CANTY, P.P., J. O'SHEA, P.P., R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F., P. LEE, P.P., V.F., JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., T. LISTON, P.P., V.F., DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., V.F., GEORGE QUAIN, P.P., JOHN O'SHAUGHNESSY, P.P., JOHN RYAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, Frederick Rice, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. William Dwane, adm., Revs. Patrick Thornhill, James Carroll, Michael Hannon, Michael Tracy, James Hayes, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Carr, David Fitzgerald, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Athea, Rev. William O'Shea, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, C.C.
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Mortimer McCoy, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, Rev. William Harty, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P., Rev. Patrick Feeley, curate.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Revs. George Quain, P.P., Patrick Casey, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. George Culhane, P.P., Rev. James Madden, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. John J. Lane, curate.
Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Martin Carroll, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward R. McCarthy, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. John Moloney, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. David Hanly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ruddle, curate.
Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.

Digitized by Google

Rathkeale, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Liston, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Stephen Culhane, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. Thomas Mortell, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hartigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Toomey, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., chaplain.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Hunt, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. ———, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers, 17.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Laurence Potter, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Patrick Carroll, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also conduct a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Fred'k Rice, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.—Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Religious, 20. Rev. T. Hogan, chaplain.
ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.
ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.
BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.
NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Canon Keane, pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., Thomas Colbert, John Dolan, Cornelius O'Sullivan, professors.
Mungret College.—Very Rev. James Corboy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.
Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1,500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. T. Colbert, chaplain.
Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.
ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain.
Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Frederick Rice, chaplain.
Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orph. and Industrial School.—Rev. T. Colbert, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	173	Catholic Population	110,305

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. RICHARD MCCULLEN, Mullingar.

Diocesan Archivist—Rev. HUGH CARPENTER, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Carpenter, adm.; Revs. J. Kelly, John Macken, E. Smith, John P. Finegan, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. N. Cooney, J. O'Reilly, J. O'Connor, J. Kilmartin.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smith, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Cunningham, C.C.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Paul Walsh, M.A., curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. W. Scully, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. E. Brady, Rev. N. Casey, curates.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.
Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. P. Kelly, J. Adlum, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. H. Keane, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. J. Cogan, Rev. Martin Moore.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, T. O'Keeffe.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. B. Judge, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, Rev. J. Nangle, curates.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. V. Conway, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, J. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. James Kinahan, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. James Flynn, Rev. P. Smith.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. T. Buckley, curates.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmor, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. F. Hickey, curate.
Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, N. Smyth, curates.
Kilskyre (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Gilsenan, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. J. Conlon, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Peter Grehan, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.

Digitized by Google

Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. J. J. Poland, P.P., Rev. F. Moran, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, C.C.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. M. Conlon, P.P.
Skryne (Skyrne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, T. Caffrey, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, J. McCormick, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilseman, P.P., Rev. J. McKeever.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter, chaplain; Navan, Rev. N. Cooney, chaplain; Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain; Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain; Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain; Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain; Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John P. Finegan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Christian Brothers.—Pupils, 300.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Benedict E. Cassidy, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. P. Norris, chaplain.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Joseph Dowling, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Rev. Father Flannan, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 7.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College.*—Rev. C. Mulcahy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Convent of Mercy.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell (president); Rev. M. McManus, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, Rev. J. Johnson.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College.*—Bro. Michael Lenane, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and Day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.
NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls,* under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb,* under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	161	Catholic Population	137,595

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES GRANT. Address: Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL HUNT, St. Kieran's College.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D. P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSHE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. NICHOLAS Canon MURPHY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN ROE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DOYLE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. James Brady, James Power, curates.
St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, adm., Revs. Michael Gibbons, Patrick Mackey, Edward O'Keeffe, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoyne, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinnan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, C.C.
Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Philip Comerford, curates.
Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Rev. Patrick Grace, curate.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. Michael Hoyne, Michael Coyne.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.
Conaby (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dannamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebry, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, John Walsh.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Patrick Freyne, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Richard Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.
(Rower Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Moore, Rev. Michael Guilfoyle, curates.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, William Grace, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, Rev. Joseph Murphy, curates.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Rowe.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan.
Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Patrick Brennan.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Fintan Phelan, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, James Phelan, Patrick Darcey, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, Edward Brennan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. James Comerford.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.
Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, John Loughry, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. Cornelius McNamara, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Bergin, curate.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Digitized by Google

PUBIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keeffe, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keeffe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. Alphonsus O'Reilly, O.P., prior.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Matthew, Ex-Prov., O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. McGolrick, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Patrick Collier, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. V. Kerrigan, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P. O.) *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute).—Bro. Kieran-Augustine, visitor; Rev. Michael Corcoran, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.
DURROW. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
KILMACOW. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. A. Canavan, B.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
OWNING. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
RATHDOWNEY. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. Nivard, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. Richard Aylward, president; Thomas O'Reilly, S.T.L., vice-president; Revs. R. Stephenson, M. Kealy, Michael Doyle, D.D., James Stanton, P. Collier, John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	120	Catholic Population (1911)	79,572

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Ard Ennan, Letterkenny.

Dean—Right Rev. BERNARD, Canon KELLY, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. HUGH KERR; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. PATRICK MCCAFFERTY; Very Rev. JOHN Canon BOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. John O'Doherty, adm., Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C., Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, adm., Revs. A. Ward (Ardaghy P. O.), J. McAteer, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.
(Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.
(Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. F. Sheridan, curate.

Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, Rev. D. Canning, C.C. (Narin P.O.), curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.
(Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Burns, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. John Deeney (Kindrum); Rev. John Sheridan, C.C. (Tamney P. O.)

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. C. Boyce, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., Rev. James Deeny, C.C. (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sweeney, P. O'Boyle (Glencolumbkille), curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Rev. A. Logue, curate.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. E. J. Mullan, B.A., C.C. Edininfagh vacant.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Deeney, J. McDaid, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate, Rev. C. Cunningham, C.C.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.
(Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. William Gillespie, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
(Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. M. McMullan, C.C.

Kilmacrennan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.
(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. J. McIntyre, C. H. McDevitt (Meenacross), curates.
(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Michael Cannon, B.A., curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P.
(Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
(Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. J. Coyle, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., C.C.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Msgr. J. Walker, P.P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, James McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCafferty, P.P.
(Kincasiagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty, C.C.
(Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. W. J. Sheridan, C.C.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. Manus Harkin, curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), J. Kennedy, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. D. Sweeney, B.A., C.C., Tory Island.

Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carr, Rev. C. MacGlinchey, C.C.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Molloy, D.Ph., Rev. Joseph McGonigle, B.A.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Msgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLoone, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Letterkenny, Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C., chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 40.
Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Right Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education and College of the Masters* (Summer School). To train teachers of the Irish language, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. P. D. McCaul, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. T. R. Griffith, B.A., Rev. B. Duggan, D.Ph., Rev. D. Furey, D.Ph. Lay Professors, 4.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Cunningham, Manager.

There are in the diocese 225 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. McAteer, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION:

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. FLORENCE MCCARTHY.
Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Florence McCarthy, adm., Revs., Michael O'Callaghan, Patrick Cahalane, B.D., B.C.L., curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene Daly, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Edward Lambe, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James O'Donovan, B.A., curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Right Rev. Msgr. John O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Collins, John Duggan, Daniel Hurley, B.A., curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. P. Hennessy, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Rev. J. O'Driscoll, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John Ambrose, B.A., curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. J. Sheehy, Patrick O'Neill, B.A., curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. E. Cotter.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Florence McCarthy, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Right Rev. Msgr. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 23.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—104 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 42. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 95 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 15. Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Catholic Population	31,501
Parochial and District Churches	22	Non-Catholic Population	3,026

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 17, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Archdeacon, Dungarvan.
Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P.; Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. THOMAS F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Lismore.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. EDMOND KEOHAN. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. NICHOLAS POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.
Chapter—Dean: The Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS WHELAN, D.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, D.D., D.Ph., M.A.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P. O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. M.C. Crotty, Bernard Skally, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Martin Dowley, Adm., Revs. Thos. Galvin, Nicholas Dunphy, Patrick Hallinan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Maurice Cheasty, P.P., Rev. Denis Egan, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edmond Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, Peter Meskel, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. James Everard, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.
Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Maurice Foley, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Revs. James Mulcahy, Michael Morrissey, curates.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.
Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dumphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doocey, Rev. William Ormond, adm.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Cannon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael O'Byrne, John McCarthy, curates.
Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Mockler, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Jerome F. Coffey, William O'Mahony, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right. Rev. Msgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., V.F., P.P., Dean; Revs. William Ryan, William Walsh, William Kehoe, curates.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Walshe, Pierce Hearn, P. F. McGrath, curates.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Archdeacon; Revs. Michael Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. John Crotty, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Michael Hackett, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. James Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murray, curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, curate.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Dean; Revs. John Murphy, Henry Galvin, curates.
Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Henry Synott, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Revs. Denis McGrath, John McEneiry, curates.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Walsh, B.A., James Nugent, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehy, Nicholas A. Burke, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Philip Shine, Peter Walsh, curates.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. James Dwan, Patrick Burke, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. John Cullinane, curate.

Digitized by Google

Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), John Lennon, P.P., Revs. William Burke, M. Dowley, curates.
Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. John Dowley, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Nicholas Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. James Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of Bon Sauveur.* Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Thomas Wall, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. Edmond Prendergast, chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. Edmond Prendergast, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P. V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. M. C. Crotty, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. R. Kieran, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Richard O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. M. A. Nolan, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Philip B. Sc. Lond, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Joseph Rea, chaplain, The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Community, 77. Rev. David Power, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.
CARRICKBEG. *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. T. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donoghue, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28. 610 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.
CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Gannon, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. M. P. Duggan, High School Director. 440 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 18, 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. A. Crowe, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Maloney, director. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 23. 300 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the "Bon Sauveur" (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Wall.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. S. A. Ryan, director. 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., President; Deans, Rev. Patrick Hackett, Rev. John Keating; Professors, Revs. Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., Wm. Coffey, S.T.L., Edmond Keohan, Patrick Hackett, John Keating, and Mr. M. Bigas.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Philip, B.Sc. Lond, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother M. F. O'Regan, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
Christian Brothers' High School, Br. M. P. Duggan, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114,494

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,890,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865;—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis, C.B.E.; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W. 6.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Rev. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist;* Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor;* Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M.A., Chief Inspector, 7 *Howitt road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.;* Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Res., *Choir School, Ambrosden ave., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Canons: Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. JOHN J. BRENNAN, LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, GEORGE CARTER, Right Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., M.A., W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., EDMUND EGAN, Rev. EDMUND ENGLISH, Secretary, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary; Revs. EDWIN BURTON, D.D., TIMOTHY RING, THOMAS DOYLE, D.D., E. BANS, JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, THOMAS F. NORRIS, Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, JOSEPH REARDON, LIONEL G. SMITH, JOSEPH COLLINGS, WILLIAM REANY, ANDREW REARDON, JOHN FLEMING, LIONEL DOVE, ROBERT CUMING, JOSEPH TIBOT, PERCY WILLIAMS.

Honorary Chaplains—Revs. FRANCIS ROSS, FRANCIS RUSHER, JOSEPH LIEVERTZ.

Digitized by Google

LONDON.

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Moyes, D.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. Herbert F. Hall, rector; Rev. Joseph Sheehan.
SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Francis Rusher.
Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street, S.W.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.
Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collins.
International Society for Befriending Girls, 251 Vauxhall-bridge road.
Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. Oblates of St. Charles. Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.
Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., Jules Vander Ghote, George Perkes, 48 Bow road.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.
Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.
Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of Miletopolis, Revs. Joseph Riley, James Edward Penn, Thomas Fitzgerald.
Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.
Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. B. O'Leary, M.R., Rev. M. O'Herlihy, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. William Wright, William O'Farrell, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.
Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean: Revs. Patrick Murray, Calaghan J. Irwin, Jeremiah McCarthy, Clement Lloyd Russell.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Joseph Kennedy, rector; Rev. Ernest King.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Terence Donnelly, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. John H. Wright, provincial, and other Fathers.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, Austin Askew, Percy Clune.
Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75); Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial, Rev. Joachim MacCarthy, Prior, and other Fathers.
St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Alder st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. George Haynes, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, Hubert Meehan.
St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, James B. Harvey, Edward Sutton.
St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. Eugenius Walsh, O.S.A., prior and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. John P. Campbell, C.M., principal, Revs. John S. Gill, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace road.
Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Daly.
Daughters of the Cross, 50 Brook Green.

Digitized by Google

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin, 4 Holly place.
Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath, 21 Woodfield Crescent, W.
Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 124 Sutherland avenue, W.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Robert Bracey, prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., provincial, and other Fathers.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, E. O'Sullivan, William Wall.
Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Thomas Clayton, Lewis R. Williams.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. P. B. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Grosch, dean; Revs. Philip Foley, Francis Hogan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Carmelite Convent, served by Rev. Francis Hacket.
Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles; Rev. William French Keogh,, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington. Rev. J. Upton.
Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
Dominican Convent, Portobello road.
Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Revs. John Nicholson, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon Doyle, John Sydney Cohen, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.C.D., and other Fathers.
Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. James Clayton, Clement Henry Parsons.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Holland Park, served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.
Kilburn and West Hampstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Dominican Sisters, 18 Birchington road.
Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.
Kings Cross, Copenhagen st., N., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. John Dunford.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, James McCarroll.
Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. Maxime Robin, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, Timothy O'Doherty, Alphonse Arendzen, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.
Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Marguerè. 14 Cambridge st., Hyde Park, W.
Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, William Dempsey.
Milwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. P. Aarts.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, dean, Rev. Robert E. Moore.
Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hannifin, John O'Neill, Victor Nagel.
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, 29 Alfred Place West, S.W.
Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. John Symlor, S.C.
Poplar, E., S.S. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Very Rev. Canon Thomas Doyle, Revs. W. Musgrave, Cyril Sowerby.
Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, dean; Revs. John F. Hitchcock, L. Charlier.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Ernest Nolan, James Formby, Percy Graves.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton, George Canon Vere, dean; Revs. W. Attree, Hugh Melly, 21a Soho sq.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W. C.
Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Basil Barton, Percy Howell, J. Galvin, Jerald Mason.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.
Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambysopolis, Revs. K. Wigg, Richard Fairhall, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.), A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).
Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st.
Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Thos. Conran, S.M., and other Fathers.
Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, A. Stewart.
Warwick st. (12), Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., W. Alfred Spence, 24 Golden Square, W.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.
Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., William Cator.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
Sisters of Charity Novitiate, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. J. Thornton, B. Murphy.
Nazareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. James A. Walton, Cricklewood lane.
Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Msgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.
St. David's for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary).
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. ———, chaplain.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. Oscar Villinger, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
Edmonton, Lower N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. Robert Rossall, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Bans, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.

Digitized by Google

Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey, chaplain.
Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, Rev. James O'Rafferty, chaplain.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
Nazareth House.
Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. William Bendon, Francis Bickford, Richard Bridgman, John V. Simcox.
Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife, dean.
Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Msgr. E. Nolan, M.A.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Very Rev. Canon E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Garcia, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 33 Lampton road.
Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rev. Eric F. Green, St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. L. Planson, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holhann, A. E. Fillastre.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion. Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
Mill Hill, N. W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.
St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.
Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, John Sheeran.
Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, Rev. William Foley.
Potters Bar, St. Catherine of Alexandria, Baker street, Rev. Maurice T. Beckett. O.B.E.
Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Rev. William Buckle.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 1416 Amhurst Park.
Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, 3 High rd.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, C.R.L., D.D., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, Tollingham Park, N., Rev. William White.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Martin Cave, M.A.
Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. John F. Subra, dean, John O'Connor.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.
Hillingdon Convent.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, High road.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown, Jeremiah Galvin, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.
Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur, Catholic Church, Linacre road.

Digitized by Google

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. George Curtis, Cuthbert Boddy.
Daughters of Providence, 18 Stewart Crescent.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. Francis Macieone, M.A.
Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Francis Durcin.
Sisters of Mary and Joseph.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.
Berkhamsted, Park View road, served from Tringby, Rev. F. B. Wynch.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.
Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. M. Branigan, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, Rev. B. Longstaff.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. John Athill, S.S.E., superior, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
Little Hormead, Our Lady's, Rev. Joseph Sunn.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, pres.; Rev. John Vance, Ph.D., vice-pres.; Revs. John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., F. Healy, Wilfrid Owen, Edward Mahoney, J. Smith, Ronald Knox.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, served from St. Edmund's College.
Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Henry Julien, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Very Rev. Msgr. H. Barton Brown.
Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Edward McGrath, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Austin M. Oates.
Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. F. B. Wynch.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. David Browne.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Very Rev. Canon T. Doyle.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Westminster by Rev. E. Messenger.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. A. W. Valentin.
Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	375	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations	149
Regular Priests	181	Catholic Population (estimated)	260,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lamus, July 30, 1912; appointed Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchus Aug. 24, 1917.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, Solihull.*

Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary, Very Rev. JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, Secretary, JOHN M. FLYNN.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Chas. A. Wheatley, Revs. J. W. Roskell, administrator; R. O'Reilly, D.D., J. Hanrahan, P. Quilty.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.
St. Francis', Hunter's road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., Revs. M. Williams, O. Joyce.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot, and other Fathers.
Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).
Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.
St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon road, Edgbaston.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow road, Edgbaston.
Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage road, Edgbaston.
Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's road, Edgbaston.
St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., J. P. Barrett, D.D.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. Paul Van de Pitte, James Dwyer, 96 Bradford st.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, J. J. Dale.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Rev. W. Emery.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry road, Rev. F. H. Drinkwater.
The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan, J. P. Lopes, D.D.
St. Augustine's, Oxhill road, Rev. J. Clavin.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, F. James.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Joseph Healy.
St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. F. J. Sumner.
SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. G. Mesher.
Nazareth House, Rev. F. Dwyer.
Saltley, Rev. P. F. Gateley.
Stechford, Very Rev. Msgr. R. J. Patten.

Digitized by Google

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins, St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, J. J. Connor.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B.
Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Bunery, Rev. J. Dwyer. Res., 53 Stanley st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Piris.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. E. S. Phillips, F.R.A.S.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., Revs. J. Hughes, W. Bebbington, Ph.D.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Alexius, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. T. J. Purcell, B.A.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. F. W. Stanbridge.
Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Joseph, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers
SS. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. Cyril Evans, 42 Orberton road (Residence).
Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Revs. C. Plater, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B., superior, and other Fathers.
University Catholic Oratory.
St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. W. B. O'Dowd.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. George Brabazon.
Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Maria Benetti, O.S.M. (prior); and other Fathers.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. C. Krauth.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, Rev. R. Ashforth.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Cumming.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Thame (The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', ————.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. ————.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Rice.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Butler.

Digitized by Google

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bull.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, J. Little, Hall st.
Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn, Rev. J. Drinkwater.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McDonald.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, P. J. Bierings, P. Brady.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. Godwin, Ph.D., J. F. Morgan.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John J. Budgen.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, P. F. McSwiney.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.); Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice-pres.; Revs. F. Hughes, W. Perry, L. Twiney, J. Y. Murray.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Emery.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Walsh.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Austin Barker, O.P., S.T.B., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. A. T. Sammons.
Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Cahill.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Broome.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon J. B. Keating, Revs. Bernard Moore, P. J. Cassidy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. D. Kelly.
Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, J. O'Connor.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., J. O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. W. P. Wells.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Buscot.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. H. Yeo, M. Power.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, Revs. P. Noonan, W. Smith, L. Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M. Woulfe.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, Bernard McDonnell.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children, Besford Court, Rev. T. A. Newsome, adm.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, served from Upton-on-Severn.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P. (rector); and other Fathers.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, H. F. Sprague.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Bamford.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, Rev. A. Jordan, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Griffin, O.S.B.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. A. Whittington.

Digitized by Google

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofler.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jarvis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Coleshill, near Birmingham.
Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children—Worcester (Besford Court).
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	209	Public Churches and Chapels	170
Regular Clergy	101	Catholic Population, (estimated)	105,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM Canon PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *109 Great Mersey st., Liverpool, N.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES NORRIS.—Res., Archbishop's House, Liverpool, N.

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Aughton, Armskirk, Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON, V.F.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON, V.F. (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD GOETHALS, V.F., EDWARD O'SULLIVAN, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Joseph Murray, M.A., Thomas Almond, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Thomas J. Rigby, Walter Hothersall, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, James O'Brien, sr.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, John Rogerson, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Msgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. James McKenna, John Kieran, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. John Philip Willson, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Arthur McCurdy, D.D. Michael J. Twomey, Great Homers st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Right Rev. Abbot Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, Thomas Beahon, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, Thomas Moss, 42 Green Lane, Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Martin J. Kennedy.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Charles'.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Philip Mahon, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Joseph Wareing, The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Patrick Mason, Michael Power. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. James Bridge, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D., Revs. James O'Brien, jr., William Cookson, Thomas Kenny, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, Vincent Nickson.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Revs. John Myler, Patrick Flavin, Joseph McAuley.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, James McCarthy, Ignatius McHugh.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., and five Fathers.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas E. Maguire, B. A., James Earley.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., Revs. William J. Daly, William Russell, Edgar Conroy.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery C.SS.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the

Digitized by Google

Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.
Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Michael Joyce, John Casey, jr., 25 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, William Hodson, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Thomas Turner, 39 Eldon place, N.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Canon Goethals, V.F., Revs. William Weston, William Greene, Berchmans McGrath, D.D., B.A., 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Patrick J. Dunne.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Echlin O'Laverty, Edward Murphy, jr., 30 Catherine st., W.
Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.
Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.
St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. Charles Moah, The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, James Lonergan, Henry Moffat.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., 115 Mount Pleasant.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William Berry.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Kirwan.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, George Sargent.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. John Cluskey, Thomas Calderbank.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, V.F., Rev. John A. Richmond.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., John Joyce, John Southworth, Francis O'Connor, St. John's road.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Duffy.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. Victor Huxtable, Theodore Mell, Patrick Hanon.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, W. Thomas Smith.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Very Rev. Prior Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. William Rockliff, Robert McManus, B.A., William Formby.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, V.F., Edmund Clark, Thomas Holden.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Dowling.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Revs. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B., John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. John Unsworth.

Digitized by Google

Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Levin Wareing, Edward Hothersall.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for Girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters' School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Robert Rawcliffe, Francis Dreaves, Michael Muckian, Henry Knuwer, Augustine Walton, Benedict Robinson.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, John Noblet, Edward Sherin.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Very Rev. Canon Evan Banks, B.A.
Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. George W. Park.
Ince, near Wigan, St. Williams' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Walter Traynor, Ph.D.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. James A. Hoey, Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Neville Wilson, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Bernard Keville.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Michael Timmons, M.A., John Foley, D.D.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Very Rev. Prior James Boniface MacKinlay, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, S.J., Edward Buckland, S.J.
Rainhill Asylum.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William F. Gouch, S.J., and two Fathers.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah, Joseph Leo Prescott.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Henry Gillett, Thomas Greenhous, Henry J. Shee.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. Frederick J. Parry, S.J., and five Fathers.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Michael Walsh, James Fleming.
Convent of La Sagesse.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. James H. Oldham, S. J., and four Fathers.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. Joseph Welsby, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helens, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831) Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, C.P., and seven Fathers.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Jeremiah J. Murphy.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., Rev. Thomas Brennan. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.
St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, Wilfrid Alcock.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.
St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. John Lynch.
Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Walney Island: St. Columbia's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector; Revs. Joseph Dean, D.D.; Richard Rigby, M.A., Cuthbert L. Waring, M.A.; John Wilcock, M.A.; R. Wilfrid Finnesey, B.A.; Thomas Turner.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. J. B. McLaughlin, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, John R. Meager.
St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.
Augustinian Convent.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. Martin Duffy.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F., Rev. Francis Mulholland, William Westhead.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, Bernard A. O'Hara, B.A.
St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, Herbert Parker.
Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. John Almond, Charles Reilly.
St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, Arthur Madden, Thomas Carney, Patrick Finn.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, Eugene Loftus.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Daniel Twomey.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry M. Campbell, O.S.B., Lewis S. Cave, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector.

Digitized by Google

St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School—Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Irish Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Claire's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Columba's.
By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.
Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford: Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.
Homes for Boys and Girls.
Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
Home for Incurables—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
Homes for Defective Children—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.
Sanitarium for Consumptive Children—Freshfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	332	Public Churches and Chapels	194
Regular Clergy	156	Catholic Population	390,173

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster. Comprises the whole county of Essex.

Bishop—Right Rev. BERNARD WARD, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.
Diocesan Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.
Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOHN HOWELL.
Chapter (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost; Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; JOHN BLOOMFIELD, PATRICK MCKENNA, CYRIL SHEPHERD, EDWARD HEERY, Honorary Canon.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, dean, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.
St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. William Donelan.
Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent.
Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. Thomas Lawton.
Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Rocking, Rev. David Coghlan.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Simon Sullivan, D.D.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. John Dempsey, Jerome Deady, Patrick O'Donnell.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A., M.R., 35 London road.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Rev. Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C.
Franciscan Convent, Holland road.
Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's.
Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, dean, Thomas W. Clarke, John Wall.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.
Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Rev. F. C. Gahagan, Rev. M. Wilson, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
Epping, Coopersale House, Coopersale (Cistercians), Rev. Hippolyte Verrier, O.C.R., supr., and other Fathers.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor), Very Rev. F. George, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Andrew, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.
Frinton, St. Joseph, Rev. C. Carless.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Martin Brassill.
Sainte Union Convent.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Peter J. Brady.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.
Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. John Joyce, 68 Grange Park road.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.
Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Manor Park, St. Nicholas Industrial School, Rev. A. Davidson.
Convent of Mercy.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Rev. Ed. Heery.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Barking.
Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Jules Van Meenen.
Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. T. Tannigane.
Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, F. Richardson.
Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. O. Fitzgerald.
Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. James Campbell.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lillystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev. Maurice, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.

Digitized by Google

Thoradon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Michael Hannan.
Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Edward Melly.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., dean; Revs. Charles Snell, John Howell.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. C. Carless.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.
Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff, Revs. Patrick McKenna, James Dacey.
Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. J. Jones.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Rev. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	60	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	53
Regular Priests	23	Catholic Population	26,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol;* born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*
Diocesan Inspector—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE.—Res., *St. Mary's Rectory, Chippenham.*
Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, Very Revs. WILLIAM LEE (Secretary), JOSEPH CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES H. CHANDLER, HUGH V. LEAN, EDWARD BATES.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm., Revs. Louis McEnery, William Dillon, Thomas Staunton, M. J. Cashman.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Michael King, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, John Hayes, Jeremiah O'Mahony.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Hudson, Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.
St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Lawrence, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Westbury-on-Trym, Very Rev. Canon Chandler.
St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. B. J. Ellis.
Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. A. H. Williams.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., and other Fathers.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Wincheombe, St. Nicholas, Rev. W. Palmer.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. H. Pope, O.P., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864),

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M. Byrne.
SS. Peter and Paul, Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Catholic Industrial School.
Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Tunnicliffe, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Richard Iles.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), served from Bridgwater.
Chantry, near Frome, served from Downside Abbey.
Chard, Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. E. MacSweeney.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Bernard, O.F.M. (guardian), and other Fathers.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right Rev. E. C. Butler, abbot. Fathers, 23.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Convent of St. Louis, Rev. M. Delancy, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Fromm, M.S.C.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Noonan.
Convent of St. Louis, Rev. J. McElmail.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Revs. J. Casey, B.A., I. W. Gurd.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Canon Hancock, V.G.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Field.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons, P. J. O'Beirne.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Baptiste, O.D.C., sub-prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Heart.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Augustus Grorod, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Harold Sugden.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. H. Mather.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Ursuline Convent.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Matthews.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. Patrick L. Wolfe, S.J., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.
Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls—Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular Clergy	74	Catholic Population, about	20,850

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH MCCORMACK.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HENRY MACKIN, B.A.,—Res. *St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JOSEPH DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN, JAMES HAYES.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Francis Dunne, B.A.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, A. Watson, Michael O'Leary. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, rector, Revs. Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane, Hugh Cogan, D.D., William Macluskey, William Condon, John McHugh.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O. P., prior, and 5 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. M. Bernasconi, O.P., C. Bretherton, O.P.

St. Patrick's, Lime street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. Joseph McElroy, John Deans, Robert Melroy, Charles Hart, B.A.

St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph St. George.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, served from Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

St. Catherine's Convent of Dominican Sisters, served from St. Dominic's.

The Wingate Hospital, Shieldfield Green, served from St. Dominic's.

La Tagesse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.

Nazareth House, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. F. Holmes.

Amble. The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Patrick Healy.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.

Benton, Newcastle, Revs. B. Bucknall, G. O'Neill.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. William M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Joseph A. Curran, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George Swales.

Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.

Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.

Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.

Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.

Digitized by Google

Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B.
North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, William Meagher.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. John Goundry.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Nicholas Brown, Terence Brady.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Austin Pickering.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. George Knuckey, Thomas Brennan, E. Tuohey, James Wright.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, F. Tuohey.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran Hill.
Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. F. Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., Oswald J. Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., supr., John P. Willson, O.S.B., Herman A. Chamberlain, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown, Rev. F. Bradley.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. J. O. Hall, O.S.B., Robert V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Joseph Leo Power, P. Nolan.
Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson, M. Hoyne.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Rev. P. Delaney.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.
Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. W. Rickaby, Anthony Bryce, M. Twohig.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. —, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Francis Avery, D.D., Kieran Purcell, John Cahill.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Adam Johnson.
Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. A. Ord, T. McManemy.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.

Digitized by Google

Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, Michael Hurley, John McEnaney, Joseph Leavy.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Martin McDermott, John Jacobs, C. Kennedy, P. O'Sullivan, J. Walsh, Patrick F. Staunton.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. D. McMenemy.
St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Revs. McMahon, S.J., Luckey, S.J.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, William Kerwick.
Highfield, served from Chopwell.
Horden, served from Easington.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock, Arthur Wills.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Revs. James O'Dowd, Jno. Wm. Holiday.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Hugh O'Connor, James Holohan, Wm. Brennan.
Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.SS.R. (rector), and 7 Fathers.
Murton, Rev. John Bull.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edward J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Revs. M. Culley, C. B. Tuohey.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thos. Greene.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, John O'Sullivan, P. Troy.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. William Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield, Rev. Patrick Conway.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, Denis Lucey, T. Harris, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy, Patrick F. O'Connell.
St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison, J. Thompson, John Coutts.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. J. Rice, O. Taylor, Robert Thornton.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, James Walsh, John Kelly.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, P. McGauran.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, W. Murphy.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Msgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, A. Forkin, B.A., Edward Towers, D.D., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, Leo Hart, B.A., D.D., F. Towers, O. McBennett, J. Sullivan, A. Gribbin.
Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. A. Verity Young.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Revs. Francis Marley, Michael Drea, Bernard McElduff.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. Aloysius Hosten, G. McBrearty.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Wm. Kearney.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles Fleming.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson, James Morrissey.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Lagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.

Industrial Schools, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for the Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

The Wingate Hospital—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Houses of Mercy—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.

Nazareth House—New Castle-on-Tyne.

Orphnage for Boys—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.

Refuge for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament.—Osbourn road, Jesmond.

Society of the Holy Childhood—Secretary, Rev. W. Dickerson, St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Tyreside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Rev. J. Newsham and E. F. Corballis, Esq.; Secretaries, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A. and G. Rix, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	271	Schools conducted by Religious	37
Churches, Chapels and Stations	184	Catholic Population	205,477

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverly into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN Canon COLLINGWOOD.—Res. *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*
Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS SHINE, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), EDWARD DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD, JOSEPH RUSSELL, O. DOLAN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shine, Revs. George Richardson, Patrick Duane, Michael Harty, Michael L. Cotter.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys, Rev. H. Garman, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Very Rev. John Canon Bray, D.D., Rev. Francis Van Neste.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Right Rev. Msgr. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, T. Bell, Hugh Quinn.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), P. O'Grady, *p. t.*
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.
St. Vincent's Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Revs. J. Lucey, P. Lucey.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Kinsley.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Leo McGuire.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, O. Horran.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Bernard McAdam, C. McGarvey, James Grogan, M. Gooley.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers.
St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, James Reynolds.
St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. C. P. Kelly, A. Kay, C. Earnshaw.
St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Molony.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John O'Connor, M. McNamara.
St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. P. McMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.

Digitized by Google

Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. G. Thonon.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. J. J. O'Shea.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. W. Hayes.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Terken.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, Henry McKenna, J. Colgan.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., H. Hammond.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. T. Nicholson.
Hemsworth, Rev. C. Leteux.
Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. J. White.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Smith, T. Young.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. J. Buggy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Very Rev. Francis Canon Wood.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
Kinsley, Rev. J. Broderick.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. H. Vos.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, C. Warren.
Milnes Bridge, Huddersfield, Rev. Thomas Byrne.
Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick, Rev. J. Comerford.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, W. C. Hudson, T. Molony.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, J. Whitehead.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. J. Bennett, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, J. Kavanagh.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Francis Creedon.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Revs. Denis O'Sullivan, James Bradley.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from Milnes Bridge.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, J. Ratcliffe, J. Mosca.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. William Bickerdike, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Heeley Bank road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	158	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	125
Regular Priests	26	Catholic Population	122,652

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.*
Assistant: Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon ENGLISH.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAWSON.
Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN; THOMAS O'CONNELL, (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD McCABE, V.G., (Theologian); Very Revs. PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE, THOMAS R. MURPHY, PATRICK CRONIN, CORNELIUS ENGLISH.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. X. Lynch, G. Kiernan, J. McMullan.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche, Rev. S. O'Brien.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Park road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., provincial, and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Rev. Michael Dillon.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot and 15 Fathers.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. J. O'Leary.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. W. McKernan.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. P. Macken.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McKernan.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Gryspeert.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames de Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Rev. J. Owens.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. W. Warmbold.
Thornaby-on-Tees, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe, Rev. T. McEntegart.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. W. McGlone.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. David O'Connor.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Patrick O'Regan, chaplain.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Digitized by Google

Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L., Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon English.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. E. O'Rourke, D.D., Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W. Wannyn, chaplain.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Thomas R. Canon Murphy, Rev. P. Gerrity, Rev. A. Van den Bosche.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, J. Connolly.
St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. P. Clancy, T. McEldowney.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rev. Richard Fox.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John Chadwick, Rev. Cecil Farrar.
St. George's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Cronin, Rev. Julius Claus, J.C.L.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. S. Hines.

Army chaplains: Rev. B. S. Guy, Rev. E. Kennedy, Rev. J. H. Bigland.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Nuns of the Order of the Presentation—Pickering.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	79	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular	35	Estimated Catholic Population	52,329

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*
Archivist and Treasurer—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*
Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon CARY-ELWES.—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*
Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES (Penitentiary), JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND (Theologian), JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUENS, AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. BERNARD MURRAY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Wallace Clare, Bernard Hyde.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital; H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905).
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.
Convent of the Franciscan Minoresses, Rockingham road.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Dudley Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Rev. Charles Duchemin.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. E. E. Garnett.
Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Congregation de Sainte Marie (III. Order).
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. Alfred Wilson.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Alexander, O.F.M., and other Fathers.
Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.
Chesham, served from Gerrard's Cross by Rev. M. J. Flanagan.
Eton, Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., Revs. L. E. Montgomery, Henry Healy, C.R.L.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Philip Gresham Brown, O.D.C., and other Fathers.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. Augustine Peacock, Gerald Flanagan.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph McGhee.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. Andrew J. Kay.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. Patrick Grogan.

Digitized by Google

Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Thornton College, Rev. Henry G. Hughes.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Msgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Chapel, 2 Round Church st., Rev. J. B. Marshall, M.A., chaplain. Open to Members of the University Only.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. J. L. Whitfield, M.A., Rev. F. Adamson.
St. Benet's House, closed during the war.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Donald Heptonstall.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
Cossey Hall, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1800), served from Costessey.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harling, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Fincham, served from Swaffham.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
Hingham, served from Norwich.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. C. S. Flynn.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
North Walsham, served from Cromer.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, R.D., Revs. Frederick Nutt, R. Van Hissenhoven, Edward Wimbridge, J. Cosser, M.A.
St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. J. Vende.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
Swaffham, Rev. John Malone.
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Wilfrid Hampson.
Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Delaney.
Beccles, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Brantham, served from East Bergholt.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Revs. Austin O'Sullivan, Edward McHugh.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Rev. Bernard McCaul.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.

Digitized by Google

Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. William Wainwright.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular Clergy	20	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	99
Secular Clergy	80	Estimated Catholic Population	16,160

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. Provost CROFT, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Lincoln.*
Secretary—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. AUGUSTINE WILLIAMSON.—Res., *St. Peter's, Beeston, Nottingham.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*
Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos.; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN MCILROY, THOMAS BYRNE, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D., BERNARD HOBSON.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Edwin Henson.
Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Michael Griffin, John Toomey.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. ———.
Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Rev. George Holland.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.
St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. Bernard George.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (chaplain).
Beeston, Rev. A. Williamson.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Holmes.
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph Ketels.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Frederick Ingle.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Hayward.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Byrne, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. Thomas B. Chapman.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Alvaston, English Martyrs', Rev. John Keogh.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.
Belper, Rev. Louis Drury.
Bolsover, served from Shirebrook.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.
Butterley, served from Clay Cross.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Patrick Hassan, S.J., and other Fathers.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. Augustine Bermingham.
Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.
Creswell, served from Mount St. Mary's.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. Canon Hawkins, Rev. Claude Bostock.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Baigent, Rev. James F. Hargreaves.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. Richard de Mattos.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. P. Flynn.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George LeRoy.
Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers; Rev. Arthur Collingwood, S. J., rector, and 12 Fathers.
Newhall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. William C. McKenna.
Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Froes.
Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. Jos. Flynn, S.J.
Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.

Digitized by Google

Whittington, served from Staveley.
Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. J. B. Rooney.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. N. Wylie, O.P., prior, and 6 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. James Parle.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), served from Measham.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's, (1839), served from Loughborough.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. Leonard Middleton.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. ———.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley, John Colbert.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. Edward J. Hoase, Inst. Ch. (chaplain).
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Convent Poor Clares Colletines.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Robert J. Hunter.
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. John Keating, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson, Rev. Leo. Bermingham.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall, served from Lutterworth.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. Matthew J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. J. Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac. Rev. James Power.
St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Cyril, C.X.F. (Provincial).
East Barkwith, Franciscan College, Ponton Hall, Fr. Jiego-Joseph, O.S.F.C., Rector, and 6 other Fathers.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Francis Richmond.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. A. Arendzen.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. A. Lakin.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.
Immingham Docks, (1901), served from St. Peter's, Grimsby.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Croft, Rev. P. Taylor.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Scunthorpe, Rev. Francis Firth.
Skegness, Rev. C. B. Croucher.
Skendleby Hall, Sacred Heart (1894), served from Spalding.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. C. Tyck, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Wellingore Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Sleaford.
Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. Wilfred Tonge.

RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. A. C. V. Crowther.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. C. Payne.
Trover Grange, served from Stamford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.

Digitized by Google

House of Mercy for Servants—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Franciscan Tertiaries: Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Ursuline Convent, Coalville.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick. (Coalville).
Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	89	Mission Churches and Chapels	83
Regular Clergy	52	Catholic Population	44,900

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID Canon BARRY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*
Secretary—Rev. CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.
Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., Theologian; Right Rev. Msgr. LEO CROUTELLE; Very Revs. WALTER KIELY, MICHAEL BURNS, AUGUSTIN MORFORD. Honorary Canons: Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Right Rev. Msgr. DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON, Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Msgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Rev. F. SHEPHERD, Very Rev. J. S. BURNS.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Keily, D.D.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissy, Rev. C. Mahoney, Rev. D. Kavanagh, Rev. ———.
St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Msgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., Rev. J. Cashman.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. D. Noonan, Rev. ———.
Beaconfield, Rev. A. Durand.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Very Rev. Dean O'Loughlin.
Carmelite Convent, Efford, Rev. W. Gaynor.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Edward.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Canon Gandy.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.
Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Maurus Masse, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Very Rev. Augustin Canon Morford.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. H. P. Russell.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, F. S. Biggs, P. Nealon.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92); new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney (Exeter), B. Tracy.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. ———.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. Gautier.
Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent, Rev. C. Scanlan.
Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.
Lynton, Rev. M. F. Weddick.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. E. Damen (Newton).
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. P. Barrett.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate. Rev. P. Gunning, S.M., supr., 4 Priests.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. A. Hawkins.
Tavistock, served from Cathedral.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Quinn.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. J. Shryane.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. F. O'Brien.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. E. O'Dea.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.
Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.
Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. ———, and 8 Fathers.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Blandford, Rev. ———.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Jules Ketele.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. ———.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. T. Hannigan.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. I. Cowd.

Digitized by Google

Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Msgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. E. Grant.
Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. Canon O'Neill (Mauritius).
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. P. Morton.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Reginald Vaughan, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. F. Biggs.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns.
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. S. Hern, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. ———.
Launceston, Rev. B. Tracey.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. D. O'Connor.
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Ives', Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. P. M. Northcote.
Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodwin.

Army Chaplains: Very Rev. Msgr. Smith, D.S.O., Revs. F. Hayes, W. O'Neill, N. Woodfrey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Secondary School for Boys, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.
School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	83	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	96
Regular Clergy	48	Catholic Population	19,584

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Francis Stanford, Timothy Twomey.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner, Revs. P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. F. Raab.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. Corbett.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.
St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. W. P. O'Connor, naval chaplains.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, F. J. Pinkman, M. Rohan.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, served from Aldershot.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.
Military Prison.
Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.
Andover, West st., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.
Bighton, served from Alton.
Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.
Bitterne, The Convent, Rev. G. Dolman, Ploërmel Bros., Rev. J. Kerdal.
Bordon Camp, Rev. R. Arscott.
Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., Rev. J. Mulhall, S.J., and three Fathers.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. Albert Lion.
Farnborough, Rev. J. McCourt, S.C., and five Fathers.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Canon Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, J. P. Murphy.
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Rice.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.
Hayling Island, served from Havant.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton.
Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. John Murphy, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), ———.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Montfort College, Rev. P. A. Cousseau, S.M.M., supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.
Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, B. Lindsay.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., Rev. J. Nagle.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

Digitized by Google

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. ———, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. J. Ahern.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D., Rev. M. J. Sexton.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. MacSwiney.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. W. J. Blake.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cozien, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Wokingham.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Coughlan, M.R.
St. Amand (13th century), Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., A. McDonald.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, M.R., Rev. E. Sweeney.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. L. Gullient, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Mao, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
Faithful Companions, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. H. Dorran.
Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.
St. Louis', La Chaumière, Salesian Fathers, Rev. E. Cosson, S.C., superior.
St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	92	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	110
Regular Clergy	209	Catholic Population	53,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *10 Albany road, Southport.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIONEL J. Canon O'KELLY.—Res., *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. FRANCIS J. NUGENT.—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIONEL J. O'KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK (Secretary); CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP, ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Theologian); THOMAS WALSH. *Honorary Canon:* Very Rev. CHARLES MCDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. F. Harrison, W. Foy, Joseph Butler, James Fallon, C. Bullock.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren, B.A.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, P. Dillon.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Alban King, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, W. A. Gay.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, W. Turner.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and other Fathers.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan, B.A.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. Douglas Evershed, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. Osmund Canon Woods, Rev. Jer. Kelly.
Billington, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmsley, (Langho, Blackburn).
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of Teos; Revs. W. Drake, J. M. Edmondson, J. Cartin.
St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Augustine Rose, Thomas Dillon, Jr.
St. Mary's, Islington, Right Rev. Msgr. Jos. A. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. W. Ramsdale, H. Bamber.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan C Crisp, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, W. Shanahan, T. McKenna.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Revs. C. Chronnell, M. Lalor.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, W. Guinan, George Wainwright.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, Thomas McGrath.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. Canon Robt. Holmes, Revs. W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
Public Institutions, Rev. Thomas Harrison, Deane, Church Lane.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, Thomas Butler, T. Barton.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Charles Morris, J. Linehan.
Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. H. Egbers.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. T. Henshaw, Manchester road.
Chadderton, St. Herbert's, Rev. James Lawless, Middleton road.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Kelly.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.

Digitized by Google

Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnl[illegible] Rev. J. Cromboleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. [illegible]us Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, G. Mot[illegible].
Crumpsall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, P[illegible]yan.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase, C. W[illegible]kin[illegible]
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.
Eccles. St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, D.D., Rev. Her[illegible]ger.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Right Rev. Msgr. P[illegible]rovost Lynch, Revs. T. Singleton, Martin Fynh, B.A., B.D.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Revs. Henry [illegible].R., Victor Mann.
St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and John O'Dwyer.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., F. A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., T. Bergin.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and L. Sheahan.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. W. Thomson, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. V. H. Dawes, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. A. Bartlett.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Michael O'Leary.
St. Robert's, North st., Rev. W. Watts.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
Manchester, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Lionel J. Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. William Flynn, Lawrence Casey, H. Fielding.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Msgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, A. P. Keegan, Joseph Higham.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. A. Wilson, vice-rector; J. F. McNulty, M.A., H. Morrisey, M.A., S.T.L., J. J. Ingram, M.A., Joseph Rector, John C. Cooke, B.A., F. Burscough, Leo Malone
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, J. Cronin, J. Holland.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector, Rev. George Tighe.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.
St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. Augustine Reardon.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, T. C. Gornall.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Seed.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Rev. Henry Atkinson.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. Fitzgerald.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., James McDonnell, Patrick Leavey, Roger Weardon, M. O'Sullivan.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marshall, F. Diamond.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Revs. Andrew Ivory, J. Neil.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. James Murray, M.R., J. Birch, Michael O'Hara, William Sewell.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. de Pauw.
Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rushohue.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Hanrahan.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur MacGrath.

Digitized by Google

Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. J. Lineen.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Cashell.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. Charles Dunleavy.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, Joseph Butler.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. P. Feeney, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Francis J. Nugent, A. S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, J. E. McEnery.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, F. Magill; L. Tighe, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. Paul Dootson, G. Griffin.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph Callaway.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V. F., Rev. J. Drescher.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Revs. R. C. Campion, Herbert Bonney.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack, Jas. Kelly.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Msgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peters, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe, Rev. M. Daly.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, P. J. McGuinness.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Prior M. McCarthy O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. W. Isaac.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
Winton, St. Gilbert's, Rev. George Callaway, 93 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.

Military Chaplains—Revs. G. Keane, A. O'Connor, R. McGuinness, M. J. Phelan, V. O'Shaughnessy, E. M. Guinness, J. B. Broshan, P. Gorman, M. P. Moran, W. Dorran, J. McGinnell, G. H. Ayles-Waters.
Naval Chaplain—Rev. E. M. Bray, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, B.A., Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero.
Bishop's House, Salford. For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent, Salford (St. Bridget's Orphanage); Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.
CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians): Manchester.

Digitized by Google

DOMINICANS: Pendleton, Salford.
FRIARS MINOR: Gorton, Manchester.
JESUITS: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
MISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Patricroft (Convent).
SERVITES OF MARY: Todmorden.
ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Moston Cemetery; and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.
BROTHERS OF CHARITY: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Richmond Grove, Longsight.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Victoria Park, Manchester.

WOMEN.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: 1° St. Mary's, Bury; 2° Blackley Park Convent, Manchester.
DAUGHTERS OF JESUS: Colne.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: 1° *Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford;* 2° *The Hollies, Oak Road, Fallowfield;* 3° *Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester.*
FRANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST: 183, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: *Loretto Convent, Upper Moss Lane,* Hulme, Manchester.
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra Road S., Manchester.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth Grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.
MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (III. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princes Street, Blackburn; 3° Fountain Street, Nelson; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.
PALLOTTINE SISTERS: Como Terrace, Drake Street, Rochdale.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
PRESENTATION NUNS: *Livesey Street, Manchester.*
SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (of Troyes): Bignor Street, Cheetham.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: *Tottington, Bury.*
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford Street; 3° St. Vincent Street, Ancoats, Manchester.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.
SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° St. Mary's, Burnley; 2° Werneth Lodge, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood.
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° *Mount St. Joseph, Deane, near Bolton;* 2° 28, Pilkington Street; 3° 40, Clarence Street, Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria Street, Middleton; 5° 43, Crescent, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Horwich.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° *Brook House, Whalley Road, Blackburn;* 2° St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor Street, Cheetham, Manchester.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes Lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's Place, Blackburn.

NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	3	Churches and Chapels	211
Priests	360	Catholic Population	300,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., 39 *Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN Provost BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*
Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., 69 *Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*
Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary and Secretary; JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., Theologian; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM, JOHN H. ROCHE, HUGH WELSH.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. R. Bleasdale.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. P. Kearney, D.D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. J. Porter, Joseph Quinn, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Dominic, Rev. Frs. Seraphin (Honnibal), O.S.F.C. (guardian), John Capistran, Thomas.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Very Revs. H. Canon Welch, James P. Kelly.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., C. James.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Provost Barry, V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, J. McNally, T. Ball, D.D., T. Bradley.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Rev. W. Baines, Revs. M. Curran, G. Cavanagh, R. I. Pownall.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Revs. B. Coleman, P. Burke.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly (supr.), Revs. E. Natson, B. O'Connell, T. Foley.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Pollen, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B.A., O. McBennett.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, V. Corcoran.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. E. D. Kirby.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. P. L. Pears.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. G. Canon Walsh, Rev. R. Hughes.
Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Miller.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. T. Mullins.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Rev. P. Gerrard, B.A.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. A. McGeever.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones, Rev. E. Logan.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.

Digitized by Google

Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Mottram, Revs. T. Seddon, O. Calderbank.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A.
Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, W. Kinsella, A. J. Wilson, J. Russell.
St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. Canon J. H. Roche, Revs. A. Byrne, T. Lowery.
St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. E. O'Connor.
Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. ———.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.
Sick leave and unattached: Rev. E. B. Hitchings.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls—Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	95	Other Chapels of Communities	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	63,329

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E.*
Vicars-Forane—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon CHARLES C. HOGAN, V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, V.F.
Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN SHEEN.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*
Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. CONSTABLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*
Archivist—Rev. R. ROCHFORD.
Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar-General, Canons HOGAN and SHEEHAN; Revs. JAMES MAHONEY and W. MONK.
Diocesan Financial Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE.
Assistant Financial Secretary—Rev. F. COPSEY.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. WRIGHT.
Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LE BOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. F. E. PRITCHARD; Sussex, Rev. F. HOPPER.
Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Revs. JAMES KEATINGE, EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, Penitentiary; Very Revs. CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING, Right Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, B.A., Very Revs. ARCHIBALD MACCALL, EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE, R. IRVINE NEAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, FRANCIS ROE, JAMES PURDON, ROBERT COLLINSON.

LONDON.

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. Daniel O'Meara, adm.; Revs. Joseph Butler, J. Farrell, A. Dudley, P. MacHugh, Philip Fletcher.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas'; Royal Eye Hospital; St. George's Home for Boys, 5 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. E. Larkin.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, E. Daly.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D., A. Flanagan.
Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, and 17 Fathers.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, M.R., Revs. H. Byrne, P. de Ternant, R. Milton.
Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas Ryan, O. Leake.
Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph Mahoney, D. D.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, Rev. F. Copsey.
Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. Douch.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. W. Fichter, C. Constable.
Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. Evariste Buytaers, M. Maynard, A.A.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R., Revs. C. Dolman, R. O'Donovan.
North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.
Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Charlton, S.E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Lefebure, A. Moors, G. Soulice, A.A.
Clapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. John Charlton, C.SS.R., provincial and 12 Fathers.
St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A., Revs. E. Shebbeare.
Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, M.R., W. M. Pritchard, S. O'Beirne.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., Rev. Jules Van Langendonck.
Earlsfield, S.W., Revs. W. Wonnacott, P. King.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.
Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. C. O'Donoghue, H. Rochford, Ph.D.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, J. Winder.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. Edmund Miller.

Digitized by Google

Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, T. Clifton, 175 High st.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. E. Corbishley.
Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 3 Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Leo Fichter.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, J. Keogh, E. Loman.
Putney, St. Simon Stock, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers, Rev. A. Kopp, S.J., rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. W. Monk, T. Scott, J. Warrington Simmons.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.
Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. H. Robins.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Rev. Peter Mason, Rev. B. Moultrie.
Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. R. Pitts, T. Lawton.
Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, J. O'Connor.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Rev. G. Sproston.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. B. Kelly.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. A. Perceval.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, B. Wall.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Fitzgerald.
Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. W. Dominic Brownrigg, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, M.R., P. Byrne.

KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. F. Rhead, A. Jenner.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.
Birchington, Rev. H. Aldersey, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, Brendan Byrne.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, T. Cambourne.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, J. Cuddon, F. Day, E. Nugent.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus' served from St. Michael's by Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.
Crrayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
Datford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. H. Plummer, J. Redmond, G. Quin.
Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, Evans.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Hoare.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st.
Folkestone, West, st. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. D. Leahy (pro tem).
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. McMahon, T. S. Smith.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, T. Fitzpatrick.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Bonaventure Fitzherbert, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Foran, O.S.A., prior, Rev. M. O'Sullivan, O.S.A.
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Rev. F. Pritchard, J. Inwood.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. Robert Measures.
Orpington, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, O.S.B., abbot visitor; Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.
St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. L. Anselm Spencer, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. Michel Daquin.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Donoghue.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. B. Walsh.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, J. McKee, C.F.
Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Peall.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R., Revs. C. Trapp and H. Fickling.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. Boyson, O.S.F.S., and other Fathers.
Westgate, Rev. Aidan Palmer, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.
Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Haynes and J. Franklin.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. F. Sparling.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. P. Williams, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Oswin, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, J. Crea, J. Corbett.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. J. Torrance, W. Curtin.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Very Rev. W. Bernard Canon Alexander, and Rev. J. Corballis.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by Rev. A. Aarts.
Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. P. Hemans.
Egham, St. Cuthbert, Very Rev. H. Canon Cafferata.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. C. Turner, H. Dwyer.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. G. Le Bosquet.
Holmwood, served from Crawley.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. C. P. Sullivan S.M., and other Fathers, 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., B. McFadden.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, C. Le Warne, Wyndham road.
Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Redaway.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. P. Hughes.
Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, V.F., Rev. T. Killeen.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South, Revs. H. Prince, W. Kenney.
Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, James Pitts, Ph.D.
Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. ———.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., W. Donovan.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lutz, C. Crawford, S. Roche.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Hart.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
Walton, St. Erconwald, served from St. George's, Weybridge.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling.
St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. Lewis McMurdie, C.J., pres., and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Chichester, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Rev. F. Rankin, S.J.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. ———.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Msgr. Arthur Canon Doubleday, B.A., rector; Very Rev. Msgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. C. Westlake (vice-rector), I. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., A. Hooker, J. Byrne, B.A., E. Browne, A. Wood (procurator), H. Gibney, and W. Moor.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam during the war.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Revs. E. Cosmo-Brown and R. Redding.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. R. Bullesbach.

Digitized by Google

Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. ———.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Emery, J. Fevez, J. Cronin, I.C.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. P. Mullarkey, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, M.R., C. McConville, P. Roughneen.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. F. Freeland.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H. M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Webb.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Ottley, V.F., Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.
St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.
St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Pacificus, O.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. J. Shoolbred, W. A. Pritchard.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. Seraphin Bolger, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Rev. Msgr. A. Cocks, Revs. A. Trew, C. Innes-Browne, A. Hauber, F. Dorman.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Warwick.
Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. William Canon McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Richard Irvine Canon Neave, Rev. S. Fairbourn.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. S. Stonier.
Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. G. Boniface.
Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.
Robertsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. J. Colley.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Biondini, O.M.C.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Rev. F. Segesser, M.R., Rev. J. Golding-Bird, Rev. A. Firderer.
Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Christall.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.
Wadhurst, Rev. G. Elson, I.C., rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. T. Smith.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. James Canon Purdon, Rev. E. Redding.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College Brighton; Xaverian School, Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. E. Larkin (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's and St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Manor House, Portslade, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Mottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst: St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	285	Churches and Chapels	373
Regular Clergy	247	Estimated Catholic Population	150,000

Digitized by Google

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B., born in the Fylde district of Lancashire, August 27, 1862; cons. Bishop of Port Louis Feb. 24, 1911; appointed Archbishop of Cardiff Feb. 7, 1916.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 2½ Newport Rd., Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Penarth.*

Secretary—Rev. D. J. HANNON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. GEORGE AELRED KINDERSLEY, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, O.S.B., HENRY GREGORY BUISSERET, O.S.B., JOSEPH CUTHBERT FORMBY, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, O.S.B., JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, O.S.B., MICHAEL ELPHEGE DUGGAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident, all Benedictines. In the new archdiocese there will be two chapters, one at St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, secular, and one at Belmont, Benedictine.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. Van den Heuvel, D. J. Hannon, J. P. Tobin, W. Boulton, B. McLaughlin.
St. Peter's (1861), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
Cardin Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Albans (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. F. W. Palmer, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. H. Irvine, M. J. Davis.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Peter's.
Aberavon, St. Joseph's, Revs. Philip Kelly, N. James.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Flood.
Aberkenig, served from Bridgend.
Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.
Bargoed, St. Peter's, served from Rhymney.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Revs. Francis J. Vaughan, M. J. Richardson.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.
Caerphilly, St. Helen's, Rev. Paul Saillour, O.S.B.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. W. Morgan.
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Rev. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Morriston, served from Clydach on Tawe.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. D. Hallahan, Rev. M. O'Donovan.
Mumbles, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Berard.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Iltyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. G. A. Dawson, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Revs. G. Griffiths, T. Crowley.
Treforest. St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
Treorchy, served from Tonypandy.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael and All Holy Angels (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., cathedral prio, and other Fathers.
Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. E. Grieshaber.

Digitized by Google

Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu, O.S.B.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. W. Coonan.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. J. M. Moorat, O.S.B.
Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Colgan, O.S.B., Rev. J. Placid Smith, O.S.B.
Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. P. O'Keeffe.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. F. H. Garrett.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Grosmont.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Pentilwyn, served from Risca.
Pontilanfraith, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Claire's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch, Rev. T. Williams.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent, Rev. W. Conway.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. A. C. Knight.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home,* Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	45	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	57
Regular Priests	46	Catholic Population (approximately)	64,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*
Secretary—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*
Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, W. J. KELLY, G. NIGHTINGALE, W. FINUCANE.
Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. G. NIGHTINGALE.
Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. George Canon Nightingale, Revs. J. P. Geraghty, S. Dempsey.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Asaph, Rev. C. King, S.J.
Ruthin, served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S.J.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F., Rev. L. B. Cunningham.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Hayden.
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Augustine, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Portmadoc, St. Illtyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J., His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
St. Mary's College (Holywell), Rev. P. Hook, Ph.D.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. S. Baron, D.D.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate, Very Rev. Father Philip, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.
Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. Cuthbert King, S.J.
St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Keogh, S.J., rector, and 7 Fathers.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. ———.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon).

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.

Digitized by Google

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Urban Young, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.
Pembrey, Rev. J. Jarvis.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Cook, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	31	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	56
Regular Clergy	70	Catholic Population	11,332

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic *"Ex supremo Apostolatus apice"* of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, D.D., ordained, Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Nov. 16, 1917. Res., *13 Tantalon place, Edinburgh.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK Provost MORRIS. Res., *40 High st., Edinburgh.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY, CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, HEBERT R. LAUGHTON, HUGH P. CONSIDINE. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SMITH.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH. St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Patrick McDaniel, James Ryan, John Byrne.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. James Bonner, James Mullan, Bernard McLaughlin.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. John B. McCluskey, S.J., and other Fathers.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine (Canon).
St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray, Rev. Michael Bruce.
St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, served by Jesuit Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Rev. ———.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, chaplain.
Addlewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Edward I. Miley.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. John Charles McManus, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Dominic Hart.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, Rev. Thomas Moore.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. Ewen Connolly.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. William Mellon.
Inverkeithing Rev. Joseph C. Long, Rev. William Murphy.

Digitized by Google

Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Hugh Conway.
Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Very Rev. H. R. Canon Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.
East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Allan Gray.
Saltoun, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Patrick Green, Daniel Ramsay.
Blackburn (1905), served from Armadale.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. James McGilligan.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Richard Delaney.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Octave Couttenier.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James Hart.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. James Macdonald.
Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Charles Murdoch, Revs. Richard Thornhill, James Scott.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. David Robertson, Hugh Kelly.
Rumford, St. Anthony, Rev. William Grant.
Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), Rev. Edward Morrison.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Francis McManus, Administrator, Rev. Nicolas Carrigan.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Chaplains on active service with army in France: Rev. John Stuart, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, Rev. Peter J. Burns.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	83	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	89
Regular Clergy	13	Catholic Populattion, about	70,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: *"Archdiocese, Glasgow."*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN *Canon* MONTGOMERY, Revs. THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEBETY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, DANIEL COLLINS, ANGUS MACKINTOSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES MACKENNA.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN RITCHIE, M.R., (Theologian), Very Revs. JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL McNAIRNEY, M.R., HUBERT VAN STIPHOUT, M.R., WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.R., PATRICK HACKETT. Honorary Canon: JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, Thomas O'Connor, John McQuillinan, D.D.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 220. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 303. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 181.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. T. McEwan, A. McInnes, M. O'Brien, J. O'Callaghan, D.D.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 743. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 745. Infants' School—attendance, 530.
Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st. Girls, 190; Slatfield, Boys, 190.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. P. Ryan, adm., Alexander MacKintosh, Hugh J. Bradley, J. O'Donnell.
Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 551; another for girls—attendance, 525; one for infants—attendance, 258.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. A. McCormick, P. O'Brien.
Day School—average attendance, 657.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. P. Boland, John Boyle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 341. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 664.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849-1865), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. P. Doyle, J. Stuart.
Day School—average attendance, 742.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. A. Campbell, S.J., and other Fathers.
Two Day Schools—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1418.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, A. Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, J. J. Scanlon, P. Clarke.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2183.

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1037.

Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day School—average attendance, 715.

St. Francis (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2455.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, P. Flood, D.D., J. McChrystal.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 690; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 2106.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, J. McGrory.
Three Day Schools, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1637.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. A. Mullins, T. J. O'Sullivan, P. Murie.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1060.

Digitized by Google

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, W. Flanagan, J. Lyons, R. Devitt.
Day School, under certified teachers—average, 1081.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, E. Bradley, J. Conlon, T. A. Murphy, A. McEachen, F. McIntyre.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 1693.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Revs. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, T. Rourke, J. P. Kenneally, T. Dumphy.
Day School—average attendance, 1472.
St. Agnes' Possil, Revs. J. McMenemy, E. O'Hanlon.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 455.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. James Mullin, D.D., M.R., S. Keane, M. O'Connor, T. Farry.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 963.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, A. Hamilton, C. J. Treanor, D.D.
St. Saviour's (1897), Summerton, Revs. William Daly, J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 903.
St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 627.
St. Anne's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Roche, J. Courtney.
Day School—average, 1165.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray.
Day School—average attendance, 570.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. McMillan, H. Delargey, F. Taggart, A. Shvaelstris (for Lithuanians).
Day School—attendance, 1007.
St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'.
Day School—average, 908.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, J. J. Crumly, W. Hayes, J. P. Fennessy.
School—average, 1189.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. Angland.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. T. Gourlay.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. B. Connolly, C.P., W. Molloy, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy, prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys. Rev. J. Doherty, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R., Rev. E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 539.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, F. G. Mangan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 465.
Blackwood, Rev. T. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 110.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., H. Macdonald, M. Hanrahan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1070.
Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Hughes.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 243.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., P. J. MacFarlane.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 648.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. S. A. Thornton, J. Godfrey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 460.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, J. Dennehy, E. McGennis.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 807.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, W. M. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 279.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 603.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 91.
Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, J. Montgomery, D. Harty, W. McMullen.
Day School—average, 535.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 321.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, H. O'Brien.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 354.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, D. Scannell, P. O'Sullivan.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 814.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan.
Day Schools—average attendance, 996.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hacket, Rev. P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 661.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann, P. Reilly.
Day School—average, 479.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. A. MacKintosh.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 358.

Digitized by Google

Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 97.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. P. Conway, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 1007.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. T. Kickham, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 347.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 324.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kelly, D.D.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 272.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. D. Brown, J. Kennedy, D. L. McLaughlin, J. Norbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1279.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. T. Currie, D. M. Sheehan, J. Doherty, N. Tangney.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1240. Secondary School, 154.
Newmains, Rev. W. O'Carroll.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 273.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 331.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. J. Troy, A. McBride.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 845.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 595.
Shieldmuir, Revs. T. Delbeke, J. Durkin, D. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1069.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, A. Mullen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 392.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 44.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 534.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towle, M. Ahearne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 797.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. Cush.
Day School—average attendance, 208.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Deeney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 584.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. P. Diamond.
Day School—average attendance, 70.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 230.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School—average, 110.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 63.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. B. Lynch, A. Gallancher, J. Power.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 486.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School—average, 260.
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, T. Murray.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 475.
Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1060.
Croy, Revs. J. M. M. Charleson, T. Healy.
Day School—average, 401.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, T. O'Hanlon.
Day School—average, 633.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, W. McGoldrick, W. Delahunty.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1152.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Flynn, J. Ashe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 471.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 257.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. M. Jansen, G. Galbraith, P. Torley.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 620.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.
Day School—average attendance, 145.
Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.
Day School—average, 247.

Digitized by Google

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, M. Harrington, A. O'Keeffe.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 524 and 123.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 65.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 182.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, M. O'Connor, J. Wall, J. Scanlon.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1969.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, J. Higgins, J. Kennedy.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1026. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 103.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 90.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. White, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 609.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. J. Clarke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 184.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average 194.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. J. Clark, C. Dennehy, H. J. Keane, N. Walsh, J. Costeur.
Day Schools, Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1824.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R., Revs. P. Fogarty, T. O'Halloran.
Day School—average attendance, 822.
St. Charles' (1898), Revs. F. R. Pirrie, P. Bonnyman. Day School—average attendance, 327.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 926.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. F. Dougan.
Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 243.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Military Chaplain at the Front: Rev. Joseph Doherty.
Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Antwerp; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. W. Bradley, Ireland.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Retreat House (for men)—Craighead, Bothwell, Revs. R. Middelton, J. Bullen, S.J.
Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
Defective Children's Home—Partick, Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	255	Churches, Chapels and Stations	136
Regular Clergy	51	Estimated Catholic Population	400,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.
Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.
Bishop—Right. Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—Res., *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.
Inspectors of Schools—Rev. PATRICK KEENAN, Rev. JOHN ROGER.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ANDREW CAMERON.
Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH. Canons: Very Revs. CHARLES DEVINE (theologian); ANDREW F. THOMSON, Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MCGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART (penitentiary); Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Rev. DAVID MCDONALD, COLIN C. MACKENZIE, CHARLES MCDONALD.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., J. Marr, Valentine Mackenzie.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. Thos. McLaughlin, D.D.
Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry, Rev. Patrick Keenan.
St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for Intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. George Grant.
Ballater, St. Nathalan, Rev. Jas. Bonnyman.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. Colin Canon McKenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova (1880); Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Andrew Cameron.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. Jos. McLellan.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James Anton.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Walter McHardy.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart, served from Dufftown by Rev. John G. McBain.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.
Chappeltown, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Very Rev. Chas. Canon McDonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, St. James; Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Very Rev. David Canon McDonald.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Æneas Geddes.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Rt. Rev. Abbot Joseph McDonald, O.S.B. (prior), and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey. Benedictine Nuns.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Francis B. Cronin, D.D.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. John Simpson.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.—Day School.

Digitized by Google

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Revs. Patrick McGonagle, John McKee, Alexander J. Gillies, John Tennant, D.D., Alexander O'Donoghue, William Watson, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti, spiritual director.
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rev. William Shaw.
Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), served from Lerwick.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, Rev. ——.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. W. A. Bowie.
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall (1902), St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Alexander Bennett.
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornock and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 129.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests (including 3 retired)	49	Congregational Schools	19
Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholic Population	12,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

Bishop—Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, D.D.; cons. 11th June, 1919.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*
Administrator—Very Rev. —— ——.
Vicar-General—Right Rev. HUGH CAMERON.
Cathedral Chapter—erected 1907.
Provost—Very Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH.
Canons—Very Rev. DONALD MACDOUGALL (Penitentiary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH (Theologian); Very Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, JAMES CHISHOLM, ANGUS MACDONALD, WILLIAM MACMASTER.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. Wilfrid Gettnis. Day school under Government inspection.
Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald. Day school under Government inspection.
Connel Ferry, served occasionally from Taynuilt.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John MacElmail, Rev. John Angles. Day school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under Government inspection.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Very Rev. A. Canon Macdonald, Rev. A. Butler. Day School under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm. Day school under Government inspection.
Braes of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alex. Canon Mackintosh, Prof. A.P. Day school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. John Macmillan.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McLellan.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. James Macdonald.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. John Mackintosh.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Very Rev. Donald Canon McDougall.
Portree, Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, Rev. William Macdonald.
Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Portree.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served occasionally from Inverie.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. W. Gillies.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Malcolm Mackinnan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Duncan Campbell.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rt. Rev. Hugh Cameron, V.G.
Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. Donald McIntyre.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall, Rev. Samuel Macisaac.
Eigg, St. Donan (1810), Rev. Patrick Macdonald.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John MacNeill.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Lochmaddy, served occasionally from Benbecula.
North Bay, Barra, St. Barr (1906), Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.
Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Digitized by Google

Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh has retired from active service, owing to ill health. Res., Comindorcha, Acharacle.
Rev. Donald Walker also retired. Res., Howmore, South Uist. Rev. John MacNeill, Jr., on teaching staff of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Dunoon; Mingarry, Mount Stuart.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Dalburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	29	Congregational Day Schools	7
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46	Estimated Catholic Population	12,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

'he See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

'omprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

'ishop—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*
'icar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon TURNER.
'hapter—Provost: Very Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN TURNER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES V. McDONALD, JAMES DOWLING, THOMAS WELSH, JOHN MALCOLM; Hon. Canon: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

'UNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. John Noonan, Owen Lynch.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. Antony Sweeney, John McMahon, Charles Daly.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Revs. John O'Neill, John McDonald, James Matthews.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, M.R.; Revs. Andrew McKinlay, Patrick G. Egan, Maxwell Ogilvie.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm, Revs. Michael J. Fahy, Richard Durand.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
'rbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
roughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.
orfar, served monthly from Montrose.
onifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
ontrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.
'ellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.
undee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

ERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Welsh, Revs. Joseph Brough, Thomas E. O'Shea.
Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen, C.SS.R., and other Fathers.
berfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
lyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
uchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.
allechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Coogan.
ankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
lairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Streech.—Day School.
rieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.
oune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
unblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
unkeld, Rev. ——.
ethven, served monthly from Crieff.
anley, served every fortnight from Perth.
allymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

lloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John McDaniel.—Day School.
iva, St. —— (1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.
ew Valleyfield, Rev. John Kilcullen.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

ipar, served monthly from Newport.
yres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
ewport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
ayport, served monthly from Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

'iests	33	Day Schools	9
hurches, chapels and stations	35	Catholic Population	33,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN, V.G.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. John Murphy, Martin Doyle.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Guevirts, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Carmont, Rev. L. Mulholland.
Langholm, served from Annall.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Rev. A. Wrightson.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Vignoles, Rev. F. Letters.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. M. Doyle.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Hogan.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. P. McDermott, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Muirwirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkencudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. W. Bohan.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	37	Congregational Schools	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Catholic Population	16,000

Digitized by Google

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. TITUS TROCCHI, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., Titular Archbishop of Lacedaemon, cons. December 12, 1915. Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res., *Calle* 21, *num*, 271, *Vedadó, Havana, Cuba.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. FREDERIC LUNARDI, Ph.D., D.D., J.U.D. Res., *Calle Poseo entre* 17 *y* 19, *Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX GUERRA, S.S.F.S., D.D. Res., *Santiago.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Priests of Religious Orders, 37; Churches with Resident Priests, 26; Catholic Population, 415,949.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., cons. November 8, 1914. Res., *Camaguey, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 20; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; College for Boys, 1; Colleges for Girls, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Apostolic Administrator.*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., Bishop of Camaguey.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Catholic Population, 533,686.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D., cons. October 28, 1903. Res., 58 *Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Priests of Religious Orders, 150; Colleges for Boys, 10; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 20; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 500,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, D.D., cons. May 3, 1915. Res., *Obispado, Matanzas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 33; Colleges for Boys, 7; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

---

* HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *2ª de Brasil, 20, Mexico, D.F.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000; Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12. Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000; Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,839,250.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tobasco, Nov. 7, 1897; transferred to Chilapa, Oct. 12, 1907. Very Rev. Can. R. HERRERA. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Parishes, 64; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 361,239.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D.D., appointed May 6, 1912. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Very Rev. T. A. Perez. Res., *Porfirio Diaz, 62, Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL GUIZAR, D.D.; Very Rev. FRANCISCO CORREA DIAZ.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils, 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA (directly under the Propaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz, L. C., Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ENRIQUE SANCHEZ PAREDES, D.D., cons. June 8, 1919. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla, Calle 16 de Septembre, 1104.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, about 400; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 2,000; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., *Huajuapam de Leon, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, 300; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan, 6ª de Aldama, 59.* Vicar Gen. Very Rev. Dean LORENZO OLACIREGUI.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 350; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO BANEGAS, D.D., cons. July 27, 1919. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro, Avenida Hidalgo, 6.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1903. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

---

* *Although of late it has been difficult to obtain statistics for Mexico, so far as possible the data printed in this year's edition has been revised.*

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUÑEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 225; Churches, 150; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7,000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches, —; Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Vicar Gen. Msgr. MANUEL ALVARADO. Address for the Vicar General and the Archbishop, *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Apartado Postal,* 49.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 650; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 89; Churches and Chapels, etc., 800; Seminaries, 4, with 1,200 pupils. Colleges for boys, 25; for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ; cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Address, 1ª *del Centenario, No.* 1. *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.* Vicar General, Very Rev. TSIDRO NAVARRO. Address 4ª, *de Washington,* No. 33, *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, 100; Parishes, 20; Catholic Schools, 30; Seminary, 1; Asylums, 2; Sunday Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D. D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903. Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religicus Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL AZPEITIA PALOMAR, D.D., LL.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1919. Res., *Tepic, Territory of Tepic,*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. DE LA MORA, D.D., cons. May 7, 1911. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. J. GUADALUPE CHÁVEZ. Address for the Bishop and the Vicar, *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas, Tacuba,* 62.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and Sisters, 100; Parish Churches, 25; Churches and Chapels, 281; Seminaries, 2; Catholic Hospitals, 4; High School for Boys, 1; High School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 353,100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., cons. 1887; Archbishop July 23, 1891. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. C. GRACIDA.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels, over 500; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., cons., Feb. 1908. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Diocesan Schools, 32; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.—*Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, 15 for girls; Colleges for boys, 2, and 2 for young ladies; 1 Industrial School; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Rt. Rev. VINCENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. April 21, 1912. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 14; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Marist Brothers, —; Sisters —; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary School for boys, 1; for girls, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche, Feb. 2, 1905; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. Dean JULIE DEL PALACIE. Res., *Apartade* 53, *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 113; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Sisterhoods, 2; Parish Priests, 64; Churches, 250; Oratories, 7; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 535; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 3 for boys, 7 for girls; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 360,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Priests of Religious Orders, 11; Colleges, 20; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 327,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA, appointed Jan. 25, 1903. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 20; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JUAN NAVARRETE; cons. June 8, 1919. Address, *Centenario, 1, Hermosillo, Sonora. Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARTIN PORTELA. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Address, *Apartado Postal, 7.* Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. Bishop of Tamaulipas, March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., March 12, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARIANO SANCHEZ GORDOA. Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; College of Art and Crafts, Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1. In San Luis Potosi, 3 schools for boys, 2 for girls; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Academies, 8; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

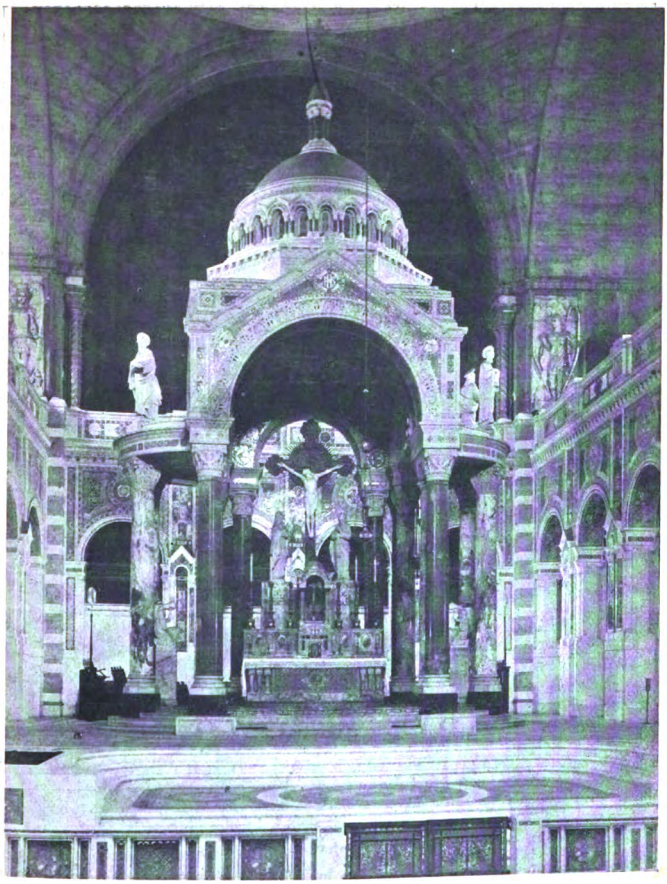
DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSÉ GUADALUPE ORTIZ; cons. June 8, 1919. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Diocesan Schools, 4; Catholic Population, 315,000.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



The above cut shows the high altar and Baldachino sculptured and erected by us in the St. Louis Cathedral. We erected all the beautiful architectural work and carved the statues shown on this most beautiful work of ecclesiastical art. This Baldachino is fifty-seven feet high. There is no piece of work too large or too small for us to accept and guarantee perfect satisfaction. Write the Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D. D., and inquire if he is pleased with our work.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

DESIGNERS AND SCULPTORS OF

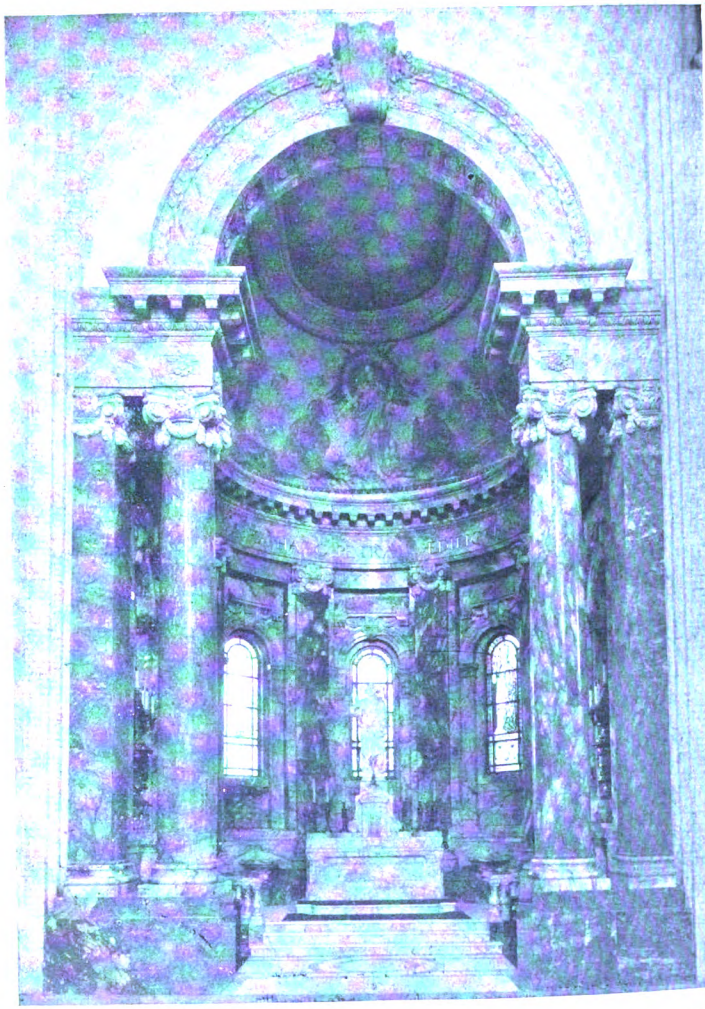
Artistic Marble Work

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City

Be sure and get estimates from us before ordering

Digitized by Google



The above cut shows our finished chapel of St. Peter in the Cathedral at St. Paul, Minn. This Chapel is considered a masterpiece of blendings in the beautiful tones of genuine Italian Sienna Marbles—ranging from dark yellows to light and also gray with golden tints intermingled—all executed in the Italian Studios of

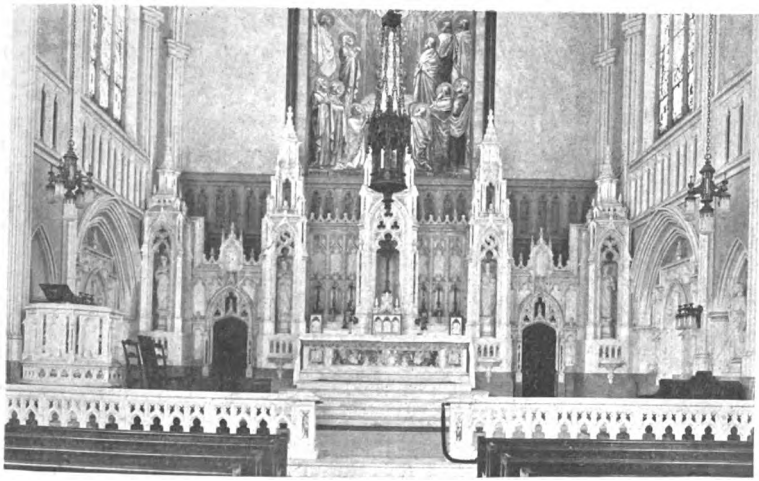
THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, Inc.

Designers and Sculptors of ARTISTIC MARBLE WORK

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy — American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City

Be sure and get our Estimates before ordering marble work

Digitized by Google



The above cut represents the main sanctuary of St. Matthew's Church, Conshohocken, Pa. In this Church we set complete main altar, 2 side altars, 3 shrines, communion railing, pulpit, baptismal font, and all statuary. This work was sculptured from selected architectural genuine Carrara statuary marble.

Be sure and get our estimates before ordering any marble work

We do our work in our own studios under our own superintendence, and therefore save you the profits of middlemen.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

Posta Vecchia

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City

DESIGNERS AND SCULPTORS OF

ARTISTIC MARBLE WORK

Digitized by Google

These statues were recently carved by us for importation into Canada

Please Remember!

Everything we do for you is done directly by ourselves, under our care and with our direct guarantee of excellence. We are experts in the selection of Italian Marbles, both white and colored, and we cannot fail to please you. We have the largest exclusively ecclesiastical studios in Italy, and whenever you contemplate buying an altar, pulpit, communion railing, baptistry or statues be sure and get our prices before ordering. We can give you hundreds of references to Ecclesiastics and Religious for whom we have worked.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

Posta Vecchia

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office No. 41 Park Row, New York City

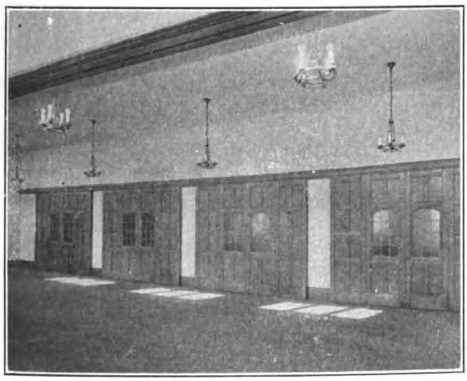
The Capital on left is one of twelve carved for St. Louis Cathedral. The Capital on right is for Baldachino of main altar, Church of Incarnation, Minneapolis, Minn., now building.

Digitized by Google

Wilson Folding Partitions

(Sectionfold)

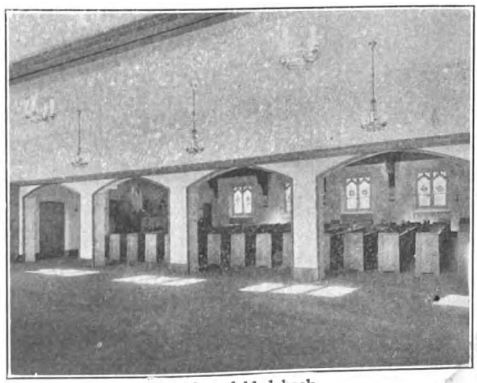
for Catholic Churches, Parochial Schools, Halls, etc.



Partitions drawn out

Can be made to harmonize with old or new interiors. Also provided with connecting doors.

Can be provided with additional blackboard surface and glass panels. Unsurpassed for subdividing rooms.



Partitions folded back

Manufactured by

The J. G. Wilson Corporation

Offices in Principal Cities

8 West 40th Street, New York City

Also Manufacturers of Rolling Steel Doors, Rolling Partitions, School Wardrobes Diffuselite Blinds, etc.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

A Commentary on the New Code of Canon Law

BY THE

REV. P. CHAS. AUGUSTINE, O.S.B., D.D.

Professor of Canon Law

With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis

Vol. I. Introduction and General Rules. (Can. 1-86.) Second Edition. 8vo. VIII + 184 pages. Cloth, net $1.25.

Vol. II. Clergy and Hierarchy. Third Edition. 8vo. XI + 592 pages. Cloth, net $2.50.

Vol. III. De Personis, or Ecclesiastical Persons, Religious and Laymen. (Can. 487-725.) With an Introduction by His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet. Second Edition. 8vo. XIII+469 pages. Cloth, net $2.50.

Vol. IV. (In Press.)

Vol. V. Marriage Law. (Can. 1012-1143.) Matrimonial Trials. (Can. 1960.) 8vo. IX + 444 pages. Cloth, net $2.50.

Vol. VI. (In Press.)

A DICTIONARY OF CANON LAW. By the Rev. P. Trudel, S.S. Cloth, 8vo, IX + 242 pages, net $1.50.

THE UNDYING TRAGEDY OF THE WORLD. By Wm. F. Robison, S.J., St. Louis University. Cloth, 8vo, X + 210 pages, net $1.50.

B. Herder Book Co.

17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

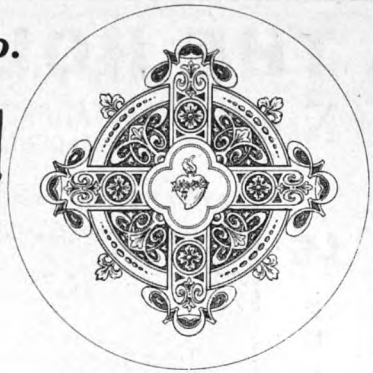
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

John P. Daleiden Co.

Dealers and Manufacturers of

Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Candlesticks, Crucifixes and Ecclesiastical Goods in general.



Chalice with three crosses and medallions in base, 3-in. cup, with 3 Celtic crosses on cup, set with topaz and pearls, 6 amethysts on knob, two Modern Celtic and one 12th Century Celtic cross set with stones on base..... **$450.00**

Manufacturers of Vestments, Albs, Surplices,
Banners, Antipendiums, Canopies, Tabernacle Curtains,
Church Linens, et cetera.
Artificial Flowers for First Communions or Altar Decorations.
Religious Articles and Devotional Books.

John P. Daleiden Co.

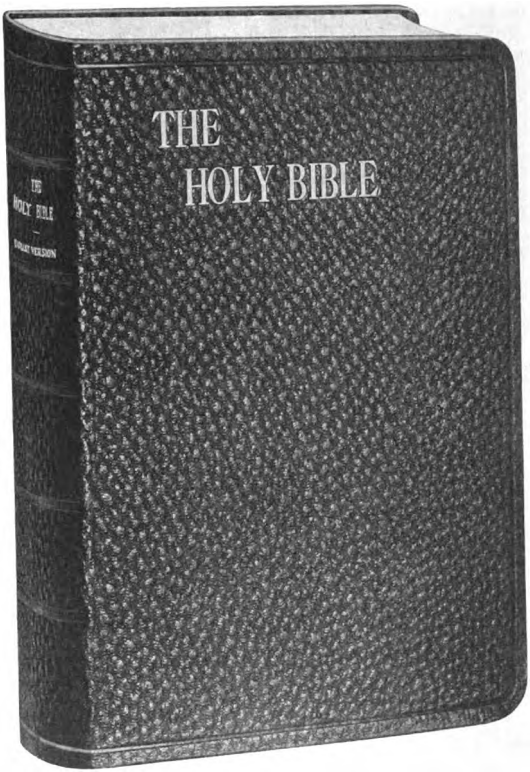
1530-1532 Sedgwick Street

Chicago, Ill.

THE HOLY BIBLE

WITH ANNOTATIONS, REFERENCES AND CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

16 FULL PAGE COLORED MAPS



32 FULL PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS

1390 Pages **8 x 5 5/8 Inches** **1 3/8 Inches Thick**

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

THE C. WILDERMANN CO.

P. O. Box City Hall Station

NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

MADE IN MILWAUKEE

No. 1001½. GOTHIC VESTMENT.

Chasuble $112.00 **Cope $118.50** **Dalm. $127.50**
Velum $42.00

Our Vestments are Superior in Design, Material and Workmanship.

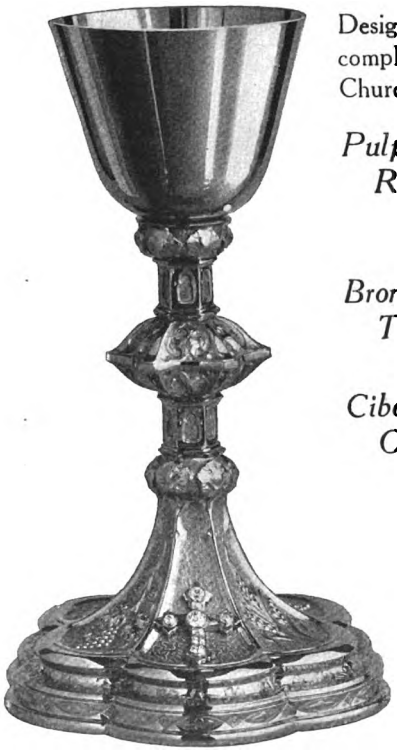
Diederich - Schaefer Company

MILWAUKEE **General Church Goods** **WISCONSIN**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia
Metal Church Goods Co.



Designers and Makers of a complete line of Exclusive Church Work

Pulpits
Railings and Gates
Bronze and Brass Tablets
Bronze and Brass Tabernacle Doors
Chalices
Ciboria
Ostensoria
Candlesticks
Crucifixes

✠

Designs Furnished Upon Request

✠

Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Co.

1216-1218 Mascher Street

Philadelphia, Pa.

HERMAN J. WOLF
With Wright Mfg. Co. 25 years

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

"I will not offer to the Lord my God holocausts which cost me nothing."—II Kings, xxiv, 24.

POCO

PERFECT
OIL
COMBUSTION
OUTFIT

was invented for those who wish to offer at least the minimum of sacrifice demanded by the Church of even the poorest and most careless custodians of our Savior in the Blessed Sacrament.

AT LEAST ONE lamp consuming vegetable oil day and night.—Canon 1271, new code.

WITH THE 8-DAY TAPER you give less than the minimum because there is at least 60% of petroleum in the oil to make it successful and cheap.

WITH ELECTRIC LIGHT you give nothing and sacrifice nothing except the Rubrics.

POCO burns OLIVE oil or the vegetable oils that are allowable at the prudent judgment of the Bishop.

POCO OIL is truly "SANCTUARY OIL" within the meaning of the Rubrics. There is no other Sanctuary Oil sold in the United States for which the dealer or manufacturer will claim it to be purely vegetable.

Two Years' Experience With Our Customers Have Proved Poco's Practical Efficiency.

PRICE LIST UNTIL MAY 15, 1920

For the Aluminum Improved Fixture, Model 1920.

*POCO Fixture	$15.00
POCO Wicks	2.00
POCO SALAD OIL 5 one-gallon cans	15.00
Glass and Ring	3.00
Total	$35.00

SPECIAL

Mention the DIRECTORY, enclose $35.00 with the order. We will ship one extra gallon of the POCO SALAD OIL with our compliments. Use this oil as a treat for cooking or salad dressing and you will find that we really give the best of vegetable for this exalted use, "A Sacrifice to our Blessed Savior."

* After May 15th the price of the POCO Fixture will be $25.00.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.
Chancery Office, 416 W. 12th St.

Messrs. B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo.

Dear Mr. Muller-Thym:—I am using POCO in my chapel and find it very satisfactory. Yours truly,

(Signed) ✠ THOS. F. LILLIS, Bp. of Kansas City.

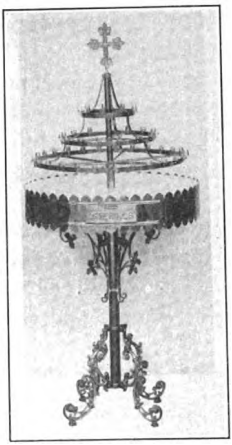
B. MULLER-THYM & CO. CROSS THE CONTINENT THROUGH KANSAS CITY THE HEART OF AMERICA **Kansas City, Missouri**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Henry P. Mertel Phone 559 Hoboken Fred. Hausmann

Summit Brass & Iron Works

Seventh and Madison Sts., Hoboken, N. J.



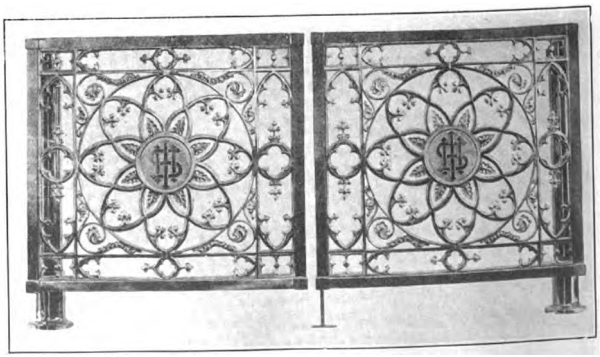
Combination Lock
Votive Candelabra
No Keys Required
Burglar Proof

Manufacturers
and **Designers** *of*

Brass and Bronze Church Goods

Including

Pulpits
Candle Sticks
Sanctuary Lamps
Sanctuary Railings
Tabernacle Doors
Tabernacle Safes
Baptismal Font Covers
Chandeliers, Etc.



Designs furnished upon request.
Repairing and repolishing done at reasonable cost.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Christian Press Association

Cardinal Protector Appointed by Pius X

Officers and Directors

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, Doctor of Divinity from the Holy See.....President
Rev. John H. Dooley.....Secretary
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Kearney Rev. John H. Dooley

Publishers of over 450 Catholic Books

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, and all Liturgal Books. Theological, Philosophical Works of all kinds. Books of Devotion, Meditation, Premium Books, Catholic Novels, &c., &c.

All Publications at Publishers' Prices.
Send for our Book Catalogue.

Church Goods of All Kinds

Albs, Badges, Banners, Collection Baskets, Burses, Birettas, Bobashes, Candles, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Cassocks, Chalices, Ciboria, Cruets, Diplomas, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Gongs, Laces, Lamps, Linens, Lithographs, Medals, Monstrances, Sanctuary and Olive Oils, Oil Stocks, Ostensoria, Ovens for Altar Breads, Palms, Pixis, Rosaries, Rabbis, Roman Collars, Reliquaries, Stations of Cross, Surplices, Statues, Tapers, Torches, Tabernacles, Vases, Vestments and Materials for making them. All kinds of Religious Pictures and Picture frames.

We import free of duty Vestments and Banners of Finest Quality, Statuary and Stations of the Cross, etc. We furnish each and everything used around the Altar and Publications for Library, College and School.

Mission Supplies a Specialty

Send to us for what you want and you will be surprised at the Quality and Price.

Christian Press Association

10 Barclay Street, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

John Baptiste Steinbrener

Publisher, Printer & Binder of Catholic Prayer Books

New York Office:
Twenty-Six Park Place
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

McEVOY *of* NEW YORK

CASSOCKS, CLOAKS,

ZIMARAS, FERRAIOLOS,

RABBIS, SUITS, BIRETTAS,

BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORI OUTFITS

A complete line of
READY-MADE PRIESTS' CASSOCKS

Alb Laces, Surplice Laces, Altar Laces,
Gold Laces, Galloons, Fringes,
Altar Linens, Palls, Corporals, Amices, Purificators, etc.
Altar Cloths, made to order any size required
Vestments, Copes, Banners, Canopies,
Chalices, Ostensoria, Ciboria, Lunas, etc.

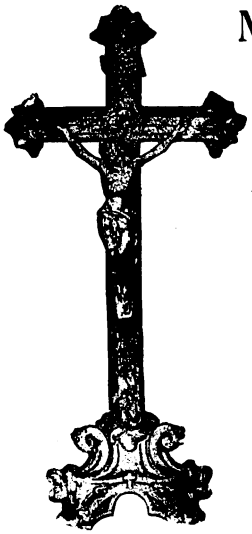
ALTAR BOYS AND CHOIR OUTFITS

A large assortment of sizes in all colors kept constantly on hand for *immediate* delivery. Samples and prices sent on application.
Serges, Veilings, Linens, Underwear, Handkerchiefs, etc.,
for all Communities.

JOHN F. McEVOY, IMPORTER

42 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google



No. 4726 Crucifix

A most artistic design, illustrating the splendor expressed in Art Metal Church goods. Height, 22 inches; Width, 10¼ inches. Finished in Rich Ormolu 24K Gold Plate, hand burnished. Also furnished in other standard finishes.

Make Your Selection of Ecclesiastical Goods from the ART METAL Collection

Crucifixes
Candlesticks
Combinations
Fonts
Sanctuary Lamps
Rosary Boxes
Religious Statuettes

And many other appropriate articles.

The unsurpassed elegance, the beauty of design, and the richness of finish have won a place of distinction for ART METAL religious articles. They are chosen by churches all over the world because of their true interpretation of the master designers.

Prominent among the finishes that harmonize so artistically with church interiors are: Rich Ormolu, 24-Karat Gold Plate, French Gray, Quadruple Silver Plate, Rose Gold, Jap Bronze, and various other high-grade finishes.

An illustrated catalog showing our complete assortment of Religious Articles together with prices will gladly be sent on request.

THE ART METAL WORKS

DISPLAY ROOMS: 347 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK
FACTORIES: NEWARK, N. J.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

"BLUE FLAG"

CLERICAL CLOTHING

INCLUDES

Style 23, "Blue Flag" Roman Cassock

CASSOCKS, SUITS, CONFESSIONAL CLOAKS, OVERCOATS, RAINCOATS, FUR COATS, RABBI SHIRTS, Rabbis, Rabbi Vests, Collars, Birettas, Sweaters, Underwear, Pajamas, Night Shirts, Bath Robes, Hats, Caps, Fur Caps, Gloves, Handkerchiefs, Umbrellas, Canes, Traveling Equipment, etc.

"BLUE FLAG" CASSOCKS

Custom and Ready-made

Styles — Roman, Regulation, Regular Sack, Jesuit, Benedictine Habits, etc.
Materials—Mohair, Poplin, Serge, Crepe Cloth, Henrietta, Epingle, Silk, etc. Write for Samples.
Prices—From $20.00 up. Cassock Booklet free upon request.

"BLUE FLAG" SUITS

Sacks, Prince Alberts, and Standing Collar Frocks in Serges, Clays, Unfinished Worsteds, Venetians, Drapes, Worsted Cheviots, Doeskin, Flannel, etc. Samples and Prices upon request.

COMPLETE OUTFITS FOR ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS AND MONSIGNORI, including Cassocks, Mantellettas, Mozzettas, Ferraiolones, Cappa Magnas, etc. Samples, prices and other information gladly furnished. Correctness of Styles and Details guaranteed.

"Blue Flag" Clerical Cloaks

also known as Confessional Cloaks are a great protection from cold, dampness and draughts during the hours spent in the Confessional; when going back and forth from residence to church, and (worn over an overcoat) when driving through winter storms to distant sick calls. For these and other uses a "Blue Flag" Clerical Cloak will prove a source of great comfort and convenience. They are made of excellent wearing material that will stand years of hard service.

Send for Samples and Full Details

FEATURES OF "BLUE FLAG" SERVICE

1. We prepay transportation charges and allow ten per cent. discount when Price is sent with order.
2. We allow ten per cent. discount for cash, or for payment within 30 days.
3. We Guarantee to refund your money if, for any reason whatever, you are not satisfied. A guarantee tag is attached to each garment.

SEND FOR CATALOG

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.

"IN OUR FIFTY-FOURTH YEAR"

544-546 12th St. MILWAUKEE, WIS. 406 Broadway

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

T. M. O'CONNELL & CO.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statuary

Designers and Sculptors of

Ecclesiastical Statuary, Stations of the Cross and Crucifixes

311-313 RACE ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE general excellence of our models and the well-known reputation of our artists, to bring forward the artistic lines and devotional expression of the subject, have brought our statues and crucifixes an international reputation.

The beauty, the character, and the variety of our models is unequalled and undisputed. Our line has many advantages for the wholesale trade, as our policy has ever been to meet and satisfy increasing demands of an intelligent and discerning Catholic public. Our goods are offered for sale through Church Goods Houses exclusively, and are to be had from nearly all first-class dealers. We make and sell more small statues (from 8 to 36 inches) and crucifixes than any concern in America.

Digitized by Google

Church Furnishings

of Gold—Silver—Bronze—Brass—Marble or Wood

For Chapel, Church or Cathedral

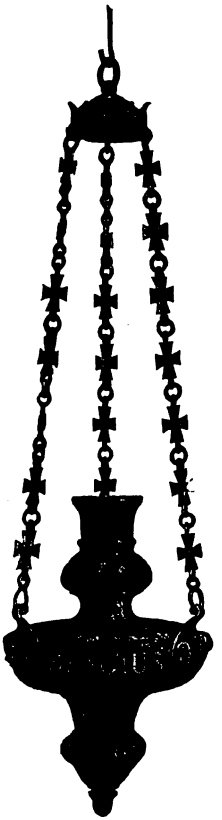
Altars — Pulpits — Rails — Confessionals— Crucifixes— Candlesticks — Sanctuary Lamps — Chalices — Ciboria —Monstrances

Stained Glass

Executed after the Antique Method

Mosaic Stations and Panels

Designs and Estimates Upon Request



Spaulding & Co.

Michigan at Van Buren St.

Chicago

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Wright Manufacturing Company Inc.

127-135 Master Street Philadelphia, Pa.

We manufacture a complete line of exclusive

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work

In Gold, Silver, Brass, Bronze — Original Designs

Chalices, Ostensoria, Candlesticks, Lamps, Candelabra, Crucifixes, Brackets, Censers, Railings, Gates, Pulpits, Lighting Fixtures, Tabernacle Doors.

Sacred vessels made from collections of jewelry.
Repairing and gold-plating done at reasonable cost.
Episcopal permission to handle sacred vessels.

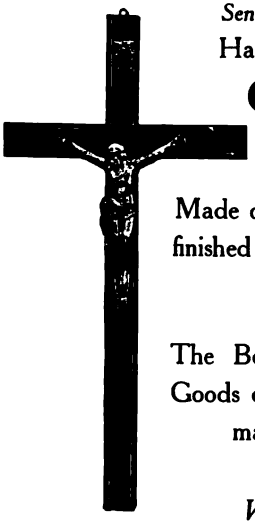
Ask your Dealer for the WRIGHT GOODS

Correspondence invited. Our 30 years' experience and facilities at your disposal.

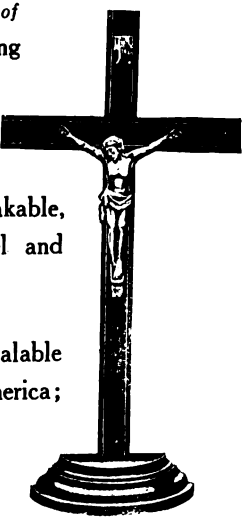
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Save Money. Buy Right.
Buy Direct from the Manufacturers.



Send for a sample line of
Hanging and Standing
Crucifixes



Made of Metal, Unbreakable, finished in White, Nickel and Old Ivory.

The Best and Most Salable Goods ever made in America; made by Catholics.

Write to-day for
the Largest and Best Line of CRUCIFIXES *and* FONTS

Holy Water Fonts
of Metal, Unbreakable.
Finished in
White, Nickel, Bronze
and Old Ivory.

IT WILL PAY YOU
TO SEE AND
HANDLE
THESE GOODS

O'Leary and Lux 44 Murray Street New York
Manufacturers for the Trade

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Seiz Brothers

Booksellers and Church Furnishers
Religious Articles, Etc.

Telephone: Barclay 5985
P. O. Box 1066

21 Barclay Street
New York

Ecclesiastical Art Productions

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Groups
Altars, Pulpits and Railings
Composition, Scagliola and Carrara Marble

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors
Artistic Church Decorations
Stained Glass Windows

We employ only the best Artists therefore furnish the most Artistic Goods

No charges for Special Designs
Sample Stations sent upon request

European Statuary and Art Co.

397-405 Potter Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.
Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The F. Kaster Company

229-231 Pine Street, Green Bay, Wis.

Importers and Dealers in

General Church Goods and Religious Articles

WE beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service

Picture framing done on a large scale

Merchant Tailoring a Specialty

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats and Priests' Cloaks made to measure

RELIABLE GOODS . REASONABLE PRICES

D. P. Murphy Jr.

NEW YORK

Manufacturer

Fund Raising Supplies
Collection Baskets
Collection Envelopes
Church Record Books

CHURCH PRINTING
OF THE BETTER KIND

No Pastor Can Afford to Be Without our complete Catalog

14 BARCLAY STREET

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

Syracuse, N. Y.

High Grade Church Candles

All Sizes **All Weights**

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

and

351-353 E. 61st St., Chicago, Ill.

James R. Feeley & Co.

53 Clifford Street **Providence, R. I.**

We manufacture for the trade only

Lockets
Rosaries
Pyxes
Oil Stocks

Buttons
Art Medals
Religious Medals

Pins
Reward Medals
Crosses
Rings

We are now manufacturing a large line of Scapular Medals in Gold, Silver, Rolled Gold Plate, Metal and Aluminum.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Goods and Trimmings

Manufacturers of

Gold and Silver
Tinsel Trimmings
Mohair and
Worsted Beltings
Laces, Fringes
and Tassels
Church Vestments

Embroidery
Bullions
and Threads
Linen and Silk
Cinctures
Alb
and Altar Laces

Banners, Flags, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LIST

Polish American Publishing Co.

1145 Noble Street, Chicago, Ill.

Publishers and Importers

HISTORICAL, RELIGIOUS and SCHOOL BOOKS

Nowy Swiat Weekly Magazine.

The oldest and largest

Polish Publishing House in America

In business for over half a century

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH CANDLES

Absolutely Pure Brand

Pontifical Brand

Sanctuary Brand

For Purity and Quality these Brands are unexcelled

Plain and Decorated Candles of Every Size and Description

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES

FRENCH SANCTUARY OIL

(GUARANTEED)

THE IDEAL SANCTUARY OIL

Guaranteed to burn uniformly eight days. Positively no smoke or smell.

Suppliers to the trade only.

If your dealer cannot supply you with our Sanctuary Oil, write us direct and we will advise you where you can obtain same.

Monarch Oil & Chemical Co.

IMPORTERS

OFFICE:
240 North 2nd St.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Cathedral Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

We are manufacturers of the best and most complete line of candles in the country.

Best Quality Beeswax Candles

For Altar use. In all standard sizes. Special sizes to order.

OUR SPECIALTY IS THE MANUFACTURE OF

15-Hour Lights

Which are burned in Colored Glasses

FULL LINE OF SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

Our goods are on sale by leading dealers throughout the country

Biagi Statuary Co.

668-670 W. Austin Ave., Cor. Milwaukee Ave.

CHICAGO, ILL.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Ecclesiastical Statuary, Baptismal Fonts, Stations of the Cross, Biagico Altars, Pulpits and Communion Railings.

Catalogues *Designs*

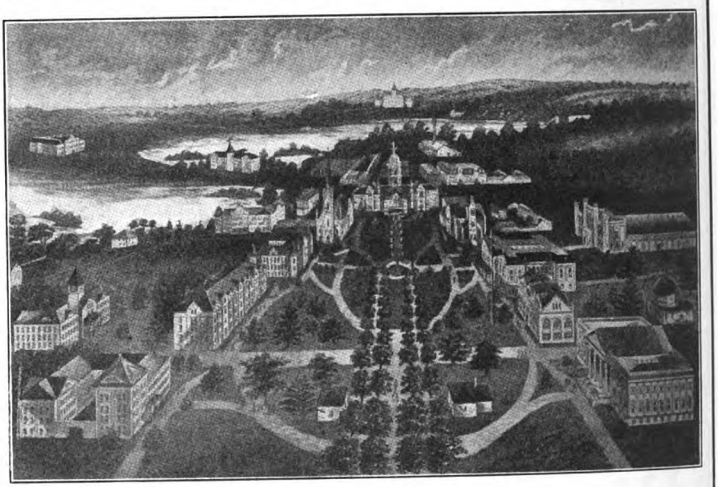
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The University of Notre Dame

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA

27 Buildings 110 Professors 1600 Students



College of Arts and Letters
Departments of Ancient Classics, Modern Literature, History, Political Economy, Sociology, Domestic Commerce, Foreign Commerce, Journalism, Library, Science.

College of Science
Departments of Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Pharmacy, Agriculture.

College of Engineering
Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Industrial Engineering.

College of Architecture
Departments of Construction, Design.

College of Law

College of Fine Arts
Departments of Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music.

Preparatory School
Variant Courses.

St. Edward Hall
For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Chemicals : Supplies
Laboratory Apparatus

ASSAY APPARATUS

A full line of Crucibles, Crushers, Grinders, Furnaces, Prospectors' Outfits, Pulverizers, etc.

BACTERIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Including Bacteria and Blood Counting Apparatus, Centrifuges, Incubators and Sterilizers, Microscopes and Microtomes, Urinary Testing Apparatus.

BALANCES

All kinds—Analytical, Assay and Pulp, Solution, Specific Gravity, special rubber balance.

CALORIMETERS

To test the heating value of coal, gas, oil, steam, etc.

ELECTRICALLY HEATED LABORATORY APPARATUS

Especially the following: Multiple Unit Furnaces for temperatures to 2000° C., Hot Plates, Automatically Controlled Incubators, Sterilizers, and Ovens, Baths, Distilling Apparatus, Extraction Apparatus, etc.

GAS TESTING APPARATUS

Haldane's, Tutweiler's, Orsat's, Peterson & Palmquist, and many other forms.

HYDROMETERS

Beaume, Specific Gravity, Brix, Twaddle; all standard and special forms of hydrometers.

OIL TESTING APPARATUS

Flash Point Testers, Viscosimeters and Refractometers.

PYROMETERS

Electric Resistance, Optical, and Radiation, for every range of temperature, with automatic control device.

STEEL TESTING APPARATUS

Including the Fleming apparatus for carbon, the Wilborgh for sulphur, the Brinell Hardness Tester, the Wysor Specimen Polishing Apparatus, Metallographic Microscopes, etc.

THERMOMETERS

Beckman, Allihn, Anschutz, with or without Bureau of Standards certificates. All special thermometers are available on short notice.

Eimer AND Amend

FOUNDED 1851

NEW YORK
3RD AVE. 18TH TO 19TH STS.

PITTSBURG BRANCH
2011 JENKINS ARCADE

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Google

PEDAGOGICAL MUSIC COURSE FOR TEACHERS

BY

EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD

THE COURSE

SIGHT READING AND SINGING...Harmonic and Melodic
PART SINGING.....Harmonization
ROTE SONGS.....Musical Memory, Repertoire
RHYTHM.....Groups, Repetition, Pause
HARMONY.....Creative and Tangible
DICTATION.....Inner Ear, Eye, and Touch Feeling
SCALES.....Nine kinds
IMPROVISING.....Constructive then Creative
MODULATION.....No Patterns, only Constructive Material
PEDAGOGY.....Scientific

Send One Dollar for a RHYTHM LESSON BOOKLET *which shows how to teach note values without fractional reasoning*

Address Effa Ellis Perfield Music System
58 West 40th Street New York City
Phone Vanderbilt 8235

Saint Mary's College

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours' ride from Chicago. Two miles from South Bend, Indiana.

Recognition by the Indiana State Board of Education. College—Standard; Normal Department—Accredited; Academy (High School)—Commissioned

Those interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's, Notre Dame. The President, therefore, most cordially invites correspondence from parents and guardians, and will take pleasure in mailing illustrative literature and a catalogue containing a complete outline of the work required in the separate departments.

Address—The President, St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Indiana.

Academy of Notre Dame

Roxbury, Mass. (Founded 1854)

Affiliated to the Catholic University of America, and Trinity College, Washington, D. C.

Elementary Department Special Course High School Department

Music and Art

For Resident Pupils and Day Pupils

Pamphlet, Views, and full information on request. Address:

Sister Superior, Academy of Notre Dame, Washington Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount St. Vincent (On Hudson)

City of New York

Day Pupils and Boarders

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty. One-half Hour from Grand Central Station. Professors of Distinction. Equipment of the best.

College—Four-Year Courses leading to the Degree of A.B. or B.S. Pedagogical and Secretarial Courses Open to Junior and Senior Students. Preparatory Department. Academy Mount St. Vincent on Hudson, City of New York.

Saint Mary-of-The-Woods

COLLEGE—Courses leading to degrees A.B. and B.S.
ACADEMY—Standard High School Course.
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Certificates issued.

Department of Art, Expression, Home Economics.

Affiliated with the Catholic University and accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education.

Membership in the North Central Association of Colleges.

80th Year. Students from 35 States. 12 Buildings. Send for Bulletins and Illustrated Booklet to

THE REGISTRAR, BOX 69, SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, INDIANA.

Mount Saint Mary-on-the-Hudson

Boarding School for young ladies and little girls where strict culture and discipline are combined with the most tender care and all the comforts of home.
The Academy is registered and chartered by the New York State University.
Courses in Languages, History, Mathematics and Science are offered.
Special advantages are given in China and French Pen-Painting.
A thoroughly equipped School of Music is also conducted in Domus Angelorum, where students are instructed on Piano, Pipe Organ, Harp, Violin, Violoncello, Mandolin and all stringed instruments. Private vocal lessons and lessons in chorus singing are given to students of music. Address:

Sisters of St. Dominic, Mount Saint Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

Academy of St. Joseph, in the Pines

BRENTWOOD, NEW YORK

Boarding School for Young Ladies (Preparatory Collegiate)

Affiliated with the State University

Complete Courses in Art, Vocal and Instrumental Music

Indoor and outdoor Athletic Exercises under supervision of first-class professor.

Digitized by Google

Founded in 1841

Fordham University

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York City

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

The Largest Catholic Educational Institution in America

3300 Students in 1919

Law: Medicine: Pharmacy: Graduate School:
School of Social Service: College: High School
Boarding and Day Students

Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D.,
President.

Young Men Wanted

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Batimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

Brother Isidore, Provincial,
Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

The Xaverian Brothers have a Juniorate at Old Point Comfort College, Fortress Monroe, Va., where boys from 14 to 17 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to
Brother Anselm, Fortress Monroe, Va.

Digitized by Google

College and Academy Views

artistically reproduced on

Souvenir Post Cards

For over fifteen years we have specialized in the making of SOUVENIR POST CARDS for Educational Institutions and can refer to some of the largest Catholic Institutions as references.

From any good photograph or other first-class copy we can reproduce Souvenir Post Cards, Souvenir Folders, Albums, Covers, Pictorial Envelopes, Calendars, etc., by various processes and in many different styles and colors.

Album with samples and quotations on request.

We are the publishers of the Souvenir Albums with views and histories of

Jesuit Colleges and Universities.....	single copy	25c.	Large
Benedictine Abbeys and Colleges.....	" "	10c.	rebate in
Benedictine Convents and Academies..	" "	10c.	quantity lots.

HERMANN POST CARD CHICAGO, ILL. 4333 N. Lincoln Street

HERMANN POST CARD CO.

4333 North Lincoln Street :: Chicago, Ill.

The Academy of the Immaculate Conception

Oldenburg, Indiana

For Young Ladies and Girls

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, the University of Cincinnati and accredited by the Indiana State Normal.

Located near Batesville, midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis.

Courses—Intermediate, Commercial, Academic, Music and Art.

Domestic Science—Taught in the culinary and needle work departments.

For particulars, address

The Sister Directress.

Google

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Main Building—Collegiate, Academic, Commercial, Scientific, Prep. Law, and Prep. Medicine, Evening School, Teachers' Courses (Saturdays)

Vandergrift Building—Law (5:30-7:30), Oratory and Public Speaking; C. P. A. Courses, Accounts, Finance, Commerce (Day and Evening); School of Social Service; Teachers' Courses (Saturdays)

RESIDENT AND DAY STUDENTS RECEIVED

Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C. S. Sp., President

Nazareth Academy

Concordia, Kansas

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph

College Course—First and Second Year. Academic Course—Standard High School Course. Normal Training Course—for Teachers. Commercial and Stenographic Courses. Conservatory of Music—Certificates and Diplomas issued for completion of courses in Piano and Violin. A Preparatory Department for little girls, and a Kindergarten for children. Nazareth Academy is affiliated to the Universities of Kansas, Nebraska and Missouri, also to the Catholic University of America.

For Further Particulars, Address: Mother Superior, Concordia, Kansas

The Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns Make to Order

Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens, Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O. M. Cap.

For sale at Monastery of St. Clare.

Price, $1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

"One Year With God." Price $2.00. By Rev. M. V. McDonough.

Address: Monastery of St. Clare

Phone Beach, 1408 38 Bennett St. Boston, Mass.

Kneipp Sanitarium

OPEN ALL THE YEAR ROME CITY, IND.

Equipped with All Modern Conveniences. Capacity 200 Patients

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. Insanity and Tuberculosis not treated. Booklet sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in Winter than in Summer.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

THE AVE MARIA

A Catholic Family Magazine

THE staff of contributors includes many of the foremost writers in the language. Contents always interesting and varied. A department for younger readers.

Send for Sample Copy and List of Interesting Books

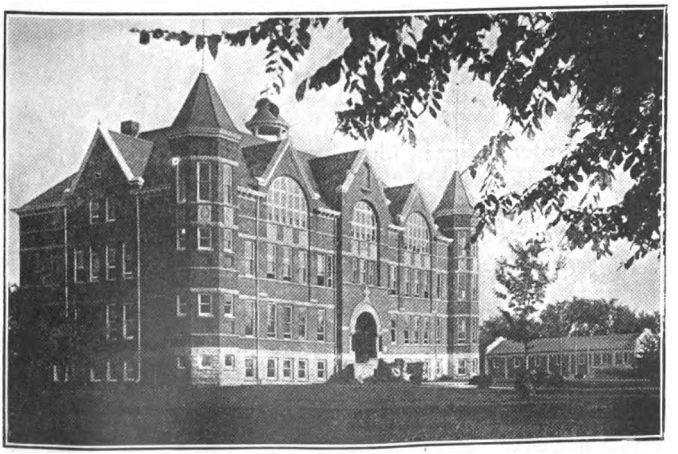
An excellent medium for college and boarding-school advertisements; also for manufacturers and dealers seeking to do business with the Catholic institutions or representative Catholic families. Certified circulation. National distribution.

Terms: One Year $2.50. Free Copy for Three New Subscribers. Foreign Subscriptions $3

THE AVE MARIA

NOTRE DAME INDIANA

St. Norbert's College West De Pere, Wis.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training. Aspirants to the Priesthood Enjoy Special Advantages.

Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers.

For Catalogue apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

Take advantage of Our Wide Experience and Vast Stock

Established in 1864

Address all your orders for Church and School Music

TO

J. FISCHER & BRO., New York

Fourth Avenue at Astor Place

From "The Catholic Choirmaster," January, 1919

"It is with particular satisfaction that credit is given to those publishers who are courageous enough to issue liturgical music in the face of the demand from the reactionaries for the operatic-secular type. J. Fischer & Bro. have of late put forth only liturgical works (sometimes at a great financial loss) and have endeavored to eliminate the cheap and trivial from their catalogue."

Efficiency Doubled with a CENTURY

The Typewriter designed for the personal use of Clergymen, Professional and Business Men. Ideal for use in the home and study.

Half the SIZE, WEIGHT AND COST of the ordinary office machine.

Chemical, Medical, Literary and Foreign Language keyboards, and all modern conveniences.

Send for booklet, "The Romance of Writing."

AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE COMPANY

New York Boston Chicago Philadelphia San Francisco

and other large cities

Digitized by Google

Sheridan's Speaking and Writing English

"I write to express my appreciation for your publication, Speaking and Writing English. Mr. Bernard M. Sheridan, the author, is to be congratulated, for he has therein done much to make easy the teaching of a subject that only too often in the past has been crowned with failure. Concise and at the same time ample, his book is satisfying indeed. There is a definiteness of aim, standards for the grades are established, and furthermore, a workable plan is presented by which to reach the desired end."

—Rev. Wm. J. McConnell, Supt. of Parish Schools, Trenton Diocese, Trenton, New Jersey,

BENJ. H. SANBORN & CO.

CHICAGO NEW YORK BOSTON

STANDARD BOOKS FOR GOOD SCHOOLS

Walsh-Suzzallo Arithmetics

The Authors—John H. Walsh, Associate Superintendent of Schools, New York City, and Henry Suzzallo, former Professor in Teachers' College, Columbia University, now President, University of Washington.

The Books—The most popular series of Arithmetics published in many years. They are well graded, filled with practical problems that prepare for industry and for business. They are offered in a two-book series, a three-book series, and a series by grades.

Pratt's America's Story for America's Children

This series of fine books for pupils from seven to twelve years old tells the story of our country from the period of discovery to the close of the Revolution. The style is simple and attractive and they are fully illustrated.

I. The Beginner's Book
II. Discoverers and Explorers
III. The Early Colonies
IV. The Later Colonial Period
V. The Foundation of the Republic

Correspondence Invited

D. C. HEATH & CO., Publishers

BOSTON NEW YORK CHICAGO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

McCarthy's History of the United States for Catholic Schools—*Just Published*

By CHARLES H. McCARTHY, Ph.D., Knights of Columbus, Professor of American History, Catholic University of America.

The most important textbook issued for Catholic Schools in several years.

Burke's Political Economy for Catholic Schools and Colleges

By E. J. BURKE, S.J., Professor of Political Economy, Fordham University.

A clear, impartial and practical treatise, showing the Catholic doctrine in matters of ethics.

McKinley, Coulomb and Gerson's School History of the Great War

Prepared upon the suggestion of the National Board for Historical Service, this timely new book brings out the lessons of the Great War.

Moore's Historical Introduction to Ethics

By THOMAS VERNER MOORE, Ph.D., Catholic University of America.

Standard Catholic Readers by Grades

By MARY E. DOYLE, Holy Name Normal School, Seattle.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK CINCINNATI · CHICAGO BOSTON ATLANTA

DO YOU WANT TO WRITE **REAL SHORTHAND**

—the kind that is used by the great Congressional reporters, by the best official court reporters the land over, by the most successful business amanuenses everywhere? If so, learn

Benn Pitman Phonography

Ninety-one per cent of the professional shorthand reporters of America write Pitmanic shorthand—see the roster of the National Shorthand Reporters' Association, in its publisht "Proceedings" for 1917.

Don't be satisfied with one of the little imitation shorthands, no matter how plausibly it is puffed. The "light-line," "positionless," "joined vowel" systems do *not* do the shorthand work of the world. Pitman Phonography is the *real shorthand.*

Publisht by

The Phonographic Institute Company

Cincinnati.

BENN PITMAN, *Founder.* JEROME B. HOWARD, *President.*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

An Overwhelming Success

Essentials of American History (Revised)

By THOMAS BONAVENTURE LAWLER

Although published little more than a year the Revised Edition of Lawler's "Essentials of American History" has already run through several large editions, so great has been the demand.

Besides the hundreds of individual schools, two dioceses—Indianapolis and Grand Rapids—have recently adopted the new edition.

The revised "Essentials" is a thoroughly fresh, up-to-date book. It is written along modern lines, with new bibliographies, graphic charts, review questions, beautiful illustrations (partly in colors), and fresh maps. In addition to the text on the Great War, the book has a map of the war area of Europe.

GINN and COMPANY

BOSTON NEW YORK CHICAGO LONDON
ATLANTA DALLAS COLUMBUS SAN FRANCISCO

Graham Shorthand Service

Examinations, tests, questions, certificates, keys, lesson pads, dictation, supplementary reading, all valuable devices for the student's advancement are available to the users of the authentic Graham texts. There is also offered a supervised shorthand course based on the books and tests named below:

GRAHAM'S BUSINESS SHORTHAND (the new basic text)

LESSON PAD (for use with the text)

FIRST DICTATION (used with and after the text)

QUARTERLY TESTS (furnished after the 9, 17, 24, and 33 lessons; corrected and graded by the Company)

"THE MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY" (Edward Everett Hale's timely lesson in patriotism—follows the text and directs review)

THE STANDARD EXAMINATION (theory and practice)

CERTIFICATES (awarded students passing the examination)

Andrew J. Graham & Co., 1133 Broadway, New York

Digitized by Google

The School Credit Piano Course

A *text-book* for the study of *musical essentials, ear training, keyboard harmony* and *music appreciation* adapted to the needs of junior and senior high school students. This Course is based upon sound pedagogical principles and makes it possible to mark students and grant credit for the outside study of the piano.

"I consider the *School Credit Piano Course* the most comprehensive and exhaustive piano school before the public."—Max Kramm.

GIDDINGS'

Public School Class Method for the Piano

A course for the study of piano by classes numbering from eight to sixteen and with the use of only *one* or *two pianos*. Intended for use in schools but may be used for individual instruction. Admirably adapted to beginners and children ranging in age from seven to thirteen years.

"I think the Oliver Ditson Company showed good judgment in getting out these books as I believe they will be useful and popular."—P. C. Hayden, Keokuk, Iowa.

MITCHELL'S

Public School Class Method for the Violin

A course for the systematic study of the violin for either *individual* or *class instruction*. A thorough treatise on the construction and care of instruments together with progressive studies and selections suitably marked for fingering and bowing.

"I consider Dr. Mitchell's Violin Method the best thing I have found for teaching beginners in my experience of more than twenty years of the work, and have been using the first book ever since its publication."—Sister Mary of the Rosary.

Send for Free Descriptive Booklets

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY

178-179 Tremont Street, Boston

CHAS. H. DITSON & CO., 8-10-12 East 34th Street, New York

Order of your local dealer.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ISAAC PITMAN'S
SHORTHAND

Adopted by the New York Board of Education, Columbia University, New York University, College of the City of New York.

Taught in the Following and Hundreds of other Leading Catholic Institutions

Manhattan College, New York.
St. Ann's Academy, New York.
La Salle Institute, New York.
Grace Institute, New York.
St. Paul the Apostle School, New York.
De La Salle Institute, New York.
St. Francis College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Leonard's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Official Figures Prove the Efficiency of

ISAAC PITMAN SHORTHAND

Claims are one thing—proof is another. Here are facts that prove to any one that the greatest percentage of successful shorthand writers use the system of proven success.

Of the United States Government Shorthand Clerks

77.3 per cent. write Pitmanic Phonography.

22.7 per cent. other systems of shorthand.

(See Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1918—the most recent official statistics on this subject.)

Of the Official Shorthand Court Reporters of the United States

91.2 per cent. write Pitmanic Phonography.

8.8 per cent. other systems of shorthand.

(See the latest roster of the National Shorthand Reporters' Association, as published in its "Proceedings" for 1917.)

Don't Be Held Down by Learning an Inferior System.

INSIST ON LEARNING ISAAC PITMAN SHORTHAND

"Many thanks for the shorthand certificate awarded me for having completed the prescribed course. I also wish to express my sincere thanks for the attention given by Mr. Baggot to all my work. Details which I had overlooked were pointed out, and the many explanations and suggestions made by him were of great help. I shall not hesitate to recommend the Baggot Correspondence Course to any who may be interested in the subject."—*Sister M. Teresa, St. Elizabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J.*

Write for particulars of a Free Mail Course for Teachers

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS

2 WEST 45TH STREET :: NEW YORK

Publishers of "Practical Course in Touch Typewriting," 70c.; "Style Book of Business English," $1.10; adopted by the New York Board of Education.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Google

EMINENT CATHOLIC

Clergymen, Educators, Scholars, and the Catholic Press

WARMLY RECOMMEND

WEBSTER'S

New International Dictionary

"The Supreme Authority"

His Eminence Francis, Cardinal Gasquet, President of the International Commission for the Revision of the Vulgate: ". . . the new features are so many and so important, as to make it even more necessary to the student and reader than its predecessor."

Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, Canada:
"That the Webster's New International Dictionary is an unqualified success cannot be gainsaid."

Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., President of University of Notre Dame, Indiana:
"The New International Dictionary is a triumph in bookmaking. It is a monument to American scholarship and enterprise."

Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D., formerly Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., now Bishop of Buffalo, passed upon all Roman Catholic terms.

THE GREAT QUESTION ANSWERER

for the Teacher, Clergyman, Professional Man, Business Man, and all who want accurate final information concerning spelling, noted persons, places, foreign words, synonyms, pronunciation, new words, flags, or other topics of general interest, or need help in the effective use of English. It contains more actual type matter than a 15-volume encyclopedia and was prepared by the greatest specialists.

Over 400,000 Vocabulary Terms, Including New War Words. 2,700 Pages. 12,000 Biographical Entries. 30,000 Geographical Subjects. 6,000 Illustrations. Thousands of other References.

The only dictionary with the new divided page, characterized "A Stroke of Genius."

REGULAR and INDIA-PAPER Editions.

The Buff Buckram binding of the Regular Edition is recommended in preference to the sheep binding for use in Schools, Public Libraries, Offices, Homes, or wherever subjected to hard and constant service.

Also

WEBSTER'S COLLEGIATE DICTIONARY
THIRD EDITION

The largest abridgment and The School Series

WEBSTER'S SECONDARY-SCHOOL,
ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL, and SHORTER SCHOOL.

Write for Specimen Pages, Illustrations, etc. FREE, A new booklet, "Use of the Dictionary—Games with the Dictionary."

G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY,
Springfield, Mass.

Gentlemen: Please send me specimens of Regular and India-Papers, Illustrations, etc. Include FREE the new booklet, "Use of the Dictionary—Games with the Dictionary" per Catholic Directory.

Name .....

Address .....

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

From 40 to 5,000 in Twenty-five Years

A generation ago there were but forty schools in the United States teaching Gregg Shorthand. To-day there are more than five thousand.

If you could put in a row all the schools of the country where shorthand is taught, you would find two out of every three teaching Gregg. But there would be no such unanimity in the remaining third. One would be teaching one system, and one another, and the next something else.

What is the secret of the remarkable growth of Gregg Shorthand? Why is it that a system comparatively new should be approved by such an overwhelming majority?

Gregg
Shorthand

The success of Gregg Shorthand is due to the momentum of a great idea. Every teacher that tried out the new system told another teacher of its superiority. Every school that adopted it was an eloquent advocate of its merits. Its adherents increased by leaps and bounds.

For the twenty schools that taught it in 1895, forty had adopted it in 1896. In four years this number had jumped to two hundred. Another five years and there were a thousand schools using Gregg Shorthand. It might be supposed that when so large a proportion of schools had already adopted it, the subsequent rate of increase would be slow. The fact that more schools adopted Gregg Shorthand in 1919 than in any other single year is eloquent evidence of the fact that this growth is the result of a real shorthand reform.

Send for our new booklet, "The Teachability of Gregg Shorthand." It gives the reasons for the system's remarkable progress.

The Gregg Publishing Company

New York **Chicago** **Boston** **San Francisco**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

PASS ANY EXAMINATION

DO YOU KNOW THAT

"The Regents' Review Books"

PUBLISHED BY

W. HAZLETON SMITH

have been introduced into thousands of Schools throughout the United States and Canada?

Do You Know that they are recognized and endorsed by the leading Schools in New York City and elsewhere as being the best for Review Work and to Prepare for Examinations?

Question Books, each subject, 40 cents; Answer Books, each subject, 40 cents.

SUBJECTS

Arithmetic
Commercial Arithmetic
Geography
Elementary English
English Grammar
United States History
Physiology
Spelling
Algebra
Intermediate Algebra
Geometry
1st Year English
2nd Year English
3rd Year English
4th Year English
Psychology and Principles of Education
Commercial Geography
Physical Geography
English History
Ancient History
Civil Government
History of Education
American History
Commercial Law
Physics
Biology
Botany
Chemistry
Zoology
2nd Year Spanish
1st Year French
2nd Year French
3rd Year French
1st Year German
2nd Year German
3rd Year German
1st Year Latin
2nd Year Latin
3rd Year Latin

6 or more copies, 12½% discount.
One dozen or more copies, 25% discount.

SEND FOR CATALOG

Order a copy of PALMER'S MENTAL ARITHMETIC
A wonder in its line. Price 30 cents.

PUBLISHED BY

W. HAZLETON SMITH

117 SENECA STREET BUFFALO, N.Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Bradley's Educational Helps

A complete line of the best material available for educational purposes.

Reading and Language Materials
Number Work Supplies
Water Colors and Crayons
Drawing Materials and Art Supplies
Books
Kindergarten Materials

Send for our complete catalogue of Bradley School Supplies

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, Mass.

Boston New York Philadelphia Atlanta San Francisco
Chicago: Thomas Charles Co., Agts. Kansas City: Hoover Bros., Agts.

Edition Wood

900 VOLUMES

Represents the highest achievement in the production of the Classics, Studies, Recreations and Modern Works in a low-priced edition. Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound.

The Phenomenal Success of "Edition Wood" is the Best Testimony of its Merit

Send for Catalogue of Contents of Edition Wood
Also Thematic Catalogues, "Teacher's Book of Samples"

The B. F. Wood Music Co.

246 Summer Street, Boston 29 West 38th Street, New York
Also at London

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Louis F. Mohr & Co.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City.

Telephone: Fordham 1313
Night and Day.

Care and Repair of Organs
Electric Motors Installed

REFERENCES:

Fordham University,
New York City.
St. Francis Xavier R. C. Church,
New York City.

Holy Infancy R. C. Church,
Bethlehem, Pa.
St. John's R. C. Church,
Stamford, Conn.

T. F. Phillips Altar Co.

DUBUQUE, IOWA

Church Furniture in Wood

Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Pews, Church Goods

Western Representatives of the CHURCH ART WORK CO., Mount Vernon, N. Y. and Carrara, Italy

Marble Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, etc., Venetian Mosaics
Designs and samples of marble sent on application

Hall Organs

are in use in many Catholic Churches and Colleges, including St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa.; St. Teresa's College, Winona, Minn.; St. Thomas' and St. Catherine's Colleges, St. Paul, Minn.

Specifications furnished to prospective purchasers.

The Hall Organ Company

West Haven, Conn.

The Votteler - Holtkamp - Sparling Organ Co.

Cleveland, Ohio

ESTABLISHED 1855

Pipe Organs - Organ Blowers

We extend a cordial invitation to visit our organs, and will be pleased to make appointments for out-of-town committees.

Digitized by Google

Austin Organ Company

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

Organ Architects and Builders of Pipe Organs of the Highest Tonal and Mechanical Excellence

DE LUXE CATALOG SENT FREE ON REQUEST

Highest Award and Gold Medal at Jamestown, 1907, and Panama Pacific Exposition, 1915

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Builders of High Grade Pipe Organs

Superiority in Voicing Mechanism and Design
Highest Awards at World's Fair

Correspondence Solicited

Otto Hausmann & Company

General Office and Works: 1208-1210 Kinnickinnic Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Builders of High Grade Electric, Pneumatic and Tractor Action Organs

Catalogues and Specifications Furnished on Request

Tuning — Repairing

Hugo E. Stahl Company

Established 1897

Pipe Organ Experts

REBUILDING AND MODERNIZING

Office: Washington Boulevard and Eighth Avenue, Maywood, Ill. (Chicago Suburb)

Electric Blowers — *Chicago Telephone: Maywood 894-R* — Yearly Contracts

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Mission Supply House of New England

Our Terms and Conditions Are Interesting

Write for Detailed Information

Matthew F. Sheehan Company

Church Goods Dealers

17-19 Beach Street Boston, Mass.

Virginia School Supply Co.

2000-2012 W. Marshall St. Richmond, Va.

School Desks, Blackboards,
Church Pews and Furniture

Everything Needed for Schools and Churches

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

Malt Cereal

The finest, purest and healthiest Coffee Substitute

All Malt

10 cents a pound in 20, 50 and 100-pound packages, f. o. b. Milwaukee. Ask for free samples and circulars.

Milwaukee Importing Co.

H. P. KINNEKE, Pres.

506 37th St. Milwaukee, Wis.

DEMUTH'S

Makers of High-Grade, Fine and Coarse Snuff
Since 1770

Sample on request

H. C. Demuth Lancaster, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Thomas J. Flynn & Co.

Publishers and Booksellers

Catholic Church Goods and Religious Articles

62 and 64 Essex Street — Boston, Mass.

Letzkus

Church Supplies, Vestments, Surplices

Cassocks, Prayer Books, Rosaries, Ciboriums, Chalices

2008-09 Jenkins Arcade — Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ella J. Letzkus

McChung's Mineral Ink Powder

Makes Excellent, Non-Corrosive

BLUISH-BLACK INK

Easily prepared, always ready for service. Sample half-pint to Hotels and Schools, by Parcel Post for Three 2-cent Stamps. Prices quoted on request.

Material for one-half pint Red Ink by Parcel Post for 25 cents.

MINERAL TABLET INK CO. — PUEBLO, COLO.

WHEN in need of School Supplies, Blackboards, School Furniture, or Scientific Apparatus, write for our Catalog.

It illustrates a very Complete Line at prices which will interest you.

E.W.A. ROWLES CO.

MANUFACTURERS — PUBLISHERS
SCHOOL FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES
2345-51 SO. LA SALLE ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Underwood & Underwood

Lantern Slides—Every Country, Every Subject
Stereographs—600 and 1000 School Sets
Stereographs—All Countries and Industries
Lantern Slide and Motion Picture Projectors
are conceded to be the Best Slides and Stereographs of the World War.
Ask us about our FREE SLIDE SERVICE.

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD, Inc.
417 Fifth Avenue, Dept. CD, New York

THE PROPER PUBLICATION
For Your School or Sunday School

THE YOUNG CATHOLIC MESSENGER

Established 1885
A Bright, Snappy, Catholic, Juvenile Publication
CONTENTS

Original Stories — Suitable Editorials — Lives of the Saints
Beautiful Illustrations — Current Events — Chat and Puzzles

Photographs and Sketches of Members of The American Hierarchy. Famous Painters and Reproductions of Their Masterpieces. Write for Special Rates and Sample Copies

GEO. A. PFLAUM, Publisher :: 126 E. Third Street, Dayton, Ohio

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS
Executed in the European Method

ALTAR PAINTINGS

References:

St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh. Rt. Rev. Regis L. Canevin.
St. Paul's Orphanage, Pittsburgh.
Mt. Alvernia Convent, Pittsburgh.
St. Peter's, McKeesport, Pa.
St. Matthew's, Conshohocken, Pa.
Holy Cross Church, Chicago.
St. James Church, Sewickley, Pa.
United States Military Academy, West Point, Sanctuary and All the Windows.

Designs and Estimates Furnished.

THE WILLET STUDIOS, 7902 Lincoln Drive, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

227 West 36th St. NEW YORK — Michigan Blvd. Building CHICAGO — SPRINGFIELD Massachusetts

CURRENT EVENTS

A Condensed Newspaper, Weekly, Edited Especially for Use in Schools

Do the pupils in your school have an intelligent understanding of the great events of these wonderful times? This is their time to learn!

Current Events presents, from week to week, the most important news of the Nation and the World; concise, in clear and simple English, unbiased, and without objectionable features.

Send for free sample copies and special school rates

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

MUNSELL COLOR SYSTEM

Easy to learn. Easy to teach. Is Scientifically Correct.
Defines all colors and their relations by measured scales of Hue, Value and Chroma.
Materials for Teachers and Students

FAVOR, RUHL & COMPANY, Distributors
NEW YORK CHICAGO

MUNSELL COLOR COMPANY, NEW YORK

27 Years as Manufacturers of **Religious Medals**

FRED KOCH COMPANY

13th Street and Park Avenue West New York, N. J.

Largest Manufacturers of Religious Medals
"UNIQUE MEDALS"
Trade Mark 1893

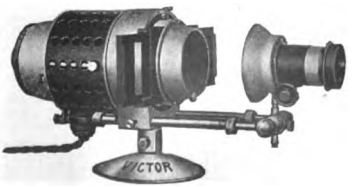
For Sale by All Leading Dealers

Economy INK

ECONOMY INKS

Unsurpassed for quality.
Convenient to use on account of the style of package.
Our Powdered Ink is put up in quart and gallon packages, each package guaranteed or money cheerfully refunded.
Put up in all colors: Blue Black, Black, Red, Green, Violet, Blue, and Purple. Used in the leading Schools throughout the world.
All orders given immediate attention at the right price.

Manufactured by THE ECONOMY INK CO. Cincinnati, Ohio



THE PICTURE SCREEN

Has Power of Expression greater even than the most forceful delivery of words.
THE VICTOR PORTABLE STEREOPTICON offers the simplest, surest medium for projecting the brilliant, life-size image on the screen.
Great lists of slides illustrating hundreds of topics are available thru purchase or rental.
To-day — Write for trial terms on the "ARISTOCRAT OF STEREOPTICONS."
Also ask for slide bulletin.

The Manufacturers
VICTOR ANIMATOGRAPH COMPANY, Inc.
189 Victor Building Davenport, Iowa

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Honor Rolls and Memorial Tablets in Bronze

also

Statuary and All Kinds of Castings

Special Designs on Application

BUREAU BROTHERS

S. E. Cor. 23rd & Westmoreland Streets, Philadelphia

Established 1875

WILLIAM SCHUELKE

Builder of High Grade Pipe Organs

Specifications and Plans Furnished Upon Request

Electric Blowers

1363-29th Street Milwaukee, Wis.

PRINTING

We specialize in Church, School and Society Work

NOONAN & SKELLY

198 Greenwich Street
(Bet. Fulton and Vesey)

New York
Phone Cortlandt 2246

Schoolbooks of All Publishers at Reduced Prices

We buy, sell and exchange School and College Books of All Publishers—Dictionaries, Translations, Books for Libraries, Question and Answer Books, Speakers, Etc., New and Second-hand.

BARNES and NOBLE successors to HINDS and NOBLE

31-33-35 West 15th Street New York City

Send us a Trial Order

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1842

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK CO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

ANGELUS STRIKERS

WESTMINSTER CHIMERS

Boston Office: 373 Washington Street
New York Office: 309 Broadway
Chicago Office: 31 North State Street

SOME OF THE TOWER CLOCKS WE HAVE FURNISHED:

St. Francis de Sales Ch., Cincinnati, O.
St. Michael's Church, Loramie, Ohio
Imm. Conception Ch., Ottoville, Ohio
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio
St. Mary's Church, Portsmouth, Ohio
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter & Paul Ch., So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Ch., New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Ch., Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood Ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Brainard, Neb.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Placentia Bay, Bar Haven, N. F.
St. Philip's Church, Garrison, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Greek Catholic Church, Conemaugh, Pa.
Roumanian Greek Catholic Church, Aurora, Ill.
St. Matthew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wyo.
St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Conn.
St. Ann's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Taftville, Conn.
Holy Ghost Apostolic Church, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's Church, Mendon, Mich.
St. Mary's Paulist Ch., San Fran., Cal.
Little Sisters of the Poor, New York City
St. Mary's Church, Remsen, Iowa
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
St. John's R. C. Church, Baltimore, Md.
Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Ch. of San Jose, Aibonito, Porto Rico
St. John's Church, Orange, N. J.
St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.
St. Stanislaus' Church, Erie, Pa.
St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church, Easton, Pa.
Roman Catholic Orp. Asy., Bronx, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Stewart, Neb.
Virgin Mary's Church, Dwight, Neb.
St. Mary's Church, Branford, Conn.
Our Mother of Consolation Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church, McKee's Rocks, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Depere, Wis.
St. Nicholas' Church, Freedom, Wis.
St. John's Lutheran Ch., Princeton, Wis.
Lutheran Church, Gillette, Wis.
Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Mohawk, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.
St. Paul's Church, Cambridge, Mass.
St. John the Evangelist Church, Cambridge, Mass.
St. Bernard's Church, Breda, Iowa
St. Joseph's Church, Troy, N. Y.
Holy Family Church, Tulsa, Okla.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

In our American studios at Columbus, we have gathered the best staff of American artists, experts in the pure technique of

GENUINE STAINED GLASS

Address:

549 to 557
S. High St.
Columbus
Ohio

or

52
Morning-
side
Avenue
New York

or

49
Holzstrasse
Munich

—

Write us
for Photos
and
Prices

Over 1800
churches
have
windows
from us

There are
good
reasons
for that

We carry
the largest
stock of
imported
antique
glass, hence
beautiful
coloring in
our
windows

In our studios at Munich, Germany, we also were fortunate to secure some of the very best and most experienced artists who have been so instrumental to make the Munich stained glass so famous.

The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

COLUMBUS, OHIO NEW YORK MUNICH

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Established 28 Years

Fund Raising Specialties

For Church Bazaars, Fairs, Carnivals, Card Parties, etc.

A Few Selections:

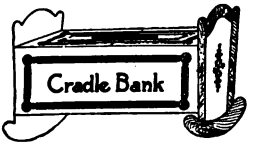
Grab Bag Assortments
Fish Pond Assortments
Doll Assortments
Country Store Assortments
Jewelry Spindles
Doll Racks
Jap Rolling Game
Punch Boards

Catalogue, Special Prices and Terms on Request

Organization Supply Co.

695 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Mite Boxes



For Missionary and Special Offerings

These boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

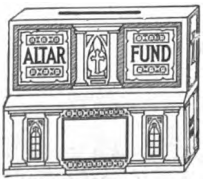
Catalog and Samples of the Various Styles Sent on Request

Edwards Folding Box Co.

Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes of all kinds

27 N. Sixth Street
526-528 Cuthbert Street

Philadelphia, Pa.



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

Buckel Brothers

2834 and 2836 Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

Altar Builders

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals,
Pulpits, Communion
Railings, Etc.

During the year 1919 we built 300 Altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society.

Tel. 9052 Canal Est. 1894

The Zahorsky Co.

211 Hudson St. New York City

SPECIALISTS IN HIGH GRADE SANCTUARY FURNITURE

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Joseph Svoboda

Kewaunee, Wis.

Builder and Manufacturer of

Altars
Pulpits
Pews
Confessionals

Statues in wood and all kinds of Church Furniture.

Real art work at very reasonable prices.

Over thirty years' experience.

We decorate Churches anywhere in the United States.
Write for Suggestions and Estimates.

Digitized by Google

PROTECTION FROM LIGHTNING

Modern, Permanent, Dependable Equipment. Inconspicuous, Unfailing, Substantial.

Pure high conductivity copper cable.

Approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories and all state commissions. Modern equipment installed in conjunction with, and utilizing existing copper ridges, flashings, down spouts, etc. U. S. Standard specification cable.

In protecting buildings from lightning, permanency and efficiency are the qualities that have ever been dominant features of our system. Our record of protection afforded, is in itself a guarantee of immunity from damage by lightning to any property equipped by us.

REFERENCES

Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, Bishop, Springfield, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., Fall River, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., New Bedford, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Hyde Park, Mass.
Rev. Henry J. Noon, New Bedford.
Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Boston.
Rev. Daniel E. Doran, North Easton.
Rev. Jos. De Villandre, N. Attleboro.
Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, Watertown.
Rev. E. A. Lamontagne, Waterbury, Conn.
Rev. A. P. Vieira, New Bedford.
Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Boston.
Very Rev. Ange E. Dion, Fall River.
Rev. U. O. Bellerose, Taftville, Conn.
Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Holyoke.
Rev. Mortimer Downing, Hyannis.
Rev. John J. Ryan, Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole, Mass.
Rev. Wm. E. Keating, Norwood, Mass.
Rev. James J. O'Brien, Somerville.
Boston College, University Heights, Newton, Mass.

More than 30,000 properties have our modern improved lightning conductors.
Crosses gilded and spires climbed and repaired.

BOSTON LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY 394 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

SEND FOR LITERATURE.

WATER WORKS PLANTS

Many Catholic Institutions are using our Plants, of which we may mention:

Xaverian Brothers,
Old Point.
St. Mary's,
Lansdowne.
St. Edith's Academy
Bristow, Va.

Our Engineering Department will be glad to help you with your problems.

Send us your inquiries.

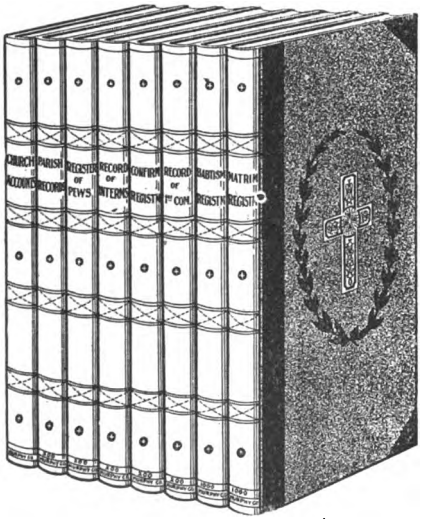
THE BALTIMORE COOPERAGE Co. BALTIMORE, MD.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

CHURCH REGISTERS

Combination Registers Made to Order
Sample Sheets with Price Furnished

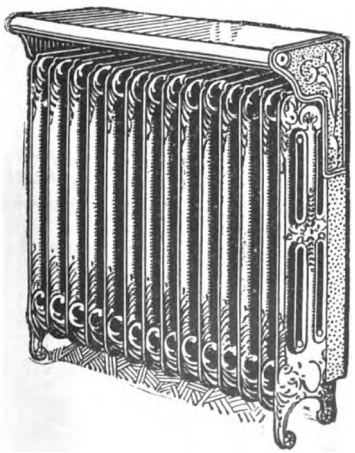


COMPRISING

Baptismorum Registrum
Matrimoniorum Registrum
Confirmatorum Registrum
Record of Interments
Parish Records
Record of Pews
Record of First Communion
Notification Book of Marriages
Church Account Books
Announcement Books
Pew Receipt Book
Parish Census Book

Write for Catalog.

John Murphy Co.
Baltimore, Md.



Heat Your Rooms Save the Walls

Armstrong Radiator Shields

protect the walls, woodwork and draperies from damage and discoloration.

These radiator shields have been installed in many of the Catholic Churches and Institutions of our Country. Their beauty harmonizes completely with their surroundings and their efficient way of completely protecting walls, draperies and decorations from unsightly discolorations has been highly praised by every user.

Manufacturers
The Thomas & Armstrong Co., 48 S. Main St., Dayton, Ohio

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

A minimum of 20 per cent. in coal saved by having your windows and doors Weather Stripped with the Peerless Metal Weather Strip

USED BY LEADING ARCHITECTS

PEERLESS WEATHER STRIP CO.

Patentees and Manufacturers of

THE PEERLESS DUPLEX SPRING CUSHION WEATHER STRIP

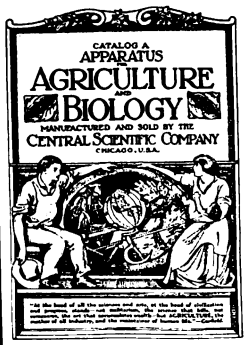
390 S. Eleventh Street, Newark, N. J.

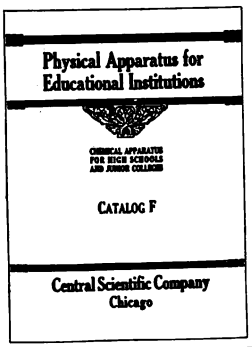
SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS

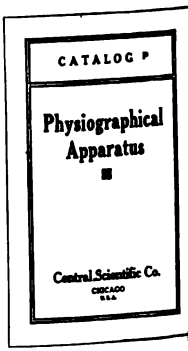
of All Kinds

FOR USE IN AGRICULTURE, BIOLOGY, CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY and PHYSICS

Send for Catalogs Shown Here



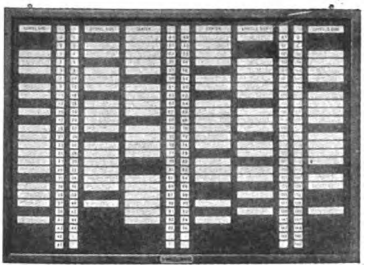




CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC COMPANY

460 EAST OHIO STREET **CHICAGO, U. S. A.**

Digitized by Google



Pew Directory

Shows the names of all Pew renters.

Should be placed in every church. Is a convenience to visitors, and an incentive to members to become Pew holders.

Made to order. Handsomely finished to match any interior trim.

Upon receipt of arrangement and numbering of Pews, we will submit sketch and price.

We also make Universal Hospital Registers. Full equipment includes Operating Room Bulletin Boards, Doctors' In-and-Out Registers, Nurses' On-and-Off Registers, Patients' Registers, Visitors' Registers

UNIVERSAL REGISTER CO.

Established 1903

226 West Ontario Street **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Artists' China

Upbuilding of the Artists' China business is an accomplishment which has always been enjoyed by Thayer & Chandler and has kept this house the acknowledged leader in Artists' China merchandising. Customers located in all parts of the United States include professionals, amateurs, beginners, convents, schools and other institutions where china painting is taught.

Forty years' experience guarantees to China Artists a selection and a service that are both dependable and exceptional.

Send to-day for New Wholesale Catalog FREE.

For color and gold decoration

Thayer & Chandler

913-921 Vau Buren St.
CHICAGO

Largest Importers Artists' China and Supplies

THE BEST OF EVERYTHING FOR CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

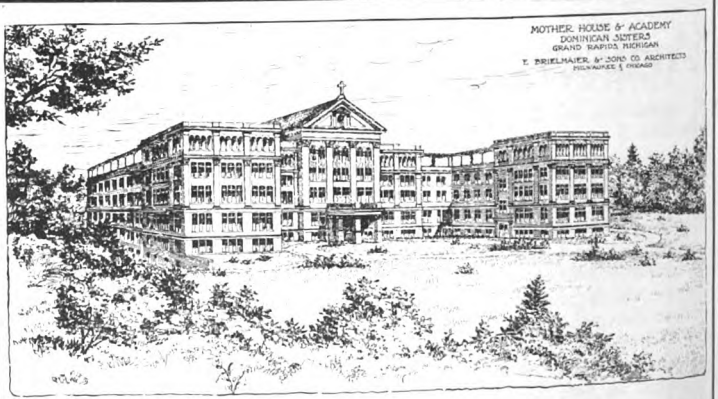
We guarantee everything we sell

Our business is founded on goods of quality and we particularly solicit inquiries from Catholic Hospitals and Institutions ~

Write us about your requirements

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT BUREAU

190 North State Street, CHICAGO, ILL.



E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Architects

University Bldg., 432 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wis.

Association Bldg., 19 So. La Salle St.
Chicago, Illinois

Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents, Hospitals

(For Church Views See Ads in Previous Issues)

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Churches, Schools, Hospitals, etc. a specialty

HERMANN J. GAUL

ARCHITECT AND ENGINEER

OFFICE: 111 W. WASHINGTON STREET
CHICAGO, ILL.

RESIDENCE:
1530 N. HOYNE AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

HENRY KIRSCHBAUM

88 JOHN STREET NEW YORK

Maker of

Altar Railings, Pulpits, Tabernacle Doors made in Brass or Bronze, or Combinations of Brass or Bronze with Wood, Marble or Onyx.

We also manufacture

Votive-Candelabra, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, etc.

Repairing and Refinishing, also Gold and Silver Plating Is Our Specialty.

We have manufactured Catholic Church work since 1877

John Morgan & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1846

96 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

Stained Glass Windows

We beg to refer to the following Churches for which we furnished windows during the year of 1919:

St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
St. Angela's Church, Mattapan, Mass.
Holy Ghost Church, South Bethlehem, Pa.
St. Peter's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
Sacred Heart Church, South Amboy, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Mineville, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.
St. Gregory the Great Church, Baltimore, Md.
Sacred Heart Church, Mt. Washington, Md.

Columbia Stained Glass & Decorating Co.

AUGUST M. GAWIN, President and General Manager

275-279 WEST WATER STREET

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

High-Grade Ornamental Glass for Churches and Residences in Antique or Modern Designs

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY FURNISHED

Exclusive Agents in the United States for the Royal Bavarian Art Institute, Munich, of Gustav Van Treeck.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Church Windows

G. C. Riordan & Co.

313-15 Walnut Street Cincinnati, Ohio

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Designers and makers of

ART GLASS WAR MEMORIAL TABLETS

Stained Glass Memorial Windows

We are exclusive window manufacturers and specialists in this line, and our reputation for good work during the past twenty-five years entitles us to your confidence. Our work may be seen in over 500 Catholic churches in 28 states, U. S. A.

Ford Brothers Glass Company Studios

Minneapolis, Minnesota

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Copenhagen Snuff

We guarantee Copenhagen Snuff is made from the whole leaf of Tennessee and Kentucky tobacco. Scrap (pieces of tobacco) is not used in it.

We guarantee the sweetening and seasoning and flavors and scent, in fact everything that is added to the tobacco or put into the tobacco, is pure and may be used freely in food under the United States Pure Food Laws.

Weyman-Bruton Co.

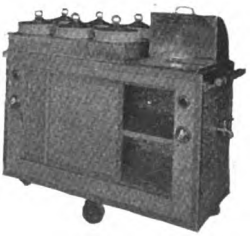
1107 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

President

DUPARQUET

HEAVY DUTY ELECTRIC COOKING EQUIPMENT

DUPARQUET ELECTRIC COOKING and Accessory Service Equipment is recognized as the most modern, up to date and SANITARY in service to-day. While we manufacture a complete line of Coal, Gas and Steam Equipments, we recommend our Electric wherever conditions justify.



Send for
Electric Catalogue No. 22

Electrically Heated Portable Food and Dish Warmer

Electric Range

DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE CO.
108 - 114 W. 22nd Street, New York, U. S. A.
BRANCHES: CHICAGO, BOSTON.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Hotels Statler

BUFFALO
450 Rooms 450 Baths

DETROIT
1000 Rooms 1000 Baths

CLEVELAND
1000 Rooms 1000 Baths

ST. LOUIS
650 Rooms 650 Baths

Rotary Hotels

Every room has private bath, circulating ice-water and other unusual conveniences. Morning paper delivered free to every bedroom. Club breakfasts.

Hotel Pennsylvania

New York—Statler-operated
The Largest Hotel in the World
2200 Rooms 2200 Baths
Seventh Ave., 32nd to 33rd Sts., opp. Pennsylvania Terminal
Roy Carruthers, Resident Manager

Woolworth Building
New York

The Same Old Place

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

LANGUAGE PHONE METHOD

COMBINED WITH ROSENTHAL'S PRACTICAL LINGUISTRY

Teaches foreign languages by means of disc pronouncing records and the talking machine. Ideal for private study, schools and colleges. Excellent for training pupils in pronunciation and accent.

WHAT IT DOES

It brings to the home, school or college the living voice of the native teacher.

You acquire the new language easily, accurately, and almost unconsciously. Before you are aware of it fully you can speak, read, write, and you are the master of another of the world's great languages. You think in the new language.

HOW IT DOES IT

One or many may use it. You hear the language spoken and speak it for yourself from the very first lesson.

The lessons are a recreation, never a task, because they deal with interesting and practical subjects from the start.

You can have the lessons at such times as you are in the mood to listen, because the teacher is always at your service.

ACQUIRE ITALIAN, SPANISH, FRENCH, GERMAN DURING YOUR SPARE MOMENTS

Any one can learn a foreign language who hears it spoken often enough; and by this method you can hear it as often as you like. You simply practice during spare moments or at convenient times, and in a surprisingly short time you speak, read and understand a new language. You can use your own talking machine. Our records fit all.

This method is used in Catholic Schools and Colleges, by Clergy and Religious, and is highly endorsed and recommended by the following Dignitaries and Educators:

His Eminence Cardinal Farley; Most Reverend John J. Glennon, Archbishop, St. Louis, Mo.; Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, President St. Joseph Seminary, N. Y.; Rev. J. M. Prendergast, S.J., College of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y.; Rev. James Conway, S.J., Fordham University, N. Y.; Rev. J. F. X. O'Conor, S.J., St. Joseph's College, Phila.; Brother Edward, President Manhattan College, N. Y.; Brother Pompian, Director De La Salle Institute, N. Y.; Mother M. Dominick, R. S. U.; Rev. Mother, Convent Mount St. Ursula, N. Y., and many others.

On request we will mail Full Particulars, Interesting Booklet, and Testimonial Letters.

THE LANGUAGE PHONE METHOD, 922 Putnam Bldg., 2 W. 45th Street, New York

Iron Grave Crosses

A large variety of artistic designs at reasonable prices. Catalogue sent free upon : : : request. : : :

No. 84—Height, as illustrated, 4 ft. ½ in.
Height above ground when set, 4 ft. 8 in.
Price, including inscription plate and base,
Each . . . . . $20.00.

Badger Wire & Iron Works

1130 Cleveland Ave. Milwaukee, Wis.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Mayer and Co. of Munich

Stained Glass Windows

Joseph P. Kelly

Sole Agent for the United States and Canada

Temporary Address:

Hotel St. George
Brooklyn, New York

Telephone Main 10,000

Schuelke Pipe Organs

Known for their superior tone quality and workmanship

Write for Catalogue and Estimates

Max Schuelke Organ Co.

INCORPORATED

522-532 Sixteenth Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Established 1875

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Mission Supplies

Fresh Stock
Large Assortment
Careful Selection
Reasonable Prices

OUR policy regarding the consignment of books and religious articles to be sold during a Mission is most liberal. We will send anything you wish from our large stock, mark each article with the selling price, and at the close of the Mission give credit in full for all goods returned.

No house in America is better equipped for this important business than we are, as a critical examination of our goods and prices will show.

Correspondence Invited

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay Street, New York

Digitized by Google

Authorized Edition Manufactured in the United States

The New Missale Romanum

Published by

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Typographi Pontificii

New York, U. S. A.

FOR SALE BY ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS

Each copy of the Kenedy Edition will be a De Luxe Volume printed in black and red from large clear type, on paper made to order so as to have the necessary strength, opacity and soft appearance; with artistic chapter headings and fine illustrations, silk Book Marks and Thumb Tabs; about 910 pages, size 9 x 12 inches. (This has always been the most popular size.)

Manufacturing is well advanced and will continue as additional copy of the text comes from the Vatican Press. Styles of binding and prices shall be as follows:

Style A:	Imitation leather, black, blind cross and frame on front and back covers, gold title on back, gold edges, *net*...	$11.00
Style Ax:	Imitation leather, red, blind cross and frame on front and back covers, gold title on back, gold edges, *net*...	11.00
Style B:	Heavy leather, black, gold cross and gold frame on front and back covers, gold title on back, gold edges, *net*...	15.00
Style Bx:	Heavy leather, red, gold cross and gold frame on front and back covers, gold title on back, gold edges, *net*...	15.00
Style C:	Real morocco, black, gold cross and gold decorated border on front and back covers, gold title on back, red under gold edges, *net*.....	20.00
Style Cx:	Real morocco, red, gold cross and gold decorated border on front and back covers, gold title on back, red under gold edges, *net*.....	20.00
Style D:	Extra fine morocco, black, embossed cross and gold hair line tooling in artistic design on front and back covers, gold title on back, red under gold edges, *net*.....	25.00
Style Dx:	Extra fine morocco, red, embossed cross and gold hair line tooling in artistic design on front and back covers, gold title on back, red under gold edges, *net*.....	25.00

Digitized by Google

Special Sodality Medal for College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Makers of

Rosaries, Medals, Scapular Rings, etc.

Catalogue of Class Pins, Rings and Reward Medals on Request

Estimates given for medals requiring special dies.

The latest approved prayer book "The Spiritual Treasure" in English and Italian.

Other Prayer Books in French and Spanish

The B. W. Feeny Company

37 Barclay Street — New York — 38 Park Place

Church and School Printing

Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in Stock.

Samples and Prices on request.

Mail or telephone orders will receive prompt attention.

Loughlin Brothers

Corner Pearl Street — 1 Platt Street, New York — Telephones, John 3069 / 3070

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1849

The Northern Ohio Plating Co.

1501 COLUMBUS ROAD
Corner Superior Ave., N. W. **Cleveland, Ohio**

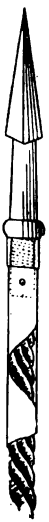
Repairing and Light Manufacturing—Gold, Silver, - - Nickel, Bronze and Brass Electro-Plating - -

We specialize in repairing and refinishing Sanctuary Vessels, such as Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Sanctuary Lamps, Cruet Sets, Tabernacle Doors, Crucifixes, Communion Railings, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Gas and Electric Lighting Fixtures. Special goods manufactured to order. We have Episcopal Authorization to repair and replate Sacred Vessels.

Estimates Given with Pleasure

Express and Parcel Post Charges Paid One Way

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.



Manufacturer and Constructor of

Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.
Highest award St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.
Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.
Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

We Also Repair Steeples, Gild Crosses, etc.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.
4051-4057 Keokuk St. -:- St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Google

Established 1892

G. Gioscio & Co.

Fine Art Painting

G. Gioscio, head of the firm, having studied in the Art centers of France a number of years, and in Roma, Milano, Florenza, Venezia, Italy.

Our firm enjoys a very high reputation throughout the United States and Canada, for the artistic quality and skilled technique of our work, as well as for the conscientiousness and integrity of our business methods.

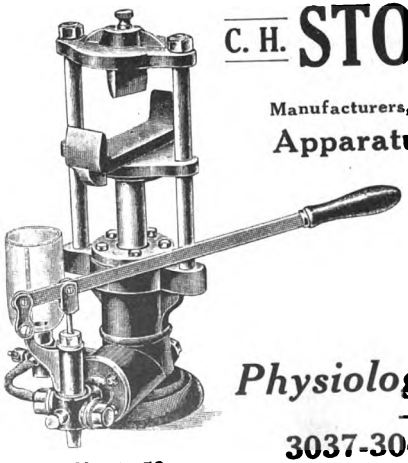
Our specialty is Frescoing, Ecclesiastical Decoration, Mural Paintings of every description in correct styles. For Catholic churches only.

Examples of our decorative work are to be seen in over 250 Churches and many Convent Chapels and Hospitals in the United States and Canada.

Sketches and Estimates furnished promptly. We shall be very glad to mail you on request our Catalogue and copies of Testimonials.

All correspondence will receive MR. GIOSCIO'S personal attention.

131 North Noble Street, Indianapolis, Indiana



No. 7—58

C. H. STOELTING Co.

Manufacturers, Importers and Exporters

Apparatus and Supplies

for Physics
Chemistry
Botany
Zoology
Physiology, Psychology

3037-3047 Carroll Ave.

Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

We Are Headquarters for

School Supplies, Stationery, etc.

and are to-day furnishing many of the largest Catholic Schools and Institutions in the country with all of their school supplies.

Our Beacon School Series

of Tablets, Composition Books, Spelling Books, etc., stands without a peer in count, quality and price.

Write for our Special School Catalogue

Fabricius Mercantile Company

1823 Washington Ave., ST. LOUIS, MO.

New York's Leading Catholic Home Weekly Paper

The Catholic News

Established 1886

Contains the Only Complete, Reliable, Accurate News of Catholic activities in the largest and most influential Archdiocese in America, besides

Interesting Entertaining Elevating

departments and articles devoted to world's Catholic occurrences, special letter from Rome correspondent; League of the Sacred Heart and Society of the Propagation of the Faith pages; Women's and Children's departments; also Short Stories and a serial round out an ideal paper for the Catholic family.

SUBSCRIPTION WEEKLY BY MAIL $1.50 A YEAR

Canadian Subscriptions by Mail $2.00 Yearly **Foreign Subscriptions by Mail $2.50 Yearly**

Schools and colleges find our advertising columns one of the best mediums to reach the parents and secure pupils.

Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and general advertisers meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

27 SPRUCE STREET
NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Transatlantica Italiana

Fast Passenger Service to Genoa and Naples

STEAMERS

Giuseppe Verdi
Dante Alighieri

The fastest and best equipped steamers of the Italian Mercantile Marine

Cabin accommodation unsurpassed

McDonnell & Truda

GENERAL AGENTS

5 State Street New York, N. Y.

Mass Celebrated on Ships

Sunshine, Sanitation and Soap: First in Importance!

McVICKER PRODUCTS

HIGHEST QUALITY PROCURABLE

Richfoam Liquid Toilet Soap.
Glad-Hand Soap Paste (Cleans, Heals).
Protex—the Dependable Disinfectant and Germicide.
Relaxo-Drain Pipe Cleaner and Deodorizer.
Double Service Soap Powder.
Double Service Cleansing (Scouring) Powder.
Double Service Metal Polish (Liquid and Paste).
Double Service Furniture Polish.

ALL PRODUCTS MADE UNDER SCIENTIFIC SUPERVISION

Write for Free Catalogue and Prices

W. B. McVICKER CO.
Manufacturing Chemists.
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Analytical and Bacteriological Laboratories.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

M. Magee & Son, Inc.

138 & 147 Fulton Street, New York

Telephone No. 5635 Cortlandt

Flags, Tents, Banners

Official Papal Flags in Silk, Bunting and Cotton

Tents to Rent for Church Fairs and Carnivals
All Sizes in Stock

Holy Name Flags and Banners

Decorators and Drapers of Mourning Goods

Marbleloid

The Universal Flooring

Here are a few of the many Roman Catholic Churches, Institutions, Schools, etc., using MARBLELOID Flooring:

St. Gregory's Church, 144 W. 90th St., New York City
Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, De Sales Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, E. 91st St., New York City
St. Mary's Church, So. Amboy, N. J.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Marion Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
St. James' Church, Bay City, Mich.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church, McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Cyril and Methodius Church, Monongahela, Pa.
St. Joseph's Church, Saginaw, Mich.
St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Home, Lansdowne, Pa.
All Saints' Parochial School, Detroit, Mich.

A PRACTICALLY tested flooring particularly adaptable to use in Institutions, Schools, etc., where economy, permanence, sanitation and artistic appearance are required. MARBLELOID is a composition flooring laid plastic, presenting a monolithic surface, without cracks or corners to collect dust or dirt. It can easily be kept clean by flushing with water. It is absolutely fire-proof. It is practically as hard as marble, but resilient, quiet and not tiring to walk upon.

MARBLELOID Flooring will last as long as the building and requires no upkeep expense for it.

Can't Splinter, Dust or Rot

The Most Economical Flooring in the Long Wear

It can be laid over an old floor of cement or wood, in any artistic and attractive color effect desired. The colors too, are permanently mixed with the composition, requiring no paint or other finish.

We will be glad to help you make the fullest investigation of MARBLELOID Flooring. Send for booklet and complete information

Let Us Solve Your Flooring Problems

The Marbleloid Co.

1328 Broadway New York, N. Y.

BRANCHES:

Pittsburgh, Detroit, Washington, Norfolk, Montreal, Boston, Minneapolis, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Cincinnati

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

THE HOUSE OF BAKER LINENS

Official Outfitters for

Hospitals, Institutions, Asylums, Etc.

Sheets, Pillow Cases, Bed Spreads, Blankets, Towels, Etc.

Importers of

Irish Linens of All Kinds

Give us a trial and be convinced of our excellent values.
Samples and prices cheerfully furnished upon request.

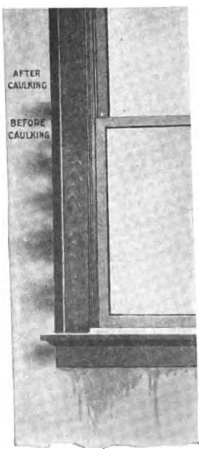
H. W. BAKER LINEN CO.

41 Worth Street, New York City

Boston, Mass.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Los Angeles, Cal.
San Francisco, Cal.

To make your building warm and comfortable:



Does water and dust disfigure your inside walls?

Have it Calked with Hydro Elastic Cement, which keeps out water, wind and dust, thus reducing your fuel and decorating expense.

Hydro Elastic Cement is a Special compound which adhers to wood as well as to brick or stone. Does not crumble, crack or fall out, owing to its elastic quality. Can be applied by any janitor or painter.

Write for further information.

Have you noticed the crack around the outside frame?

BRANT & NIELSEN 608 Caswell Blk., **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

STEGER

The most valuable piano in the world

STEGER & SONS Piano Mfg. Co. offers the Clergy, Institutions and Schools the greatest proposition on Pianos, Player-Pianos and Phonographs presented by any manufacturer. **Write for our wonderful proposition.**

STEGER Pianos, Player-Pianos and Phonographs *are renowned for* richness of *tone*, marvelous music-producing powers, artistic excellence and *guaranteed* reliability. They are made in the largest piano factories in the world, at Steger, Illinois, the Piano-City, located where the Lincoln and Dixie Highways meet. **Catalogs sent free on request.**

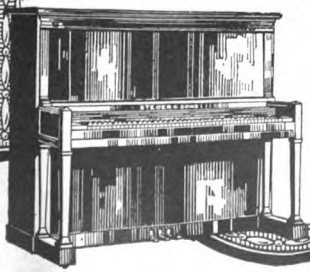
INSTITUTION DEPARTMENT

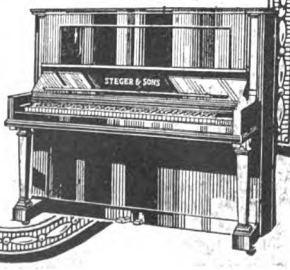
STEGER & SONS

PIANO MANUFACTURING COMPANY

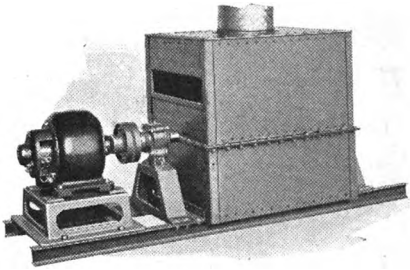
Steger Building, Northwest Cor. Wabash and Jackson

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS





Google



Install a Bayley Peerless Organ Blower

Bayley Peerless Organ Blowers are operating many of the large organs in prominent Catholic Churches a list of which will be forwarded on application.

For efficiency, reliability and quietness, our new Bayley-Peerless Organ Blower (All Metal Machine) is without a peer in Pipe Organ Blowers.

Write for catalog.

Bayley Manufacturing Co.

732 Greenbush Street Milwaukee, Wis.

Geo. Kilgen & Son

Established 1851

Pipe Organ Builders

3817-29 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The House of Quality for Tone, Material and Workmanship

TUEULAR-PNEUMATIC
ELECTRO-PNEUMATIC

References:—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, St. Pius, St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart, St. Mark's, Visitation, St. Louis; St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus', Chicago.

Cathedrals, El Paso and San Antonio, Texas; Cathedral, Wichita, Kansas; St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa; Sacred Heart, Seattle, Washington; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary, Ind.; Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis and St. Paul, Minn.

Immaculate Conception Church, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Sisters of Notre Dame, South St. Louis; Annunciation Church, Denver, Colo.

Over 2500 Organs in the United States

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1859

ODELL ORGANS

have been installed in many prominent churches during the past 60 years and used with great satisfaction to the clergy.

Write for list and for new booklet, "The Pipes of a Thousand Voices," sent on request to those interested

J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO.

407-409 West Forty-second Street
New York City, N. Y.

Schantz Organ Company : Orrville, Ohio

BUILDERS OF HIGHEST GRADE PIPE ORGANS

PRINTED MATTER AND PRICES UPON REQUEST

Three Manual Organ in St. Bernard's Church, Akron, O.

Google

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

The Hinners Organ Co.:

Gentlemen—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. Mulgrew, Pastor.

Kansas City, Kans., St. Mary's Church.

To All Whom It May Concern—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounced it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased with the organ.

Respectfully,
(Very Rev.) A. Kuhls, Rector.

Established 1879.

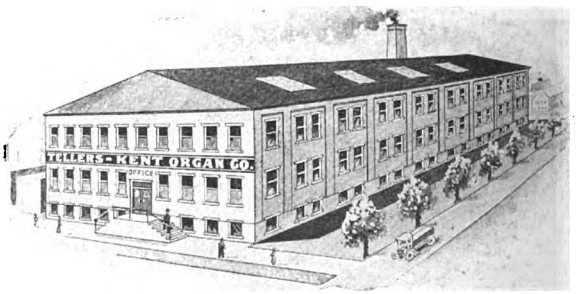
Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices.

Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.

ERIE, PA.



BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and Prices Furnished on Request

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

HEATING

STEAM, HOT WATER and FAN SYSTEMS

MORE THAN 3200 SUCCESSFUL

Plants installed by us throughout the United States

INCLUDING 257 CATHOLIC

Institutions, Churches, Schools, Etc.

If Our Reputation as Heating Engineers Is Able to Secure and Retain Business in Various Distant Locations, Our Methods and Results Certainly Must Merit Your Consideration.

We Will Be Pleased to Furnish Gratis Estimates or Information Regarding Any Installation, and Respectfully Invite You to Call or Address Us.

ELLIOTT & BARRY ENGINEERING CO.

Fifteenth and Olive Sts. St. Louis, Mo.

Kinetic Organ Blowers

are neither all wood, nor all metal, but a scientific combination of both.

Resulting

in the most quiet, efficient and satisfactory Organ Blower ever produced.

OVER 12,000 IN USE

Hundreds of them in the most prominent Catholic Churches in the United States and other countries.

Descriptive Literature and Prices sent on request.

Kinetic Engineering Co.

6031 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

12 Pearl St., Boston, Mass. 41 Park Row, New York

The Zephyr
Electric Organ Blower

It is made of all metal and not affected by heat, cold or dampness; it is in use in over four thousand churches, many of them in Catholic Churches, besides in many chapels, colleges and private homes. Its quiet running makes it prominent; churches have found it economy to use the Zephyr. Organs are improved in tone from the even wind, and the power increased nearly one-half. It is used on the largest pipe organs, also on reed organs.

For further information write to

The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co.
ORRVILLE, OHIO
Branch Office, 309 Broadway, New York City

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

The highest grade instruments. In three thousand churches. Every organ designed and built for the church in which it is placed. Every part built in our own factory and fully guaranteed.

References; — over four hundred Catholic Churches.

Booklets and specifications on request.

M. P. MÖLLER Hagerstown, Md.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Father Breen Says He Is Happy To Endorse Mo-Ko

See what other users say—

The most convincing thing in the world is to actually try the merits of a product yourself. Next to that is to read the comments of people who have tried it. We are proud of what people say who have tried Mo-Ko Steel Cut Cereal Coffee. Their evidence is practically unanimous that Mo-Ko is a palatable, satisfying drink, with all the good points of good coffee, but with none of its harmful after-effects.

Mo-Ko is made from wholesome, nutritious grains, roasted with the addition of a little of the purest New Orleans molasses. Our secret process brings out the blend in a way that makes Mo-Ko a most delicious drink. Served steaming hot the most inveterate coffee drinker relishes it.

Then the high price of coffee should be considered. Prices are sky high now and going higher. Good coffee—if there is such a thing—is becoming increasingly difficult to get. This means a drain on the financial resources of your Institution which you can easily and agreeably cut down.

If you still have some coffee on hand, try using an equal proportion of Mo-Ko with it. It makes a most delicious drink, makes your coffee go twice as far, and after the coffee is all gone, you can continue to drink Mo-Ko alone. And remember, Mo-Ko costs only 18c. per lb. in ton lots. How much does coffee cost?

Better send for a trial order so you can see how good it is yourself. And remember it costs but 14c. per lb. in barrel lots or more, a small part of what coffee costs. Why not send in your order to-day, right now?

The John F. Bauer Company

ELMIRA, N. Y.

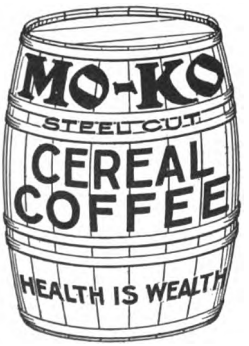
CHAS. J. O'REILLY, Sales Manager.

Please ship us at once, as we are entirely out, Five Barrels (1,500 lbs.) of Mo-Ko. We use nothing but Mo-Ko in our Institution.
Institution of Mercy,
Tarrytown, N. Y.

Please send 200 lbs. Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have used. Will recommend it to others.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.

Please send us One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. It is the best yet.
Mt. Gallitzin Academy,
Baden, Pa.

Please ship One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have ever used.
Our Lady of Good Counsel,
Mankato, Minn.



Kindly send us One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it very much.
Mary Immaculate Hospital,
Jamaica, N. Y.

Please send us 400 lbs. Mo-Ko at once. We found it excellent. Enclosed find check in payment for the same.
St. Aloysius Academy,
Oakwood, N. D.

Please send us at your earliest convenience 500 lbs. Mo-Ko, same as sent in April. Kindly rush this to us.
Sisters of the Precious Blood,
Maria Stein, Ohio.

Please send us at the earliest possible, Two Barrels (500 lbs.) Mo-Ko, as last.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd,
Denver, Colo.

Please send us another Barrel (250 lbs.) Mo-Ko Coffee, same as last.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.

Google

Class Rings :: Class Pins

Made the Better Way

Emblems Struck From Steel Dies Wear Longer—Give Better Service and the Detail of the Design is Distinct

CATALOG (1920 Edition) *Promptly Mailed Upon Request.*

Engraved Commencement Invitations and Announcements

Bastian Bros. Co.

Manufacturing Jewelers — Stationers

265 Bastian Bldg. ***Rochester, N. Y.***

Since 1876 A. G. Spalding & Bros. have supplied the leading colleges and schools with

Athletic and Gymnasium Equipment

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Among the prominent institutions whom we supply we might mention Notre Dame, Georgetown, Fordham and hundreds of preparatory and parochial schools throughout the United States and Canada.

When contemplating the organization of teams in connection with churches or schools, the installation of Gymnasium Apparatus, or, in fact, athletic information of any kind—how to lay out an athletic field, intricate questions in rules, etc.—do not hesitate to write us.

Catalogue containing prices and descriptions of all Athletic Equipment mailed on request

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO MONTREAL

and all other large cities of the United States

Digitized by Google

Bausch and Lomb

BALOPTICON

THE PERFECT STEREOPTICON

can be operated by anyone without experience, for the new gas-filled Mazda lamp runs itself—just like any electric light bulb. And with this lantern you can greatly increase the entertainment and instruction possibilities of your church and school. It is invaluable for special services, lectures and classroom work.

Combined Balopticon (illustrated) has 1,000-watt Mazda and projects both opaque objects (post cards, photos, etc.) and regular lantern slides, with instant interchange. Price $185.00.

Other models—For slides only, $55.00 up;
Combination models, $81.00 up.

Write for Catalog CD

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

NEW YORK WASHINGTON SAN FRANCISCO
CHICAGO ROCHESTER, N. Y. LONDON

Leading American Manufacturers of Microscopes, Photographic and Ophthalmic Lenses, Projection Lanterns, Binoculars and Other High Grade Optical Products.

Artists' Material—Drawing Supplies

Materials for
WATER COLOR, OIL COLOR
TEMPERA and
PASTEL PAINTING
TAPESTRY PAINTING AND
STENCILING
FRENCH PEN PAINTING
MODELING CLAY AND MATERIALS
Drawing Inks, Papers, Drawing Instruments, Drawing Tables and Boards, Artists' Easels

Fine Drawing and Water Color Papers, Tracing Papers, Blue, Brown and Black Line Papers

PAINTING AND DRAWING BOOKS
Catalog on Request
Discounts to convents, schools, academies and universities

Main Office and Factory:
1220 Buttonwood St.
Retail Store:
1125 Chestnut St.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

F. WEBER & CO.

MANUFACTURERS
IMPORTERS

Established 1854
Branches:—St. Louis, Mo.—Baltimore, Md.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

For the Clergy
At the Men's Store of New England

Clothing
Furnishings
Hats—Shoes

10% Discount Allowed the Clergy

A. Shuman & Co.
Boston
Shuman Corner
THE · SERVICE · STORE

Stained Glass for Churches

Interior Decorating
Religious Paintings

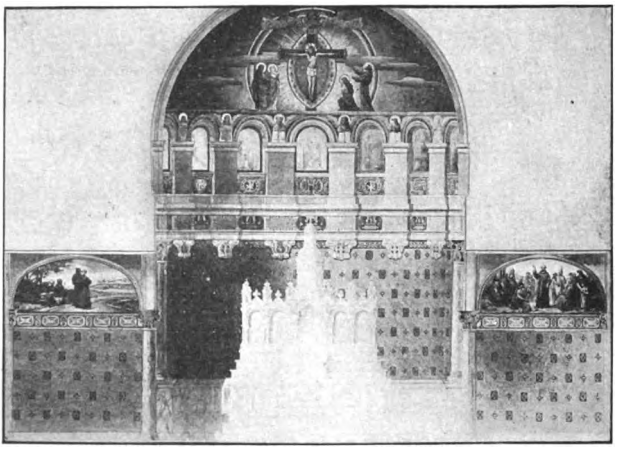
Carl Reimann
521 Jackson Street
Half Block North of the Cathedral
Milwaukee, Wis.

Diploma Awarded 1894
Royal Academy Weimar

Frescoing
in harmony with Windows and Building

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Rambusch Decorating Co.

2 West Forty-fifth Street New York

Frode C. W. Rambusch **Harold W. Rambusch**

Church Decorators ✠ Mural Painting ✠ Ecclesiastical Art Objects

Some of the Churches we have decorated:

Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
St. Paul's Church, New York City.
St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.
St. Cecelia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio.
Church of the Imm. Con., Rochester, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette, Ind.
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
St. Agnes' Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Raphael's Church, New York City.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Peoria, Ill.
St. Edward's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Wenceslaus' Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Peter's Church, Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria, L. I.
Holy Trinity Church, Newark, N. J.
Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. John's Church, Center Moriches, L. I.
Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Chester, Pa.
Chapel of the Archbishop, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's Church, Sandusky, Ohio.
St. Matthew's Church, Conshohocken, Pa.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, New York City.
Holy Rosary Church, Dayton, Ohio.
St. Anselm's Church, New York City.
SS. Peter and Paul Church, Passaic, N. J.

Literature on Church Interiors and Ecclesiastical Art sent upon request.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Teach Charitable Giving

We Assist You

When building your church, your school or meeting your running expenses,

Depend on *Kemper's Monthly Collection Envelopes.* Give them out any Sunday; the next week they will come back to you

Filled with currency, coin and checks.

For samples and prices write

PHILIP A. KEMPER CO., DAYTON, OHIO

Kemper's Mourning Cards

will meet every demand of your finer taste. They are of elegant design, with choicest prayers printed in a superior manner. "Get the best and have no reason for regret." Satisfaction guaranteed on rush orders. Samples sent if time permits.

PHILIP A. KEMPER CO.

Corner Fifth and Pine Streets **DAYTON, OHIO**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Marble and Gold Altar in St. Alphonsus Church, New York.

FRINK REFLECTORS *for* Lighting Your Church

OVER 30,000 CHURCHES SUCCESSFULLY LIGHTED

Our experience will be of benefit to you

SOME FRINK INSTALLATIONS:

SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
St. Francis of Assisi R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's R. C. Church.....Akron, Ohio
St. John's Catholic Church....Fresno, Cal.
St. Bernard's R. C. Church..Fitchburg, Mass.
St. Mathias' R. C. Church..Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's R. C. Church...Sharpsburg, Pa.
St. Valentine's Polish R. C. Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Peter's R. C. Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

I. P. FRINK, Inc.

TWENTY-FOURTH ST. and TENTH AVE.

NEW YORK CITY

BOSTON, MASS.
55-61 High St.

CHICAGO, ILL.
175 W. Jackson Blvd.

CLEVELAND, OHIO
813 Superior Ave., N. W.

MONTREAL, QUE.
450-452 St. James St.

DETROIT, MICH.
72 Jefferson Ave.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
210-212 No. Broad St.

PITTSBURG, PA.
100-102 Wood St.

TORONTO, ONT.
19 Front St., East

ST. LOUIS, MO.
501-505 No. Third St.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL
Second and Howard Sts.

SEATTLE, WASH.
1020 First Ave., South

WINNIPEG, MAN.
385 Portage Ave.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

UPTOWN ———— CENTRAL

Book Store for Catholics

41st Street, near Madison Avenue

Books by Catholic Writers

Books for Catholic Readers

Catholic Books for All Readers

Books of Every Kind for Every Reader

The Editors and Publishers of THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA keep this store for the convenience of Book seekers Who live in New York, who come to New York, or who write for books from out of New York.

For information about books of all sorts, address:

The Encyclopedia Press, Inc.

or any Editor of The Catholic Encylopedia

23 East Forty-first Street

NEW YORK

Telephone Murray Hill 1244

Digitized by Google

Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our two-page circular in colors, furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 12 cents per square foot.

Address all orders to:

S. H. Parrish Company

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Sts., CHICAGO

Church Seals

The cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die, Price, $6.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make. Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin..... **$4.00**

Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals — including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

S. H. Parrish Company

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets

Lakeside Building *CHICAGO, ILL.*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Convent gateway of ornamental iron in connection with which we furnished and erected 2,463 feet of heavy iron picket fence, completely enclosing the property.

Gates and Fences for Institutional Purposes

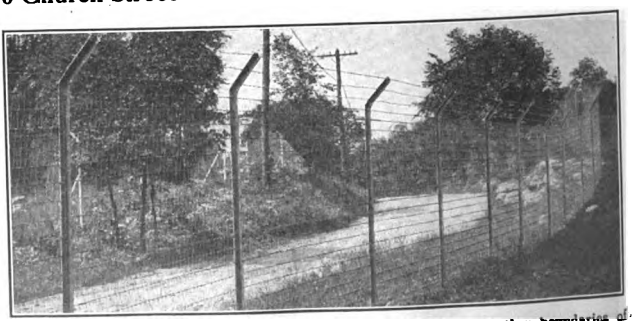
AMERICAN gates and fences are known for their artistic appearance and sturdy lasting qualities.

Among those for whom we have erected work of this nature are numbered some of the most prominent convents, cemeteries, churches and schools (a list of which will gladly be sent upon request).

To help in solving your fence question in the most practical economical way, the immediate attention of our engineering department is at your service.

American Fence Construction Co.

90 Church Street New York City



This unclimbable diamond mesh fence is excellent for protecting boundaries of cemeteries or other grounds that are off the main line of travel.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Teachers Everywhere

Know that the Quickest, Best and Most Accurate Service is given by

THE WILLIS MUSIC CO.

CINCINNATI

We publish the finest line of teaching material in America.
We offer the most liberal and comprehensive "On Sale" plan.
We have a Service which is unequalled.

HAVE YOU EVER USED the famous BILBRO BOOKS—the fine MELODY BOOKS of DOROTHY GAYNOR BLAKE—the best pianoforte on the market, PETERS' MODERN PIANOFORTE METHOD—SAAR'S "The Proficient Pianist"?

We are the foremost publishers of School Music in America—School Songs — Cantatas — Operettas for Grammar and High-School grades.

We publish the famous L. M. GORDON SCHOOL and COMMUNITY ORCHESTRA books.

We have thousands of accounts with Catholic Institutions, Choirs and Schools all over the country.

We invite you to send for our catalogs—our special Cantata and Operetta Lists—our Monthly Journal, "THE WORD"—our MUSIC SUPERVISOR'S GUIDE—all free.

Once you have tried WILLIS SERVICE you will appreciate its manifold advantages.

THE WILLIS MUSIC CO.

137 W. FOURTH ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Artistic Marble Works

Cav. Uff. Antonio Belo, Proprietor

Designer and Sculptor

Office: 392 First Avenue
Studio: 400 East 23rd Street
New York

Telephone Gramercy 5517

Marble Imported from Italy

Marble Altars, Shrines, Communion Rails, Statuary, Baptismal Fonts and all Ecclesiastical and Monumental Marble Work. Designs and estimates furnished. Award from the Royal House of Italy and from Expositions in France, Spain, Rome, Republic of Argentine, Asti and Siena, London, 1908—Philadelphia Institute (Catholic Order) Chevalier Officer to Merit of Art.

References from the Clergy:

St. Boniface Church, 304 E. 47th Street, New York.

Dear Mr. Belo:—I wish to express my fullest satisfaction with the work done by you in our church. The three marble altars are works of art and a monument to your personal ability and appreciation of ecclesiastical beauty.

Yours truly,
FRANCIS X. E. ALBERT, Ph.D.
Rector.

Also—

Rev. P. Beccaria, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, 429 E. 12th St., N. Y.
Rev. Santi Zuccara, Rector, St. Sebastian Church, 246 E. 23rd St., N. Y.
Rev. V. Sorrentino, Rector, Our Lady of Loretto, Brooklyn.
Rev. D. Manka, Rector, Sacrum Cor, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
Rev. P. Roggiero Passari, St. Clare's Church, 96th St., bet. 9th and 10th Aves., N. Y., and others.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"

Digitized by Google

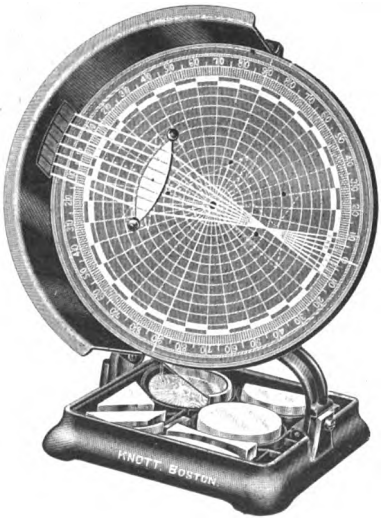
KOLBE-HARCOURT

SELF-CONTAINED, UNIVERSAL INCLINATION

OPTICAL DISC

No. 73-10

A simple, effective device for demonstrating phenomena in Optics. Reflections and Refractions of Light.



Reflections from Plane, Concave and Convex Mirrors.

Refractions through Prisms—Porro's and Total Reflection; through Lenses—Plano Convex, Double Convex, Double Concave.

Theory of Rainbow, Achromatism, Aberrations Caustic by Refraction, Caustic by Reflection, Angle of Deviation, etc. etc. are all possible.

SEND FOR SPECIAL CIRCULAR

L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS COMPANY

BOSTON (Cambridge "A" Station) MASS.

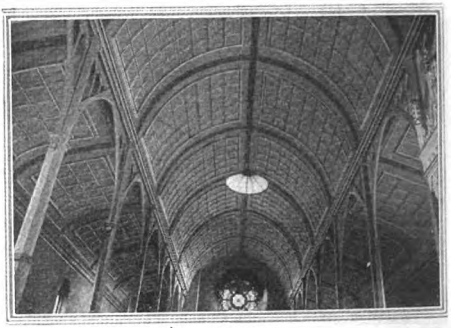
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

"Invisible Joint"

TRADE MARK

METAL CEILINGS AND SIDEWALLS FOR CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONS

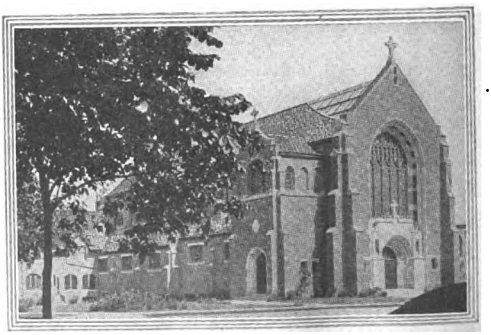


Have die-cut nail-holes and repressed beads, making them fit accurately and go in place quickly. Large assortment of appropriate designs to select from. Complete ceiling plans furnished free on application. Also manufacturers of

"TITELOCK"

Metal Shingles, Spanish Metal Tile and Metal Roofing of all kinds

Submit Plans for Estimates



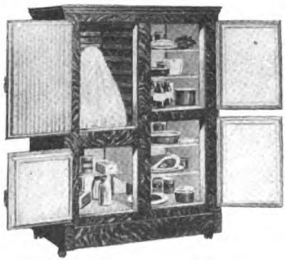
MILWAUKEE CORRUGATING COMPANY

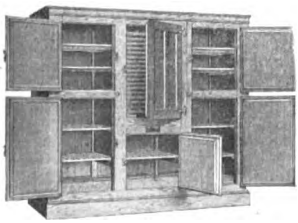
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Branch at Kansas City, Mo.
Minneapolis Sales Office,
Lumber Exchange

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google





McCRAY

Refrigerators
For All Purposes

McCray builds Refrigerators for all purposes. Thousands of Stores, Markets, Clubs, Restaurants, Hotels, Hospitals, Catholic Institutions, Homes and Florist Shops depend on the McCRAY for efficient, economical Refrigerator Service.

Thirty Years of continuous development have resulted in the Perfect McCRAY System—by which cold dry air is kept in constant circulation through the storage chambers. In the McCRAY you are certain to obtain years and years of satisfactory Refrigerator Service.

Let us send you our Catalog No. 52 for Catholic Institutions, No. 95 for Residences, No. 71 for Grocery Stores, No. 63 for Meat Markets, No. 74 for Florists.

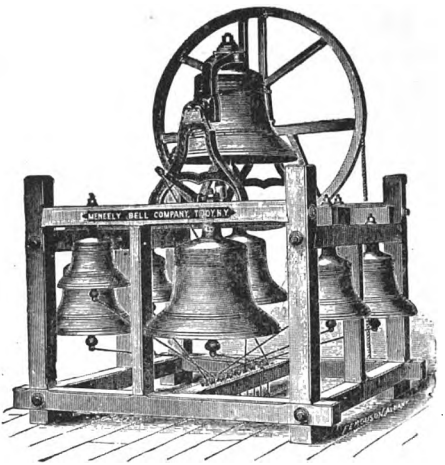
McCray Refrigerator Co.

2070 Lake Street Kendallville, Ind.

Salesrooms in All Principal Cities

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Meneely Bell Co.

River and Front Streets
TROY, N.Y.
and
198 Broadway
NEW YORK

Manufacture

Superior Bells

BOOKS For Catholic Schools and Institutions

You can save detail, delay and expense by sending all your orders for books to us instead of splitting them up among a number of houses. Whether you require a single book for a special purpose or several hundred for class use you can secure them promptly and at favorable rates of discount.

We carry large stocks of text books, reference books, dictionaries, technical books, books of current interest, popular-priced editions of the classics and in fact books of all kinds. A trial order will convince you of our ability to serve you satisfactorily in every respect.

Catalogue sent and prices quoted on request

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.

Wholesale Dealers in the Books of all Publishers

354 Fourth Ave. **NEW YORK** **At Twenty-Sixth St.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

BENZIGER BROTHERS

B B 1792

ECCLESIASTICAL ART METAL WORK FROM OUR STUDIO AND WORKS, CHURCHWARE IN GOLD AND SILVER, BRONZE AND BRASS GOODS : : : : : :

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES AND PICTURES

MISSION SUPPLIES

CATHOLIC BOOKS PUBLISHERS OF RELIGIOUS BOOKS, SCHOOL-BOOKS, PRAYER-BOOKS, "BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE" : : :

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, BANNERS, PAINTINGS, ALTARS, STATUARY, CARRARA MARBLE : : :

We Furnish and Equip a Church Throughout

FIDES

Scientia

Catalogues and Quotations on Application

Representatives Will Call on Request

BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK
36-38 Barclay St.

CINCINNATI
343 Main St.

CHICAGO
214-216 W. Monroe St.

Digitized by Google

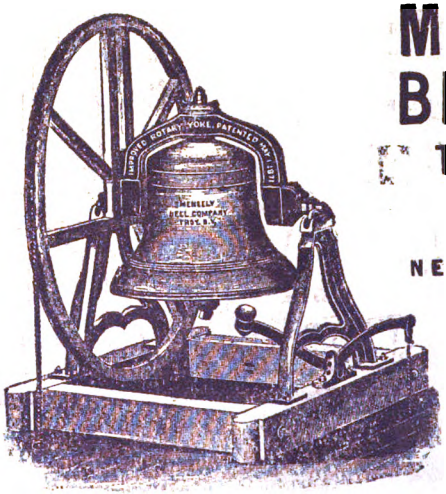
FOR the last twenty-six years we have had the honor of furnishing our Reverend Patrons the most essential brand of Altar Supply, the purity of which is beyond doubt, and we are in a position to continue to do so.

Barnston Tea Co.,

6 Barclay Street

New York

John Kempf, President
N. F. Phelan, Treasurer



MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N.Y.

and

198 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY

MANUFACTURE
SUPERIOR
CHURCH
BELLS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BX845
.C5
1920

A000022331533

Water Damage
June 1993

SUBJECT TO RECALL

DATE DUE

Demco, Inc. 38-293

[redacted]

Digitized by Google

Water Damage
June 1993

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google